Gc
942.006
C28p
v.6
1460410

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00675 9259

Gc 942.006 C28p v. 6
Catholic Record Society
(Great Britain)
Miscellanea : V

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/miscellanea06cath

Publications
of the
Catholic Record Society

Vol. VI

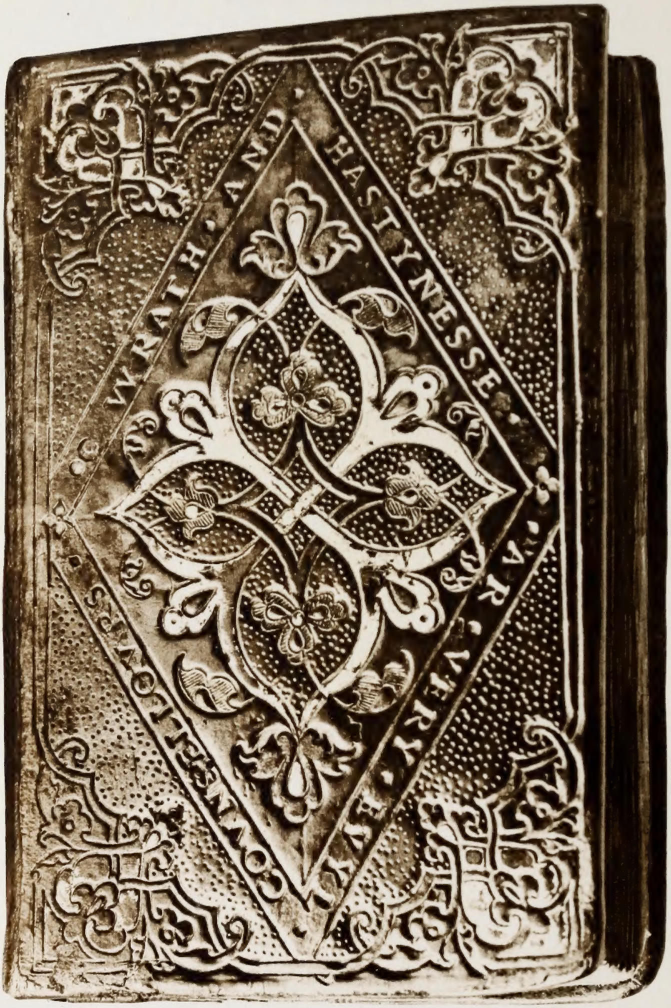
The Catholic Record Society was founded 10 June 1904, for printing Registers and other old Records of the Faith, chiefly personal and genealogical, since the Reformation in England and Wales.

All Rights Reserved
by the Society

1460410

ABBESS NEVILLE'S ANNALS.

FRONT BINDING.



The original is decorated in colour and gold on the embossed and tooled leather.

CATHOLIC RECORD SOCIETY, VI.

Frontispiece.

CATHOLIC
RECORD SOCIETY

Publications

MISCELLANEA · V

v. 6

COLLIGITE · FRAGMENTA · NE · PEREANT

FOUNDED · A · D · 1904

LONDON
1909
PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY
BY W. H. SMITH AND SON
AT THE ARDEN PRESS
LETCHWORTH, HERTS

This Volume is
Issued to the Members for 1907-8,
being the Second for the Year.

CONTENTS

PAGE

I. ABBESS NEVILLE'S ANNALS OF FIVE COMMUNITIES OF ENGLISH BENEDICTINE NUNS IN FLANDERS, 1598-1687. *Contributed by the Lady Abbess of St Scholastica's Abbey, Teignmouth. Edited by Dame Mary Justina Rumsey, O.S.B.* 1

II. THE WILL OF CHRISTOPHER STONEHOUSE OF DUNSLEY, WHITBY. *Circa* 1564-1631. *Contributed by Joseph S. Hansom* 73

III. A LIST OF CONVICTED RECUSANTS IN THE REIGN OF KING CHARLES II. *With Notes of the Lancashire ones by Joseph Gillow. The rest edited by Joseph S. Hansom* 75

Introduction 75
Preamble 76
Bedfordshire 78
Buckinghamshire ... 79
Berkshire 82
Cambridgeshire ... 85
Huntingdonshire ... 86
Dorsetshire 86
Essex 87
Hertfordshire ... 89
Lancashire 90
Yorkshire:
East Riding ... 256
West Riding ... 277
London and Middlesex 286
Surrey 288
Devonshire 288
Norfolk 289
Newcastle-on-Tyne ... 297
Somerset 298
Suffolk 298
Staffordshire... ... 302
Hampshire 312
Sussex 317
Wiltshire 321
Kent 325

IV. CATHOLIC REGISTERS OF CRONDON PARK, ESSEX, with notes about HOPCAR, LANCASHIRE. *Contributed by Francis A. R. Langton and Joseph S. Hansom.* 327

Introduction by Rev. William H. Cologan 327
Crondon Park 330, 344
Hopcar 340

V. CATHOLIC REGISTERS OF LULWORTH CASTLE, DORSET. *Contributed by Miss Johanna H. Harting. Historical notes by Joseph Gillow* 364

INDEX. *Compiled by Miss Edith Rix* 425-550

ILLUSTRATIONS

FACING PAGE
I. Abbess Neville's Annals. The front binding *Frontispiece*
II. Abbess Neville's Annals. The first page 2
III. Abbess Neville's Annals. The back binding 72
IV. Convicted Recusants *temp* Charles II. Part of the Preamble 75
V. Convicted Recusants *temp* Charles II. Page 233A of the original copy 258
VI. Crondon Park Registers. Page (27R) of the original ... 344
VII. Lulworth Castle Registers. Register of the baptism of his daughter, by Thomas Weld, Esq., later Cardinal Weld 381

No. I

ENGLISH BENEDICTINE NUNS IN FLANDERS, 1598-1687
ANNALS OF THEIR FIVE COMMUNITIES

By Lady Abbess Anne Neville

The following Annals are in the handwriting of their authoress the fourth Abbess of a community which was founded from that of Ghent about the middle of the seventeenth century, and finally settled at Pontoise in 1658. This Abbess was Mary Neville, daughter to Henry, Baron Abergavenny, by his first wife, the Lady Mary Sackville, whose father was Thomas, Earl of Dorset. Mary Neville was born in 1605; she made her profession as Dame Anne in 1634 in the Benedictine Abbey of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, at Ghent, which had been founded eleven years previously from the first Post-Reformation Monastery at Brussels.

Dame Anne filled in succession the offices of chief importance in the House of her profession, during some thirty years, after which she joined its daughter community at Pontoise, of which she was elected Abbess within a year, on the death of the third Abbess, having reached the age of 62. She governed for 22 years, and died in 1689 at the age of 84. The annals break off abruptly at the date of 1687.

After her death her Religious daughters wrote of her that "her humility, charity and motherly hart, was soe remarkable that it extend'd to "every one in perticular, as if she had had no other or greater business, then "to comfort and assist those who address'd themselves to her in theyre necessityes, and this even in the midst & height of those many heavy crosses, "which god was pleas'd to favour her with, having given her an invinsible "Courage & vertue above y^{e} ordinary to suport y^{m}, not only patiently, but "with allacritye & cheerfulness. She was endowed with a great & generous "spirit, & all her actions were accompany'd wth Justice, worth & affabillity "w^{ch} gave that Luster to them as became y^{e} noblenes of her mind and birth; "the love of god incessently inflam'd her hart, wth zeale & devotion, & she "had soe familiar a conversation and strict union wth All^{ty} god y^{t} what she "spoke in edification to her community she generally drew from y^{e} intertainements she had wth him interiourly." These words are sufficient introduction to the person of our authoress.

But the connection between her community and that of St Scholastica's Abbey, Teignmouth, where the Pontoise Records are now preserved, remains to be traced.

Ten years after the Ghent Abbey sent out the filiation which eventually settled at Pontoise, that Mother-house again overflowed, and made a second foundation at Dunkerque in 1663, where it flourished with a large school for the daughters of English Catholics who could no longer be trained in the ancient faith in their own land.

During the eighteenth century the Pontoise community dwindled in numbers, and notwithstanding a school in which were educated many children of the nobility of England, Scotland and Ireland, it sank deeper and deeper into poverty, until in 1786 the Archbishop of Rouen, as their superior, decided that a longer struggle was useless, and that the dissolution of the monastery was inevitable.

The Abbess, Anne Clavering, with the larger number of her Religious were received into the community at Dunkerque, only to be expelled with them seven years later, in October, 1793, by the French Revolutionists, who imprisoned them at Gravelines during eighteen months, with two communities of English Poor Clares. In May, 1795, they were released and returned to London; they reopened a school at Hammersmith until 1863, when again a move was made to Teignmouth, and before long the school gave place to the work of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament.

The original marginal notes are here inserted in the text.

1908. M. J. R., *Archivist,*
St Scholastica's Abbey, Teignmouth.

Jesus Maria, Joseph;
~ ad maiorem Dei gloriã ~
~ sancti patris Benedicti ~
adiuva me;
Anno Domini ~
1597 ~

The beginning of y^{e} Congregation of y^{e} english Benedictin Dames. dedicated to our B^{d} lady's all Glorious Assumption, at Bruselles, and since extended, into several other howses of y^{e} same Rule & Constitutions all of y^{m} dedicated to y^{e} Honnor of our B^{d} lady vnder some title or mistery appertayning to y^{e} Queene of heaven; who hath ever shewed her selfe, a loving Mother and favourable protecttrice to them:

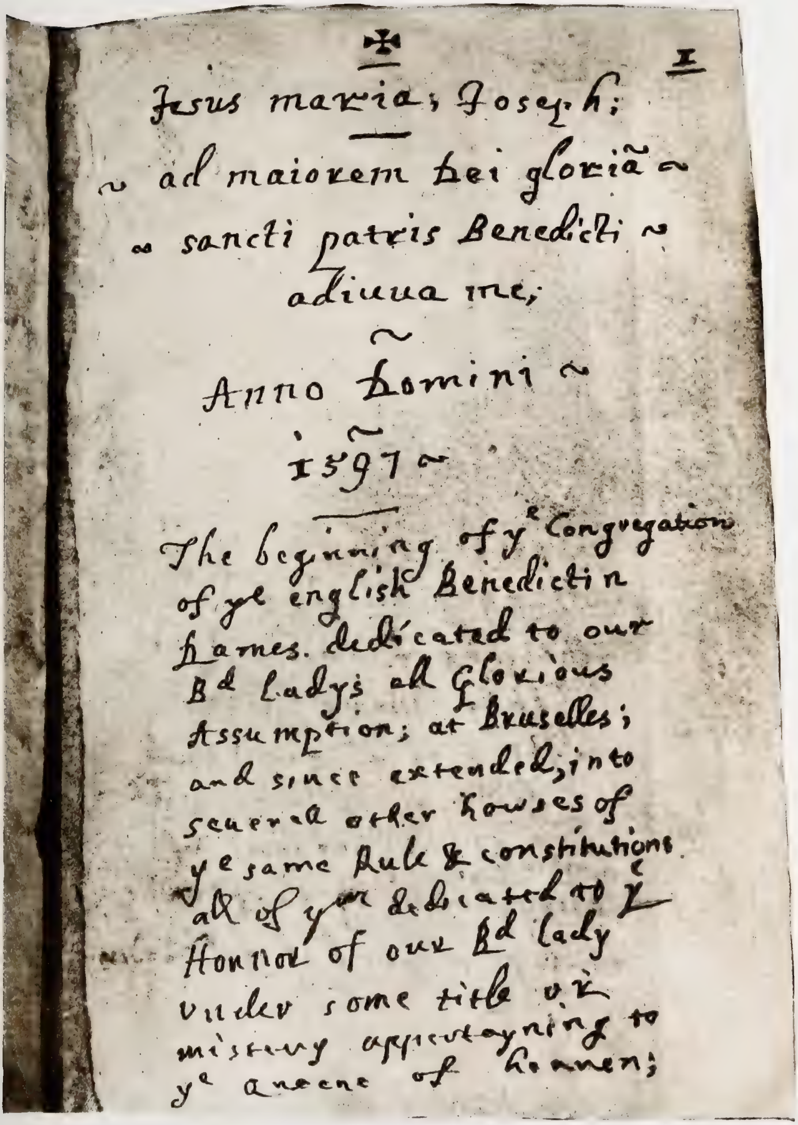
Anno Domini
1597

To y^{e} lord Thomas percy

The persecution beeing y^{n} great against y^{e} Roman Catholicks in england The lady Mary percy Daughter tô y^{e} great earle of Northumberland, with many other persons of quality, leaving theyr owne country retyred into flaunders living ther at Brussells in much retreat and Devotion; they began to think of leading a Religious life. and errecting a Monastery. and conferring thes theyr good desires. wth very Rnd father Holt of y^{e} society of Jesus. and by his advise, they soone resolved uppon y^{s} great worke; and to undertake S^{t} Benedict his Rule & Holy order; w^{ch} of all others, had heertofore, most flourished; in y^{t} now hereticall kingdome. confiding it might happily in future times, be agayn a fit reception for y^{m};

1598

very Rnd Father holt writt to Rome to y^{e} very Rnd Father Robert persons of y^{e} same society of Jesus; to procure such permissions and Breves from his Holiness, as were thought requisit; in y^{e} meane time father Holt himself procured all other graunts, from y^{e} Bis^{p} Arch Duch & Dutchess wth necessary approbation, for my Lady Jean Bartley to come from y^{e} great monastery of s^{t} peeters in y^{e} City of Reymes in france, with Mother Noelle, and tow or three, other french Religious of y^{t} hows to come to assist and setle y^{t} new establishment at Brusselles in Brabant; and all things y^{t} concerned y^{s}, and divers other perticulars aduaunst very prosperously and with great approbation and success; ~ and father Holt sayd theyr first Mass uppon y^{e} Assumption of o^{r} B^{d} Lady. in y^{e} great hall designd to be theyr church in y^{e} hows, father Holt had taken;



✠

I

Jesus maria, Joseph;

~ ad maiorem Dei gloriã ~

~ sancti patris Benedicti ~

adiuua me;

~

Anno Domini ~

1597 ~

The beginning of y^{e} Congregation of y^{e} english Benedictin Dames. dedicated to our B^{d} Ladys all Glorious Assumption; at Brusselles; and since extended, into severall other howses of y^{e} same Rule & constitutions all of w^{ch} dedicated to y^{e} Honnor of our B^{d} lady under some title or mistery appertayning to y^{e} Queene of heauen;

Facsimile of the first page.

Anno Domini
1599~

By pope clement y^{e} 8th participation of merits wth y^{s} order; on condition of remayning under y^{e} ordinary.

The 31 of March y^{e} Breve and order from his Holiness was sighnd and sent down from Roome; theyr hows was bought and payd for out of y^{e} breue y^{s} order was given To give y^{m} y^{e} monasticall habit under y^{e} Rule of S^{t} Benedict & to admit y^{m} to profession; w^{ch} after they have made ~ give y^{m} joy in y^{e} participation, in all the graces ~ privileges ~ and indulgences w^{ch} are inioyed, by all the moniales ~ of y^{e} order. always uppon condition y^{t} they remayn vnder y^{e} obediens of y^{e} ordinary.

Anno ~
~ 1599 ~

my Lady Barkly was blest y^{e} first Abesse at Brussells

on y^{e} 14 of November my lady Jean Bartley, was blest Abbesse by my lord Arch Bishope of Macklin. and 8 young english ladys offered y^{m}selves to bee her subiects; on y^{e} 21 of November y^{e} same month and yeare, beeing y^{e} feast of y^{e} presentatiō of y^{e} ever Glorious virgin Mary; thes 8 ladys, of w^{ch} number my lady mary percy was y^{e} first and chiefe; receaude y^{e} holy habit at y^{e} hands of my Lord Mathias hovius Arch Bishope of Macklin in presence of thyr Highnesses the Arch Duke Albertus and his Duchess y^{e} lady Isabella, Clara, Eugenia, y^{e} infanta of spayne; and all y^{e} cheefe of y^{t} Towne of Brusselles; ~

~ Anno ~
~ 1600 ~

The 21 of November; my lady Mary percy with y^{e} other 7 devout ladyes beeing y^{t} same feast on w^{ch} y^{e} yeare precedent; they had receaud y^{e} holy habitt; of our Glorious father S^{t} Benedict; they made theyr sacred vowes and profession in the hands of y^{e} most illustrious Lord Mathias hovius Arch Bishope of Macklin and y^{e} lady Jean Barckley Abbess, in presence of y^{e} affor sayd Alltesses: all the princes and magistrates of y^{t} towne, expressing great joy, as beleeuing y^{t} by y^{s} monastery of holy virgines, dedicated to Allmighty God. they and they Citty shold receaue many blessings; ~

~ 1601 ~

Rev father Holt was sent to Roome; & in his place very Rnd Father william Bauldwin of y^{e} same society, came to Brusselles. a person of great vertu and veneration, who had binn prisoner long in y^{e} towre of london, and was ther put to y^{e} wrack. for not discovering y^{e} Confessions, he had heard of some of thos that were put to death for y^{e} gunnpowder treason plott, a reall plot by the heriticks agaynst y^{e} catholicks, to distroy y^{m}, but wth out any intended desighn on theyr parts of any treason or want of duty to y^{e} King.

~ 1603 ~

under y^{e} spirituall conduct of y^{s} holy man, y^{s} first hows of our Congregation, advaunced much in vertu, living in great esteeme and veneration nor was he les of advauntage to y^{m} in order to theyr temporalles; ~

~ 1610 ~

The lady Abbess and her Com̃unity desiring some constitutions shold be given y^{m} by my lord Arch Bishope, proper and proportioned to y^{e} Rule of S^{t} Benedict, his lordshipe taking into his consideration y^{e} dispatch of so great a work calling to counell and advising wth māy learned persons compild the Statuts and gave y^{m} to be observde uppon tryall for a yeare w^{h} they did wth much zeale and exactness ~

By many Abbots and others of learning and sanctity.

~ 1612 ~

The lady Barckley and her Religious finding y^{e} constitutions to theyr satisfaction, as of tru advauntage to perfection, and not above theyr abillity to comply wth, requested y^{e} confirmation of y^{m}; so his lor^{sp} by a perticular powre delegated to him from his Holiness confirmde the statutes; ~

And to render y^{m} less subject to y^{e} changable accidents under severall Bishopes and states: they were agayn confirmde at Roome, in y^{e} yeare 1658 ~ June y^{e} 8 ~ by pope ~ Alexander ~ y^{e} ~ VII ~

The popes Nuntio y^{t} lived divers years at Brussells and dealt many cheafe affairs for o^{r} Religious Dames at Brussells. w^{n} he returnd for Italy desired to have a coppy of y^{m} wth intention to introduce y^{m} in his jurisdiction wher ther were monasterys of Religious women: y^{t} was in y^{e} yeare 1631 ~ and severall other Bishops y^{t} uppon occasion of coming to y^{e} knowledge of y^{m} by reason of some troubles y^{t} were for a time in y^{s} holy hows, examining, and finding y^{e} tru valu of them took y^{m} to reforme some monasterys in theyr owne Dyocesses;

This following letter was sent to me ~

~ 1614 ~

from y^{e} Lady vavousir y^{n} Abs in Brussels

This holy hows had both blessings and Crosses w^{ch} are often times y^{e} greatest blessings. as I esteeme y^{s} was y^{t} befell thos good Religious in theyr very first beginnings, ~ for in y^{e} yeare 1609 ~ it pleased God to permit, that a very devout good man fell into so great a disgust agaynst y^{e} monastery, and so ill an oppinion agaynst y^{m}, as he determined some great mischeefe. to y^{e} hows and beeing full of perplexity disturbance, and ill intentions. he went to bed: it was in february, and not so hott as to distemper his rest, yet he could take non; but whither sleeping or awake, it is uncertayn; ~ it seemde to him our B^{d} lady, having all y^{e} Religious of y^{e} monastery under her mantle, warnd him with threats to desist from his ill intentions, adding y^{t} her sweete Sonn Jesus & her selfe had taken y^{s} monastery under theyr protection, and wold take, as to y^{m} selves w^{t} soe ever, shold be acted to y^{e} preiudice of y^{e} hows; very Rnd father Chambers was y^{n} Confessarius to y^{e} Com̃unity; a most wyse, and worthy learned and sayntly man; to him y^{s} mane, who was of y^{t} Country came y^{e} next morning to Confession, willing him to impart y^{s} to y^{e} Religious. only concealing his name; y^{t} it might increas theyr devotion to o^{r} deare Saviour and his B^{d} mother: y^{s} relation was sent me by my Lady Mary Vavouser w^{n} I began our chronicle, and she affirmd she had it from father Chambers his owne mouth and very often from divers of ye other auntient Religious; ~

Lady vavouser

God's providence raysed great frends to ys Com̃unity in theyr begiñing and as my lady Mary Vavouser declars cheefely by ye mediation and assistance of ye fathers of ye society of Jesus ~ very Rnd father Holt and father Baldwene, procured for ym by ye liberallity of some Collonells & soldiers partly english ~ ye summe of ~ 12000 florens; severall Abbots of our holy order gave us some assisting helps and sum̃es towards our building; By ye wisdome & industry of father Holt & father Baldwin other good summes of mony du to ye lady Mary percy were recovered in england & made good to ye monastery. Rnd father Baldwin procured for us of ye King of spayne phillip ye 3d ~ a pension of 50 ~ Crownes a month wch ye hows enioyed ~ till ye yeare 1624 ~ then it was wth drawne.

In fine all good success came by ye fathers of ye society, for father Baldwen and father holt prevayled so with ye Magistrates as they were free from all taxes, as much as the poore Clares, and other mendicant orders, and they had also yn granted to ym all other privileges and freedoms granted to any Religious or monastery, wtsoever, ~ many frends from England contributed for ornaments for ye church and plate for ye Aulter, good summes; ~ The lady Jane Barkly by monys sent to her; gave a fayre Im̃age in silveer yt cost (florins) the lady mary percy a chalis double guilt;

Lady Anne Winter (767—0 florins)a payre of handsome silver candlesticks
C. Lovell 512 —0 .
Mrs Vaux A silver Image of st Anne ~
Lady Digby on of St Scholastica ~ of or holy father st Benedict ~
on of st Maure; ~ thes images cost ~ —— 706

The lady peeters The lady Mary Neville 320. Divers other ladys of worster hows and persons of quality sent both mony and gifts. ~

~ For Reliques ~

Sir william vavousor, of hassellwoode, bestowed a goodly fayre Relique of ye holy Cross . uppon ye monastery wch was receaude wth great veneration & solemnity uppon passion sunday ye 21 ~ of march ~ 1623 ~

At ye foote of ye silver Image of our Bd lady is placed a little glas vyolle, of or Bd ladys milke, ~ ther is also part of her vayle and garment; very authentically *tru;* ~ This monastery hath also severall *heads* of ye 11000 ~ virgins; with a larg Relique of st vrsula ~ and many other great *Reliques;*

~ For spirituall ~
Benefactors

The Lady Vauvosir

The society hath binn ye cheefe and in ye first place, Rnd ~ father Holt, whom as yu see acted with so much success for us in our begining establishment; ~ very Rnd father Robert parsons at Rome. procuring ye pope his Breve in so favourable and paternall terms as nothing could be more obliging; ~

Father William Baldwin who from ye beginning for 12 years assisted and instructed ye Religious of ys monastery in all spirituall

dutyes, laying a most excellent foundation in y^{s} monastery of all solide vertu and perfection according to y^{e} Rule of o^{r} holy father s^{t} Benedict; ~ Wherin most happily concurd Rnd father Robert Chambers y^{n} Confessarious of y^{s} holy hows; a most grave and prudent personn, singularly knowing in church cerimonys and dutyes, a man of a gallant presence and generous nature, most devout to our B^{d} father s^{t} Benedict, skilfull in y^{e} rule and antiquityes of y^{e} order. w^{ch} he had studdyed for many years, and was to y^{s} monastery at Bruselles Confessarious, for 20 ~ years.
very Rnd father Charles Manners of y^{e} holy society of Jesus may well be counted a tru frend & Benefactor, who w^{n} ye Bishope wold have sold that hows and disperst y^{e} Com̃unity to other monastereys, diverted y^{t} blowe, and soe wisely and pyously accorded all things both within and wthout y^{e} monastery as settled much peace and satisfactiō between y^{e} Bishope and y^{e} Com̃unity, and with the Religious amongst y^{m}selves, to y^{e} singular comfort and edification of all both at home and abroade; ~ This Com̃unity hath binn always very zealous in the pursuite of vertu and ambitious to pertake of the participation of merits. with y^{e} most eminent monasteryes of our holy order,

The lady vavesir

first they enioy y^{e} happines of a spetiall participation of merits with Mount Cassin, and for Masses and prayrs after theyr death w^{ch} very justly they much esteeme, and some years since procurde a confirmation of it; ~
And y^{e} same advauntage they have allso from montserat, And wold gladly procure y^{e} same benifit and favour from y^{e} Congregation of S^{t} Maure;
Thus you may see in w^{t} a flourishing condition y^{s} holy hows was establisht in both for temporall and spirituall blessings; and w^{n} it was uppon y^{e} eve of dissolving by y^{e} Arch Bishope; Allmighty God mercifully prevented y^{t} misfortune, and by y^{e} favour of our B^{d} Lady will I hope ever protect and assist y^{m} and rays y^{m} frends from time to time; still to support y^{m} till ether england be converted or heaven be ready for y^{m}; ~

A letter

La — Mary vavaser

from my lady mary vavouser, from whos penn I had all thes intelligences concerning Brussells and w^{t} els I shall heerafter sett downe;—
I have endeavoured to amass to gether all y^{e} memorialls I can collect concerning y^{s} our monastery; ~ I have binn about 60 ~ years in y^{e} monastery and have had y^{e} happines to know all y^{e} Religious profest heere from the beginning, who were all truly vertuous good soules but as amongst saynts contradictions will some times ryse; so in y^{s} holy Com̃unity some differences arysing, ther was some opposition made agaynst y^{e} statutes; but y^{e} greatest part of y^{e} com̃unity, stoode for y^{m}; and wee y^{n} made our humble recourse to his holiness, and y^{e} sacred Congregation for y^{e} deffense of or statutes; and God be praysed y^{e} holy See allways protected us, but yet in y^{t} time wee suffered much but God assisted us, and all concluded happily; ~

Ther is nothing I more desire, y^{n} y^{e} continuance of a most cordiall correspondence between our tow howses so much as I hope devoted to y^{e} love and practis of our constitutions, and constant dependance one y^{e} dirrection and assistance of y^{e} society of Jesus. wher uppon certaynly depends both our temporell and spirituall good; ~ I now send y^{u} y^{e} coppy of the first confirmation of our statutes w^{ch} sufficiently proves y^{e} honnor and obligation we owe unto thos sacredd lawse; ~ and w^{ch} will ever be best observde, under y^{e} guidance and dirrection of y^{e} fathers of y^{e} society of Jesus; experience having taught us w^{t} domage wee sustayned w^{n} deprived of y^{t} benefitt. and y^{e} happiness we now inioy by our return to that aduauntage agayne; ~ soe as I trust in God we shall ever remayn constant to both and not admitt of changes, ~

Mary Vavousore
Abbesse ~

I thought it necessary to make known from w^{t} hand I had my information to render it y^{e} more acceptable to thos y^{t} may peruse y^{s} litle abridgment of o^{r} Congregation. and as certaynly y^{s} worthy Abbess was a person of great vertu and integrity, and knew all passages and persons from y^{e} beginning, her words can not but carry full authority wth y^{m} in all respects, and w^{t} I have or shall wright of y^{s} first Monastery of our Congregation I had my intelligence from y^{s} worthy lady. and shall accordingly deppend uppon it. and esteem it; as I desire and wish others may doe y^{e} same.

heere followeth w^{t} Rnd father Sub pryor* y^{t} writ o^{r} french chronicle sayd about Brussells

The oppinion of Rnd fa^{r} Subpryor in wrighting of y^{s} lady in the french chronicle

The family of Barckley. of w^{ch} our first Abbesse of Brussells monastery was descended, is as illustrious and auntient as any of y^{e} english nation; ~

But for y^{t} illustrious birth is not considerable in it selfe, unless ioynd wth vertu y^{s} is y^{e} foundation uppon w^{ch} we are to establish w^{t} is prays worthy in y^{s} first Abbesse, rather uppon the excelency of her spirituall part, y^{n} y^{e} Nobleness of her family, ~

Father Sub pryor

This pyous lady leaving y^{e} Kingdome of england, y^{n} flaming wth herisy retyred into France, taking y^{e} holy habit of s^{t} Benedict. in y^{e}, great monastery of s^{t} peter in Rheimes, founded by S^{t}: Bone in y^{e} 6th age of y^{e} Church. and having ended her compleate yeare of Noviship was ther profest; living with such prudence, and pyety, as she was judgde capable to be y^{e} first Superiour of a beginning Congregation; and was sent to Brusselles, to be ther made Abbesse of that monastery of English Benedictin Dames, w^{ch} was ther to be founded; ~

Father Sub pryor

And though wee have no perticuler knoledge of y^{e} life of y^{s} worthy Abbesse, yet her having binn chosen by y^{e} Divin providence, to be y^{e} first of a Congregation, we are therby obliged to conceave a high esteeme of her person, becaus ye adorable providence who as much as possible brings all things to a unity. gives to ye heads. ye Institutors of orders, and beginners of Congregations. lights and perticuler graces. wch by ym he also intends shale discend to thos, who shale succeede ym, and make profession of ye same institute.

---

* This Father Sub-Prior was Dom Maurus Estiennot, Sub-Prior of St Martin's Abbey, Pontoise, whose MS. *Histoire des Dames Angloises Benedictines* is a large folio dedicated to Abbess Anne Neville.

Father Sub prior

This divin goodness replenished our holy father st Benedict, or founder and law giver, wth ye spirit of all ye just, in yt moment in wch he chose and desighnd him to establish an order in ye church, in wch his children ought to flourish in all sanctity and iustice; giving ym a Rule caled in ye Councells for its excellency ye holy Rule, ~

The wisdome of Allmighty God observeth ye same manner in order to such as he is pleased to chues for founders of Religious orders and Congregations. Soe as we may probably confide yt his holy providens had espetiall regard to ye first Superiour of ys or Congregation, wch she governed ~ 17 ~ years. in ye spirit of peace and charity. no hows beeing esteemde more regular, or exemplar in vertu and zeale, ~

She was summoned by her heavenly spouse to receave as we hope a glorious Crowne as ye reward, of her pyety and good life;

She was buried in the church of her owne monastery, and hath ther engrauen on her Tombe; in Lattin, This following Epitaph;

~ Heer lyeth ~
The Lady Jane Barckley Daughter to Jhon Barckley
Knight Baronett; ~
She was brought from the Monastery of St peeter at
Reimes, to be ye first Abbesse in ye Monastery, in ye
yeare 1699*
worthily discharging ys office for ye space of
17 ~ years; and dyed holily ye 2d ~ of August, ~ 1616 ~
her age was 61 ~ her profession~ 35 ~
Requiescat in pace; ~

~

My Lady Mary Percy succeeded Abbesse to my Lady Jane Barckley. And was ellected by all ye votes of ye Com̄unity uppon she was blest Abbess on ye ~ 14 ~ of Novem ~ 1616 ~ As she was a person of honnor by birth. so was she much esteemde for her pyety and vertu; ~ and as many remarckable things of divers kynds hapned in ye time of her prelature, so I shall briefly touch ye most considerable of ym. but as ys is no chronicle but a litle abstract and compendium of the most noted years and accidents I must ommit many things wch may be better elswher enlargd ys only seruing to retayn this out of ye blank of oblivion; ~ many persons of quality, and other good abillityes came to setle in ys monastery of Brussells. non surpassing it in reputation both for vertu and all other excellencyes. proper to a Religious life; This probably drew the thoughts of ye english Missioners ye munks of or holy order, to address ymselves to y^{s} Com̃unity, for some Religious to beginn a hows of Moniales under y^{m}; as my lady vavouser gives account.

---

* This should be 1599.

~ 1623 ~

The lady vavuser

The very Rnd father Rosendus Barlow, y^{n} president of y^{e} Congregation of y^{e} english Benedictins, and Superiour of theyr hows at Doway. came to require y^{e} Bishops favour and approbation with y^{e} lady Abbesse and Com̃unityes consent, for some of theyr Religious, to begin a hows of english of our holy order at Cambray; ~ Having y^{e} lord Arch Bishope of Macklin his approbation; wth y^{e} consent of my lady Mary percy and her Com̃unity. to treat privatly wth each Religious; and sound theyr inclinations for such a desighn after ~ 4 ~ days com̃ending y^{e} matter to Allmighty God, and treeting with all apart; there was only ~ 3 ~ y^{t} declard y^{m}selves ready to undergoe y^{s} great work, and willing to imbrace such hardship as can not be avoyded in thes occasions.

Lady vavassur

D. francis Gowen on of y^{e} first 8 y^{t} began y^{s} monastery was y^{e} most Auntient of thos y^{t} went to y^{t} new beginning. She was y^{e} first Abbesse at Cambray; as her zeale. and good abillityes for y^{e} quire and application to all virtu well deserued; ~

Lady Vavouser

Dame pudentianna Deacon and D vivina yaxly went to assist in y^{t} establishment; they were eminently regular persons espetially D yaxly ~ who after some years w^{n} o^{r} english munks had y^{e} Superintendancy in spirituall dirrection and were Confessors at Brussels monastery; Dame yaxly. beeing y^{n} M^{rs} of Novices at Cambray was brought by y^{e} munks back to Brussells monastery, wth all her Novices; sister blunt stayd and profest in brussels Monastery so did D yaxly remayn and never returnd any more; but livde and dyed most Religiously wth much content. in her owne Mother monastery.

Lady vauvsir

Rnd father Barlow during his tow or 3 days stay at Brussells perusing and considering our statutes, gave to o^{r} constitutions a most high prayse, affirming y^{e} fingar of God. y^{e} holy Ghost. was in y^{e} composing y^{m} and y^{t} they were more conforme to y^{e} Rule y^{n} theyrs; ~

Thes good Religious wth very Rnd father president tooke leave of y^{e} monastery of Brussells and began their iourny, towards Cambray y^{e} 3^{d} of December ~ 1623 ~

Anne Nevill abs. unworthy

This monastery of Cambray is subject to y^{e} order; but still retayns a du affection and refers much to theyr Mother Monastery at Brussells: God preserve y^{t} spirit in all good Religious howses: and grant a perfect union amongst all Religious orders. and though I have many other greater faults to blush for; yet I can affirme: I have allways made it my endeavoure; both wth my owne Com̃unity and externs. to express my affection and du esteeme for all; and though I have not found y^{e} same return from some, yet I shal still continu to pursu y^{t} better practis. as having more of honnor and virtu in it; and mor conforme, to a good religious spirit and conciens: This hows of Cambray. are very strict observors of Silence and retreats and are not seen at Grates: they ar worthy good Religious persons. and were for 41 years governed by a very peasible holy person y^{t} was theyr Abbesse; very Rnd Mother Catherin Gascoygne; who ended her life with much repute of sanctity.

Brussells monastery beeing y^{e} first of y^{e} english Nation established since ye fall of Religion; except y^{t} of Lisborn in portugall it soone grew numerous with persons of a great reputation and vertu. this made some of y^{e} wysest of theyr friends cast theyr thoughts uppon a transplantation, of som̄e of y^{e} Branches of this flourishing Cedare, into another soyle;—

Thos of Cambray being much com̄ended for theyr zeale in propagating God's Honnore and y^{e} good of Religion, gave incouragement to others to be willing to undertake y^{e} like ingagement. if God shold call y^{m} to it.

very Rnd father Jhon Norton of y^{e} society of Jesus alias Knatchbull, and brother to D Lucy Knatchbull y^{n} a profest Religious at Brussells and afterwards y^{e} first Abbess at Gant, y^{s} worthy father of y^{t} society beeing y^{n} actually at Brussells and in some perticuler manner dirrector at y^{t} monastery; and finding y^{n} some litle difficultyes begin to appeare and to easy a parting wth theyr worthy ghostly father M^{r} Chambers. first by introducing an other and dividing y^{e} Com̄unity and nextly by intirly dismissing M^{r} Chambers;

—Rnd father Norton beeing a wyse man discerning somme less deppendance then formerly uppon y^{e} fathers of y^{e} society. w^{ch} divers of y^{e} Religious much lamented and spoke freely to him of; but observing ther was litle or noe probabillity of redress; but by some seperation; recom̄ending y^{s} great affayre to Allmighty God; industryes were used both at home and abroade, to bring y^{s} good designe, to a happy effect, as by the helpe of holy providence soone came to pass;~

R father Norton knowing y^{t} to work contrary to Gods will is to row agaynst y^{e} streame; he and y^{e} Religious made theyr first address to my Lord Arch Bishope of Macklin; ye superiour of Brussells Monastery his Lorsp much approving y^{s} desighn gave y^{m} his blessing and approbation to act. fully in it; but wth all the privacy y^{t} could be;

It fell out very happily for y^{e} advauntage of y^{s} concern. y^{t} Rnd father Norton had y^{e} spanish toungu and many powrefull frends both in spayn and flaunders that were very capable to promote y^{s} affayre and so accordingly it most prosperously,and effectually succeeded; nothing seeming harder in y^{s} Iron age y^{n} y^{e} establishing of Religious howses, so cold is grown both pyety and charity as scarsly all thos allready founded can subsist; and much less probabillity how to increas y^{e} number. and yet w^{n} God desighns. a new establishment shall take, tis strange to see how all things fals out prosperous, and proper for it; and how sweetly Allmighty God disposeth all persons necessary to y^{s} affayre, to concur with it; as in a most especiall manner he did in y^{s} of Gaunt;

Theyr letters and patents from spayne were very ample and compleate, with all y^{e} orders grants and privilidges y^{t} could be given in theyr behalfs to ye Arch Bishope. or Bishopes; princes and Magistrates. to protect and assist ym in ys great work: and yt wth all ye kynd expressions of esteeme and preferrence, yt could be wisht or desired, and soe seald and sighnde for ym on ye 24 day of September, in ye yeare ~ 1623 ~

Thus all things went prosperously on; in a silent quyet wth out noys, whilst in ye interim. Rnd father Norton and others of ye society, writt to frends in england to dispose and prepare ym for such a work. which divers ingagd in, ~

The consent and approval of my lord Bishope of Gaunt, ye governor and magistrates. was also procured, a hows taken, and prepard in readiness for ym and all seeming now compleate. my lord Arch Bishope of Mackline declaring it his will and pleasure yt D Lucy Knatchbull; as Superiour by his Lorsps appoyntment shold goe wth D Eugenia pulton ~ D Magdilin Digby ~ and Dame Mary Roper ~ wth tow novices. ~ Str Elizabeth Bradberry. for ye Quire; ~ and sister lucy Bacon for a Convers Sister; to transplant ymselves to ye citty of Gant, ther to found a new monastery; ~ acquitting ye sayd appointed Superiour D lucy Knatchbull, and ye rest, of theyr obedience du to us. uppon express condition, by her and ye other profest Religious accepted; ~

That they shale carry nothing wth ym wt soe ever out of ye sayd Cloyster of or lady ~ ether in pensions rents ~ or process of pursuance for ym any other way, yn as ye Right Honnorable Lady Abbesse, and ye Com̃unity will freely give ym, in witnes wher of. wee have sighnd this with our own hand, and causde, our seale to be fixed uppon ym. in ye town of Brussells. ~ on ye 5th ~ of January, and in ye yeare of or lord 1624 ~

This is ye tennor of the cheefe poynts of my lord Arch Bishope his grant; and dismission of thes Religious: from under his jurisdictiō and remayning in the monastery at Brusselles.

The authority of my lord Bishope, and his com̃and yt no disputes or difficultys or any kynd of exceptions shold be obiected, on the on side or ye other; but yt they shold part wth all love and kyndness, to wch theyr owne good natures easily disposed ym, and ther was nothing but embracings and tears of sisterly love amongst ym: but as theyr time was but short after my lord Arch Bishope had declared his orders for theyr remoue, so ye dispatch of so great an affayr requirde theyr whole attendance for preparing for theyr journy agaynst ye appoynted day;

The lady vavousir ~ ~

~ 1624 ~

uppon ye 16 ~ of January Dm Eugenia pulton then pryores ~ Dm Magdilin digby — Dm lucy Knatchbull ~ Dm Mary Roper, wth Str Elizabeth Bradbery a Novice for ye quire, ~ and Str Lucy Bacon a Novice for ye convers Sisters. departed ys or monastery at Brussells. I must not ommit ye Justice, to give testimony they were all most worthy Religious, truly vertuous, endowed by Almighty God with great abillityes. Noble by birth and eminent in perfection ~ 3 ~ of ym were ye first 3 Abbesses at Gant,

One of my Lady M. vavasirs letters

“my lady Lucy Knatchbull who was y^{e} first Abbess, of thos y^{t}
“went to Gant; was esteemde by all for her sanctity, and beloude
“for y^{e} sweetnes of her charity, no passion ever appearing in her
“rather an intire tranquillity, in all probations she was on highly
“favoured by Almighty God in prayer of an admirable temper and
“wisdome;~

D^{m} Eugenia pulton y^{e} 2d Abbess of Gant monastery was
“of holy conversation, Motherly and fitt for Government so as we
“parted with her wth great regret, for y^{e} great esteeme we had of
“her prudence and vertu; ~
“D^{m} Mary Roper parted young from Brussells, but wth good proofs
“of her great sufficiency and pyety: our Lord Arch Bishope cast
“his eyes on her as a personn likly to be fitt. for superiority: our
“Com̄unity of Brussells lovde her much. D^{m} magdilin Digby was
“truly vertuous, sweete, compassionate and of a Noble generous,
“charitable nature; and very zealous for Regularity: tis probable
“her deafenes. might hinder her beeing made Abbess at Gant;
“After thes Dames ther went from us at Brussells to Gant an
“auntient Convers Sister. ~ Sister Cicily price, of a good family and
“truly Religious; favoured by Allmighty God, wth many spirituall
“graces, visitations; and some visions of o^{r} B^{d} Lady. who called her
“to y^{e} monastery of Gant; where she dyed wth great oppinion of
“sanctity; she was very humble and seeking her own contempt, full
“of charity; I was intimate, with y^{s} good sister; and do deservedly venerate her for a saynt; ~
“we have had also in this Monastery divers others highly favoured
“by Allmighty God, with extraordinary graces; — and I lament
“neclect of recordes

1624 “The good Religious that were dismist from o^{r}
“monastery to begin a new foundation at Gant; left
“Brussells uppon y^{e} 16th of January arriving y^{e} next day at y^{t} greate
“citty: were ther happily setled. and we y^{t} remaynd behind. extreamly sensible of theyre loss; ~ heere ends thos letters of my
“lady vavousor;

Janu 18 — “Beeing y^{e} feast of s^{t} peetrs chayns at Roome, y^{e} first
“Mas was sayd in theyr chappell. S^{tr} Elizabeth Bradbery's portion shold have been some 3000 pound; y^{t} was y^{e} fond
“uppon w^{ch} they begun y^{s} hows but w^{n} it came to be payd fell short
“y^{e} on halfe; w^{ch} was much to theyr prejudice; and dissatisfaction; ~

Lady vavoser; “Ther was also an other Novice for a Conuers sister
“y^{t} went after y^{e} rest to Gant Monastery. Sister
“Teresa Matlocke; a most zealous labourious good
“soule; skilfull in many arts The m^{rs} of making and teaching y^{e}
“silke flowers in both y^{e} monasterys. and she who first found out
“y^{e} art of printing leaves; ~ And though she was much ingaged
“in y^{s} affayre; yet did she not for y^{s} neglect thos other humble
“imployments of her state; as beeing in y^{e} kitchen, infirmary stil-

"hows and other imployments of labour. frequently rysing at 3 in
"y^{e} morning, to weede in the garden set on her silks, and w^{n} she
"was cooke her porridge pot and beefe was allways early uppon
"y^{e} fire; So y^{t} on duty did not obstruct y^{e} other; but beeing both a
"good cooke; surgeon and Apothicary, all went well one together;
"nor was she less knowing in phisick, but beeing humble, pyous
"and wise; she made more use y^{n} noys of it; and it succeeded better;
"Thus you may see ther went 3 frō Brussels to Gant ~ ~ first S^{tr}
"lucy Bacon wth sister Elizabeth Bradberry. Novice for y^{e} quire.
"S^{tr} lucy had been her servant in y^{e} world. a very pyous good soule;
"and of much service to y^{m}, in y^{t} thyr beginning, with y^{e} other tow
"before namde; and iustly com̃ended,—Sister ciscely price before
"mentioned was y^{e} 3^{d}: and y^{e} only coners sister y^{t} was profest, of
"thos 3 at Brus^{ls}.

"After this foundation was begun from Brussells, both y^{e} howses
"continued a Religiouss union and charity for each other; though
"in Brusselles howse ther began some difficultyes to spreade
"abroade. as well as to increas at home; but y^{t} not beeing my
"business nor w^{t} I so clearly understand as y^{t} I will ingage to
"declare y^{m}. I shall pass y^{m} over. and only touch thos perticulers
"of noate, y^{t} may concern y^{e} satisfaction of other howses of y^{e}
"Congregation as well as that of Brussells;~

~ 1636 ~

In y^{s} yeare y^{e} lady Mary percy y^{n} Abbesse of Brussels was very solicitous to put her selfe and her Religious vnder y^{e} congregation of y^{e} English Benedictin Munks or some other different to w^{t} they had hitherto made vse of, she and her Religious were very much diuided in y^{s} perticuler. ~

My Lord Arch Bishope of Macklin informde of y^{s} diuision, and disputes gaue y^{m} to vnderstand y^{t} in y^{s} affayre, w^{ch} he esteemde of so much consequence, they ought to haue recource to y^{e} holy Apostolicall Sea and know theyr sentiment; he therefore writt to y^{e} Cardinalls, to w^{m} his holiness y^{e} pope, had recom̃ended y^{e} ordering the concerns of y^{e} Regulars—and his lor^{sp} received this answere;

To y^{e} most illustrious, y^{e} very Rnd Lord Arch Bishope of Macklin;

The most eminent fathers to w^{m} his Holines hath com̃itted the regulating y^{e} affayres of Regulars, are informed of y^{e} great payne & care, wher with y^{r} greatness hath laboured to conserue union amongst thos English Benedictin Religious women at Brussells. as we haue all ready often by our letters made known. how much we were satisfyed and edifyed by y^{r} lor^{sps} conduct and now again by this repeate y^{e} same sentiments, soe as nothing is to be added to y^{e} preecedent; but y^{t} after hauing seariously examined:if it wold be aduauntagious, to y^{t} monastery, to submit y^{m} to y^{e} conduct and direction of y^{e} English Benedictin Fathers, or some other Congregation of Religious;~ it hath bin concluded, by y^{e} vnanimous suffrages, of all uppon w^{m} y^{s} union, depends. y^{t} it is no ways proper to be donn, nor wold it proue any benefit to thos Religious to haue it soe;

Y^{r} Greatnes therefore must take care, to dissipate this affayre, and to do it in such sorte, as y^{t} noe more be spoken of it;—

And as y^{u} shale iudge most to y^{e} purpose, you shale aduertis y^{e} Abbesse and her Religious, y^{t} they continu, vnder y^{e} same conduct, w^{ch} they haue had from y^{e} beginning, of theyr beeing founded. and y^{t} they seek not after nouel tyes; or loue changing but y^{t} they keepe y^{m} selues in a holy peace, and vnion, by w^{ch} they will deserue y^{e} prays and approbation of y^{e} holy sea; producing great fruitt; and receaue many Benedictions, from Allmighty God; y^{e} giver of all good gifts. and so crown y^{r} labours, by y^{e} recompence of most happy success;

I shale not at all dispute y^{s} proceeding. or in any was giue sentence on y^{e} on side or the other, beeing not to render an account of others proceedings. yet certaynly thos howses y^{t} are begun vnder a good conduct ar happy if they perseuer in it;

but it seems y^{e} Lady Abbess wth her party. y^{e} Bishope beeing inclind for it, found reasons and means to affect y^{e} change they desired, at least to such a proportion as y^{t} y^{e} Munks were setled wth y^{m}, but whether independant of the Bishope or noe I can not tell, nor will I any ways mention heere such difficultyes of that holy hows as came to bee too much blowne abroade, for certaynly though ther were some disunion and disturbances yet y^{e} world can not deny but ther was much pyety, and tru solide vertu euer practised amongst y^{m}, and thos troubles, were but as y^{e} greater tryalls of theyre most eminent vertues; sufferings and persecution is y^{e} tru touch stonn of our perfection; as I hope it proued wth y^{m}, since all was so happily ended & setled according to theyr first beginning: in time of my lady Vauousor;

But we must first discharge all due respect to my lady mary percy, yet much can not be expected from my penn; ~ But as w^{n} we see, deepe foundations. and great extent of building in y^{e} out side appearing to y^{e} eye we easily conceaue y^{e} inward appartements are answerable; ~ so y^{s} Noble lady beeing brought from a depraued Nation, and made y^{e} first stonn in y^{s} spiritualle building, hath by y^{t} preheminence a veneration du; & w^{ch} she may iustly challeng from all y^{t} shale succeade her in y^{s} Congregation; she Gouerned y^{e} monastery 26 years. She was of a graue sober spirit; much addicted to prayre and pyety; ~ w^{n} she dyed she was burried in y^{e} Church of her owne monastery, and had y^{s} following Epitape uppon her Thombe; ~

1642

Heere Lyeth y^{e} most excellent In birth and vertue, ~ The Lady Mary percy. Daughter to Thomas percy; earle of Northumberland; And knight of y^{e} Garter; who for Confession of the Catholicke faith suffered long time imprisonment, in England. and afterwards beein refugde in Flaunders; she caused to be founded in y^{e} Town of Brussells A Monastery; vnder y^{e} Rule of s^{t} Benedict; in Honnore of y^{e} Assumption of y^{e} euer Immaculate, Glorious virgin Mary Mother of God; therein to receaue y^{e} daughters of the gentry and Nobillity of England. Inritching it wth y^{e} temporall goods w^{ch} she brought and procured from her frends

& allyes she therein took y^{e} holy habit; and was y^{e} first y^{t} made ther solemnly, y^{e} vowes of holy Religion

And was afterwards ~ Ellected Abbesse, by y^{e} votes of all y^{e} Religious ~ comporting her selfe in y^{s} charge with much modesty. and egallity; both in prosperity and adversity; ~

And after hauing worthily acquitted her selfe; of y^{s} imployment; she happily departed y^{s} life; ~ the 15 of September; 1642 ~ the 74 ~ of her age, and the 26 of her prelature;

requiescat in pace

After my lady mary percy her death, my lord Arch Bishope of Macklin came to take y^{e} votes of y^{e} Religious for y^{e} Ellection of her Successor; and ther was chosen for Abbess; ~ The lady Agnes Lenthalle she was of illustrious birth; and in y^{e} flourishing years of her youth forsaking y^{e} world entring y^{e} monastery at Brussels was ther at 21 years of age solemnly profest; ~ and according to y^{e} extreaordinary pyety euer remarked in her euer imployed in y^{e} most considerable offices ~ and after y^{e} death of my lady mary percy. was ellected Abbess ~

And blest by y^{e} Arch Bishope of Macklin ~ blest on y^{e} 13 of Nouember; ~ 1642 ~

She was of very worthy extraction, of a most vertuous and exemplar life, fauoured by All^{ty} God, wth extreaordinary Graces, and spirituall visitations. she was very humble and of an affable mild spirit; yet vigourous and full of zeale for the mayntayning regular disciplin and y^{e} obseruance of y^{e} Rule; she rendred her soule to God uppon y^{e} 30 of January ~ 1651 ~ and tho ther is no other epitaph yet made of her, yet y^{e} impress of her vertues, uppon thos y^{t} liude wth her, hath giuen so good a reputation to her, as will liue to eternity

Jannu ~ 1651 ~

13 w^{t} follows was taken out of *my lady vauosors letters*

D. Alexia Blanchard was of auntient extraction for Gentry both by father and mother; ~ Her father Judg Blancharde was a person of eminent wisdome and Justice; and his good Daughter inherited his perfections ~ she had her education vnder y^{e} vertuous mother y^{e} Lady Mary * Neuille; ~ and was especially entrusted by her. w^{n} in her long time of sickness. all thos helps y^{s} lady had for her soule, was in so priuate a way brought to her; though in her owne father's hows, yet he beeing a protestant and Treasurer. few or non was to know it; in w^{ch} seruice D. Blanchard's prudence, was very assisting; from y^{s} lady she went to Brussells; ~ she was profest at y^{e} age of 30 ~ 1612 ~ and liued in y^{e} monastery with that temper and equallity as she was truly beloude by all; ~ her life and gouernment was most pyous and they lamented y^{e} shortness of her prelature; lasting but on yeare, for she dyed uppon y^{e} ~ 28 ~ of August ~ 1652 and her death was much regretted by all; ~

requiescat in pace

---

* Lady Mary Neville was first wife of Henry, seventh Earl Abergavenny. She was daughter to Lord High Treasurer, Thomas Sackville, Earl of Dorset, in whose house she died. Her daughter *Anne* was the Abbess who wrote these Annals.

~ 1652 ~

y^{e} XI On y^{e} ii ~ of September following D Mary Vauosor was to y^{e} ioy and singular satisfaction of all y^{t} knew her ellected Abbess of Brussells monastery and was blest by y^{e} Arch Bishope of Macklin, she was a person very eminent for vertu and prudence; hauing past through all thos troubles and difficultyes, w^{ch} though I rather decline y^{n} treate of; yet all y^{t} were acquaynted wth her in thos days. highly com̄ended her prudent conduct in thos troubles and disputes, w^{ch} were but too much known abroade; yet she very happily came before her death whilst she was Superiour to clos y^{m} all up and setle y^{e} hows in much peace and vnion; vnder y^{e} du obseruaunce of our holy Rule & Constitutions, according to the first spirit in w^{ch} y^{t} hows begann; vnder y^{e} spirituall direction of y^{e} Fathers of y^{e} Society of Jesus; uppon w^{m} she much depended; and with a most vnanimous approbation brought y^{e} whole Com̄unity to do y^{e} same;~

The parants of y^{s} worthy lady were persons of vertu and quality. Her mother was daughter to Sir Thomas manners sonne to y^{e} Earle of Rutland. ~ Her father squire Williame vauousor of hasselwoode; a family very auntient and of much esteeme in y^{e} North. but more illustrious by his pyety. sufferance and glorious Confession of the Roman Catholicke faith. ~ for w^{ch} he suffered 5 years imprisonment; wth loss of a great part of his estate; his howses seased and posest by heriticke Lords, all w^{ch} he ioyfully and patiently suffered for y^{e} loue of christ; Nor was his lady exempt from her share in thes sufferings;~

The example of y^{e} parants wrought so much uppon the children, as most of y^{m} tooke to be Religious. and on of y^{m} a secular priest who dyed at antwerp on y^{e} 6th of Aprille, 1660 ~ with great oppinion of sanctity. ~ The pyous father many years before his death, obligde him selfe to y^{e} 3rd Order of s^{t} francis wearing publickly y^{e} habit and cord;~ And hauing long laboured in y^{e} vineyard of o^{r} Lord. was in a good old age, about 70 ~ called as we hope to receaue y^{e} reward of his patience & pyous sufferings;~

~ requiescat in pace ~

My lady mary vauouser for seuerall years was a great sufferer both by sickness and other great Crosses by w^{ch} it seemes Allmighty God preparde her; for y^{s} great worke of setling y^{e} hows of Brussells in its first spirit; and way of conduct; w^{ch} she performde wth efficacy and zeale: but yet wth much sweetness and peace

In y^{e} yeare—1666—uppon 5th of october, she made her Jubely wth great solemnity, and satisfaction to all. she had y^{n} gouerned the monastery in quallity of Abbess 22* years and was still vigorous and able in all respects; and all that knoweth her prayeth y^{t} her life, may be long and happy ~

But as her age was great soe many years could not be expected, though she continued vigorous and strong. for on of her years till y^{e} winter before she dyed; y^{n} she was much exhosted yet held out till the 4th of * September; 1676 w^{n} she rendered her pyous soule into y^{e} hands of her Creator; and was much regretted by all her Comunity as well as all others y^{t} had y^{e} benefit to be acquaynted wth her; ~

---

* The figure 22 is a mistake. She was made Abbess Sep. 11, 1652, therefore had been only 14 years in the office. See above.

she was buried in y^{e} church of her own monastery from whence I have not yet receaude ye epitaph; but shale leaue place for it;

+

my lady Mary Vauousor beeing deade; the next day beeing y^{e} 5th of December ~ 1676 ~ my lady Anne Forster was ellected Abbesse Her Benediction day was uppon y^{e} 6th of January 1677 ~

Her time of gouernment was but short; for beeing in hard times and y^{e} reuenew and temporall state low, wth some other litle occurring diffcultyes y^{t} then happened to fall out she beeing of a timide sensible nature and apt to malencholly. past her time of gouernment wth much sufferance to her selfe; but wth out trouble to her Comunity. by any other way but theyr discernment of her dissatisfaction in her selfe. w^{ch} they labored by all the ways imaginable to diuert but could not; ~

I do not wonder at her sence of want of temporalls, for certaynly it is a weight y^{t} can not but lye heauy uppon the hart of any Superior let her courrage be neuer so great; & withall highly assisted by diuin grace, and supernaturall helps from Allmighty God; of w^{ch} I make no question but she had a very assisting share w^{ch} inabled her at least for 5 yeares with necessary resignation and exterior cheerfullness. to bear it out; but y^{n} finding her hart still much opprest, wth deepe apprehensions by her owne great emportunity. she obtayned y^{e} Bishope and Comunitys consent to lay it down resighning it up one y^{e} 13th of october in y^{e} yeare 1682—— The Bishope wth much expression of respect to her; ordayned all thos necessary considerations to be allowed to her w^{ch} are usuall in our Congregation and practis of Religion appoynting her a chamber wth a fire, and a Sister to attend her, and y^{t} all shold shew her y^{t} respect w^{ch} was proper to y^{e} vertu she had exprest in y^{s} her humility,

After her deposing she was most free from thos malencholly fancyes, and came to be so well as to come constantly to y^{e} Quire to all but matins: and so to y^{e} Sacraments as y^{e} rest; w^{ch} is a great comfort to y^{t} Comunity,

on y^{e} 17 of october in y^{e} same yeare, 1682 Dame Dorothy Blundell was ellected Abbesse. a personn of very eminent vertu. a sober stayd discreete lady and one who gave great proofes of vertu before her promotion to that dignity. and on y^{t} with sweetnes and charity carryeth on y^{e} weight of y^{t} charge with satisfaction to her Comunity and edification to all; ~

When our now glorious King James y^{e} 2nd was Duek of York and with his now Royall Consort, liude at Brusse in time of theyr exclusion from England his Maiesty and y^{e} Queene exprest much fauoure to y^{s} our mother monastery and still retayneth y^{e} same as by seuerall

---

* Should be December. See Epitaph.

occations they haue made apparant and it is beleeude and ther is iust reasons for it, that our Royall Queene will not ommitt to minde his Maiesty w^{n} time may be proper, for monasteryes of woemen to setle in our Nation, to haue that holy Com̃unity in du season cald in; w^{ch} tho I do not expect to liue to see yet non more heartily desirs y^{t} they may haue all y^{e} preference of hon^{r} and esteeme y^{n} I do as bearing to y^{t} mother hows of our congregation. a most sinceare affection; nor do I want it for any of our monasterys thos espetially of o^{r} Combination, w^{ch} I account so necessary a spirit for all to haue y^{t} are, of a congregation as it can not be mayntaynd or held out long without y^{t} loue and esteeme Brusselles hath certaynly had, as many eminent persones in it, as most howses of o^{r} holy Order, hath produced, and this last weeke I had letters from my lady Abbess, very sensible of theyr great loss By y^{e} death of deere D M Bedingfield uppon a short sickness of 3 howrs dyed pryoress, and her death much lamented and regretted by y^{e} lad Abbesse, and all the Religious; she was educated at Gant ther entred y^{e} Nouishipe, and was profest, and tho very sickly and for severall yeares not able to goe through wth y^{e} dutyes of Religion, w^{ch} was y^{e} occation of her remoue From Gaunt to change ayre for y^{e} recovery of her health her worthy father hauing maryed a Duch Damoisell liude at Brussells w^{ch} caused his daughters remoue thither, and for y^{e} benefit of a good ayre, was first placed in a Duch monastery of our Holy Order a litle out y^{e} Towne, but wanting Language stayd not long ther; but Conditions were made, between her father, and y^{e} 2 howses of Gant and Brussells, for y^{e} resighning theyr interest in her yearly pension to Brussells, wth all other necessary and requisit agreements and free approue and consent; for her entring and perseuering in our first monastery at brussells, where to Gods honore she became soe healthy and strong as she went, constantly through wth all y^{e} dutyes of Religion rysing to matins at 3 in y^{e} morning, ringing y^{e} rysing belle, calling y^{e} Religious keeping Quire wth constancy and zeale, she was allways a very spirituall person, and more y^{n} a litle fauoured by Allmighty God, by espetiall lights and graces very deppendant uppon holy obbedience and superiours by w^{m} and by her dirrectors she was allways both beloude and esteemde

I was her Superiour at Gant, in all y^{e} degrees she passed through, in y^{e} Conuict, Nouishipe, and profest Religious; and allways had, a perticuler frendshipe, and intimacy wth her; not only to my great satisfaction and edification, but aduauntage in severall occasions and as she still continued y^{t} good spirit of loue, and re^{nce} where she owed duty. so Allmighty God still increast her stock of vertu by it; for w^{n} I past by Brussels to come to pontoys; my lady vauouser who was then Abbesse ther; told me, D Bedingfield was one if not y^{e} cheefe comforts, support, and assistance she had in all occasions and continued soe till y^{t} good lady dyed; and then not to fall from y^{e} good custome she all ways had of bearing a high respect to all superiours, she fully as much applyed her selfe wth an indefatigable zeale to serue y^{e} Com̃unity, and as pryoress to assist y^{e} Lady Abbes y^{t} succeeded D Vauousor w^{ch} she did wth soe much affection and duty. as her death was much regretted by both ye Lady Abbesse and com̄unity.

requiescat in pace

~ Wt of cheefe remark hath past in ye monastery of Gant; since ye first foundation in ~ ye yeare ~ 1624

The monastery of Cambray went out from Brussells to yt new beginning wth father Rudesin Barlow yn president of ye English Benedictine Munks; ~ on ye 3d of December ~ 1623 ~

Septem 24 ~ The same yeare ye patents from phillip King of Spayn were sighnde and sent downe for ye beginning of Gant monastery ~ wt past in ye dispatch of thos Religious from theyr own monastery of Brussells to yt of Gant, is allready set downe; in wt belongs to the concerns of Brussels, as you may see folio ~ 39 ~ to folio ~ 53 ~ where we left ym in theyr hyrde hows, with litle grates & accom̄odations as proper as yt place and theyr smale purs could provide ym; you may remember, my Lord Arch Bishope of Mackline gave his permission to thes good Religious to go to Gant to establish ther, on condition they sholde lay no clayme or right to any thing but wt ye Lady Abbess & her Community of Brussells shold freely give ym; and ys monastery not beeing yn in a condition the most flowing in temporells, so they had only theyr owne litle furnitur for theyr persons and cells, wth some smale parcell of Church stuffe & howshold stuffe, yt my lady Mary percy and yt Com̄unity bestowed uppon ym; thus wthout on penny in theyr pockets they intirly depending on prouidence; wth my lord Arch Bishope his blessing and yt of theyr Abbess they tooke leave of yt worthy Comm̄unity not wth out many tears beeing shed on both sides; [Janu 16 ~ 1624]

Mr Colforde an english gentleman yt wth his whole family resided at Brusells had often made iournys for ym to hire theyr hows and make it fitt for theyr seruice, but at theyr charge ys expens wth many other occurring disbursmints. in procuring ye Bishope and magistrates grants. with other dispatches cost ym ~ 1500 ~ florence, in debt; before euer they entred ye town; wthout any such secure way of repayment; or of theyr subsisting but only by theyr totall dependance uppon God's prouidence;
for though theyr hopes was on sister Bradbery's portion; ~ 3000 ~ pound yet of certaynty theyr could be no assurance, in regard both of mortallity. and ye casuallity of other reasons . yt might be incident to work a change in a Nouice; but they cast ymselues totally uppon Allmighty God and his holy prouidence; were not dismayd with any apprehensiō or difficulty. but wth all cheerfullness setled ymselues in ye hows taken for ym; and were most kyndly welcommed by ye Bishope Magistrates, and all the towne; who yn seemde much ioyed at theyr setling ther and hath euer since continued to express much respect, and esteeme, for ys monastery; ~

Mr Chamberline an english gentleman, and of good family beeing retyred into flaunders . with his sisters and other relations liude ther wth much pyety, and beeing cald to an exclesiasticall state by Allmighty God & liuing with much exemplar vertu was by my Lord Antony Tryst . y^{n} Bishope of Gant; made Deane in y^{t} Cathedrall; and so well demeand himselfe in y^{t} charge, as in few years after he was made Bishope of Ipers; but inioyed it but few years;

W^{n} our Religious arriued at Gant; my lord Bishope sent M^{r} Chamberlin to giue y^{m} his Benediction & welcome, and they ouerioyed to find so worthy a person of theyr own Nation ther, to w^{m} they could com̃unicate theyr affairs and confide a good dispatch as they always found by him;

For y^{e} Bishope who had a singular kyndness and esteeme for M^{r} Chamberlin, made him visitor and superiour under himselfe of y^{e} new beginning, w^{ch} his lor^{sp} cherished with much fauoure and benevolance;

My lord Bishope of Gant finding by my Lord Arch Bishope of Macklin his dismissin letters y^{t} my lady Lucy Knatchbull was ordered to be Superiouris till an ellection. or other appoyntment shold be mad, his lord^{sp} confirmed y^{t} prerogatiue uppon her, till his lor^{sp} could have time to send to make a new ellection and y^{t} they were more in number to do it;

This litle Collonny went on very prosperously hauing in y^{e} Town a Colledge of English Jesuits that much conduced both to their spirituall and temporell benifitt; for thes good fathers dealt with seuerall familyes in england to send theyr children and relations to y^{s} new plantatione, so as it began much to flourish wth a good reputation both at home and abroad, w^{ch} inuited many to setle ther

The first that offered herselfe was M^{rs} Mary Knatchbull Niece to my lady Lucy; and of a most exemplar vertu and sweet humor; with her came M^{rs} Elizabeth wigmore, a person of greate prudence and pyety. ~

worthy M^{r} Vincent a secular priest brought y^{m} ouer; a kinsman to my Lady Lucy Knatchbull and partnor in y^{t} stock of vertu and naturall goodness, wth w^{ch} y^{t} happy family is endowed ~

He was y^{n} setled Ghostly Father and continued so aboue 30 years with much satisfaction and edification to all;

~ 1624 ~

march 2i D. Elizabeth Bradbery was profest; ~

25 ~ soone after y^{e} same yeare and month; ~ s^{sr} Lucy Bacon was profest; ~

Now diuers came ouer to setle in y^{s} new plantatione, D Gertrude lawson, and on M^{rs} mary pease both discreete and vertuous persons very proper for y^{s} new plantation; ~ M^{rs} Mary southcott; and M^{rs} Walgrave came both very young but theyr discretion & vertu made it out; to a great supply

M^{rs} margaret Knatchbull sister to M^{rs} Mary y^{t} first entred wth an other of her Cossen Knatchbulls came about y^{e} same time; so as ther was now a full Nouishipe;

my Lord Bishope finding ye hows increas so fast was now fully perswaded y^{t} all wold aduauns prosperously and that he might now setle y^{m} with an Abbess;

~ 1626 ~

March 21 ~ * she was ellected by all ye votes of her Com̃unity for theyr Lady Abbesse and mother; the day and yeare she was blest in her owne church uppon

In ye first desighn of errecting ys monastery it was determined to be dedicated. to ye Im̃aculate Conception of ye euer Glorious virgin mary mother of God; and to be of ye Benedictin order, for yt ye children of or holy father st Benedict had binn ye zealous promoters of that singular grace and priuiledge, ~ especially st Anselmne, who in ye yeare 1109 ~ first ordaynd ye seruing of ys feast; ys Saynt was a glorious ornament of or holy order. and of the church of england, & gaue us yt first grownded authority of solemnysing this festiuity: ~

My Lady lucy caused ye picture of the Im̃aculate Conception to be drawne As discribed in the Apoalipx; ~
A virgin clothed wth ye Sunne crowned with 12 starres, hauing for support ye moone, & her foote crushing ye head of a serpent; our Holy Father st Benedict on ye right hand;
and st Ignatius ye founder of society whos order hath allways strongly diffended ys her priuiledge and title ~ on the left hand ~ supports her Throune;

This afterwards was desighned to be ye dedication and alterpeece of all ye monasteryes, issuing out of Gaut; at least desird it shold be so; —

This monastery increasing much both in vertu and good subiects. all went on wth much improuement and aduauntage in all respects;

~ 1628 ~

Mrs Roper str to D mary Roper yt came from Brussells following her sisters good example entred and was profest on ye 14th of september 1628—An other of my lady Lucy her Neeces sister to D Paula Knatchball was profest this year 1628—on ye 8th of December; ~ she is now Abbess of ye monastery of Gant, wch wth great wisdome and pyety she hath gouerned aboue 30 years; and still liues in perfect health, and highly esteemde by all as well for her great parts as vertu;

~ 1629 ~

The last yt my lady Lucy receaude and profest was D mary Triuelian on ye 30 ~ of January 1630 ~ she was a most eminent person in ye practis of humillity, shrinking at no difficulty, but with much zeale and courage passing through all degrees of suffering both in sickness, and all other tryalls and Crosses;

Out of ye portions of ye Dames. wch my lady Lucy profest for ye Quire she purchased seuerall howses & gardens. on mont Blandinus. with in ye Jurisdiction of st peeters Abbey; with ye good Approbation of ye prince; Abbot and City of Gaunt; who all afterwards accorded to yt amortment of ye saide ground. as amply appeares by ye patents granted for it;

In ys purchase my lady Lucy Layd out;——13516 ~ florence; ~

* Abbess Neville has omitted the name of Dame Lucy Knatchbull as the first Abbess, as also the date of her benediction, which was 21 March 1624.

and in building a smale residence, chappel and quire for present use; ——12000 ~ florence; ~

if y^e^ health and long life, of y^s^ worthy lady, had been answerable to her zeale and courage; she wold haue left vs admirable proofes of her eminent wisdom & sanctity. but God permitted for her greater merit y^t^ her life was but short and by continuall sickness much disinabled to make thos great abillityes she had appeare w^th^ soe much euidence to y^e^ world, as otherwyse. they wold haue donn; not with standing ther ar still extant in Gaunt monastery—many of her owne wrightings discouering y^t^ as her endeauour was only to loue serue and pleas Allmighty God; soe his emence goodness imparted many graces and fauours to her: very aduauntagious to her selfe and her Comunity. ~

S^r^ Toby Mathew in y^e^ yeare 1652 ~ writ a short compendium of y^s^ ladys life; and dedicated it to her Neece y^n^ Abbesse; y^e^ Lady mary Knatchbull. in y^s^ booke ther are diuers letters very spirituall, and sublime; w^th^ many other things of great remark both of my Lady lucy and some of y^e^ other dead Religious of y^t^ monastery; and if God giues me lif by his assistance I purpose to haue it written fayre and kept w^th^ veneration to they^r^ vertu and happy memory; ~

Anne Neuille
Abbesse

My Lady Lucy Knatchbull was a profest Religious in y^e^ monastery of Brusells, on y^e^ 11 ~ of January 1610 ~ she past ther through seueralle offices, w^th^ much edification, & esteeme of sanctity; In the yeare 1624 ~ she with three more profest of that same monastery by a dismissiue letter from my lord Arch Bishope of Macklin were sent to begin a new monastery at Gant; where she with incomparable prudence and vertu gouernd y^t^ Comunity, and dyeing was buried in y^e^ church of her own monastery hauing y^s^ inscription uppon her tombe

The venerable Abbesse, ~

The lady Lucy, in y^e^ world called M^rs^ Elizabeth Knatchbull, ~ dyed at Gaunt, ~ 1629 ~ on y^e^ 5^th^ of August; y^e^ 45 yeare of her age, y^e^: 19^th^ of her profession, y^e^ 6^th^ of her prelature, and Superiority, in y^e^ monastery of the Imaculate Conception of y^e^ euer Glorious virgin mary Mother of God; and of y^e^ holy order s^t^ Benedict; of y^e^ English Nation;~

Then followeth 6 ~ verses In latin*; ~ ~

Domina Lucia Knatchbull
Anagramate; ~
which in English are as followeth ~

The name of Mother clayms tears by right,
in y^s^ sad and shadowed monument;
She Lucy was and by her light;
the world recaude all tru content
but whilst on earth her rays were cast

---

* The latin verses are not given by Abbess Neville.

The heauens grew enuious of our bliss,
And drew her to y^{m}selues in hast;
we to theyr wills must be submiss,
Ther lik^{e} y^{e} moone in full, she shines in glory
and will on earth assist and ayd us in o^{r} story

This worthy Abbesse was most sincerly beloude by her Comunity and highly esteemde and reuerenced by y^{m} and by externes. for y^{e} great sanctity of her life; wisdome in management of affayres. wth suauity in gouernment, ioynd with a most admirable humility Solicitude, retyrement & prayre; in w^{ch} Allmighty God did her many singular and extraordinary fauours; ~

her death was much lamented by all especially her Religious
she profest in her time of prelature in Gaunt as Dames——i i ~
Conuers Sisters: ~ ———3 ~

The grandfather of y^{s} lady Knatchbull, was in great esteeme wth Queene mary ~ and her successor allso Queene Elizabeth, beeing y^{n} Gouernor of Douer Castle, and wold he haue forfitted his faith & gonn to church, shold haue continued y^{t} charge, and binn soone rayde, to many higgher dignityes but he humbly besaught her Royal Maiesty to permit him to lay down his imployment & retyr into Irlande wth his family, and relations; ther to serue God more freely, y^{e} pennall laws. not being yet ther in force;

This family flourisheth both for ritches and antiquity still in Kent. ther cheefe hows bears y^{e} name of mersam hatch; or y^{e} hatch of mercy. from an auntient custome w^{ch} they had in Catholicke times. (y^{e} hows standing betweene Canterbery and Douer) to releeue deuout pilgrimes. and poore passengers wth beere breade & cheese w^{ch} stoode allways ready ther uppon a hatch at y^{e} lowere gate, at all howrs, both day & night; ~

This family haue not only binne auntient good Catholicks, but many of y^{m} also haue binn Religious, to y^{e} great edification, and aduauntage of thos Religious familyes, where they haue binn profest; so wee may say of y^{s}, as of y^{t} of saynt Basill; ~ a family of saynts; ~

This worthy Abbesse profest in her time of prelature in Gant;
Dames for y^{e} Quire——i i ~
Conuerse Sisters ~ ———3 ~

~ 1629 ~
my lady Eugenia Pulton ~
2nd Abbesse at Gant; ~

After y^{e} death of my lady Lucy Knatchbull, my lady Eugenia Pulton, beeing cannonically ellected by all y^{e} votes of y^{e} Comunity on s^{t} Lawens his day y^{e} 11th of August; ~
And uppon y^{e} 17th of September y^{e} same yeare; 1629 ~ was blest Abbesse, by my lord Antony Tryst. y^{n} Bishope of Gaunt; ~ she was descended of an auntient Catholick family but most eminently Glorious by y^{e} faithfull practis of her holy Rule;

she tooke y^{e} habit of holy Religion in y^{e} yeare of o^{r} lord ~ 1604 ~ on y^{e} 12th of may. she was one of thos 4 y^{t} came from Brus-

sells for y^{e} beginning of y^{s} monastery of gaunt. she was very much esteemde at y^{e} monastery at Brussells, from whence she was dismist to y^{s} beginning, and was y^{n} actually pryoress, to y^{e} great satisfaction of y^{t} Com̄unity, and regret to part with her;
she was both eminent in pyety and not less seruisable in Domestick affayrs. her first care was to emproue the Quire both in saying and singing and all other dutyes of prayre and spirituall exercyses. and nextly like a good steward and M^{rs} of y^{t} Com̄unity she was warry and frugall in all expences. vigilant ouer all y^{e} occasions y^{t} might aduaunce y^{e} temporallityes, of her young but yet unfounded hows;

many things in her time were agitated of great importance, & carryed on prosperously, as farr, as humayn prudence, and industry could extend, though it pleased God y^{t} nothing tooke y^{e} desired effect

Her Sacred maiesty Donna maria infanta of spayne, at her departure from y^{t} Kingdome to y^{e} Empire, out of her singular affection to y^{e} english Nation, and to Rnd father Ihon Norton, alias Knatchbull, Brother to my lady Lucy ~ who was y^{n} resident in spayn and procurator for his order at Madride, and had often opportunity to wayt uppon y^{s} lady; at his request both undertooke & obtaynd of her father-in law that was y^{n} Emperor; a foundation for y^{e} Dames of Gaunt; of 12000 florence a yeare; in y^{e} lower Austria; ~ The prince of Osnaburge was appoynted ouerseere & comissary in y^{s} affayre, ~

Alferius Crips a kinsman to y^{e} lady Knatchbull a man of great experience in affayrs and who had language was sent into germany ~ 1631 ~ to take possession and agitate y^{e} full setlement of y^{s} concerne;

But y^{e} same year y^{e} bloody wars broake out in Germany by the vyolent inuasion of Gustauus King of *Swethland*, who wth y^{e} other confederate heritike princes took & possest y^{m}selves amongst other places in germany, wth thos yt were assighnd for us; ~ And at y^{e} tryst at munster w^{n} peace was accorded, thos were left in theyr hands; so as we can only say, y^{s} foundation was giuen us but we neuer inioyd it; ~ God desighning o^{r} lot to be that of his saynts, an intire dependance on his fatherly prouidence, ~

This lady pulton w^{n} she first tooke up y^{e} Gouernment, found y^{e} hows incumburd, wth many litle troublesome debts; w^{ch} she of a frend bowrrowed 100 pound to pay of; Allmighty God blessing y^{e} endeauours of y^{e} wyse lady & y^{e} zeal of y^{e} Com̄unity in concurring with her frugallity and parsimony in all things; as far as possible theyr health wold permitt, nay even beyond it; for of 3 things they vsed to have at dinner; they tooke of y^{e} last—the offring dish; ~ and non but y^{e} sick had any thing in y^{e} morning; ~ & for a yeare nothing was eaten by any between meals. but in case of sickness. and on tuesday nights for a yeare also; no flesh. or any other thing for thos in y^{e} Refectory but bread & butter ~ all other things were answerably stated, aduauncing y^{e} howre of prayre & prime, at y^{e} halfe howre; and as soon as euere mass & reading was donn, all sitting down to work; tow howres of y^{e} Canonical Office were sayd before ye Com̄unitye masse. and sext and 9th iust before dinner; ~ the 2nd halfe howre of recreation; all setled to worke; and wn it rung to 9th howre; silence began and on redd for half and howre; and sayd other deuotions alowd ye last part ~ At tow o'clock it rung as usuall to reading at wch all mett & disperst im̄ediatly wn it was ended with great recollection & silence;

It not beeing permitted for any to speak to others or devert ye time; but wth much zeale, to return every on to theyr owne affayres; and ys was ye constant practis at all other times. wn ye Com̄unity was to meete and disperse after euery duty;

Thos days yt were not talking seuerall things were redd of history, or according to seasons or times proper: in work times espetially in times of Souerayn Silence ther was allways ether reading or praying, thos yt were workers by weeks made but halfe an howre of meditation in ye morning and yn came to work after mass till ye first peale to dinner; agayn from ye time of recreation beeing halfe ended till ye first peale to supper; all saying theyr beads together as they sat at work. ~ So yt generally thos that were zealous persons. and made a scruple of loosing theyr time, sat some 4 howrs before dinner wth ye interuall of mass only; and after dinner with out remouing they sat about 4 howrs also in ye afternoone; wch could not as many feared, but much preiudise theyr health. but it was for God. and good of a Com̄unity wch stoode yn in neede of theyr assistance and seruice; and they very cheerfully embrased ye opportunity; hauing yn by seuerall marchants very good vent for theyr silke flowres some times 30 pound at a time; they preferd ye generall good before ymselues thus by theyr good complyans wth ye desighne & endeauours of theyr worthy Abbess. and aduis and assistance of ye fathers of ye Society & other frends. many persons of quallity and fortune came to be Religious in ye monastery and by degrees seuerall portions were put out; and all debts payd; in acknowledgment and thanksgiuing to Allmighty God for ys great mercy and bounty from his fatherly prouidence; ye whole Com̄unity mett in ye chappell of loretto ther to sing a Te Deum, as well to owne, our Bd Ladys most fauourable concurrance to this greate worke; as to implore, her assistance for the future; in all yt might concern ye temporall or spirituall good of ys Com̄unity she beeing theyr mother and protectris;

The hows was now full, yet many still desiring to adde to ye number; it was thought fitt yt we shold enlarge and build wt might be proper for a monastery. and we were the rather perswaded to ys by reason, many of our ablest Religious vnexpectedly fell into caughes and dyed. wanting ayre & conueniency of loging;

Seuerall frends were aduisde wth all about this matter, and all were of oppinion yt build we must. and ye sooner we went about it the better it wold proue;

My lady Eugenia perceauing yt building was to bee sett uppon out of hand. cast about to see wt stock she could make to begin ys work withal; and hauing some 5 or 6 thousand Pound sterli – or rather more, out at rent in england, and 1000 in Irland wth other mony out in flaunders & 800 pound y^{n} to be receaued now my lady reserud out of y^{es} last portions payd in 2000^{lb} sterling to begin theyr building

Ther was a Duch marchant on Mr Hobroocke who hauing liude some time in england spoke english as well as any stranger could doe; he had a great affection for y^{e} Nation and in perticuler for this Com̃unity; we came to haue a correspondance wth him by reasō our monys were remitted out of england by his father; and y^{s} 2000^{lb} sterling desighned for y^{e} building was put into his hands to bargayn and pay the workmen; other knowing personnes were called to aduise wth about y^{s} affayre;

On M^{r} Dum̃ass a graue and well experienced personn: of w^{m} we had bought that hows and grounds w^{ch} standing uppon y^{e} rise of a great hill, was very hard to build uppon; y^{s} gentleman. entring wth M^{r} Hobrook and y^{e} workmen to suruay y^{e} ground and measur it after he had scene y^{e} platforme, & considered y^{e} situation of the place, offered to exchaung and let vs haue an other hows in w^{ch} he liue; iust opposit to y^{s} on y^{e} other side y^{e} streete; on y^{e} tope of the hill with gardens and grounds very proper for building; declaring y^{t} according to y^{e} experience he had in building y^{s} uppon y^{e} hill if carryed on by y^{e} platforme, wold before it was ended cost at least 7000 pounds at w^{ch} y^{e} workmen & M^{r} Hobrooke smild and offered to make out y^{e} whole desighn for 2500 pound:

The first stonn of y^{s} building was layd in y^{e} yeare 1639 ~ and all w^{n} it had layn to setle y^{t} was necessary beeing dispatcht aduaunst very prosperously but as y^{e} heigh of y^{e} building was to be very high, and y^{e} foundatiō uppon y^{e} side of a hill they were accordingly to desend in laying a deepe foundation vnder ground. so y^{t} before; y^{e} wals were a yard high aboue ground. y^{e} whole 2500^{lb} was despatcht; and ther was nothing left to conclude all with; but new supplyes were to be found out; to goe one wth y^{e} building. we had y^{n} or a litle after seuerall in y^{e} Noviship. whos portions were very probable to discharg y^{e} work so as ther was litle apprehension of any difficulty in taking upe monys. w^{ch} M^{r} Hobrooke shewd him selfe very willing to lend; at 6 and a quarter; y^{s} was a high rate, and lay heauy uppon y^{t} hows a long time; but thos persons and portions they had y^{n} in y^{e} hows and others in prospect abroade; made them sighne to y^{e} conditions, M^{r} Hobrooke promissing to pay y^{e} workmen as he did euery weeke, y^{e} work went on a mayne;

1640 ~

times were in a very promising prosperity w^{n} we began o^{r} building but in 40 ~ and 41 ~ the troubles weer grawn high, and as our frends and relations were both Catholicks and of y^{e} Royall party. so o^{r} interest in y^{m} and the monys wee had in theyr hands. soe fell to y^{e} ground as y^{t} from y^{e} yeare 1642 ~ we neuer receaud any penny of rent for w^{t} we had in england; and but litle of the principall many years after; and thos y^{t} were both in y^{e} conuict * & Nouiship were forst away, by want of abillity in theyr frends to pay ether theyr

---

* Convict was the name given to the school.

pensions or portions: so y^{u} may conceaue to w^{t} a condition y^{s} poore Community was reduced unto ~ and w^{t} a chang y^{s} made in all things; and how heauy it lay uppon y^{e} thoughts & harte of my Lady Eugenia Pulton who had a vast building in hand; a great Com̄unity to mayntayne, and all temporall probabillitys in soe low an ebbe as ther was litle grownd for any promising hopes to build uppon and it could not but shake a great hart; yet y^{s} worthy Abbesse; held fast uppon that neuer fayling Anchore, of God his holy will and prouidence into y^{e} deph of whos Secrets we must not search into;

if y^{u} cast y^{r} eyes uppon the good success y^{e} temporall affayrs had in y^{e} beginning of y^{s} Superiours time; you will see, no humayn prudence or forcast was wanting parcimony & œconimy in howshold affayrs was very well adiusted, promissing hopes and expectations ready at hand; w^{n} at an instant all fayles even necessary subsistance; for uppon such a cessation of rents and all other monyes. and y^{e} weight of y^{e} building uppon y^{m}, difficultyes and debts. could not but ensue; to a great proportion, to make God's mercy & holy prouidence, y^{e} more apparantly propitious to y^{s} holy hows after wards; yet not by y^{t} first ouerture of his fauour w^{ch} was y^{n} very promising; ~ my Lord Marquiss of Worster; had still my lady Ann his youngest daughter to dispose of: my lady Elizabeth y^{e} older was maryit; to my lord viscount montigue; ~ my lady Anne hauing some thoughts of Religion w^{ch} declaring to my lord her father; he encouraged her much in y^{m}; and Gaunt monastery beeing y^{e} hows pitcht uppon for her retreate; all things were accordingly proposed and prepared; for her iourny.

we had a litle garden hows w^{ch} was some times out of y^{e} enclosurr, as o^{r} extern frends might have occasion for it: This was taken by my lord of worster his order—and 12 young youths of y^{e} welch nation wth a good graue priest; and a rent payd us for it; and the hows furnisht wth proper mouables for theyr use; and wee were to dress theyr meate: and prouid y^{m} with all things necessary for 20 pound a year for y^{e} present but if my lady Ann shold perseuer to be profest wth us. y^{n} wee were to haue for portion wth y^{t} lady 10000 pound in mony. besids jewells and many other aduauntages ~ wth 5000 pound land a yeare of inheritance; uppon w^{ch} we were to be obliged to mayntayn y^{t} welc colledge in y^{e} same way it was begun. but without any pensions; w^{ch} were to be inuolud in y^{e} 5000 pound land a yeare;

~ 1641 ~

Thus crosses and comforts go hand in hand: but alass this was no lasting satisfaction for though my lord of worster setled all wth as much security and kyndness for us as was in his powre; yet his daughter com̄ing but not perseuering with vs all y^{s} fortun and great hopes soone vanisht; & y^{s} lady went wth 3 y^{t} came with her to y^{e} Carmelets at anwerp; where in a sharpe fitt of sickness soone after she dyed; but was profest more y^{n} a yeare; with 5000 pound portion taking in seueral upon it. ~ This really was a blowe y^{t} fell heauy uppon y^{e} whole Com̄unity, but was certaynly most felt by my Deere lady Eugenia; for though she bore it out wth a Religious courage and cheerfullness, yet soone after we began to find a great change in her; by a decay of memory wch deturned her to a state of iñocency, for euen yn she was capable of ye practis of pyety, so far as frequently to receaue the holy Sacrament of ye Aultar. wth sighnes of tru deuotion, but wholly insufficient in all things of gouernment; and domesticall affayres; all tryalls and remidyes by phisick for some monthes were applyed but no alteration appearing probable ye phisitians declaring ther was no hopes of her recouery the Com̃unity made theyr addresse to ye Bishope for theyr electing an other Superiour;

At first his lorsp seemde vnwilling for any change; and 2ndly he wisht vs only to take a Coadiutrise but ye Com̃unity persisting in ye positiue demaund of an other Superiour his lorsp sent ye cheefe pastor of ye Cathedrall to come and examine ye affayre, both by speaking wth ye Abbess and others, as he did: and it is strang wth wt a Religious temper my lady Eugenia comported her selfe; declaring how vnworthy she was to gouerne such a Com̃unity of saynts, and how much she desired to be deposed; and render it to a better hand; & ys so rationally as ye good priest began to thinke it was rather our inclination, yn any iust caus for it on her side, but by degrees finding a sufficient caus to prosecut ye matter he began to tell vs yt ye Bishope wold be wth vs ye next morning and yt he had appoynted him his interpretor, speaking some litle english
This very much surprizd vs beein a short warning and a positiue appoyntment of an interpretor wch was rather to be at ye Com̃unityes choyce; yn by any other way of ordering.

The Religious ciuilly obiecting his not hauing sufficient knowledg of ye language for that affayre he returned to my lord Bishope, to giue account how all had past, and our refusing him; uppon ys my lord Bishope sent Mr Hobrooke to be interpretor but his beeing no priest or Religious man soone cut of yt pretence; yn his lordshipe sent an Irish priest Mr Dalton, the pastor of the great hospitall, a freind to ye Com̃unity and a man without exception for abillity; yet ye Com̃unity remaind constant to ye refusall; alleaging that they wold not quitt theyr priuiledg of making theyr owne choyce, for no person liuing. Mr Daldton returning to ye Bishope he sent ye deane and 4 more of ye chapter to examin or Rules and constitutions to see uppon what title we made so strong a plea for our selus, to refuse; wm his lorsp namde,

wee im̃ediatly gaue ym ye latin statutes to peruse, and poynted out ye place where it giues ye Com̃unity ye choyce of tow Religious men to be present with ye Bishope, and assist in theyr behalfe in thes concerns; they also showde ye Deane yt ye Statutes were confirmde by ye popes authority, and so were not lyable to those frequent changes, as other Constitutions are yt are made by ye single authority of ye Bishops only approbation. they tooke ye statutes wth them and went to ye Bishope; where ther was assembled; all ye greatest Diuins to consult this affayre; in ye meane time our Com̃unity meeting in chapter concluded to wright a petition to ye Bishope to request yt in granting ym theyr priuiledge to chues ye assistants yt were to attend his lordshipe in y^s affayre, he wold also approue y^e choice they made of tow of y^e Society ~ very Rnd father Jhon faulkner, ~ & fathere George Duckett, both y^n resident at Gaunt, and father faulkner y^e only man that beeing a Jesuit y^e Bishope admitted to visit; and discource wth him; for though in former times his lor^{sp} had binn very obliging to y^e fathers of y^e Society, yet of late that was grown cold, and rather a distance on my Lords side w^{ch} some conceaued might haue proceeded from some perticuler accidentall occasion y^t had raysde some difficultyes on all sides, and it is probable enough, and to y^s may be added y^t Jansenius, y^t was promoted from beeing Deane of y^e Cathedrall at Gaunt. to be Bishope of Ipers. was entirly mayntaynd he and his Doctrin; by my Lord Bishope of Gant, and his Clergy. as also by my lord Archbishope of Macklin, who ioyntly wth y^e Bishope of Gant, writt to Rome or in some perticuler manner soe declarde for Jansenius and his wrightings. as they were both excom̃unicated, and exempted, at least in a perticuler manner, from all publick appearance, and acting, whilst theyr caus was in tryall at Rome in w^{ch} interuall, of things beeing decided: our affayr fell out to be acted, w^{ch} made y^e Bishope as wee conceaud willing to declin the hauing y^e Jesuits to attend uppon him;

The petition beeing written & sighnd by euery perticuler person. of y^e Dames; it was sent away to y^e Bishope, and his lor^{sp} was much satisfyed with it; and y^t assembly of diuins and priests all concluded y^t we had iust reason to mayntayn our right, and so y^e Deane comming back brought y^e Statutes to us much com̃ending y^e zeale and vnion of y^e Com̃unity, and assuring vs y^t my lord Bishope was much better satisfyed wth our refusall y^n had wee binn less zealous of our obligation; and y^t wee might take y^e tow fathers wee had namde to his lor^{sp} in our petition, w^{ch} he very willingly granted;

This poynt of chusing thos that are to attend and assist the Bishope at visits and ellection of y^e Abbesse . is of so great importance to be mayntayned in vigor . as shold it ons come to be at y^e Bishops appoyntment; you wold hardly find it restord agayn to its former latitude: and though at visits it may seeme rather a restraynt y^n aduauntage, yet certaynly it is very emporting; and considering the freedome all may haue of wrighting theyr mind to y^e Bishope w^n they please; they were better in priuate cases y^t they wold not haue known to come from y^m, raher to make vse of theyr penn, y^n exclude y^t benefit from y^e generall of hauing tow present, w^{ch} can not but ballance all sides wth much equity and prudence, as experiens will best make appeare in this occurrances;

The day and howre beeing come y^t was designed for y^s great action; y^e Com̃unity hauing made 3 days retyrment, to prepare, for a new ellection; ~

All being assembled in chapter; my lady Eugenia very humbly presented herselfe before my lord Bishope uppon her knees. and ther made her resignation, deliuering up her pastorall stafe; and wth much cheerfullness and respect; receaud my lord Bishope's blessing; his lor^{sp} much com̃ending her vertu in y^s great act and giuing her thanks for y^e well gouerning her charg wth a com̃and y^t she shold be attended and treated w^th^ all respect as y^e^ statuts appoynts she went forth of y^e^ chapter to her chamber, as not beeing iudged capable to giue her voyce for her successor; her surrender caused tears in many eyes, but y^e^ edification her religious comportment gaue to all was of much comfort and satisfaction; hauing thus sweetly layd down y^e^ stonn of Gouernmen, she now seemed to be retyred into y^e^ Iland of peace, inioying y^e^ pleasing calme of a disingaged life, free from all cares, but how to dispose her soule; for y^e^ sweet embraces of her heauenly spows, when he shold pleas to call her from a temporall to an eternall life; ~ she still retayned her owne loging chamber w^th^ y^e^ same Sister to attend her; and on of thos Dames y^t^ formerly had belonged to her seruice; to be still with her to serue and assist her; y^e^ Community continuing y^e^ same duty and respect as to theyr mother . visiting of her . and demaunding her blessing euery on striuing who shold express most duty and affection to her; watching w^th^ her tow and tow a night . for aboue a yeare together: ~ w^n^ my lady Mary Roper was blest, y^e^ whole time of y^e^ cerimony my lady Eugenia remaynd uppon her knees before y^e^ Quire grate; with such a modest humble sweet comportment; as Collonell Gage, and some other english of quality then in y^e^ church, who had binn well acquaynted with her . in time of her beeing Superiour . w^th^ w^m^ she had dealt many affayrs of consequence w^th^ much conduct and discretion, could scars forbear tears; to see her so inconcernd in w^t^ so nearly related to her;

And she was y^e^ first y^t^ decended to y^e^ quire dore ther to meete my lady Mary Roper, and offer her obedience to her, w^ch^ she did uppon her knees w^th^ so much cheerfulnes and humillity, as made all ther admire her vertu & from y^t^ howre she rendred all imaginable testimonys, of loue and duty to her; as beholding God in her, for whos loue she took delight to become again a subiect, and liue and dye vnder obedience; and pay respect to a Superiour; ~

~ 1642 ~ y^e^ 11^th^ of Decem

~ The Mass of y^e^ Holy Ghost according to custome hauing binn sung. and all things in y^e^ vsuall forme; dispatcht, ~ they came to the giuing theyr votes for y^e^ nu ellected Abbesse, and at y^e^ first scrutiny y^e^ lady mary Roper; was chosen, mother and Abbess to y^s^ Com̄unity. ~ My lord Bishope gaue her his blessing and seemde much satisfyed with all y^t^ past in y^s^ great action; incouraging y^e^ lady ellect and promising his fatherli assistans & protecting fauour on all occations

~ Ther was nothing wanting to haue compleated o^r^ happines in y^s^ lady, had Religion only depended uppon naturall abillityes, or interiour graces for in thes she was incomparable; but alas ther must be a sufficient fund to subsist by or all y^e^ rest will come short of w^t^ we most desire; for perfection it selfe is preiudist where necessarys are wanting; and though we vow pouerty yet Religion it selfe can not subsist w^th^ out such a proportion of temporalls, as may mayntayn a Community. out of such distresses as must both distract, and destroy y^m^ if not releaud in time; y^s^ worthy Abbesse was of a most Noble and generous spirit; she had a large hart and propens

desirs to doe great things for y^{e} Glory of God and good of y^{e} Com̄unity and y^{e} more intensly she suffered, y^{e} more streight y^{e} prison of impossibillity seemed to her; to accomplish euen w^{t} was decently necessary for y^{e} seruice of God and Religion; ~
she was a person most accomplisht, in all thos gracefull quallitys, w^{ch} could possibly giue luster to her Noble birth or Abatiall title; w^{ch} gaue her a great reputation in y^{e} world abroade, and much esteeme at home but she had y^{e} misfortune, to begin her gouernment, uppon infinitt disaduauntages; ~ for besides thos resulting difficultys from so great debts, and great number of Religious. wth litle or noe reuenews to mayntayn y^{m}; ~
Rebellion in england with ciuill ware with y^{t} horrible sacrilegious murther of y^{e} King himselfe had so disordered y^{t} poore Nation and inuolude all our frends and relations. in such a sea of suffering, both theyr persons and estates; as wee became victimes in y^{e} same sacrifice, for they became uncapable, to pay ether rent or principall. so y^{t} for about 7 years and some few months, w^{ch} was y^{e} full time of her gouernment; she had nothing but y^{e} portions of thos she profest to subsist by; ~ Her owne hart was not less sensible of y^{s} Cross, though she carryed it with much cheerfullness and allacrity. so as some conceaud she did not feele it to y^{t} degree as but too late we found she did; for she wold often say her harte was girded round with Iron; and nothing could giue her ease; yet still she bore it out wth courrage and conformity to Gods best will.

The disturbance of thos times. drew many of quality out of england, both Catholicks and Heretickes, and as they came often to y^{e} grate; so answerable to theyr concerns my lady had often occation to treate wth y^{m} now amongst other gifts y^{t} God had bestowed uppon her y^{t} of conuinsing & conuerting hereticks. was remarkable in her; to y^{s} aduauntage, y^{e} modesty and grauity of her Religious behauiour and thos conuincing reasons, w^{ch} with such an humble maiesty she would dileuer; wrought more effectually uppon theyr minds y^{n} her elloquence; yet she was not wanting in y^{t} art but was as well verst in all poynts of conuersation as any one wold be

My lady Duchess of ~ Buckhinghame; was forced by y^{e} trouble to fly both from Irland and england retyring into o^{r} monastery for 15 monthes. liuing with much pyety in a solitary life, taking soe much content in y^{e} monastery, y^{t} had not y^{e} necessity of her maryed condition forst her away she wold ther haue ended her dayes; ~ and y^{s} lady layd y^{n} y^{e} dissighne of beginning a hows in Irland imparting thes thoughts to Rnd father Duckett who I suppose gaue her permission to aske 3 or 4 whither or no if God shold enable her to establish a monastery they wold be contented, y^{t} she shold demaunde y^{m} of the Superiours. they wold submit, to w^{ch} they consented

~ 1650 ~

King Charles y^{e} 2nd in his iourny to scotland y^{e} 2nd yeare of his Raygne. sent word he wold visit her la^{sp} and her Com̄unity ~ as he did uppon y^{e} 18 ~ of March 1650 and his maiesty was pleased to express so much veneration for her vertu, and esteeme of her prudence; as to com̄unicate wth her some affayrs of importance; and recom̃end him selfe and theyr success. most earnestly to hers and ye Com̃unityes prayres;

his maiesty was pleased to express him selfe much satisfyed wth ye comportment of ye Com̃unity, inlarging him selfe much in theyr comendation to my lord Bishope of Gaunt, yn in ye monastery to attend uppon his maiesty: assuring ye Bishope and others of ye Spanish yn ther wth his maiesty yt if euer God restorde him to his kingdome ys Com̃unity shold euer find ye effects of his fauour; ~

~ wee must now diuert a litle from going on wth my lady mary Ropers time of prelature and returne to lay my lady Eugenia in her Tombe; ~ I haue already told you how weak ys good lady was growne so as to be watcht by tow a night; yet she continued like an innocent lambe only capable of ye Sacraments and spirituall things but as she grew more languishing. so she seeming les sensible she com̃unicated seldome; yet wn ye day and howre of her death aproched she, seemde rousde up to receaue with much pyety her holy viaticum, all beeing assembled and assisting her yn wth theyr prayres, and performing all other dutyes to her with great respect and affection; after she had binn annealled she peasibly and happily rendred her pyous soule into the hands of her Creator; on ye 9th of Nouember ~ 1645 ~

All thos dutyes belonging to her death and buriall; wth wt so euer other obligations du to an Abbess, were exactly dischargde for her;

Thus hauing gouerned 13 ~ years & and some 3 months ~ laying yn downe her Crozier and surrendring it in Chapter she liude some 3 years more in a more priuat way till she was sum̃oned to ye way of Eternity;

she profest Dames ——31—
Conuers Sisters——11—

she was buried in her own Church with ys Epitaph uppon her graue; ~

Requiescat in pace:

heere lyeth buried, the most Rnd Dame ye lady Eugenia Pulton ~ 2nd Abbesse of ys monastery who happily dyed in our lord 1644 ye 9th o fNouember ye 65 yeare of her age, ye 41 ~ of her profession, & 16 of her prelature;
Heauen gaue her as a starr to preside, and illustrate; in ye conduct of others ~
A Virgin noble by her birth; but more noble by her vertu ~
A saint by her Religion, and pyety, venerable by her dignity; ~
Amiable for her Candor, and sincerity of hart; ~
Admirable for her zeale in obseruing ye Rule, & customes of Religion;
By thes she triumpht ouer death, and by her vertu gaynd heauen;
Her chaest pure soule, leauing to vs, ye spoyles of her iñocent dust, inchaced in ys Tombe;

She gouerned 13 years—3 ~ months
she profest Dames for y^{e} Quire—31—convers sisters—11 ~

The memory of my lady Eugenia's vertues did not dy with her; nor y^{e} affection of y^{e} Com̃unity w^{ch} they still retayn to y^{t} maternall care and kyndness they euer found from her; ~

my Lady Mary Roper finding dayly y^{e} weight of many occurring difficultis by want of supplyes of monys from england. y^{e} Bishope very seuerly opposing, as he had reason y^{e} professing any with out theyr portion; 4 nouices went out all to gether and diuers others stayd some 3—years. some seauen befor they were or could be profest; y^{s} gaue much affliction to my ladys sensible and generous nature. but she supported all with much sweetnes and patience but yet grew dayly much indisposed in her health.

The Duchess of Lorrayn then resident at Gaunt, whilst her procee was handled at Roome and she by y^{e} popes order confinde to remayn in so many leagues. distant from y^{e} Duke. procurde leaue of his holiness for 12 times a yeare to enter with 3 or 4 to attend her into our inclosure; and she fayld not to make vse of y^{s} priuiledge. and as no person was better verst: both in y^{e} ciuill and Religious way of entertayning persons of y^{t} quallity. y^{n} my lady mary Roper. so no person could better discharg y^{m} selues of such a cerimony y^{n} her la^{sp} could do and y^{t} to so great a degree of satisfaction to y^{e} Duchess as she declarde her selfe incomparably pleased with my ladys way of treating of her; and as highly edifyed with the Com̃unity, and theyr Religious comportment;~

Dame Christine forster Daughter to S^{r} Richard forster was y^{n} a young Religious and spoke french excellently well; and was my ladys interpret, w^{ch} she dischargd soe well and soe much to the Duchesses content; as proued of aduauntage afterwards, w^{n} my lady Christina was sent to bullogne; ~

my lady was allways very zealous of all y^{e} dutyes y^{t} belonged to y^{e} Diuine seruice and though her health was but weake; hauing binn ill all winter; yet now in holy week uppon palme Sunday coming to Euensong she sung wth much alacrity y^{e} magnificate antiphon ~ The words of it were I will strike y^{e} pastor and dispers y^{e} sheepe;

The next day she was taken wth a shaking agu. w^{ch} soone tooke her out of y^{s} life; and y^{e} yeare following y^{e} Com̃unity was diuided ~ & some of y^{e} Religious sent to Bullogne;~

All sorts of endeauours were applyed to preuent death, and restore y^{s} worthy lady to her health; but wth out affect; for each moment y^{e} approches of death seemde to be so neere at hand;
This holy weeke was y^{e} last of a preparation for y^{e} Jubily, w^{ch} fell very aduauntagious for my ladys satisfaction; she made a generall confession and most pyously disposd her selfe to gayn y^{t} great pardon; on Easter eue she com̃unicated at 12 ~ at night. not beeing able to fast till morning to gayn y^{e} Jubily. next day, she lay very quyet till y^{e} consult of physitians came to giue theyr orders to her they & y^{e} Com̃unity were much amazed to find so great a chang to y^{e} wors, so y^{t} now all hopes of recouery was layd aside, and theyr

endeauours applyed to haue her take ye last Sacraments, as she did im̄ediately with much deuotion;~

The court of england was iust remoude into holland to attend his Maiesty for his Coronation in scotland; some of ye Nobillity yt past by Gant; and rid post gaue ye King notice of my ladys desperat condition, his Maiesty im̄ediatly sent away Doctor frazer, wth a command to employ all his skill to saue ye life of so wise & worthy a lady; and yt he shold take no recompence for it; but from his owne Royall hand, assuring him a larg reward, if he shold bring him ye good newes of ys ladys recouery; Doctor frazer came uppon thursday in Easter weeke but my lady dyed ye night before his arriuall; and was layd out in ye Quire; he lookt seriously uppon her, and sayd ther appeard so much wisdom and maiesty. uppon her dead brow. as sufficiently witnest wt great treasurs lay hid wth in wn she was aliue;~

This lady was allways extreamly apprehensiue of death; and wn she first fell ill. we were in much payn how to diuert all things from her sight or hearing yt might make her reflect of beeing daungerously sick or dying. but Allmighty God. so disposd, as yt after ye first day. she seemd vnconcernd for all things. but God: and how to loue & pleas him; ye transports she had were only in restles sleeps; and some expressions not corresponding to ye sence; but nether any thing appeard in her yt was extrauagant or vyolent

~ As my lady her selfe and her whol family had euer showde a great respect and dependance, on ye Rnd fathers of ye Society, soe now at her last howre she exprest a great desire to be assisted by ym and ye fathers fayld not to comply wth ys her inclination so far as yt day and night tow of ym were by turns watching and praying by her; from ye time she tooke ye Sacrament to ye moment of her death; wch was from Sunday till Wensday; in all wch time ye Com̄unity was not less watchful and attendant uppon her by day and by night extreamly sensible to loose so good a mother and gallant Superiour; but wt God hath determined can not be preuented, so wn her howre was come she most ~ peasibly and wth all the euidences of a happy death tooke leaue of ys fading world surrounded by all her children who in sighes and tears payd theyr last dutys to her; and fayld not with theyr pyous prayres in yt last moment to serue her;
she profest for ye Quire Dames——13 ~ Conuers Sisters | 4
she dyed on ye 21 of Aprill ~ 1650 ~
And was buried in ye Church of her own monastery
my lord Christopher Roper her Nephew beeing yn at Gaunt caused a black marble stone to be prouided to lay uppon her graue. and ys following Epitaph; to be ingrauen uppon it in lattin; ~
requiescat in pace ~

The Lady Mary Roper
3rd Abbesse of Gaunt Monastery
~ The ornament and delight of ye Noble Englis virgins
of ys Religious Conuent; ~
She was Daughter Sister and Aunt to 3 Noble

Barrones of Tenham ~ peeres of England
Her youth birth beauty naturall goodness &
sweetness of conuersation
made many Lords & persons of quallity ambitious
To match with her
But she dispysing all y^{e} world Holds Glorious ~
Wold loue nothing but Jesus Xp̄t
And to Him she consecrated Her selfe in a Religious Cloyster
liuing in y^{t} holy profession ~ 31 ~ years
Obeying wth Humillity and com̄anding with modesty
Heauen and y^{e} Cloyster grew emulous to haue her ~
I salute y^{u} o most holy and Noble ~ virginall Dust; ~
Be you in eternall peace;
This is y^{e} desire of him who hath learnt by y^{r} example
The way of peace and saluation
Christopher Roper & Barron of Tenham, Peere of England
And Nephew to y^{s} worthy Abbess
dedicates y^{s} to her Memory
requiescat in pace,

1460410

~ 1650 ~

After y^{e} funerall was past and all dutyes to y^{e} dead dischargd; and y^{t} my Lord Bishop could tend to take y^{e} votes; y^{e} 3 recollection dayes ordayned by y^{e} Constitutions, y^{e} Mass of y^{e} Holy Ghost beeing dispatcht and all hauing com̄unicated, expecting y^{e} sum̄on to y^{e} ellection; his lor^{sp} com̄ing into y^{e} Church; & tow fathers of y^{e} Society chosen by y^{e} Religious to assist my lord ther ready to attend him. wth his lor^{sps} chaplin secretary and on or tow of y^{e} cheefe clergy. wth our ghostly father and on or tow english; w^{ch} was winkt at in y^{t} circumstans

The votes were giuen & my lady Mary Knatchbull by all y^{e} voyces but 4 w^{ch} was giuen to my lady Catherin Wigmore; my lady Knatchbull was ellected Abbesse; to y^{e} great ioy and satisfaction of all; her la^{sp} very humbly desired not to be burthened with such a weight; but my lord Bis^{p} incouraging her gaue her his blessing and took leaue; ~ The lady Ellect and her Com̄unity retiring to y^{e} chapter hows ther performing all ordayned by y^{e} statutes,
1650 and y^{n} went to sing y^{e} Te Deum in y^{e} Quire; on y^{e} 15 – of May she was blest Abbes in her owne Church with much solemnity and ioy to all y^{t} had y^{e} honnor to know her worth and merits; and as y^{e} fame of her vertu and wisdom as well as y^{e} excellency and elloquence of her penn w^{ch} she had employed as y^{e} chaplin to y^{e} tow preceeding Ladys in seruing y^{s} Community had rendred her famous and known in all parts of Europe so did ther many congratulations come to giue her ioy. from all places; w^{ch} she receaued wth her accustomed humillity ~

~ 1654 ~

This wyse lady soone found out y^{t} y^{e} most pressing affayr of her Com̄unity was theyr temporall distresses: therefore next to y^{e} seruice of God. and aduauncing his honnore by y^{e} du obseruance of

Religion . she was perswaded y^t if she began wth y^e discharg of her duty to God & Religion . he wold not fayle to assist her in w^t must cost her soe much care; so y^t in y^e first place she establisht y^e keeping of all Rules most exactly . thos of y^e Quire and other spirituall exercyses, had y^e precedence, y^n finding y^t many sickly & weak persons. could not pass without some consideration she at least endeauoured to bring it into as strict a compass as could stand wth charity and theyr necessity, to w^{ch} end a strict law was made that for on whole yeare leaue shold not be granted to any. to eate, any thing betweene meals, but for theyr health, and euen this was tyed to certayn places, as y^e refectory y^e Infirmary . and y^e Lady Abbess her Chamber; ~ I was then thow vnworthy pryoress and I can affirm it was soe inuyolably obserud . as I can say wth truoth . there was not an aple or a nut eaten out of order but was acknowleged wth as much humillity and sincerity. as if it had binn some great fault; and y^s years exactnes and good practis of regularity & mortification setled so good a custom in y^e Com̃unity as gaue great edification to all and tru aduaunsment in vertu ; taking of y^e least liberty in y^t kind; thus from time to time ; and euery yeare w^n she and y^e Com̃unity took y^e spirituall exercys. she layd hold of some one espetiall Rule to take to hart; to improue y^e Com̃unitys vertu by;

Anne Neuille

The King of england often entred y^e monastery and exprest much esteeme and respect to y^s worthy lady conferring wth her and intrusting her; wth many affayrs of great concern & consequence in y^e transport of his letters . and y^e dispatch of much business y^t most imported his maiesty . and y^t y^n afflicted Nation in w^{ch} it pleased God to bless her with such good success as neuer any of thos affayres she had y^e conduct of in sending letters or y^e lik, euer came to miscarry

This was y^e time in w^{ch} y^s worthy lady exprest how great a concern she had for his maiesty, who y^n wanting mony & supplyes in y^t kynd. she wth y^e consent of her Com̃unity, ingaged her monastery to thos persones y^t uppon y^t condition promised to lend y^e King mony. my lord Chancelor Hyd giuing caution to saue her and her Religious harmless: if it sholde pleas God to preserue his maiesty. & restore him to his owne. but for y^e present many rather blamed her loyall generosity, y^n com̃ended it. but she went on in her owne accustomed sweetness with out disputing theyr disapprobation or iustifying her own action, leauing all to God.

When y^e prince had nothing in his power but honnors to bestow; and express kyndness and fauor to thos y^t serue and expres loue & duty to him; thos y^t are not y^n contented wth w^t is in y^e princes powre; deserus not to tast his bounty w^n his abillity, may be more compleate. but y^s generous minded lady was so farr, from expecting any other recompence, y^n the Kings acceptance of w^t seruis she could do his maiesty or any of his Royall party, as she still added. her owne dayly endeauours to serue him and his, and employed all y^e frends she could make, to assist him;

Tis tru, y^s did not encreas her reuenew or giue her any present ease, or assistance to support y^{t} debt contracted by y^{e} building or help her to mayntayn a numerous family; so as she began to cast about w^{t} releefe could be had from any other way; ~ as wee owde M^{r} Hobrooke more y^{n} 6000 ~ pounds; and payde him 200 pounds a yeare interest; and as y^{t} year came aboue, & we faylde y^{e} payment y^{e} interest was ioyned to the principall: ~ y^{e} security he had y^{s} was y^{e} hows it selfe with all y^{e} ground goods and mouables. and w^{t} soe euer y^{e} Com̄unity shold be worth till y^{t} debt was fully discharged.

This lay heauy uppon y^{e} hows besids other debts for hows hold expences. and litle or nothing receaued from england soe as all y^{e} world declared we shold be ruind wth out releefe unless. ther was a stope put to y^{e} entrest; ~ uppon y^{s} her La^{sp} made her address to y^{e} Bishope and y^{e} Cathederall chapter; to treat with m^{r} Hobrock and bring him to some more easy conditions, after many meetings and proposalls. y^{e} last agreement was y^{t} from y^{s} time y^{e} yearly rent of interest shold cease and noe payment of it expected, till y^{e} monastery was out of debt; all entirly built and had a good foundation and revenue so as y^{t} wth out preiudice they could pay y^{e} arrears of y^{e} interest mony; ~ nextly y^{t} every on y^{t} was for y^{e} future profest a Dame of y^{e} Quire, m^{r} Hobrock shold haue 200 pound of theyr portion. and y^{t} w^{t} soe ever summe they receavde less or more: uppon thes conditions wrightings were drawne sighnd and seald on all sides. and invyolably observd. by y^{e} Religious and theyr worthy Ab^{s} though it was many years after before y^{e} whole debt was payde, not wth standing y^{s} gave y^{m} a capacity to compass it in time, as through Godes assistance they did but y^{e} arrears of the interest mony is not yet payd w^{ch} gives y^{m} prejudice sometimes for m^{r} Hobrooke his heyres do much pursu y^{e} hows for it; and w^{n} they can heare or know of any monys belonging to y^{e} monastery if they can come at, they presently seize uppon it, and take all y^{e} advauntages they can agaynst y^{e} monastery but all y^{t} consciens could exact was dischargde.

~ 1652 ~

Though y^{s} put a stopt to y^{e} great increasing weighty debt yet it gave no despatch of payment or bringing any monys into purs, for w^{ch} this discreet Lady tryed all y^{e} ways in y^{e} world; and at last by y^{e} help of frends, my lord of Bristow in perticuler, who had y^{n} a great powre in france, and was Highly in favoure wth Queen Regent, and had procured of her a grant for an establishment for some of o^{r} Religious at Bullogne. This history is so excellently pend and set down by my lady mary Knatchbull as I shall mension no perticulers of it heere; ye personnes y^{t} went first for y^{s} great work was ~ D Catherin wigmore pryoress ~ D paula Knatchbull, Celleriere. & D Margaret Markhame Guardrobe D Eugenia Thorold Thoughrier; S^{tr} Agnes pickering Convers.

D Christina forster was not accounted as of y^{e} Number though she was sent to assist y^{m} as interpretor for a time;
uppon the 8th of January in a most bitter cold season y^{e} river all frozen. and they in a pleasur boate, exposde to wind and weather, began theyr iourney. loging y^{t} night at y^{e} english monastery at Bruges; and y^{n} at Nieport and Gravelin passing by many sad incounters. by

y^e way; at Calis they lay in a french hows, and y^e next day arriving at Bullon at y^t towne gate they met a com̄and from my lord Bishop that they shold not enter y^t towne; under excomunication. y^s so much frighted y^m as they knew not w^t to do . but y^t good priest y^t came wth y^m going to y^e Bishope and assuring his lorsp that w^t had binn om̄itted in order to his lor^{sps} having not been made fully acquaynted wth y^e affayre nor sufficient mayntenance for y^m made out to his lor^{sp}, shold be amply supplyed or els they shold return again and not remayn a burthen uppon y^e town; uppon this condition they were permitted to enter. but were to lye private; and go early to Mas in y^e morning, as they did y^e next day; beeing y^e 18—of January theyr arrival y^e night before on y^e 17 y^e feast of great s^t Antony; was iust y^e same wth y^e first beginners of Gaunt hows w^{ch} was a great incouragement to y^m to hope y^t theyr success wold prove as happy; many rubs and difficultyes dayly occurring held y^m more y^n a litle time unsetled; at last S^r Richard Forster sent y^m 2000 pistols to begin theyr foundation. uppon w^{ch} my lord Bishope of Bullogne permitted y^m to proceede to ellect an Abbess . his lordsp demaunded tow more to make theyr number more compleate and then D lucy perkins ~ and D francisca Carrington ~ was sent to y^m w^n they were all met together and had made theyr 3 days of retreate to prepare y^{m}selves, Rnd father Jhon Clerk of y^e society of Jesus beeing chosen by y^m wth another assistant, y^e Bishope wth his secretary etc having sayd Mass of y^e holy Ghost and y^e veni Creator breefly exhorted y^m to a du discharge of theyr duty in y^s great action. The votes were given and by all y^e voyces but her owne D Catherin wigmor was ellected Abbesse; August 18 ~ 1653 ~

The Bishope with all the assembly gaue theyre applaus to y^s action and giving y^m his blessing took leave returning to his pallas and they to theyr chapter hows to perform y^e usuall cerimonyes ~

By the last tow Dames y^t came from Gaunt; my lady sent all things necessary in y^e compleatest manner for the installment of theyr new Abbesse ~ The Duches of lorrayn sent y^e Crozier and tow Rings, my lady Knatchbull supplying y^e rest;

The Benediction of y^e Abbesse was uppon y^e 18 of Octo in the Bishops pallass wth all du devotion and solemnity: his lordship continuing his paternall kyndnes for y^m all went on very prosperously; and y^e tow D Ropers wth severall others came to y^e Convict and noviship; my lady Abbesse whos vertu was compleate, made it still more and more to appeare y^e higher she was raysd, y^e lower she cast her selfe at y^e Feete of all, imploying her self in y^e humblest actions, and attending with infinit zeale to ground y^e hows in y^e tru practise of all regularity, both for Quire and disciplin in all places and times; in w^{ch} she her selfe held allways y^e first rank. This hows of Bullogne beeing sent out by my lady Mary Knatchbull from Gant; and till y^e ellection and Benediction of my lady wigmore, deppending entirly uppon her and y^t Com̄unity. I have not in y^s first setlement made any division betweene y^e tow howses. but for y^e future ; as bullogn came to be independent on Gant hows. so we will divide the concernes of both places; and first go on wth Gant.

Ys great work and new establishment being so happily setled my lady Knatchbull yn made ye Ellection of Officers wch with ye Bisps leave was transferd till bullogn hows was out of danger to return; tis strange wth wt fervour ys Com̃unity began anew uppon ye renown of some yt were gonn to grow emulaus to imitate theyr vertu and supply theyr places . not only personally but even spiritually to, soe yt it was ~ ecce novo facio omnia . ~ . all concurring in a most espetiall maner to advaunce perfection in ym selves and ye Com̃unity; ~ The Duke of York and Gloster wth all ye other Nobillity. before they left Flaunders came by degrees as ye King himselfe had to take leave of my lady Knatchbull and give to her and hers severall testimonyes of theyr esteeme and good wishes. hartily desiring prayres: wch was indeede or dayly task to *pray* for ym. His Maiesty beeing now uppon ye eve as it were of yt happy day assighnd for his return to England, sent away mr william Roper of Tenham with 500 gold pistols in a purs. with a letter in his owne hand to my lady and her Com̃unity. The letter was; ~

My Lady Abbess I have receaved yrs of ye 25 ~ and I do assure yu; that as I have ever since my beeing in thes parts, receaved many evidences, of yr good affection, to me, so I shall never forget it but shall all wais have a perticuler kyndness for yu and care of yr Com̃unity as yu shall find by my taking all occastions to oblige you. ~ for ye present, I have ordered ye chancelour, to send yu 400 ~ english pecies in gold; for ye supply of yr present distresses and yu shale find yt hearafter I will do all I can, to make yr condition more easy: and to approve my selfe;

Yr affectionet frend
C Rex.

This gave much satisfaction to all persons, and great reliefe to the hows, You may im̃agin noe joy was wanting or care to provide to solemize, his birthday and Coronation. first wth donations for wch ye Bishope sung a high mass ye Trumpets playing ye bottom of ye Church before he began; and agayn after Mass, before and after ye Te Deum. At night great Bonfires yt in ye street consisting of as many Tubs set on a high piramid wch ye coaches could pass through: ye number of the tubs were ye years of his age: The Trumpets and weights as well as ye vyolins playing in ye streets at severall windows by turns. bonfiring and drinking ye kings health by frequent companyes of ye Nobillity and gentry. yt came and sent presents, ys lasted but on night, but ye bonfirs wthin wer not kindled till ye other was extinct; where my lady and the Religious sung catches and spent some howrs ther: and 3 days of feasting wth something extraordinary, and ye whole week recreation

Jn ye yeare
~ 1661 ~

His maiesty beeing now. peasibly setled in his kingdome and Throne, my lady finding noe evidence of ye Kings bounty yet appeare and theyr debts and wants crying aloude, taking councell of ye wisest and best of her frends she desighned to surprize ye King not by letters but a personall visit; ~ wch not wth standing she carryed the affayre wth much secrecy: ~ ther was at yt time a whisper in ye hows and in reallity. a proposition from some to make a new beginning hows. some sayd at st Omers; where ye Abbot of St Bertin's wold give ym a hows, and contribute other provisions of woode corn butter; and ye like, and though ye society at least ye cheefe of ym were much agaynst it, yet ys rumour was not quasht; but another added to it about Dunkirk: wch was the subiect uppon wch my lady proposed her iourny, and having the Bishops leave, and ye Com̃unityes ~ The Conm̃unityes consent in ye latter end of october her lasp with mr Gerrard; ~ D mary Carrille ~ and sister Elizabeth Tovey began theyr iourny for st Omers; and so by Callis for england, from st omers she writt ye com̃unity word of her further iourny for england. and hopes of som considerable bounty from ye King requesting theyre prayers for good sucess, ~ she found a most kynd reception from his maiesty with all favour possible, my lord chancellor hyd was yn high in favoure much for her advauntage for, his maiesty assighning her 3000 pound sterling my lord chancellor hastning the dispatch of at least 1000 wch was a great favour ~ ye Duchess of York presented her with a payre of fayre guilded silver candlesticks, divers others gave her very noble presents, ~ mr Carrille of harting, D Mary Carrille her father, both entertaynd and mayntaynd her and her company during theyr stay ther, ~

~ 1662 ~

About ye latter end of March my lady came back by Dunkirk wher she found ye gouernor and all ye com̃anders ciuill and obliging to her: ys made her soe deale with frends in England to procure leaue of his Misty for our setling ther; wch he made no difficulty to grant uppon condition yt ye poore clares wold let us have theyr hows and setle in some other p'mes, wch they were yn labouring to do at Gant: and ther wanted nothing but ye sighning of ye patents by ye King & councell, all ye rest from ye Bishope and Magistrates beeing by my ladys mediation dispatcht: and ys also from ye King in a fayr way for it. so as my lady doubted not of ye Nuns consent; but they refusde it;

howeuer my lady hauing ye Bishop of Gant his leaue and yt of my lord of Ipers under wm Dunkirk is: a secret permission from England and ye incourragement of her best frends ther. On ye 6th of May last with Mr Gerard or Confessor; ~ Dm Ignatia fortescu ~ D Ursula Butler; D Mary Carrill and myselfe ye most unworthy, with a man and mayde servant; went in a private coach; to Dunkirk where we arrived uppon ye 8th of May before dinner My lady sending for some of the officers, to informe ye Gouernor, his lorsp came wth divers other Collonells and taking us out of ye boate carryed us to dine at ye Gouernors hows. his lordsp appoynting ye private magistrate to lodge and entertayn us till things shold be otherways disposd: but after 2 or 3 days my lady remoude to an other magistrates hows larg & com̃od for us, heere we drest our owne dyet, ye Gouernor lending us excellent new bedding out of ye magazin. his lorsp also made a bargayn wth on of ye King of Spayns officers y^{t} had a new build hows iust out of y^{e} gates n^{r} y^{e} town, walled round about. he obligde him to let my lady have y^{e} hows addicuit for 12000 florence; paying down Y^{n} 500 florence and y^{e} other 500 at christmas. y^{s} was a most excellent Bargayn and all beeing compleated, uppon the first of July wee took possession and loged ther; thus beginning y^{t} foundation: ~ he y^{t} was y^{n} bishop of Ipers was not yet admitted by his clergy so as wthout theyr permission we could not have Mass in or litle chappell but sending M^{r} Gerard to y^{e} Vicariat. and had y^{n} all necessary grants from y^{m} for Mass and all things proper to o^{r} dependans on y^{m} ~ y^{e} same day my lady Knatchbull setled us in y^{s} new hows she returned by boate to Gant, ther to profess D Midlemore and dispatch away y^{e} rest of y^{e} company for Dunkirk; w^{m} she sent with S^{tr} Hellen to be wth us by y^{e} 12th of August y^{t} we might alltogether have o^{r} first Mass and devoutly celebrate y^{e} feast of or B^{d} ladys assumption as we endeauoured to do on y^{e} 15th ~

D Ursula Butler was y^{n} to return wth Sister Hellen to Gaunt, she had binn a very powerfull instrument to engage y^{e} Irish regiment to show us much kyndness as really and effectually they did. ~ from y^{s} time we kept quire and all other observances with exactnes; as soon as things could be accom̃odated we chose a pryoress for y^{t} hows hauing yet no foundacion was still dependant on my lady Knatchbull who payd y^{m} 100 pound a quarter to mayntayn y^{m}. M^{r} peeter Carrill had all ways a great kyndness for y^{s} Sister and now exprest it as much by letters as was possible; ~ Dunkirk beeing sold by the King of england, to y^{e} King of france y^{e} establishment of o^{r} Monastery was very honorably inuold in y^{e} conditions of y^{t} surrender, wth all y^{e} priuileges of a Royall Monastery & y^{e} consent sighnde & seald by all y^{e} Magistrates and religious howses i^{n} towne; —my lady of Gant fayld not to be with us at All S^{ts} w^{ch} was y^{e} time desighned for y^{e} King of france his com̃ing to take posession as he did and behaud himselfe very brauly and obligingly to all, my lady Knatchbull returned not to Gaunt till y^{e} beginning of Lent: ~ At Easter M^{r} peeter Carrill came to stay a while wth his sister. Finding noe setlement of temporalls he went to aduise wth my lady of Gant and they concluded y^{t} my lady Carrill y^{n} pryoress shold wth on more of her Hows goe for England and act ther for y^{m}selves: I though least fit for such a mission was nominated by my lady Knatchbull and M^{r} Carrill & so uppon y^{e} 11 ~ of June my lady Carrill my selfe and a schollar with M^{r} Gerard took our iourny com̃ing to london fryday before whitsuntide My lady Carrils parants were not so well satisfyed wth casting y^{s} weighty charg on theyr daughter she seeming sickly, and without all supplyes of mony but from y^{m}; but beeing pyous & worthy persons came very obligingly off wth y^{s} affayre for Gods honor and their daughters content . the succeeding November she was ellected Abbesse: and y^{t} hows oweth much to her la^{sp} and her relations for y^{t} assistance & aduauncement they have had from y^{m};

~ 1663 ~

My lady Knatchbull came soone after my lady Carrill and my beeing in England, to us. and acting for y^t 2000 pounds formerly promised her. found monys hard to be had in such a bulk: and aduising with some frends who promoted her business wth his Maiesty he gave her a promis of 500 pound yearly out of y^e priuy purs. till he was able to setle her a foundation: now she was aduised to keep some of hers in england to receaue y^s reuenew and I beeing actually ther: She left me and sent soon after her own Sister D. paula Knatchbull whom she fetcht from pontoys to place her in england wher we had y^s pension to receaue every six months and it was constantly payde as long as my lord falmout liude, some 4 yeares. but after y^t neuer came ther any penny from y^e priuy purs to Gant hows: soe y^t fayling and severall other businesses dispatcht for w^{ch} we were imployed in England my lady Knatchbull cald us away. My lady Carrill was importun with me to goe wth her to Dunkerk; to w^{ch} my lady Knatchbull at first consented but afterwards declind as well as I, and so to take of all exceptions, I hauing had a kynd inuitation from my lady Eugenia at pontoys, past only by Gant to pontoys. where I arriued uppon y^e Conuersion of s^t paule 1667 ~ all concerning my entrance and setlement in y^s holy hows being largly exprest in other places shale not heere be repeated: ~

1665

The establishment of a Monastery of o^r Congregation at Ipers ~ 1665 ~

The R^t Rnd and most illustrious Lord Martin Le prats; Beeing made Bishope of Ipers: and hauing had for some years much affection and kyndness for y^e Monastery of Gaunt and in perticuler for Dame Marina Beaumont, by w^m by reason of her language speaking both latin and french he had most acquayntance: his lor^{sp} demaunded her by name, of my lady Mary Knatchbull and y^e Com̄unity of Gaunt: to begin a new Monastery in his dyocesse & in Ipers towne; towards w^{ch} foundacion he promissed to contribute liberally; soe all things beeing agreede uppon My lady Mary Knatchbull went wth her by Dunkerk to see her and her Religious happily setled in theyr new plantation; ~

The Religious desighned for y^t foundation were; ~ w^{ch} went from Gant

D. Aloisia Gorman D^m Aldigund finch D Mary Lucy
S^t Martha ~ a convers sister ~

sis^r Jenison y^n a Nouice at Dun. went also wth y^m

In y^s beginning ther was soe fauourable a concurrance in all thos circumstances w^{ch} useth to render new plantations hard, and thorny. as may well be admired. and taken for a happy Augure. of its future progress ~ For wheras y^e princes Grant, y^e Townes admittance, and y^e Bishops Satisfaction; in temporalls; useth to be euen masterless, by o^r best contryuances in all other beginnings. ~ heere though nothing but y^e Bishops fauour supported y^e caus; ther was not in anything y^e least single opposition; It is strange y^{t} so promising expectations shold so soone dissipate and come to nothing yet soe it fell out; Nor can any say or think ther was such want of vertu in y^{e} persons as to be y^{e} caus of it; for they were all sinceare good Religious persons; and for my lady her selfe; certaynly she had as many naturall abillityes as could be found in any of o^{r} sex; nor did she want pyety: w^{t} y^{n} could be: y^{e} ouer waying ballance y^{t} ouer powrde soe much good in her; or y^{m}; ~ All y^{t} I can alleadge to haue receaude light by, is in y^{s} and y^{e} like circumstances, to consider and examine how prouidence hath swaid y^{s} affair I must say wth out bitternes or animosity thos natural deffects, and propensions to w^{ch} all ar subicct more or less; ~ may some times hinder w^{t} is desired. And obserue how they ether guide y^{m} selus by prudence ~ mortification ~ and recource to God, in y^{e} ouercom̄ing thos deffects w^{ch} may be apt to sway y^{m}; and whether they discern y^{m} in y^{m} selues or noe; & take it well to be admonisht of w^{t} may be deffectiue in y^{m}: and will give y^{e} preferrance to councell and good aduise; and not rather leaue theyre frend; y^{n} lay downe theyr own desighn,. or following theyr passion or humore; and so hauing ons brought y^{m} selues uppon y^{e} stage; will rather mayntayn theyr own errors by vyolence y^{n} yeald to draw of wth out crying victory w^{ch} few allow y^{m} but y^{m}selues; thus bringing y^{m}selues into a laborinth. they meet wth thorns on all sides: and if patience and humility be wanting all comes to be lost; ~

I do not apply y^{s} to my lady Marina or hers: or to any more y^{n} to myselfe, and all y^{t} are or may be Superiours. or ioynt actors with y^{m} in y^{e} setling or gouerning a Com̄unity for unless all such persons as are chosen by Allmighty God for such imployments; resolus wth themselues. to obserue y^{e} different motions of natur & grace and to tak up y^{e} weapons of mortification, and fight couragiously agaynst y^{m} selues; and both to implore God's assistance, to becom victorious. and to make use of councell and aduis how to manage such a warefare litle aduauntage will be made; certaynly ther ar some things w^{ch} w^{n} we obtayn of God Allmighty by importunity. he grants us but maks us pay deere for it—and it is a mercy in him to do it; many times deuout soules perswads y^{m} selues that if they were in such or such an office; or had such or such an imployment or dignity they wold employ it much to God's honnore and seruice; and really intend it; and many times God taks y^{m} at theyr word. and gives y^{m} theyr asking ~ and w^{n} they come to find how smale a stock they haue of vertu, and y^{e} great expens they must be dayly at. in all incounters. to render w^{t} is du to euery on: they soon discouer theyr own indigence, and find y^{t} a sinceare intention though it carryeth farr in y^{e} way of vertu, yet it is not y^{t} aloan y^{t} can dispatch y^{e} busines ~ nor will thos other naturall parts do much. Humillity patience and a tru indifferency. or rather a contempt of all y^{e} world esteems great; will auayle more to aduauns our interest both uppon earth and for heaven, y^{n} all y^{e} naturall and acquired parts w^{t} soe euer; and generally Allmighty God doth so dispose that thos y^{t} are great in theyr owne or in others eyes so often fals short of giving y^{m}selues or others satisfaction for as y^{e} way to heauen is strait and narrow, we must draw o^{r} selues into as litle and low a compass as we can; and w^{n} we can not stoope to y^{s} no wonder if we fall short of giving and receauing satisfaction; ~ for we must first studdy to pleas God. and for his sake endeauoure; not to disoblige o^{r} nabours: for when ons difficultyes arise within doors and with out; it is impossible; it shold not destroy y^{e} strongest building ~ and unless o^{r} Lord builds the hows he labours in vayn y^{t} builds it; ~ And euen w^{n} it is built; yet unless o^{r} Lord keepes y^{e} hows he labours in vayn y^{t} keepes it: So oftentimes Allmighty God carryeth on our endeauours for his seruice; wth a probable prosperity. and yet w^{n} we think y^{e} work well aduanst, he is pleasd to let it fall to y^{e} grawnd y^{t} we may learn to loue and seure him as well in aduersity, as in prosperity. and so know all things depends more uppon his will and prouidence y^{n} any humayn industry, or abillity and least any shold too much count thos naturall parts, or to much prize y^{m} in y^{m} selues or others, Allmighty God often permits y^{m} to be less successfull in great affayrs, y^{n} other less gifted persons are; ~ chusing thos y^{t} are weake and humble; as fittest instruments to aduaunce his honnor and Glory.

The Bishops death, and some other things occurring in y^{s} setlement brought it into hazard of utter ruin, but not wth out some signall marks of God's fauouring prouidence; ~ wth in a yeare thos 3 formentioned Dames, y^{t} went wth D^{m} Beaumont to y^{t} new beginning came bake, finding smale hopes of a wished setlement they returned to theyr Mother Monastery at Gaunt; ~
And 3 Nouices admitted for y^{e} Quire, also left, y^{t} place, and went to other Monasteryes wherby in an instant, so hopefull a plantation seemde to be quite dissipated; ~ But at y^{e} same time, y^{e} plague raging much at Dunkerk 3 of thos Dames y^{t} had gon from Gaunt to y^{t} foundation, to auoyd y^{e} daunger wer content to remoue to Ipers: and assist y^{e} lady Marina in her enterprize:
They continued wth her some years, buckling through many great difficultyes, but finding no probable ground to expect any increas or hopes of other aduauntage by theyr suffering y^{n} w^{t} heauen had in store for y^{m}. they resolued to lay down y^{e} acting any longer in y^{t} establishment; and to prouide for theyr owne peace and content: and soe In y^{e} yeare —— Dame Ignatia fortiscu ~ and D^{m} Viuina Eyre wth Sister Martha ~ a Conuers Sister, returned to Gaunt;~ D Hellen wayte; to Dunkerke; ~ And ther remaynd with my lady Beaumont, only D flauia Cary a most excellent regular good Religious woman, y^{t} was sent to y^{e} neu establishment at Dunkirk and from thence sum̃oned by my lord Bish^{p} prats to assist my lady Marina at Ipers. he being Superior both to Dunkerk & Ipers; she was obliged to obey, and was a great support to My lady Marina; ther was also tow young Dames y^{t} had binn profest ther wth a conuers sister y^{t} came Nouice from Dunkirk; but D Beazare went to Graulin; y^{e} other Dame dyed a yeare or tow after; and y^{e} Conuers Sister was put to y^{e} black Sisters; thus non beeing left to make upe a Com̃unity,

Anne Neuille unworthy

in y^{e} yeare 1680 and 81 ~ my lady Marina writ to y^{e} Abbess at pontoys offering to her & y^{t} Com̄unity hers at Ipers to be supplyed by Subiects from y^{m}; and so by consequence to be by consent of all for futur times to be dependant on y^{t} of pontoys; Severall letters past but nothing was effected and in y^{e} yeare 1681 my lady Marina came priuatly to paris. and it fell out y^{t} at y^{e} same time y^{e} Abbess of pontoys had an affaire y^{t} Cald her to paris, wher they both mett and conferde uppon y^{t} proposall, but not agreeing about it: my lady Marina made conditions with the Benedictin Dames at paris and tooke tow of theyrs away with her. y^{e} tow Dame Conniers, wth severall others y^{t} desighned to be Religious, Secular persons. but of noe considerable rancke or fortune not wth standing by y^{e} fauour of frends, my Lady Marina procured some good charityes and a yearly pension from y^{e} King of france she and her company returned home wth much ioy; ~

About y^{e} same time my Lady Mary Carrill Abbesse at Dunquerk finding most of y^{e} Com̄unity sickly by reason of y^{e} sea and other inconueniences. were determined to make tryall of remouing from thence to some other part of france but y^{e} tow Irish Religious D Legge and D Mull Ryan, was sensible of parting wth so aduantagious a place wth a fine conuenient monastery new built; at a less rate y^{n} they thought it worth. and so proposed to y^{e} Vicariat, and my Lady Carrill y^{t} if they wold permit y^{m} to goe into Irland and try theyre frends and relations to see whether they wold not make up such a summe as might purchas y^{t} hows at Dunquerke for y^{t} Irish Nation, and send theyr children thither both for Religion and Education; ~ to y^{s} proposall y^{e} Vicariate gaue a very satisfactory eare, and so my lady finding y^{m} disposed for it: gaue y^{m} also her consent; and though winter yet they im̄ediately began theyr iourny. and were to pass by Ipers soe to goe to Ostend. and ther to take shipe for Irland, my lady Marina was very kynd to thes tow Dames & made y^{m} great offers if they wold come at theyr return from Irlande wth w^{t} company or fortunes they might bring & setle wth her: y^{e} vicariat was very kynd to y^{m} and made them all proper offers for theyr aduantage ; ~ w^{ch} was very much to theyr comfort: But as to theyr passing to Irland by Nieport all disswaded y^{m} from it; in y^{t} ill season. so they past priuatly to mardycke where taking ship they went to england and so from thens to Irland w^{ch} my lady Carrill did not take well of y^{m}; but they excused it as being necessitated to it. They had so good Succes ther as in 7 or 8 monthes they returnd with very good assurance and bills for considerable sum̄es put into M^{r} Bertine his hands. Supposing y^{t} hows and establishment shold be made good unto y^{m} and y^{t} they might send theyr daughters and frends to it;

Now they finding my lady Marina as it were entred into a Setlement wth thos tow Dames from pariss. & my lady Carrill at Dunquerk not fully resolued uppon selling y^{t} hows they went to paris to negotiat theyr affayrs in y^{t} Court, but wth out effect though y^{t} Queene by means of her Confessor, was very gracious to y^{m} and many other frends espetially Irish y^{t} did endeauour to promote y^{e} worke. and my lady M Knatchbull Abbess at Gaunt; wth theyr own Superiour my lady Mary Carrill, but nothing was donn in it. in y^{e} enterim, my lady Marina dying. and D Coñiers y^{e} eldre, went into england before her death and ther was only y^{e} younger wth D flauia Cary and a conuers sister; Dunkerk and Ipers beeing on Bishoprick, y^{t} vicariat wth D flauia desired some of my lady Carrils Religious to come to Ipers and some time before y^{s}; D leg beeing dead at paris, by aduis from̄ my lady Knatchbull and my lady Carrill our Bishope approuing of it, wth y^{e} aduis of our indifferent man, by consent of y^{e} com̄unity, and request of y^{e} best of y^{e} Irish Nation heere in france, tow of our Religious, D Butler a cossene to my lord Duke of Ormone, and Count d' Albie his daughter D Christina Whight were sent first on and y^{n} y^{e} others to Paris to D Ryan: and at last; D Ryan and D christina went away to Ipers, but did not enter y^{t} Monastery, in regard y^{t} D Conniers wth company from England beeing arrived, stole first into y^{e} monastery, disputing and making great clamours. but at last by y^{e} authority of very Rnd fa^{r} Shirborn y^{n} president of the english Munks. conditions were agreed uppon. and y^{e} tow D Conniers were returned to paris, D Ryan and D christina enterd y^{t} monastery, my lady Carrill bringing wth her thither 3 or 4 of her young Religious. y^{e} Election past for y^{e} chusing an Abbesse & D flauia Cary was ellected; and after some litle time, my lady of Gant. as well as my lady Carill wth my lady Flauia agreed uppon hauing D Ursula Butler from Gaunt and o^{r} D M Butlere from pontoys and accordingly they went back to Ipers ~ poore D christina whight soone tooke leaue of y^{s} world and dying of a vyolent feuor left y^{m} to deplore y^{t} loss they had in her. w^{ch} certaynly was great for she was a personn of very good parts tru pyety and vertu; D ursula Butler wth D Ryan went for Irland to procure thos monys formerly promised, and some fitt subiects for y^{t} new beginning monastery and had very good success; D Ryan returning to Ipers ~ 1684 ther came wth her 5 or 6 — for y^{e} conuict but on or tow of y^{m} were for y^{e} nouiship; — a litle before theyr arrivall my lady Knatchbull and my lady Cary were very importune to haue D Laurance Lawson to be sent to y^{m} to assist D Butler in y^{e} teaching and other affayrs of y^{t} hows w^{ch} was graunted though with much unwillingness on o^{r} side, to part with her: but theyr much importunity preueyld. D Ursula stayd behind in England for y^{e} dispatch of some affayrs, and is ther still, and will not I presume retyre from thence, till the Coronation of o^{r} Souerain King James is past: assighned to be on s^{t} Georg his day y^{s} 1685; but death surprisde D Ursula Butler by a vyolent fauour in England and not long since y^{s} year 1686 D flauia theyr last ellected Ab^{s} dyet sudaynly of an Apperplex D Ryan beeing in Irland, ther is only D M Joseph Butler, and D Mary laurance lawson, both of our hows, now remayning ther. and till some news or y^{e} return of D Ryan from Irland no positive determination can be taken, wee pray dayly for a happy conclusion for y^{e} glory of God, and good of Religion; ~

~ 1652 ~

The beginning of y^{e} establishment at bullogne

is allready toucht in y^{e} cource of Gant monastery how y^{t} grant was obtayned of y^{e} Queene Regent by my lord of Bristow: and 4 Dames and a Sister were sent on y^{e} 6th of January from Gant; to y^{s} foundation; how they arrived at Bullon on y^{e} 17 of Janury. ~ how unwelcome they were to y^{t} Bishop not hauing any foundation, wth out w^{ch} he wold not receaue y^{m}. ~ they past more y^{n} a yeare in great sufferance and uncertaynty of theyr setling. but y^{e} Bishope was
grow kynd and well satisfyed wth y^{m}. if they could pro-
1652 cure a foundation: ~ Uppon s^{t} Anns day y^{e} 26 of July
in y^{t} yeare ~ they made y^{t} promis of a devotion to her
and glorious s^{t} Joseph. w^{ch} is extant in theyr annalls. ~

~ 1653 ~

In passion week by S^{r} Richard Forster ther was put into, Rnd fa^{r} Barton of y^{e} Society 2000 pistols to begin y^{s} foundation of bullogn, w^{ch} satesfyed y^{e} Bishope;

~ D Lucy perkins ~ & D francisca Carington ~ by y^{e} desire and request of y^{e} Religious at Bullon, mad to y^{t} Bishop they were sent to
make up a competent number for y^{s} new beginning ~
August 9 My lady Duches of lorayn sent y^{e} ring and Crozier;
as a kyndness to D^{m} Christina forster: ~ my lad
Knatchbull all other things compleat for y^{e} benediction of y^{e} Abbess y^{e} tow Dames beeing ariued they all took from the feast o^{r} B^{d} Ladys Assumption theyr 3 days of retreat to prepare for
y^{s} great action. & on y^{e} 18 of August wth all du cere-
1653 mony and exactness according to y^{e} Cannons and theyr
own constitutions was chosen by all y^{e} votes but her
owne; D Catherin Wigmore ~

~ first Abbess at Bullogne ~

on y^{e} 18 of August ~ 1653 ~

She was blest at y^{e} Bishops pallace; on y^{e} 18 of Octob. 1653. The Bishop and all y^{e} whole town had a great esteem and veneration for y^{e} extraordinary humillity and tru solid vertu y^{t} shinghd in all the actions of y^{s} worthy Lady. her owne Com̄unity had noe less respect and affection for her. theyr only cross was to be so soone depriude of her: for she lived but a short time; professing only

Dames———3 conuers Sisters———1 ~

She dyed and her body ther kept in hallowed ground,
28 Octo 1656 was in y^{t} yeare transported to pontoys; as was also
my lady christina forster at y^{t} same time brought from
July 10 1671 paris and after a solemn requiem Mass were both buried
in our litle church heere at pontoys: Rnd fa^{r} sub pryor
y^{t} writ o^{r} french Chronicle made theyr epitaphs w^{ch} are noted in y^{e} Annalls; The loss of such a Superiour in a new beginning was a great blow, and they were all sensibly toucht with y^{s} Cross and hauing payd her all thos dutyes y^{t} Religion and gratitude could exat of y^{m} they disposde y^{m} selues by y^{e} usuall 3 days retyrment to prepare for y^{e} ellection of her successor; all things was carryed on as

conforme to ye statuts, as was possible in theyr smale company and compasse: and becaus my lady Christina Forster was not fuly 40 years of age ye Com̃unity sent to desir ye Bishope yt she might have his lorsp dispens to be in yt ellection wch was as easily granted as it was requisit for ther smale number yn that were of age. and her great abillitys considered. ~ The Superiour of ye minames was chosen by ye Com̃unity with an other companion, to keepe the priviledg of theyr statutes. My Lord Bishope brought some on or tow of his Clergy wth his chaplin and secretary, ye Mass of ye holy Ghost beeing sayd. and all dutyes dischargde according to ye holy Canons
and ther own constitutiens, D Christina Forster. by all
Nouem II ~ ye votes was ellected Abbesse: to ye Bishops perticuler
1656 ~ satisfaction who had a great esteeme and kyndness for
her. Neuer did ellection pass with more tru euidences
of uniuorsall ioy yn did ys, all beheld her as a new rysing Sunn, resplendant in all thos vertues proper to ye dignity of prelature; ye esteeme and affection all yt knew her had for her. especially her Com̃unity; gaue her much aduantage in ye way of Gouernment; and ye continuance and increace of it still augmented theyr happines and hers. ~

All things went on wth much satisfaction, but by reason ye Bishope of Bullogne went soone after ye ellection to paris to ye Assembly ther:
ye Benediction was differd till Trinity Sunday wch was
1657 performed at ye Bishope pallace ~
May 27 diuers were clothed and profest; and all other proper
occurrances went on very prosperously; prouidence
wch sweetly orders and disposeth all things for ye greater good of his seruants. had permitted yt though they had made use of seuerall good priests yet non was yet setled with ym for a Ghostly father. God reseruing ys for Mr Thomas Clauerin on most proper for ym; he was made priest at ye Romayn Collidge under ye Jesuits ther; wm he
much respected. and they agayn gaue a high com̃enda-
1657 tion of hime to my lady Christina whos kinsman he also
May 22 was ~ His arriuall fell out very happily on ye 22 of May,
iust before ye Benediction of my lady Christina to
attend her at yt ceremony and assist in thos many pressing affayrs wch fals out euery howre in a new beginning setlement; ~

Though they had bought timber stonn and other materialls for building. yet finding ye sea ayre to giue ym all agues, and being a frontier town was not only subiect to surprises of war and many other casualityes. and yt year Dunkirk beeing taken by Cromwell and he assisted by ye french drew much comers of soldiers, and many difficultyes and distractions uppon or Religious. my lady Christina writ to sr Richard her worthy father and other frends, who aduisde ym to pursu yt endeauor assuring ym of wt assistance they could in it; her lasp com̃unicated ye affayr wth my lord Bishop of Bullogn. to wch he could not but assent for theyr good, yet most unwilling that they shold leaue his dyoces. but preferring their interest before his own satisfaction, he gaue ym his approbation: ~ all dispatches from paris Roane and other places beeing compleat

the appoynted day for theyr leauing Bullogne beeing
1658 come my Lord Bishop, with all his Clergy and cheefe persons of quality in yt Towne; brought my lady Christina and her Religious to ye sea side; my lord giuing ym his Blessing all took leaue and ye shipe beeing put under sayle, his lorsp. looking after it till out of sight; declarde to all yn present. ye resentment he had to part; with such pyous deseruing children;
They landed at Diepe and staid a day at Roane my lady Christina and all ye profest Religious entered yt Monaster they receauing my lady as ye daughter to theyr founder. sr Richard forster her worthy father hauing giuen thes poore Clares at theyr first setlement 1500 pistolls for a foundation and to build with;
This iourney was both very laborious and expensive: most of ym beeing sick of agues, were much incomoded; ~ They arriued at pontoys and remayned some time in a great inn wch cost ym 100 pound my lord Abbot Montagu was most obliging and industrious. both wth ye Bishop and Magistrats for theyr establishment; ~ But whilst they remayned at ye * grand *goodde;* by a permission granted ym by my lord Arch B; of Roan sighnd on ye 20 of May 1658 ~ they were visited by Queene Mother of England — Madame her daughter; and many others of quality; ~
July ye 27 ~ yt same yeare ye purchas was made of ye farme of Maudestaur of pontoys, bought of mauns r Brussell, for ye summe of 30 thousand liuers — part of it giuen ym by sr Richard forster: and ye rest was out of ye portions of seuerall Novices yn to be profest; ~
1659 July In yt yeare his Maiesty of france sighnd theyr letters patent for theyr establishment at pontoys; ~ my lord
2nd Octob 1659 Arch Bishope gaue his permission for our establishment at pontoys. Uppon ye 1 of November ye same yeare, he came to se ye place we had chosen and made a procee verball; of ye state he found it in, and uppon ye 7th of yt same month caused ye letters patents from ye King to be registred;
Nouem. but uppon condition yt wee shold tak non of ye french Nation; ~ my lord Arch Bishop of Roan came with his clergy, and fixt his Cros at ye entry of ye great gates as taking over yt hows and yt Comunity. that full authority wch beeing our Superiour gaue him; ~
In yt first yeare of our arrivall at pontoys affayrs still multiplying and ye Comunity increasing. a pryores was chosen D paula Knatchbull After they were establisht and could accomodate
March 7 a litle chappell and set up an Aulter, ye Bd Sacrament was plast ther to theyr unspeakable comfort;
1659-60 ~ In ye beginning of ys yeare ~ Queene Regent of france ~ Anne d'Austrich ~ coming to ye Abbey of St Martins ~ caused her coach to stay at ye gates of our Monastery. wher my lady Abbesse with all her Religious attended to kis her hands; my lady who spoke ye french language excellently well and had a very gayning behauiour; and alloquence sufficient to charme a less obliging princess. gayned soe much uppon yt Queene wt wth

---

* Grand Godet. The name of the inn.

her litle present of silk flowers. cariage and discours, as her Maiesty seemde much satisfyed with all. and told her, yt if ther were anything in wch she could aduaunce, ye good of yt hows, let her but intimate it to my lord Abbot M to giue her notice of it: and it shold be donn;~

Conformd to ye statuts very Rnd father william wigmore
1659 Janu 22 was chosen indifferent man

Sr Richard forster finding my lady Christina's health much to decay and but litle help or aduis heere to be had of doctors intended to haue her to pariss both for her cure and to wayte uppon Queene Mother of England who was very gracious and obliging to my lady, and extreamly well satisfyed with all things but ye playted gimpe we brought from Gaunt, this part of the habit her Maiesty persuaded my lady to change, as they were at my ladys return home to pontoys in ye yeare ~ 1659 ~

My deere lady Christina finding but litle aduantag by the cours she tooke of phisick under Doctor frazer at paris returned hom full of care, how to procure a sufficient stock to build with. for wth out inlarging it was impossible to carry on ys great work:

at last imploying some of thos portions she had and were to receave: and taking up other monys though at a high rate; ye building was begun about ye 8 of October ~

1660 Mr Walsinghame yn Secretary to my lord Abbot Montagu and a great frend to ys Com̃unity was made a priest; and Curé of D'Aronuille; fayld not on all occasions to promote theyr interest wth my lord Abbot; & do ym all ye good offices in his powre; and so did good Mr Slaughter: ~ Mr Ihon Digby Brother to my lord of Bristow was also made priest a most holy deuout person. and truly obliging to my lady and her Com̃unity. ~

His maiesty of england wth all his Court came to visit my lady and her Religious wn he was entertaynede by my lord Abbot montagu at St Martins, and ye King was very gracious to her Lasp and her Com̃unity: ~

My lord of Bristow though he past incognito through france, yet wn he came to pontoys my lady wth all her Comunity. with her Crosier went to meet and receaue him at ye great gates; paying all all possible respect and gratitude; as to theyr great Benefactor who had procured theyr establishment, heere in france; and as my lord receaude theyr acknowledgment wth great civillity, and shewed him selfe an excellent courtier, returning back ye honnor they rendred, My lady and he made a very pretty passage of very solide testimonyes of ye du sinsibillity yt each of ym had of theyr obligations on both sides; God had binn very liberall to both in ye tallents he had giuen ym both in wrighting & speaking and it was a strong preuelancy ys lady had ouer her auditors. wn she desighnd to work uppon ym by her words and yt it was Gods caus. she was to promote, she wold speak so admirably well as moued theyr harts so to devotion. and readines to comply wth God shold pleas to exact of ym and ys euen wn she had so ill health yt she kept her chamber. and was very much indisposed as seuerall of ye Religious hath often told me;

~ 1661 ~

~ S^t^ Richard forster still continued his bounty and kyndnes to his daughter: and as long as his strenth and health wold permit came often down to visit her and assist her w^th^ his purs and aduis; ~ but now old age and a palsy humore detayned him from giuing or taking y^e^ satisfaction of such a visit; and cald uppon him to prepar himselfe as he did most pyously for his happy end; making his will giuing and assighning many great debts du to him to his daughter and her Comunity. w^th^ all he was worth in all kynds and though thos debts neuer were or ar likly to be recouered yet wee esteeme o^r^ selues not less obliged. for hauing giuen us in his life time to y^e^ valu of ~ 41000 liu. ~ we performe all for him as for a benefactor saying his anniuersary office and singing his Mass

~ 1661 ~

S^r^ Richard hauing donn all that became y^e^ duty of a good Christian, assisted by R^nd^ father wigmore most pyously rendred his soule into y^e^ hands of his Creator his body was imbalmed and in a leaden Coffin brought to pontoys, enterd and depositated in y^e^ Abbey of s^t^ martins till we haue a church fit to errect a Tombe for him.

uppon his graue ston at S^t^ Martins
thes words are
~ written ~

Heer lyes messier Richard Forster
Knight Barronett; Baron of Stockley
Treasurer Generall to y^e^ Queene
of great Britany; ~ ~ ~
He dyed y^e^ 27 of January 1661 ~

Nature could not but worke uppon soe tender and pyous a hart as was y^t^ of my lady christina, yet she comported herselfe in y^s^ occasion with much vertu and discretion: ~ As y^e^ body past to s^t^ martins by her la^sps^ appoyntment. contrary to y^e^ aduise of other frends it was brought in to our court: and she herselfe came down and prayd by it: w^n^ all things was ready at s^t^ martins it was conveyed thither: and our Comunity did theyr parts most compleatly in all respects for w^t^ they stood obliged as to a benefactor:

The building in its aduaunce still increast my ladys care to find mony to satisfy y^e^ workmen and dispatch y^e^ work: her hart was larg had her purs binn answerable and wold willingly have had y^e^ building Noble and proper for a great Comunity; but finding she was to borrow a great part, and at a high rate. w^t^ she was to imploy in it she was contented to be swayed by the aduis of thos that assisted in y^s^ affayre; though much agaynst her inclination and judgment; My lady Christina grew very sickly and finding y^e^ distance of y^e^ director some times obstructed y^e^ satisfaction of perticuler persons y^t^ oftener desirde it. by proposall of frends, M^r^ Walsingham was thought fit to be admitted in extraordinary occasions for y^e^ satisfaction of such as might desir it; but y^t^ w^ch^ made it more considerable was in his pattent for Beeing Curé of D'Arannuille ther namde to be

a supply to my lord Abbot Montagu in his lor^{sps} absence but was neuer made use on in order to Superiority either by my lord or y^{e} Comunity; but only for heering Confessions Sometimes he supplyed y^{e} ghostly father if absent; or at other times some particular persons that desird it; ~ though all had a perticuler respect and esteem for him. My Deere lady Christina grew now so much indisposde by her increas of new infirmityes. as an agu beeing added. She took her bed and living only a month or 6 weeks she gaue admirable proofes of her eminent vertu. and as she euer had a charming way of speach w^{n} she discourst of vertu so now more y^{n} euer in y^{s} time of her last sickness and espetially ons w^{n} she thought her selfe neere death, she made y^{m} an excellent exhortation, forcibly perswading to all vertu: and most of all to charity and union, ~ All humayn and Diuin helps wer applyed for her recouery but nothing preuayld; ther was a famous Doctor at paris but his ingagements ther allowed him not to quit y^{e} town, some made proposall for her going thither: to make tryall of his skill: w^{ch} beeing ons fixt in her imagination, was not easily moude; leaue therefore beeing procured and tow Religious sent before to prouide all things in readines for her reception ther; she had all ready receaude her viaticum and y^{e} holy oyles at w^{ch} all y^{e} Comunity attending uppon her and praying by her were highly edifyed at her deuotion & though she was not then able to say much beeing tyrde and spent; y^{e} next day all y^{e} Comunity beeing agayn assembled to her chamber to take leaue of theyr Deere Mother and receaue her last blessing she spake to y^{m} with so much tendernes of deuotion and affection as moude them all to tears, she exprest much in few words recomending to y^{m} zeal and charity. w^{ch} so sensibly toucht theyr harts, as kneeling down in silent tears they bid ad^{u} and all attended her to the litter Tow or 3 ~ of y^{e} Religious went in a coach m^{r} Digby and others rid by: my lady sufferd much in y^{s} iourny. but most of all w^{n} they took her out of y^{t} strait litter: ~
They were lodgd at M^{rs} poyns her hows. who treated y^{m} with much ceuillity & kyndness. y^{t} Doctor was cald all imaginable remedys were applyed but with very little effect; w^{ch} made y^{m} redouble theyr vowes and prayrs y^{e} more to heauen for her;

Very Rnd father wigmore came often to visit comfort and assist her, but was frequently cald away; but care was taken that seuerall other good Religious men by turns watcht and prayd by her; all were much edifyed at her patience and submission to God's holy will: and y^{e} houre now beeing come in w^{ch} she was to pass out of y^{s} world, sumoned as we hope to the neuer decaying glory in heauen, she breathed forth her happy soule ~ about 12 o clock at noone; on the 16th of December ~

~ 1661 ~

leauing her afflicted children deeply sensible of y^{e} loss of soe deere a Mother; ~ it fell to y^{e} lot of very Rnd D Marckham; who passionatly loud and honnored my lady Christina; and beeing y^{t} first auntient was sent in y^{s} coniuncture to assist and serue her; and deere D christina Thorold y^{e} first profest at bullogne; who was no less a louer of

my lady, and beloued by her as was y^{t} other to be her companion in y^{s} sad encounter, wth sister mary Joseph Bolny, who were all ouerwhelmde with greefe but were forst to dry theyr tears and attend to theyr duty in w^{t} belonged to prepare y^{e} body for buriall she was embalmde, and her hart taken out and brought down to pontoys in a leaden case and placed in y^{e} wall of y^{e} Quire on y^{e} right hand for y^{e} comfort of her children. The body beeing embalmde was enchast in ledd and buried in y^{e} church of y^{e} fullintins* who performed y^{e} funerall office Mass and dirge very solemnly for My lady wth much respect and deuotion;
princes louisia Religious y^{n} at Mauboyson came y^{t} day to our Monastery, some thought by desighn but w^{t} aduantage could she expect from a poore hows unfounded so as I rather belieue it was accidentall not determinate.
Our tow Religious hauing despatcht all y^{t} duty required of y^{m} in order to my lady Christinas seruice at paris hasted away with y^{e} sister, and w^{n} they arriued at y^{e} monastery meeting with y^{e} other Religious new flouds of tears were shed on both sides. but other dutys cald y^{m} away
It is certain y^{s} lady was as much beloude and esteemed both at home and abroade as any person of her dignity could be; but as all must end in dust, but w^{t} is reserued to Glory. soe nothing but o^{r} good works. can stand us in steede ether for time or Eternity. and as y^{t} lady receaued great tallents from Gods hands. I hope she layd up treasures in heauen by them; and will inioy y^{m} for euer;

My lady Christina in her time of prelature; ~

profest Dames ~ [blank]
Conuers sisters ~ [blank]

This following Epitaph was made for her by Rnd father Subpryor that writ our french Chronicle ~

[*Abbess Neville left a blank page here for the epitaph, but never inserted it as intended.*]

all funeral dutys being past, they took theyr usuall retreat; and my lord Abbot Montgu, beeing authorized by my lord Arch Bishope of Roane to presid at y^{e} ellection of a new Abbess; all things was disposd accordingly for it, and y^{e} day appointed; in y^{s} intervall some propositions were made of seuerall restrictions about y^{e} Constitutions for parsimony y^{e} temporalls of y^{e} hows beeing low, w^{ch} drew y^{e} Com̃unity to accord to y^{m} for a time; though much agaynst theyr inclination, ~

1661 ~ My lord Abbot Montagu came to say y^{e} Mass of y^{e}
Decm ~ holy Ghost, and com̃unicate y^{e} Religious w^{ch} hauing
24 ~ donn, and a permission granted y^{t} Dame Eugenia Thorold beeing under 40 shold be admitted into y^{e} ellection;
The Com̃unity were assembled and M^{r} Jhon Digby with M^{r} Thomas Clauerin theyr confessor stood for y^{e} tow chosen by y^{e} com̃unity to assist; M^{r} Walsingham was honoured as my lords secretary. y^{e} Veni Creator hauing been sayd, & my Lord recom̃ended to y^{m}

---

* Feuilletains.

theyr obligation in ys great action: D paula yn presiding Superior requested his Lorsp to admit of ye Com̃unitys proposition of beeing theyr Superiour and Visitor under my lord Arch 1661 ~ Decem 24 Bishp wch he granted. and had soone after his patent for it, very ample. & wth a tru testimony of esteeme for his lordsp and much kyndness for the Com̃unity.~

All du ceremonys beeing observde and ye votes giuen, Dame Eugenia Thorold was ellected by ye generall votes. theyr Abbess and Superiour ~ My lord next to ye Diuin Seruice recom̃ended to her frugality as most importing ye present necessityes of ye hows, and she yn sighnd those proposals before mentioned for parcimony my lord and all congratulating wth her he gaue his blessing & took leaue & after ye ceremonyes in chapter, & ye Te deum in ye quire; it beeing christmas eue all applyed ym selues to theyr deuotions;~ My lady Eugenia was of a most sweet peasible humour, silent & of few words. and had in ys coniuncture a hard game to play. hauing a smale fortun & a tender Com̃unity to gouerne, to wm restraynt and scarcity euen sometimes in wt was necessary could not but seeme hard but her pyety & prudence, suppreѕt all in silence ~

In ye beginning of lent My lord Arch Bisp sent word yt about ye 5th of March he wold be at pontoys, and performe ye Cerimony of ye Benediction for wch all things was prepard in a readines. wn ye day before they expected his lordsp news came yt he was gon to paris, and wold bless her ther; if she could goe thither to meete him; so about ye 4th of March My lady wth 5 or 6 of her Religious. went up to paris, wth Mr Digby and some other English. My lady and her company loging at Mrs Poyns, her lasp at a solemn high mass in March 7th 1662 in ye fullinteens church where my lady Christina lay buried, was installed Abbess receauing theyr ye Bishops Benediction. and all du priviliges and rights ~ My lady Abbesse Treddway and Madame Timperly assisting at ye solemnity: My lord Bishop was extream ceuill and obliging; and so was all ye English yt were in paris, especially ye monasteryes wch my lady visited and after 2 days returnd home to pontoys: where after she had visited Mauboyson and ye other Monasteryes her owne deere Religious receaud her with great expressions of ioy:~ All was now very happily setled and wth great zeale and sweetnes my lady applyed herselfe to ye gouernment of ye hows, and ye Com̃unity. who had a great respect and kyndness for her. and she a motherly affection for ym. and though she was of a soft and silent way. yet wn reason required, she could, and would carry on ye authority of wt she ordaynd and thought fitt to be donn, for ye glory of God and good of Religion.

~ 1663 ~

Queene Mother of England beeing recald thither, my lord Abbot Montagu as grand Almonier to her Maiesty was to goe with her; his lordsp taking leaue of ye Com̃unity, left mr Digby his supply in absence; and tooke mr Walsinghame with him:~

it was but a short time yt mr walsingham liud after his arriual ther . not withstanding he gaue soe signall proofes of his tru concern and affection for y^{s} hows. and how reall a frend he would haue proued had he not binn cut off by a suddayn sicknes and death in October 9th y^{e} year 1663 ~ my lady Eugenia & y^{s} Comunity were very sensible of theyre loss. and accordingly performde all in du expressions of gratitude by theyr redoubled prayrs & deuotions for y^{e} good of his soule.

Of some things omitted in seuerall years, y^{t} are here briefly supplyed

1663 ~ Whilst my lady Knatchbull was wth my lady Mary Carrill and some other Religious in England; she had a Neece heere; whos frends by the misfortun of y^{e} times were disinabled to give her y^{e} hows portion, and she beeing young hauing more zeale y^{n} discretion, pretended to be a sister, but upon tryall found wholy unfit for it: of w^{ch} my lady Knatchbull being advised

July 14 desired she shold be sent to her into England; and it was thought fit y^{t} sister mary joseph shold goe to conduct her thither; wth M^{rs} Anne Bruning, whos vocation her frends were resolued to examine y^{m}selues before they wold permit her to proceede; but she beeing both pyous and desirous to ouercom theyr importunity and endeauours to diuert her, as they gaue her theyr approude consent; and setled her portion and all other considerations full and compleate. and she ioyfully returned wth sister joseph on y^{e} 4th of October wth a kinswoman of my lady Eugenias m^{rs} Dobson, and m^{rs} Winnefred philpott & litle miss mary wyborn for y^{e} conuict, they took ship 2 or 3 times, beeing still beaten back by tempests and very neere casting away. but Gods merciful hand and prouidence landed y^{m} at last safe at Diepe; where Rnd father confessor m^{r} Conniers stayd to expect y^{m} and brought y^{m} home to y^{e} monastery:

1668 May 27 ~ Rev^{d} father Edward Simeons was chosen by y^{e} votes of y^{e} Comunity indifferent man.

1672 May 1 Very Rev^{d} father Jhon Warner was chosen indifferant man.

June 26 St Gotiers* body was carryed in procession to obtain rayn, and was for o^{r} deuotion brought into o^{r} church.

Sept 28 her Royall Highnes princess Louisia; Abbess at Mouboyson having binn at paris in her return home, did us ye honnore to spend some howres in o^{r} monastery.

1674.

On y^{e} 18 of January being y^{e} 50 year since y^{e} beginning of o^{r} Mother Monastery at Gant we had a Solemn high Mass Sung by Very Rnd father pryor at St Martins; we shold by y^{e} great Duke of Tuscanys means have had a jubily for Gant and all y^{e} houses decendant of it, but it arrived not in time but will be supplyed.

This noble princely Duke having a great kyndness for y^{e} english Nation and hearing theyr hows was in want sent y^{m} 300 pistols—my Lady Knatchbull returning her obliged thanks for such a bounty y^{t} Duke sent her y^{s} letter.

Madame,

I have so great a valu for y^{e} whole english nation, and so perticuler an affection and kyndnes for all y^{e} Catholicks of y^{r} kingdome, y^{t} I could be content to shed my bloode to assist y^{m} and contribute to theyr felicity even in y^{s} world; since theyr invincible constancy in suffering persecution, makes y^{m} merit an eternall Crown in the next. I shale conclude to assure you; y^{t} you have not in any part of christendome a frend more desirous to serve you than. Madame,

---

* S^{t} Gaultier.

Y^{r} most devoted Servant;

I have allready declarde folio (200) and agaȳ folio (201) how in y^{e} yeare 1663 ~ my Lady mary Knatchbull came a 2nd time into england; and had left me ther for y^{t} affayers of Gant hows ~ her la^{sp} y^{n} returning wth madame Carrill to Dunkerk went from y^{nce} to pontoyes and after a most obliging reception by my Lady Eugenia She soone let y^{m} know her affayr was to request y^{s} Community to let her have her Sister D. Paula, w^{m} she was to imploy for some concerns of Gant hows in england; they though sensible to part wth theyr Nouem 4 cheefe auntient and a regular pirson, could not refuse to grant what was demaunded; so after a day or towes resting at pontoys with all the testimonyes of respect and kyndness to my Lady Knachbull and deare D. Paula, they took leave and returnd for Dunkirk where D. Paula was admitted for on of y^{e} chapter at y^{e} election of y^{e} Abbess; and my Lady Mary Carrill beeing chosen, my Lady Knachbull sent her Sister for my Companion into england, to negotiat in cheefe y^{e} yearly payment of y^{e} 500^{lb} promist by his majesty out of y^{e} privy purss. ~

~ 1664. ~

The building debt lay heavy uppon my Lady Eugenia & y^{s} Community but y^{e} tow eldest Sisters of y^{e} D. Ropers, beeing profest. and of full age to require theyr portions w^{ch} by right should have binn more y^{n} 1000 pounds a peece; was now to be payd in, but theyr Aunt mrs Gifford though she had had her full portion, payd by m^{r} Roper theyr father and her brother; yet she pretended y^{t} she and her children ought to have a part in y^{s} large fortune of theyrs, and y^{t} it shold not be all burried in a cloyster; y^{s} made such a noys and she did so importune Queene Mother about it; as my Lord Abbot montagu could have no peace or quyet, til his Lordship condescended y^{t} in case all y^{e} 3 Sisters took to religion she shold have 500 pound. 300 now to be payd downe, and tow more if euer m^{rs} catherine Roper be profest.

This news coming from my Lord to my Lady and y^{e} Community many proposalls was made, but y^{t} w^{ch} most swayd theyr hopes to be prevalant with my Lord in it; was for my Lady to take y^{e} elder Sister and go suddaynly and privatly for england. M^{r} John Digby was y^{n} Superiour & did not only approve y^{e} iourny but intended to accompany y^{m} thither; Very Rnd father Wigmore was persuaded it was y^{e} best cource could be taken, so accordingly all was concluded and every thing preparde; m^{r} Digby was a sever man to him selfe, and fasted Lent most strictly. and having a great weaknes in his head by y^{e} many wounds he had receavd in y^{e} wars, was subiect to payns in his head, in thos wounds; and fasting y^{s} lent wth nothing but a mess of peas porridge and bread, being a corpulant man

became weak of his head by it; and some day or tow
1664 before the designhed iourny, in y^{e} night fell into an
March 17 ~ apperplex, was anneald and dyed y^{e} next day, ~ and
was buried in our church, having upon his Tombe by
his former orders given for y^{t} and; written

~ Hic jacet Nihil ~

y^{t} was y^{e} tru emblim of that profound humility lodgde in y^{t} great hart, w^{ch} both in life & death dispisde all y^{t} y^{e} world held great. all dutyes appertayning to his person and funeralls being dispatcht with as much respect and affection as was possible, the sudaynes of y^{e} accident, and y^{e} loss of so worthy a frend struck deepe wth my Lady and all y^{e} Community, but time was not to be lost in order to my Ladys iourney plans beeing taken and all things in readiness. Very Rnd father Wigmore dispatching y^{m} from paris ther beeing only in company my Lady Eugenia ~ D Mary Roper, ~ and D Aloisia Eliot.

1664.

Their iourney was safe and speedy. and I and M^{rs} Knatchbull was surprizde to meete them, but truly glad to see y^{m}. my Lord Abbot Montagu very civilly receaved y^{m}, but requested they wold nether pretend or act anything contrary to w^{t} his Lor'sp at Queene Mothers request had aggreed uppon, to w^{ch} conditions uppon y^{e} reason my Lord alledgd they agreed to:—

Some time past before all things could be endid; in y^{e} meene time my Lady and her litle company gave much edification and satisfaction to all by theyr Religious proceedings in all occurrances:—

My Ladys owne relations were very Noble and obliging in entertayning both herselfe and all her company; with all expressions of esteeme and affection:

So was my Lady Southcote; M^{rs} Eliot and all D. Aloysias relations: D. Mary Ropers relations invited her into y^{e} country, where she found a very kynd reception, from her uncle M^{r} petit, M^{r} Collins and y^{e} rest; and w^{n} she was at London, my Sister Dowager Bergaueny, my sister francis Neuill and several more of our neere kindred was overioyd to see her; and I was allways much satisfyed with her company; and as often as occations wold permit I endeavoured to be wth y^{m}. or have y^{m} with me; y^{s} meeting soe renewed y^{e} auntient frendship y^{t} had ever binn betwixt my Lady Eugenia and myselfe: and we many times held discources of it; my lady stil assuring me a harty welcome if I wold come to pontoys.

1664.

Whilst my Lady Eugenia was in england, order was given by her La^{sp} and my Lord Montague his approve, y^{t} D. Francisca Carrington as she proposed should return to Gant; Sister Agnes pickering and Sister Ann Solomon attending her thither; and were ther receaude with all kyndnes; as also in there return back at Dunkirk:—

my deere Lady finding that my Lord was ingaged to give by the Queens importunity and others m^{rs} Gifford, Aunt to D Ropers 300 pound sterling ~ and hearafter if D Cathrin shold profess; she was to have 200 more; thought it best to follow advis and not dispute

it with my Lord: so her la^{sp} gave all into my Lords powre: and ther was recavd
payed then to m^{rs} Gifford 300 ~ pound sterling ~

1664 June My Lady having dispacht y^{s} cheefe affayre taking leave of my Lord and all frends she made all y^{e} hast possible away, intending to goe by bullogne to receave w^{t} she could procure to be payd off there of theyr remayning fond; I wayted uppon her to lambeth to see her take coach; her la^{sp} renewde her promis of a kynd welcome if I wold come to pontoys; and I gave her my humble thanks and assurance of my sincear affection;—W^{n} they came to bullogne y^{e} summe her la^{sp} receavd ther was 11250 livers. Very Rnd father Thimblebee came out of england with my Lady, and going to St Omers her la^{sp} was very obligingly entertayned in y^{t} Colledge wth all thos testimonyes of kyndness in theyr powre to show her; from thence she made hast home where she arriued uppon and was most ioyfully receaved by all her Community wth seuerall testimonys of respect and congratulation; very Rnd father wigmore was cald away to be rector at Gaunt, very Rnd father Thimblebee was chosen by y^{e} Community indifferant man:

1665

Feb 1622 My lady Eugenia was all ways very zealous to advauns y^{e} profitt of y^{t} hows, by anything in her powre and poynt beeing y^{n} much in mode she her selfe and divers of her Religious, wrought very hard at it, and though it was an advauntag for y^{e} howses profitt, yet it much preiudist both theyr eyes and health my Ladys in perticuler; for she wold commonly rys about 3 in y^{e} morning, and dispatch her prayr and goe to work, her zeale for y^{e} Divin Service & Singing in y^{e} quire sat of all other things y^{e} nearest to her hart; and accordingly she was all ways in a readines to assist ther both for saying and singing though she had a weake brest; and she nether spared her hart or hands, w^{n} she could serve Allmighty God by y^{m}.

1666

The plague, and burning of london being both in y^{s} yeare, and y^{e} warr between Holland & england, in w^{ch} my Lord Falmouth was kild: hath made y^{s} year very remarkable; y^{s} worthy Lord beeing dead, and he y^{t} succeeded to have y^{e} purs no frend to o^{r} profession, my lady Knatchbull cald me and her sister away, and finding I was much prest by my Lady Carrill to go with her to Dunkirk; I requested my Lady Knatchbull to permit me to accept my Lady Eugenias invitation for pontoys; w^{ch} my Lady of Gant was not at first very forward to grant but after wards; letters passing on all sigdes it was agreede uppon; and as I have already noted folio ~ passing out of england by ostend wth M^{rs} Knatchbull to Gaunt wher I made a short stay; finding my good frends ther dissatisfyed with my remove; but I beeing tyrde with my remove first to Dunkirk and y^{n} staying 4 year in england I was glad to retyre more out of y^{e} Roade. and so I hasted to pontoys, wher I was by y^{e} 25 of January ~ and coming
1667 with a spanish marquiss was robde by y^{e} way. ~ it will not become my penn to express y^{e} kynd reception I

found from my Lady and all ye whole Community, I confess I was much edifyed, at their regularity and religious comportment of every on, my Ladys silent sweet way did much pleas me and all things seemde to breath forth vertu; and yt good character wch very Rnd deere father Thomson had given me of yt hows appeard so truly verifyed as I was much satisfyed in all respects: ~

That summer Queene Mother of england coming to st Martins bestowed an howre or tow with all her court; in or inclosure, and was very obliging to my Lady and all ye Community. Towards michalmass my Lady began to be a litle indisposde, but made as litle show of it as was possible, but in october she was for a great catar constrayned to keepe her beade; but growing a litle better. her Lasp having more zeale and courrage ~ yn strenth or health, my Lady rise both to Mass and Com̃union being present at high mass. and saying all her office; was so much tyrde yt in ye afternoone she was confinde to her bedd from wch she seldome ris but to have it made; yet continued some tow months with a continuall cough and lingring feavour her silent patience was so natural and customary to her, as she was allways uppon her gard, never permitting any word or action to appeare; yt might disgust or dissatisfy any: she seemde unconcernd for all things of ys world even from ye first howre of her falling sicke, imploying her whole time in silent recollection, and frequent aspirations: ~
The Community was truly sensible of her Suffering and of yt great loss they shold have in her; and accordingly all endeavours devin and humayne were employed, and nothing neglected yt they could imagin might give her ease; or advaunce her recouvry but God permitted nothing proved to any other effect, yn to make her vertu and yt of ye community the more apparant; Very Rnd father Thimblebee was yn our dirrector and very obliging in coming down frequently to visit and assist her; both with his councell and prayres. she ever having binn most dependant on her dirrectors it was of ye more comfort to her;

1667

Ther was a Jubily ys year to be gaynd at ye end of Advent. and as her ladiship was ever singularly devoted to thes great advauntages soe she took singular comfort in ys great benifit, and accordingly prepared for it; her peasible and silent way made ye doctors less knowing how neere she was to her last howre; but she dessirde very Rnd father Thimblebee; uppon st Thomas his eve to Com̃unicate her for her Jubily; and after having taken som broth was layd to rest. Rnd father Thimblebe and all retyrd to theyr beds, of a sudayn a new defluction falling uppon her breast; ye watchers finding her speach to alter, they speedily recald father Thimblebee, and cald up father Confessor to bring her viaticum, and all ye Com̃unity beeing assembled pardon and prayrs was demanded wth tears, and after she had receaved or dear Lord she with much earnestness strove to speak to ye com̃unity recommending charity and zeale to ym but yt defluction stopt her speach and ye hasted to give her the holy oyles, between tow and 3 o clock in ye morning and she remaynd in a strong agony. All y^{e} com̃unity praying by her truly sensible of theyr approching loss; ~ for at 7 of y^{e} clock uppon S^{t} Thomas his day in y^{e} morning she rendred her happy soule into y^{e} hands of her Creator; ~ I shall not heere enlarge uppon any thing by reason that duty is payd in an other place more proper;~ her la^{sp} was exposde in y^{e} Quire vested wth her Religious habit; and all thos other ornaments that belonged to her Abatiall dignity. She was buried in our church and hath heere following that Epitaph w^{ch} was made for her by Rnd father y^{n} Sub pryor at S^{t} Martins of y^{e} reformde munks; ~

The funerall and all other dutis dischargde for my deere lady Eugenia; y^{e} retreat of 3 ~ days beeing taken, my Lord Abbot Montagu presiding at y^{t} ellection by y^{e} Appoyntment of my lord Arch Bishope of Roane our Superior; having sayd mass of the holy Ghost, and communicated y^{e} Religious, they had before chosen Rnd father Thimblebee and Rnd father Confessor, conformde to y^{e} statutes; all beeing assembled y^{e} votes were given; ~ and I y^{e} most unworthy was chosen ~ Though I blush and hold y^{s} and severall other things of y^{s} nature improper for me to wright; but having begun our Annals and finding yet non of ours willing to ingage intirly in it; I am constraynd to take y^{s} mortification uppon my selfe; till death easeth y^{m} of me; or they shall pleas to take ye trouble from me: w^{ch} I am

1667 ~
Decem
30
Anne
Neville

The funerall and all other dutys dischargde for my Deere Lady Eugenia. The retreat of 3 days was taken, and my Lord Abbot Montagu by authority from my Lord Arch Bis^{p} of Roane, was to preside at y^{e} ellection of a new Abbesse; Rend father Thimblebee and Rnd father Conniers our confessor. by y^{e} Communityes choyce and approve, assisted my Lord at this great action: w^{ch} ought not to be set down by my penne beeing y^{e} person uppon w^{m} y^{e} favour of so unmerited a dignity was bestowd by y^{e} kyndness of so worthy a com̃unity w^{ch} was much more iustly du to every one of y^{m} than to my selfe; and confounds me to name it but hauing had no añalls till thes I began I am constraynd to touch seuerall perticulars. w^{ch} were more proper for an other hand. but knowing y^{e} necessity of it, I hope for a favourable censure from thos to w^{m} y^{s} work in cheefe belongs. [*A page missing here in MS.*]

1667
Dece
30

that solemnity by theyr presence

The ellected Abbess wth some 5 or 6 of her Religious wth very Rnd father Thimblebee, and on or tow english gentlemen; were all nobly entertaynd by my lord Abbot ~ After y^{e} High mass and Cerimony was past ~ In y^{e} affter noone princess louysia,* wth y^{e} rest; in passing entered our poore hows with many expressions of loue and kyndness, w^{ch} she hath continued euer since; ~ This Solemnity made us transfer y^{e} ellecting officers w^{ch} shold haue bin y^{e} first munday of lent; but y^{s} beeing Shrove Sunday and I y^{t} a stranger to y^{e} Com̃unity;

---

* Princess Louisa Hollandina dau^{r} of the Elector Palatine, and granddaur to James I, was a convert and became Abbess of the Cistercian Abbey of Maubuisson, near Pontoise.

could not possibly be in readiness by yt soe neere approching day, yet we differd it but on weeke, wn all was most unanimously dispatcht; all officers and offices well sorted, according to a tru religious spirit; yt appeared (blank —) every on:

The 12th his lorsp having designd to take up all
March accounts, and examin ye state of ye hows, all things and
officers beeing prepared ready for it. I gave my lord a breefe account; That we had a farm yealding us in rent yearly ~ 600. theyr remaynd of or principal at Bollogne ~ ys lay dead and gave us no rent:—livers 6900.

In yearly pensions we yn had some— 900, besids our young ladys —wch might come to some 1500—many other debts we have yt ar considerable, but of litle probabillity to be payd ~

We are in family 52—and ys is all we have got to support it; thus my lord I have declard very sincearly ye temporall condition and beeing yet a stranger in ye way of gouvernment, and indeed in all affayrs, it beeing but 15 months since I had ye honnore to be made a member of ys Com̄unity yet I must affirme yt for order regularity and zeale I have receavd much edification from ym, and so in order to theyr spirituall dutyes, obedience and submission; so as I can not but confide God's providence will ever assist us.—As through his mercy he hath very liberally donn. ~ I yn gave my lord ye knowledge of wt yr debts were, and wt monys we had yn taken of a frend to lessen ym and conclud ye litle building yn in hand of ye refectory, infirmary and cells; my lord was well satisfyed wth all but sensible of finding so slender a fortun; but his lorsp encouraged us to confid in God, and very exact in ye *observance* of poverty.

1668 finding many stops in ye payment of D Catherne Ropers
portion, my lady Lee, desiring yt D mechtilda might go to St Winifred's well for ye cure of her eyes my lord gave leave for it and concluded yt it might be a proper occation for me to procure ye dispatch of D Catherin's portion. ~ so ye day after midsummer day Mrs
Jun 25 Mary Smith, with her sister D michtilda Smith and I
went for england, having a speedy & safe passage and found ther a reception of much kyndness from all frends, and after I had visited St Winifrids well wth D smith. I returned to London and found it hard enough to bring friends together yt were engaged in that affayr but at last all was happily concluded and 800 pound sterling payed downe, and 200 of it im̄ediatly given to Mrs Gifford, according to ye bargayn made, by my lord Abbot Montagu and my
1668 lady Eugenia; ye other 600 was made over by bills
Nouem 5 and I im̄ediatly left england, and coming by Bullogn wold
have receaved wt monys was ther remayning of ours; but found it not feasible not having all thos formalitys ther in wrighting required by ye Bishope; ~ I writt to requir leave yt D Aloisia and deere D. Justina Timperly yn procuratrix might meete me at paris; we lodgde and dyned at madam Timperlys and very obligingly treated by her and her Religious, nor were we less kyndly entertayned by my lady Treddway, and my lady Gascoyn; ~ my Lord Abbot Montagu was extreamly civill and obliging carrying us to

kiss Queene mother of englands hands. and madames; but as I was never fond of living at court. so I was as litle ingaged by thes visits ther, and having dispatcht those litle affayrs I had to do at paris I made hast to pontoys, but could not declin y^{e} favour of loging on night at mauboyson receaving ther all possible expressions of kyndness from y^{e} Royal princes and her worthy Religious.

Uppon y^{e} 6th of Decm I arriued at our own monastery
1668 church where very Rnd father Edward Simeons who at
Decm who y^{e} remoue of Rnd father Thimblebee to be master of y^{e} Novices. came hither to supply his place, and was by y^{e} votes of y^{e} Com̃unity chosen indifferent man y^{s} yeare 1668 ~ y^{e} 27 of may; and coming down to pontoys now with Rnd fa^{r} Confessor with theyr surplis and stole met me, & having receavd holy water and kist y^{e} Cros Rnd father Sim̃ions gave me y^{e} welcom in a very proper exhortatiõ, entring y^{e} monastery I found so many tru expressions of loue and respect as gave me a double joy: ~

Y^{e} 3^{d} of Jā D. Catherin Roper was profest. all things
$166\frac{9}{8}$ went on wth much satisfaction on all sides; about y^{e} midle of January faling very sike. I expected death, w^{ch} I prepard for, by making my confession to my Lord as to my Superior, and rendring him a cleare account of all things, both of o^{r} temporall and spirituall concerns. in y^{e} presence of y^{e} pryores and consult. Very Rnd father Sim̃ions and our worthy confessor M^{r} Coñiers, and as in all occations so now I found y^{t} vertu and goodnes of y^{e} Com̃unity very evident by theyr patience wth me, and assisting charity; now and in all my concerns; ~

This year M^{r} Robert Riddall a neer relation to M^{r} Conniers, coming down from Roome made conditions to stay with us as a chaplin to sing & say y^{e} masses ~

This year y^{e} remaynder of o^{r} fond at bulloyn was sold
1669 of ~ to y^{e} valu of – 6900 – liv and were thus disposed of – 4000 livers – was plast first in mouns^{r} Cursils hands – y^{n} at hostell de ville – where it is now ~ the other tow 2000 – payd y^{e} munks of S^{t} Denis for w^{t} was du to y^{m} for our indemnity for y^{s} purchas.

~ 1670 ~

My lord finding our smale incumme to draw increas of debts; he was pleased to assure us y^{t} as soone as God shold inable him to help us to increas y^{t} stock he wold not fale to do it. And now his lord^{sp} payd many debts, w^{ch} gave us much assistance: ~ in gratitude for y^{s} and those other advauntages his lord^{sp} gave us so iust hopes of. y^{e} com̃unity made an act y^{t} was sighnd and seald by all to make my lord living and dead participent of y^{e} prayers and merits of ye Com̃unity : ~

1671

May My lord beeing to tak a long iourny his age and infirmity considered his return might be uncertayn, y^{s} made me propose to my lord y^{e} making of a formall visit, and I sent by Rnd fa^{r} Confes y^{t} chapter of y^{e} statutes to his lor^{sp}, and proposing it to y^{e} com̃unity all was concluded, and y^{e} day named ;

~ 1671 ~

May My lord having sayd mass of the holy Ghost: Rnd father Simions beeing gon to gant, we made use of no other in his absence in y^{s} concern but in w^{t} I thought fit to imploy o^{r} Confessor, w^{h} was only in my owne concern, and so w^{n}I went first in to my lord I took fa^{er} Confes^{r} ye pryores consult and procuratrix—I told my lord though I knew he was no stranger to me and y^{e} Com̃unity, we having ever held a free and oppen way of dealing wth his lord^{sp} both for y^{e} spirituall and temporall affayrs of o^{r} hows, yet duty and Religion obliging to thes visits I desired to acquit my duty in w^{t} I was obliged;—our family now is amounted to—69. persons—our revenew as y^{r} lor^{sp} knows is only——our debts——
So y^{t} y^{r} lor^{sp} can not but iudge how impossible it is with all y^{e} industry possible to keepe wth in compass; ~ as for y^{e} order and regularity of y^{e} com̃unity I have no reason to complayn, finding all so well disposed as readily to admit of making satisfaction w^{n} they com̃it faults, and as long as y^{s} continueth wth y^{t} tru union and charity w^{ch} now through God's goodnes flourisheth in y^{e} com̃unity; I hope no great disorders will ever be a mongst us. I y^{n} also gave my lord account of y^{e} dispensations I and other superiors some times gave, wth y^{e} reasons for it and so went through all y^{t} order of gouvernment; adding ~
That for all greater matters I always made my recourse to his lor^{sp} as occations occurd; and in all things as much as lay in me, I endeavoured to cary on y^{e} gouernment of y^{e} monastery as neere as possible conformde to y^{e} Rule and constitutions. ~
w^{n} my lord and we had discourst a while uppon thes points—I knelt down and requested his lord^{sp} considering my want of health and ability y^{t} he wold pleas to procure of y^{e} Comunity, y^{e} ellection of an other Superiour. My cheefe reason of doing y^{s} was y^{t} in my great fit of sickness I made a purpose y^{t} if I could meet with a fitt opportunity, I wold offer to my Superiour and y^{e} Comunity y^{e} surrender of my place to on more worthy of it.

May My lord and all y^{e} company seemde surprisde for I had made no overture of y^{s} to any not y^{t} I wanted confidence or any free com̃unication with my Confessor, but had I told him of it probably he wold have diverted me, and I was not willing to dispute it wth any, but to put it into y^{e} full powre of my Superiour and y^{e} Com̃unity, w^{ch} I conceaud to be my best way. to find out y^{e} will of God in y^{s} affayre, sincearly desiring and resolving y^{t} as it shold please God to direct my Superiour and y^{e} com̃unity I wold submit, and rest satisfyed; for as I freely made offer of y^{s} dignity into theyr hands to dispose of. so I concluded having y^{t} power at theyr own choyce, they wold be so much theyr own frends, as not to stand uppon tearmes whether I really desird it or noe; though for as much as I can iudge, I did sincearly desir it, as farr as I wold find or prove it to be God's will, or most to theyr satisfaction; ~
My lord sayd not much y^{n} but only y^{t} was an affayr y^{t} wold require consideration.~ w^{n} we went out some of the Religious y^{t} seemd concernd at w^{t} I had donn and sayd, spoke freely to me not wth out tears

on both sides, w^{ch} I also found from some others y^{t} came to know it; nor did I pas wth out a check from good fa^{r} Confessor, but as I told y^{m} I had acted nothing, but only put y^{t} powre into my Superiours hands and y^{e} Comunityes to act for me and y^{m} selvs, as God shold dirrect y^{m}, w^{eh} was to be my discharg and theyrs, as well as our comfort. ~

The first day as I had tow or 3 times occation to wayt uppon my lord, he told me had I not made y^{t} offer he nor y^{e} Comunity shold never haue had any thought of such an accident, but now they ought to consider y^{e} affayr with much deliberation. ~ I had some reason to think I might haue binn set at liberty till y^{e} day following, w^{n} my lord told me the Comunity wold not accept my resighning, saying many things of my high obligation to y^{e} Comunity, w^{ch} were trueths I was very well conuinst of, and of theyr great vertu in supporting my many infirmityes and errores; w^{n} my lord with much satisfaction had treated aloan with every on of the Comunity, his lor^{sp} desird to haue y^{m} all assembled together: my lord spoke very obligingly of y^{e} great comfort and edification his lor^{sp} had receaued by making y^{s} visit incouraging all to go one in y^{e} same way of vertu and peace he now found y^{m}.

We all knelt downe as I told my lord to receaue his fatherly reprehensions for o^{r} faults, and wold not fayle to comply with his paternall admonitions, and obey in w^{t} so euer he shold comand us: his lor^{sp} speaking very sensibly of our temporall condition, recommended to us frugallity and care of holy pouerty in all things; and y^{n} in perticuler his lor^{sp} gaue me to understand, my high obligation to y^{e} Comunity's kyndness in theyr not accepting y^{e} surrender of my office w^{ch} he also desired I shold continu, wth a searious application to my duty, in y^{e} spirit of sweetnes & charity, yet with zeale and vigor in seeing disciplin obserud with y^{e} Rules and Constitutions; and to haue a care of little faults: ~ so with a most paternall expression of honnor and esteeme for y^{e} Comunity he gaue us his Blessing and tooke leaue; ~ his lor^{sp} gaue us advis to profes non under full 5000 livre. Now as I found my obligations to y^{e} Comunity redoubled by this last favour; so I was in payn for y^{e} litle abillity I had to make my gratitude appeare; but as formerly I had found theyr kynd acceptance of that litle I could do to serue y^{m}, so I now confided they wold not be less ready to take y^{t} litle in good part; w^{ch} I could compass to do y^{m} seruice, ~ all things went on with much evenness and peace, and my lord took much pleasur to com downe frequently to pontoys spending many howrs in hearing confessions and treating of spirituell things wth divers of y^{e} Religious, retyring from y^{m} with much edification and satisfaction ~

~ 1672. ~

His Lordship finding our great want of a good foundation to subsist by caused us many debts and preiudices, he now put into my hands a wrighting constituting 10000—to give us a rent by of 500 livers yearly ~.

His Lords^{p} made it his studdy to render all things comod for

y^e service of the hows, and having parted the cells, he made a receuoyr at y^e fountayn and pipes to conuey water to the Kitchen;~

After the death of Madame, and Queen Mother, my lord determining to lay down all y^e pompe and honors of y^s world procurde leave of y^e King of france, to part with his Abbey at S^t martin's, into my Lord Cardinal de Bulliogn* his hands, as confident it wold prove both of honor and advauntage to y^e whole town, and to us in perticuler; whom he seriously recom̃ended to my lord Cardinall's favour, as his Em̃inence hath not fayled since, to let us know and find, by very ample effects in all occations his most sensible concern for us:

1673.

The more frequent my lord's visits were to us y^e greater esteeme and concern he was pleased to have for us and to take to hart y^e supplying of us with monys both to pay debts and help us to subsist; now as my lord was very obliging and preventing in his favours to us, so was he much incourraged in y^s perticuler by very Revd father Jhon warner, of y^e society of Jesus, who came to succeed father Sim̃ions last yeare may y^e first; ~We tryed all ways to help ourselves for our temporall advauntage but found litle by any endeavour ether by work or address to frends. all our supplys were from my lord who never seemed weary of releeving his poore children; we did not fayle to try to put out part of y^e portions we receaved, but with very litle fruiet, for generally w^t wee put out on month or yeare, we took in another: to help us to subsist:

1674

his $lord^{sp}$ always took a singular content in clothing and professing y^e Religious, and w^e no less satisfaction to see his lor^{sp} do it w^{th} soe much searious devotion:~

he still persevered frequently to visit and treat with y^e Com̃unity with much satisfaction and content.

his lor^{sp} had allways a singular devotion to y^e Feasts and Cerimonyes of y^e church, and at y^e request both of y^e Cardinal and y^e munks, his lor^{sp} came down to officiat at theyr prime Solemnityes, w^{ch} gave us also an advauntage of more frequent visits and conversation w^{th} his $lord^{sp}$ much to his and o^r content; and though for y^e most part w^n we began to lay oppen the temporall distresses, he wold be a litle concernd and troubled but uppon a longer time of conversation of spirituall things with y^e Religious he would fall into excellent humour and on way or other give or send us some summe that was considerable, to let us se how much he was satisfied w^{th} y^e advaunce the Com̃unity made in vertu, though theyr temporall condition of a smale fortune held his lor^{sp} still in care, and concern for us: I had ever a singular comfort in y^t tru intelligence and right understanding my lord had, of myne & y^e Com̃unity's proceedings in all respects, w^{ch} as it was still y^e greater evidence of his lor^{sp} prudence; so it was also the greater proof of y^e union peace and vertu of y^s holy hows.

~ 1675 ~

The suffragan of my Lord Arch Bishop of Roane came at my entreaty

---

* Bouillon.

to confirme; severall of o^{r} profest Religious ~ and of y^{t} convict*; with many others of y^{e} towne, and gave lesser orders to severall.
My lord Cardinall de *Bulliogn* made us a visit with an excuse for not having yet given y^{e} Com̄unity his blessing, recom̄ending y^{e} King and Royall family, with his own concerns to y^{e} prayers of y^{t} Religious very obligingly tooke leave. my lord Cardigan with his Daughter y^{e} Countess of Shrewsbury, and her sonne my lord of Shrewsbury, with divers other english persons of quallity, com̄ing to live in france, were much edifyed by y^{e} visits they made to theyr relations and frends heere at ye grates as well as others were w^{m} my lord gave permission to enter the enclosure;

1676.

May M^{rs} Selbee having declard her desire of Religion, my lady her mother sent to have her meet her at Calis; Sister Mary Joseph Bolny went with her, my lady finding her desirs setled for religion gave her her blessing and permission to enter y^{e} Noviship; so they returnd back, and brought y^{e} tow M^{rs} Standlys wth y^{m} who entered y^{t} convict; ~

The tow D Giffords were now to be profest; and ther wanted no good will in y^{m} to have brought theyr whole
Septem— fortun, 2000 pound a peece, but w^{n} all came to be ad-
12 ~ iusted ther was given y^{m} only 1000 pound for each.
all expenses inuolude; w^{ch} was as sensible a mortification as could befall y^{m}; for non desired more to advaunce God's glory and y^{e} good of y^{e} hows by theyr fortune y^{n} thes tow good Religious did but God wold not allow y^{m} that content, nor us y^{e} advauntage, his holy will be donn; they most generously left all to be disposed of to pay debts (and) or w^{t} might be other ways mos(t) for y^{t} present concern: y^{e} younger Sisters was not y^{n} paid in, she not beeing full 21— but it was all receavde 1681. ~ y^{n} y^{t} last 400 pounds was payd & S^{r} Jhon Gifford required y^{t} shold be put out for y^{m} in case of the com̄unity's decay of fortun; and though y^{e} necessitys of y^{t} yeare could not spare it, yet it must be supplyed by assighning y^{m} some other monys—

~ 1677 ~

Janu 15 This day was a sad on to us . by y^{e} vyolence of the river breaking in and casting down our walls, bringing a great distruction uppon us in all kynds. I was much edified at y^{e} payns y^{e} poore Religious took to save and preserue w^{t} they could from spoyles, and to support y^{s} cross with a cheerful patience;

I fayled not to give my lord a speedy account of y^{s} new charge his lord^{sp} im̄ediatly sent me, 500 liuers to begin y^{e} wals wth ~ letting us know he was a litle better; w^{ch} was welcome news to me and y^{e} Com̄unity; but as all humayn comforts pass like a flash of lightning so did y^{s} for im̄ediatly word was brought he was daungerously il, I instantly sent away m^{r} Coniers our worthy Confessor, who found his lor^{sp} very ill. but most pyously disposed for y^{t} last houer. He cald for y^{e} holy Sacraments w^{ch} his lordship recvaud wth much devotion, and as y^{e} Community was his cheefe care and concern in his life. so now at his death both to o^{r} Confessor and Rnd fa^{r} warner, his lor^{sp} made many livly expressions of his sensibillity. in leaving us in so low a condition.

---

* Convict i.e. School.

Whilst my lord lay thus between life and death y^{s} Comunity was in continuall prayr and pennance to move heaven to spare him to us: but he had made, his preparation so perfectly for that iourny, and soe compleated his crown as no delay wold be allowed; soe assisted by mons^{r} d' espond his owne ghostly father, very Rnd father warner, and M^{r} Conniers. he most pyously rendred his soule at ten in y^{e} morning—beeing fryday and y^{e} 5th of febru.—1677 ~

1677

This sad news soone arrivde and struck all of us with a most sensible griefe, drawing sighes and tears from every hart and eye; but duty cald uppon us to pay y^{t} debt of sorrow by some more signall and effectuall expressions of our love and gratitude to his memory; as to y^{e} best of frends. father and benefactor: under w^{ch} title all dutyes y^{e} statutes ordayns was by all both in publick and privat performde; ~ The whole office of y^{e} deade wth a solemn mass sung y^{e} next day, by y^{e} Cureé of o^{r} B^{d} Ladys Church and all his ecclesiasticks . heire in o^{r} litle chappell, our harts beeing yet so full of greefe; and o^{r} eyes to apt for tears. to discharge y^{t} duty. ~

My lord Cardinall de Bulliogne ordered all for y^{e} com̄ing down of my lords body. reception and buriall at s^{t} martin's. his emminence expressing all obliging civillity in y^{s} occation; ~

~ 1677 ~

February My lords Ghostly father mons^{r} d'espond came down wth y^{e} body: and so did very Rnd f^{r} warner; y^{e} Cureé of o^{r} Ladys church with all y^{e} priests and singing boys; met y^{e} body by o^{r} Ladys church uppon y^{e} bridge and so attended y^{e} hears till y^{e} body was buried in S^{t} Gotier his chappell; asking permission to sing ther a de profundis: ye munks mett y^{e} cource wth du solemnity and devotion; From S^{t} martins y^{e} Clergy of our Ladys wth all theyr attendants came to our Church: y^{e} whole com̄unity beeing assembled together in y^{e} quire; wth lighted candles in theyr hands, and y^{e} Hirce in y^{e} midle of y^{e} church and candles lighted on y^{e} Aulter; very Rnd father warner; wth his surplice, stole and cope; entring a litle before into y^{e} church; after y^{e} church door was oppen, we sung in paradiso; mouns^{r} d'espond had brought downe embalmed in a case of leade; y^{e} lights liver and lungs w^{ch} my deere lord had consighned to us, and with a proper speeach uppon my lords, vertu and kyndness to y^{s} Com̄unity he dellivered w^{t} he had in charge to very Rnd father warner; who was not to sicke in his return of as long prayses in my lords behalfe; and assurance of y^{s} com̄unityes great sensibillity of theyr loss by my lords death and harty prayrs for him; ~ The priests of or lady asked permission to sing in musick a de profundis; and so all took leave, and went to y^{e} Carmelits; my lord having given ther to mother Jane and her worthy com̄unity his hart; ~ his bowelles was buried at the Incurables:

for a testimony to posterity of y^s obligation we esteemde o^rselves to have; to give some perticular evidence of o^r gratitude to my lord, as to o^r cheefe benefactor; we made a litle hears with a black velvet hire cloth and whight sattin Cross. and my lords armes imbrodered uppon it to expos yearly w^n we performe his anniversary office; wee put y^e case of ledd into a kynd of ledden coffinn about a foote and halfe long, and on foote broade; y^n it was sodered up; and buried in o^r church ~

The inscription uppon it was

The cover of y^e hart and liver of y^e Right Hon^ble y^e lord Abbot montagu ~ formerly Com̃endatory Abbot of s^t Martins. heere in pontoyse, and actually w^n he dyed Abbot of nantuell ~ he was Illustrious by birth; but more illustrious by his vertu; and bounty to y^s Com̃unity, and most illustrious by his pyety towards God, and charity to his Neighbor; ~ he dyed and rested in o^r Lord on y^e 5^th of february. Anno 1677

requiescat in pace:

A marble stonn was bespoke to be placed on y^e side of y^e wall over agaynst wher y^e hart was buried. w^th y^s Epitaph imprinted in gold letters as a poore remarke of thos charractors of gold w^ch y^e sensibillity and due gratitude, for his many favours and great bountys to them. hath imprest uppon theyr harts; ~

requiescat in pace
Amen

~ 1677 ~

This is a mere observation of all passages set down more at large in other proper places. therefore I only briefly touch y^e most essentiall perticulers.

mouns^r Joffoss beeing then vicegerint; it fell by providence y^t it was o^r lott to be under his charge, and it was much to o^r advauntage. for non could be more obliging and concernd for us y^n he was. or more ready to do us favoure. and though he made no formall visit yet he very closly and seariously examined all things, advising and assisting us both by councell and action,

very R^nd father warner beeing cald away R^nd father Clifford was sent in his place.

~ 1678 ~

Janu 16 ~ The widdow m^rs Titchborn entred to be religious she brought a considerable anuity for her life of some 600 livers a yeare; with 2400 liuers more to be payd in at her death or before, as y^e on halfe of it hath binn, ~

m^rs charlot selbee also entred and was clothed and profest at y^e du time; she had 4000 liuers at her profession and 20 pound a year *annuity.* ~

m^rs mary Titchborn daughter to s^r Henery Titchborn came much about y^e same time. to Religion, she had 300 pound at her profession and is to have payd to y^e com̃unity after her death 400 pound more, and 20 pound annuity during her life

my lord Cardigan sent me a token of 50 pound

~ 1678 ~

March ~ The pope his Nuntio, coming to s^{t} martins to retyre some days . he came on afternoon to o^{r} church, and then gave his blessing to all y^{e} com̃unity, seeming much satisfyed and pleased ~

The noys of warr began to be whispered up and down, and my lord Cardinall com̃ing to give us a visit, and his blessing he was very pleasant and well pleased saying, though ther shold be wars between france and england, yet ther shold be non betwixt saynt martins and o^{r} monastery;

Septem ~ Father Clifford beeing suddaynly cald away to loretto very Rnd father Clare was sent in his place; and thus y^{e} promissing hopes given us, of many advauntages by his assistance; yet y^{e} effects hath much exceded all y^{t} was promist. nor is it to be im̃agined or exprest . how tru a father and kynd a frend, he hath binn and is dayly to y^{s} com̃unity; ~

The ill seede y^{t} Oates had sowed; began now to appeare ripe, and y^{e} disturbances in o^{r} nation fell heavy uppon us . by a stope of all necesary correspondance: and du payments . we were advised to send some of o^{r} Religious to paris.

1678

my lady mary Carrill and her Com̃unity at Dunkerk by y^{e} stopping up of y^{e} goffers found y^{t} town grow less wholesome; so she with sume of her community came to paris, and mad also a step to pontoys. beeing first inuited, by me and y^{e} Religious. ~ they stayd heere sume time; and y^{n} returnd to paris to deale theyr owne business, desighning to procure a patent, if possible to remoue her whole family, I beleeue theyr ayme was for paris, but not succeeding they obtaynd on for Abbeville.

some days before my lady Carrill went from us to paris; M^{r} Joffos o^{r} Superiour gaue me his approbation to send D Aloisia Elliot and D mary Christina Whight to paris to try w^{t} aduauntage could be had ther; y^{s} ought to be more perticulerly and clearly sett downe; and so is referd to a more proper place; all I shale now say is y^{t} from y^{t} address y^{n} made to madame y^{e} Duches of riechlu and madam mayntenoone recom̃ended by Rnd pere Rapin and assisted by Rnd father Clare * his aduis and endeauours: uppon theyr presenting a placet to his Royall maiesty wee may iustly as it shale be made cleare, attribute y^{e} succeeding almes of y^{t} and latter yeares.

The lady powes beeing cald in question uppon seuerall fals accusations made agaynst her; and her la^{sps} letters & myne beeing declard to foment Rebellion and y^{e} hauing her daughters heere in our monastery. alledge agaynst her; she sent privatly to have her tow daughters removed. as they were im̃ediatly. y^{t} and many other Crosses falling upon us thes times.

~ 1679 ~

As all publick actions are leading ways for others to follow, so after

---

* Rev. Father *Clare* was Father Warner, S.J., in the world Sir John Warner.

our tow Dames had appeard at court and presented theyr placet; diuers monasteryes and several others of y^{e} Nation began to make theyr addresses by theyr perticuler frends helpe w^{ch} made severall obiections, at all hands. and we were advisde to call
July 27 o^{r} Religious home, who in theyr return were most obligingly entertaynd at mouboyson by her Royall Highness princes Louisia; ~

It is not to be imagined how many ways endeavours were used to procure our small sumes from england and how litle succes wee found; for times were soe daungerous. and y^{e} acting or coming to monasterys so much prohibited and punnisht as non wold ingage in o^{r} affayers after M^{r} Gowen his imprisonment and his papers wth all ours beeing carryed to y^{e} councell table; since w^{ch} time, wee could neuer yet recouvre y^{m} agayne,

~ 1680 ~

March 25 By y^{e} favour of my lord Cardinall de Bulliogn w^{n} y^{e} Almes was distributed for praying for y^{e} good success of y^{e} Dolphin his happy mariage, 4000 ~ livers fell to o^{r} lott, w^{ch} we injoyde some years.
my lady Marina Beaumont writt to desir me and y^{s} comunity to let her have some of o^{r} Religious to setle her hows. proposing a dependency and totall surrender of all powre to y^{s} monastery. and to make y^{t} dependant uppon y^{s}. seuerall letters past for it could not so sudaynly be ended. Much about y^{t} same time a great lady at paris proposde to Rnd father Clare y^{e} giving her hows at paris for a monastery, and desired we shold be treated wth about it; but father Clare beeing to go into flaunders with his Brother and daughter, y^{e} business lay deade till his return though y^{e} lady and my selfe past severall letters about it in his absence

~ 1680 ~

Novem. Rnd father Clare gave y^{e} exercys and y^{n} going to paris treated with y^{t} lady, pere la chaise and others about y^{s} affayre; and on y^{e} 18 of December I went to paris as well on y^{s} seruise w^{ch} was a secret, as to meete my lady Marina then to conclude with her; ~ w^{ch} was soon dispatcht, for she finding some favour and bounty at Court. fell of from her former proposolls, and so we parted; but she took 3 Dames out of the chand !u lait * with others and so returned to her monastery and was soone cald to y^{e} other world; and y^{t} hows fell into dispute, ~ and if it could be compast fell into a desighn of beeing made an Irish hows. now all thes passages beeing at larg set down elswher. I shall only touch heere w^{t} cannot be avoyded.

~ 1681 ~

This great Duches y^{t} desighnd us her hows, was very well acquaynted and esteemed by y^{e} Arch Bishop of paris, and ther was an other great lady ioyned with her in y^{e} promotion of y^{s} good action, and intention of concurring in y^{e} setlement of means for y^{t} good work; tow other ladys of lesser quallity, though no mean persons acted much

---

* Champs l'alouette.

in ys concern . between us and ye Duches. pere le Ches was treated with; all things seemed so probable and prosperous as nothing appeard more easy. and facill to be 'compast; good pere Rapin acted with vigor and zeale on all sides, and soe did Rnd father Clare; we had ye Cardinalls permission wn we first began to treat it . though he never was very willing for it; and finding yt ther was noe evidence of obtayning an establishment, after ye Duchess of Ritchlu and madame mayntenoon by pere Rapins importunity had spoken to his Maiesty. and he had given ym a flat denyall. Yet wth great expressions of esteeme of ye Com̄unity, wth promiss of supplying us some other way. I resolved as soon as my health wold permit to return home, so on ye 9th of June; in madam vilsanyns coach, mr pearch . and mrs warner with us. we came to pontoys, but at ye demaund of her Royall Highness we lodgde at mouboyson some 3 nights, receauving from ye princess and all yt excellent com̄unity all possible testimonys of obliging kyndness.

wee visited all ye monasteryes and st martins, and were receavd wth much civillity by all. I confess as soon as entred into or own church. I found my hart at tru ease, and having kist ye Cross, and donn or devotions to ye Bd Sacrament, the Te deum beeing sung we entred ye Quire, wher I tasted tru ioy and content; finding ye Community in so good order and cheerfull a way.

I never think of ys affayr wthout much admiration considering all circumstances and probable ground to bring it to pass and ye non dispatch of it; as we much admired yt prouidence yt gaue us such greater probabillitys wth out ye effects, but we must not dispute, but submit to Ally God and his holy will, as from my soule I desir to doe;

1682

July 2d ~ mrs penelope* hennedge receauvde ye holy habitt and past through her Noviship very courragiously and wth much satisfaction to all: her portion was 15 hundred pound; 1000-pound put out and ye 400 - pound payd to ye hows. ye other 100 - to pay all charges of clothing and profession to wch she added other Summes . and imployd much of it for ye com̄unity.

~ 1683 ~

This yeare wth the last was of no small weight in regard of or temporalls; wch ever since, my good lord Montagu his death hath still growne wors and wors: yet providence so disposed yt through Gods mercy and ye motion of frends sr Thomas preston gave us a good sume of 11500 livers wch my lord Carrington, and my lord Mullinex did audaunce wth theyr interest: but yt wee have not ye free use of it; but hope it will come; God send all to conserue our interest in it; for sure I am wee haue real want of the use of it;

1684

Our distresses still continuing very Rnd father Clare beeing now to setle his daughter mrs Susan warner who declard to be Religious wth her sister at Dunk k, his R^{ence} did w^{t} he could to satisfy o^{r} butcher and other creditors y^{t} were most importune and lent us 500 pound w^{ch} wee agayne repayed at her profession out of the mony Sir Thomas Preston gaue us.

---

* Daughter of George Heneage of Hainton, Co. Lincoln, eldest surviving offspring of Sir George H. Her mother was Faith, daughter of Sir Philip Tyrwhit of Stainfield.

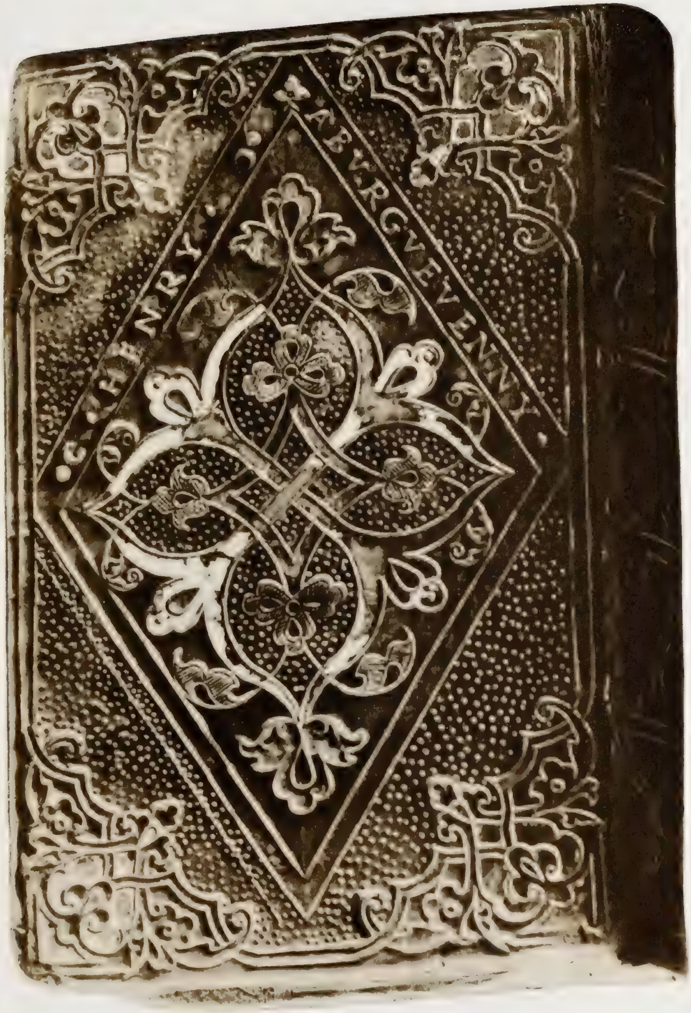
This abreuiated obseruance is much more at large set down and in better proportions but becaus all thos things ar hazardous to decay and lose I made y^{s} litle compendium more for my owne helpe of memor and knowing wher to find perticulers as occation might require, y^{n} for any other desighn

1687 Agayn y^{s} next yeare at his Lords^{ps} return back he was pleased to give us an other visit; wth all possible expression of obliging kyndness and fauour

[*The MS. ends with this last detached paragraph, which seems to refer to a missing account of* 1686.]

ABBESS NEVILLE'S ANNALS.

BINDING AT END.



The original is decorated in colour and gold on the embossed and tooled leather.

No. II

THE WILL OF CHRISTOPHER STONEHOUSE OF DUNSLEY IN THE PARISH OF WHITBY, A NOTED RECUSANT. *Circa* 1564-1631.

Volume XLI, *Folio* 387 *in the York Registry.*

IN Volume IV, p. 378, a reference to this "constant Catholic" is made. Since then I have been able to procure a copy of his will. In *The Northern Genealogist*, III, 50-3, I ventured to assert that "Andreas Stonas," born at "Easbrow," or "Eastbrow," which Foley took to be Andrew "*Stone*" and "*Easby*," must be the priest brother of Anne and Mary Stonehouse, lay sisters at St Monica's Augustinian house at Louvain, and born at the hamlet of East Row in Dunsley in the parish of Whitby, three miles from the town of Whitby, and son of Christopher Stonehouse, whom Foley* refers to under the spelling of Stayanus and Stayhouse (III, 755-8, MS. of Father Christopher Grene, S.J.) as being arrested late in December, 1591, for recusancy, and escaping from York Castle with Francis Younge on August 23, 1593, after one imprisonment of twenty months. His son Andrew, born 1597, seminary priest 1621, a Jesuit 1634, was also a prisoner in York Castle in March, 1657-8, to September, 1660, under the name of John Fairfax, and is supposed to have died in 1664. Other *aliases* of his were John Cuthbert, John Stone and Andrew Town.

The conjunction of Christian and family names frequently is worthy of note, as seen in the Index of wills and administrations (*Yorks. Archæol. Soc. Rec. Series*):

1588 Stanus, Christopher. Barmby, Cleveland. Adm.
1592 Staynas, Christopher, Myton on Swale. Adm.
1597 Stones [?], Christopher, York. Adm.
1616 Stanous, Christofer, Lythe, yeoman. Prob. 8 Sept. 1617.
1616 Stonas, Christofer, Whitby, burgess. Prob. 20 Mar. 1616.
1613 Stonas, Christopher, Dunslay. Prob. 9 May. 1633.

And the one here given. The sirname was and is common throughout Cleveland.

This undated will tends to show that the Testator survived until the year 1631, that he had two properties in Dunsley, one being in East Row, where Father Andrew Stonehouse must have been born, and that he had a son named Joseph, whose connexion did not appear before. "Joseph Stonehouse of Egton Chapelry, labourer," appears in the Recusant lists for 1632 and 1633, and Joseph Stonas, with Alice his wife, of Newholme-cum-Dunsley, in 1641. It shows, also, that besides being a worker in jet (jeater☩) and amber, that the testator was a farmer of land, probably not freehold, but copyhold or tenant-right.

Andrew and Anne are not mentioned, as both were in religion abroad, the latter at Louvain, where Mary must have gone shortly after settling her father's affairs.

J.S.H.

---

* Foley might well be ignorant of the connexion of father and son with such extraordinary spellings, due to broad Yorkshire pronunciation, not Latin as he imagined.

☩ The late Canon Atkinson (*N. Riding Rec.*, II, 67) contended that "jeater" meant a "jet-digger or miner," in spite of the same people, on pages 70 and 140, being called "jeaters" and "jeat-*workers*": but the *Annals of St Monica's*, I, 187, conclusively disprove his philological conjecture. The Middlesex Recusant lists, 1629-37, describe the sons, Cuthbert and Thomas, as "yeomen," whilst the first is described once as a "jeweller." Query a lapidary.

"IMPRIMIS I gyve this my farme in Dunsley to Ursula✱ my wyfe Xpõffer✠ Stonehouse my sonne and all my goods my debts payd and my will ꝑved and my funeral expences discharged I gyve to my sonne Josephe and my daughter Marie always provided that Mary shall have some ꝑte of the pewther and brasse more then Josephe shall have so much as ther frends shall thinke fyttinge Likewyse my farme at East Row I gyve unto my sonne Cutbert and my sonne Thomas provided alwayes that my sonne Cutbart shall be the better in valew by the some of three pounds sex shillinges and eight pence This farme at East Rowe I have letten for the tearme of twelve yeares unto Willm̃ Hill wch I charge yow by this my last Will to ꝑforme els to pay him his money back agayne which I have receyved his tearme began at Lady Day last past also I make Christopher Stonehouse my sonne & Marie my daughter Executors of this my last will and Testament."

"Witnesses, Henry§ Fairfax. William¶ Cooke."

"Probate granted on 28th April 1631 to Christopher Stonehouse and Mary Stonehouse the sole Executors named in the Will."

✱ They are described as secretly married in Peacock's List of 1604. She was the second wife and the maiden name is unknown. The first was Frances Smith, possibly of the Egton family.

✠ Probably the only child by the second marriage.

§ Henry Fairfax must be absolutely one of the family of Walton and Gilling. In 1604 (Peacock's *Yorks. Caths*) he and his unnamed wife are described as "Recusantes old" and "secretly marryed," whilst Ralph Fairfax is a Recusant since March 25, 1603. Under Acaster-Malbys we read: "Raulf ffairfax gentleman who dwelleth at Dimsley [*sic.*] & sometimes resorting into ye said parish to ye house of Cuthbert ffairfax for a fortneth together or there aboutes & cometh not to ye church." Cuthbert Fairfax, whose daughter Mary was then a Recusant, was grandfather of Thomas F., who begged to compound for an estate at Dunsley worth £60 rental on July 4, 1646, and who declared his pedigree at the visitation on March 22, 1665, as of Dunsley, aged sixty (*Surtees*, XXXVI).

The Recusants of Newholme-cum-Dunsley indicted July 8, 1614, contain "Henry Fairfax, gent^{n} 50, and Edith his wife about 30, both Rec^{t} 14 years"; "Will. Cooke, jeater, and Jane his wife, both about 40 (R. 20)"; "Chr. Stonas, jeater, 50, and Ursula his wife, 47, both Rec^{t} 20 years with Tho. and Cuthbert his sons, both 20 (R. 3)" (*N. Riding. Rec.* II, 70).

The following few extracts are from the very imperfect original Registers of Whitby: (Francis s. of Henry Farfax was bapt. at Egton 25 Nov. 1645.)

BIRTH 1631 Oct 30, Henry s. of Henry ffaierfax
MARRIAGES 1623 . . . . George ffaierfax & Mary Killdale
1625–6 Jan. 15 George ffairefax & Ann Haddocke
1641 July 27 Henry ffairefax & Ellis Carlell
BURIALS 1625 Apr 15 Margerie ffairfax
1638 May 29 ffrancis ffairfax wife of Henry ffairfax
1648 May 12 Henry ffairfax of Dunsley

The will of Sir Nicholas Fairfax of Walton and Gilling, of 7 July, 1570, proved 30 Oct. 1572, he having died 30 March, 1571 (*Yorks. Archæol. Jour.* XIX, 188), contemplates the possible contingency of his two eldest sons, Sir William and Nicholas, dying without issue, and leaves the remainder of his great estate to Henry the son of his third son George, to whom he bequeaths only £20, and who had married Frances, daughter of Sir Francis Salvin of Thorpe-Salvin and *Newbiggin in Egton*. The will entrusts the education of the grandson to Cuthbert, the seventh of eight sons, but later on to the eldest son during his life. Henry Fairfax, the Recusant, if fifty in 1614, would be six when the will was made.

¶ Christopher is said to have converted his master, and, after the latter's death, to have taught the son the trade. He is probably this witness, a jet-worker and Recusant, said to be aged forty in 1614, or ten years younger than Christopher.

"IMPRIMIS I gyve this my farme in Dunsley to Ursula∗ my wyfe Xpõffer☩ Stonehouse my sonne and all my goods my debts payd and my will ꝑved and my funeral expences discharged I gyve to my sonne Josephe and my daughter Marie always provided that Mary shall have some ꝑte of the pewther and brasse more then Josephe shall have so much as ther frends shall thinke fyttinge Likewyse my farme at East Row I gyve unto my sonne Cutbert and my sonne Thomas provided alwayes that my sonne Cutbart shall be the better in valew by the some of three pounds sex shillinges and eight pence This farme at East Rowe I have letten for the tearme of twelve yeares unto Willm̃ Hill wch I charge yow by this my last Will to ꝑforme els to pay him his money back agayne which I have receyved his tearme began at Lady Day last past also I make Christopher Stonehouse my sonne & Marie my daughter Executors of this my last will and Testament."

"Witnesses, Henry§ Fairfax. William¶ Cooke."

"Probate granted on 28th April 1631 to Christopher Stonehouse and Mary Stonehouse the sole Executors named in the Will."

∗ They are described as secretly married in Peacock's List of 1604. She was the second wife and the maiden name is unknown. The first was Frances Smith, possibly of the Egton family.

☩ Probably the only child by the second marriage.

§ Henry Fairfax must be absolutely one of the family of Walton and Gilling. In 1604 (Peacock's *Yorks. Caths*) he and his unnamed wife are described as "Recusantes old" and "secretly marryed," whilst Ralph Fairfax is a Recusant since March 25, 1603. Under Acaster-Malbys we read: "Raulf ffairfax gentleman who dwelleth at Dimsley [*sic.*] & sometimes resorting into ye said parish to ye house of Cuthbert ffairfax for a fortneth together or there aboutes & cometh not to ye church." Cuthbert Fairfax, whose daughter Mary was then a Recusant, was grandfather of Thomas F., who begged to compound for an estate at Dunsley worth £60 rental on July 4, 1646, and who declared his pedigree at the visitation on March 22, 1665, as of Dunsley, aged sixty (*Surtees*, XXXVI).

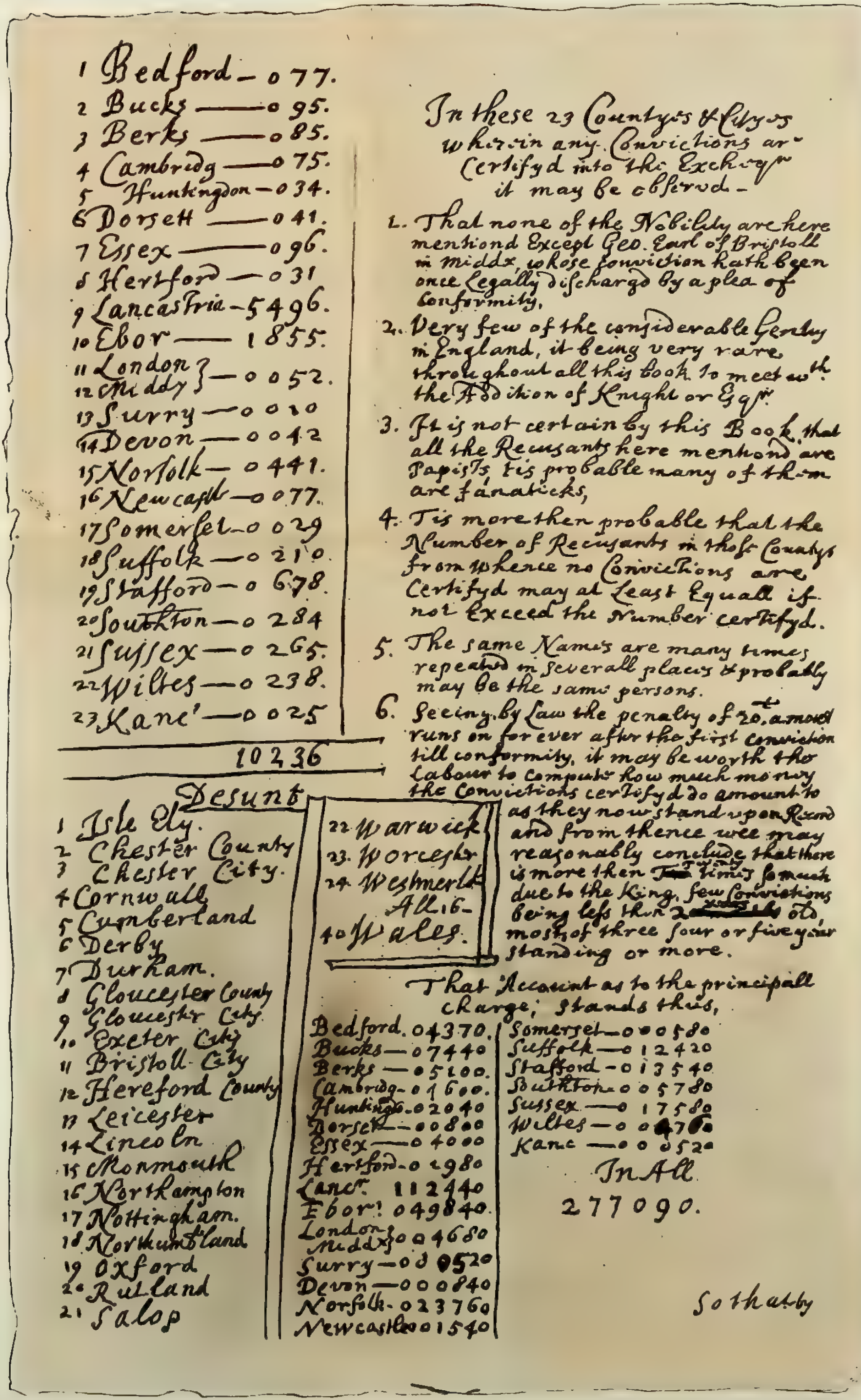
The Recusants of Newholme-cum-Dunsley indicted July 8, 1614, contain "Henry Fairfax, gentn 50, and Edith his wife about 30, both Rect 14 years"; "Will. Cooke, jeater, and Jane his wife, both about 40 (R. 20)"; "Chr. Stonas, jeater, 50, and Ursula his wife, 47, both Rect 20 years with Tho. and Cuthbert his sons, both 20 (R. 3)" (*N. Riding. Rec.* II, 70).

The following few extracts are from the very imperfect original Registers of Whitby: (Francis s. of Henry Farfax was bapt. at Egton 25 Nov. 1645.)

BIRTH 1631 Oct 30, Henry s. of Henry ffaierfax
MARRIAGES 1623 . . . . George ffaierfax & Mary Killdale
1625–6 Jan. 15 George ffairefax & Ann Haddocke
1641 July 27 Henry ffairefax & Ellis Carlell
BURIALS 1625 Apr 15 Margerie ffairfax
1638 May 29 ffrancis ffairfax wife of Henry ffairfax
1648 May 12 Henry ffairfax of Dunsley

The will of Sir Nicholas Fairfax of Walton and Gilling, of 7 July, 1570, proved 30 Oct. 1572, he having died 30 March, 1571 (*Yorks. Archæol. Jour.* XIX, 188), contemplates the possible contingency of his two eldest sons, Sir William and Nicholas, dying without issue, and leaves the remainder of his great estate to Henry the son of his third son George, to whom he bequeaths only £20, and who had married Frances, daughter of Sir Francis Salvin of Thorpe-Salvin and *Newbiggin in Egton.* The will entrusts the education of the grandson to Cuthbert, the seventh of eight sons, but later on to the eldest son during his life. Henry Fairfax, the Recusant, if fifty in 1614, would be six when the will was made.

¶ Christopher is said to have converted his master, and, after the latter's death, to have taught the son the trade. He is probably this witness, a jet-worker and Recusant, said to be aged forty in 1614, or ten years younger than Christopher.



1	Bedford	077.
2	Bucks	095.
3	Berks	085.
4	Cambridg	075.
5	Huntingdon	034.
6	Dorsett	041.
7	Essex	096.
8	Hertford	031
9	Lancastria	5496.
10	Ebor	1855.
11	London }	0052.
12	Middx }	
13	Surry	0010
14	Devon	0042
15	Norfolk	0441.
16	Newcastle	0077.
17	Somersett	0029
18	Suffolk	0210.
19	Stafford	0678.
20	Southton	0284
21	Sussex	0265.
22	Wiltes	0238.
23	Kant	0025
		10236

Desunt

1 Isle Ely.
2 Chester County
3 Chester City.
4 Cornwall
5 Cumberland
6 Derby
7 Durham.
8 Gloucester County
9 Gloucester City
10 Exeter City
11 Bristoll City
12 Hereford County
13 Leicester
14 Lincoln
15 Monmouth
16 Northampton
17 Nottingham.
18 Northumberland
19 Oxford
20 Rutland
21 Salop
22 Warwick
23 Worcester
24 Westmerland
All 6
40 Wales.

In these 23 Countyes & Cityes wherein any Convictions are Certifyd into the Exchequer it may be observd–

1. That none of the Nobility are here mentiond Except Geo. Earl of Bristoll in Middx, whose Conviction hath been once Legally dischargd by a plea of Conformity,
2. Very few of the considerable Gentry in England, it being very rare throughout all this book to meet wth the Addition of Knight or Esqr.
3. It is not certain by this Book that all the Recusants here mentiond are Papists, tis probable many of them are fanaticks,
4. Tis more then probable that the Number of Recusants in those Countys from whence no Convictions are Certifyd may at Least Equall if not Exceed the Number certifyd.
5. The same Names are many times repeated in severall places & probably may be the same persons.
6. Seeing by Law the penalty of 20.£ a month runs on for ever after the first conviction till conformity, it may be worth the Labour to compute how much money the Convictions certifyd do amount to as they now stand upon Record and from thence wee may reasonably conclude that there is more then ~~Two~~ Twenty times so much due to the King, few Convictions being less then 2 ~~[illegible]~~ years old, most of three four or five year standing or more.

That Account as to the principall charge; stands thus,

Bedford	04370.
Bucks	07440
Berks	05100.
Cambridg	01600.
Huntingdn	02040
Dorsett	00800
Essex	04000
Hertford	02980
Lancr	112440
Ebor	049840.
London } Middx }	004680
Surry	000520
Devon	000840
Norfolk	023760
Newcastle	001540
Somerset	000580
Suffolk	012420
Stafford	013540
Southton	005780
Sussex	017580
Wiltes	004760
Kant	000520

In All
277090.

Sothabby

Slightly reduced facsimile of part of the Preamble.

To face page 75

face page 75.

No. III

A LIST OF CONVICTED RECUSANTS IN THE REIGN OF CHARLES II.

British Museum, *Additional MS.* 20739

THIS collection of the names of Recusants from schedules of the Pipe Rolls for specified years, a portly volume, bound in red gilt leather, needs no description, as it is not an original document, being only a copy of returns from parts of England made by the clerks of the peace in their respective administrative areas. There are many blanks.

When attention was first called to it, it was understood to cover the whole of England. This is clearly shown in the preamble not to be so. But there are other lists, which the Society will be able to print later, covering the whole of England and Wales at different periods.

The returns for Lancashire are the amplest, containing more than half of the whole. No one more competent to deal with these exists than Mr Gillow, our Recorder, who has annotated a large number from the garner of his vast researches of over thirty years. Catholic Lancashire is fortunate in having such an historian amongst its natives. As regards the rest it has not been easy to know where to turn to for help, and it is better to leave blanks than do the work badly. The loss of the Lancashire notes might be irreparable. At the same time annotating is in no sense necessary, our great object being to save records from oblivion. The present writer has ventured to add a few notes, and is indebted to a few persons for information about their families. Yorkshire's part, although the second longest, is disappointing. The City of York and the North Riding are not mentioned; but some places in the latter and the West Riding are misplaced under the East Riding. These defects are emphasized when we turn to *Hist. MSS Commissioner's ninth Report, Part I,* and find a list of one thousand seven hundred and fifty-five North Riding Recusants presented at Thirsk on February 24, 1690. Other counties seem inadequately dealt with.

The preamble of the paper is so explicit that comment is unnecessary; but it is interesting to see the distinction drawn between "Papists" and "fanaticks" by men of affairs at the time.

It has been necessary to curtail the work. No useful purpose could be served by repeating the convictions, names of places (sometimes repeated to each person), amounts of fines, etc., some of which had previously been abbreviated. The original sequence has been kept, although inconvenient when the names of places are repeated at intervals or for repeated convictions. They are here transposed above the names of the persons. Corrections are made by footnotes and in square brackets. The object is to obtain the names of the Catholics, occupation, status and residence with dates, in the simplest form for ready reference. The fine was uniformly £20 per mensem for each adult, except one half for a wife; but in some entries, notably in the York shire part, £20 is wrongly put down as their fine. It will be seen that twelve calendar months are computed instead of thirteen lunar months.

As a dry, statistical, sordid exchequer document prepared for financial purposes, it lacks much of the interest contained in local ones, such as Peacock's *Yorkshire Catholics*, 1604, and the *Masham Recusants* (*Cath. Rec. Soc.*, III, 82). But such information must be important to genealogists; and, above all, it saves from oblivion the names of those who dared all things for the one Faith and conscience.

J. S. H.

A Certificate of

The names of all the Recusants convicted which now stand charged in Ced. Pipe before the Treasurers Remembrancer thus made by his Majesties special comand given at the Treasury Chamber at Whitehall xxij. day of June 1671. signified by a letter from Sr George *Downing Secretary to the Lords Commissioners of his Majesties Treasury which is as follows

These
for Mr Christopher Barnard
Deputy to the Lord Treasurers
Remembrancer in the Exchequer

Sir

I have acquainted the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury with yours to me of the 21st instant and it hath been read in the presence of his Majestie, his Royal Highness &c And his Majestie directs that you doe attend Mr Attorney generall with the names of all Recusants of whom any convictions are returned into the Exchequer with their respective qualities and places of abode

I am.
Sir
Your very affectionate
humble servant
G. Downing

22th June 1671.

And the convictions following are carefully examined by
Chr. Barnard
Dept Rem. Thesar̃

18th August 1671

The convictions certified were in the several years of the reign of K Chas 2 viz., 15. 16. 17. 19. 20. 21. 22. 26. 28. 29.

			Desunt
1	Bedford	077	1 Isle of Ely
2	Bucks	095	2 Chester County
3	Berks	085	3 Chester City
4	Cambridge	075	4 Cornwall
5	Huntingdon	034	5 Cumberland
6	Dorsett	041	6 Derby
7	Essex	096	7 Durham
8	Hertford	031	8 Gloucestershire
9	Lancashire	5496	9 Gloucester City
10	Ebor	1855	10 Exeter City
11	London	0052	11 Bristol City
12	Middx		12 Hereford County
13	Surry	0010	13 Leicester
14	Devon	0042	14 Lincoln
15	Norfolk	0441	15 Monmouth
16	Newcastle	0077	16 Northampton
17	Somerset	0029	17 Nottingham
18	Suffolk	0210	18 Northumberland
19	Stafford	0678	19 Oxford

---

* Sir George Downing, after whom "Downing Street" is named, now a synonym for the Government.

20	Southampton	0284	20	Rutland
21	Sussex	0265	21	Salop
22	Wiltes	0238	22	Warwick
23	Kent	0025	23	Worcester
		10236	24	
			40	Wales

In these 23 Counties and Cities wherein any Convictions are certifyd into the Exchequer it may be observed

1. That none of the Nobility are here mentioned except Geo Earl of Bristoll * in Middx whose Conviction hath been once legally discharged by a plea of conformity

2 Very few of the considerable gentry in England it being very rare throughout all this book to meet with the addition of Knight or Esquire

3 It is not certain by this book that all the Recusants here mentioned are Papists, tis probable many of them are fanaticks

4 Tis more than probable that the number of Recusants in those Countys from whence no convictions are certifyd may at least equall if not exceed the Number certifyd

5 The same names are many times repeated in severall places and probably may be the same persons

6 Seeing by law the penalty of 20^{li} a month runs on for ever after the first conviction till conformity, it may be worth the labour to compute how much money the convictions certifyd do amount to as they now stand upon Record, and from thence wee may reasonably conclude that there is more than Twenty times so much due to the King few convictions being less than 2 yeres old, most of three, four or five yeres standing or more

That Account as to the principall Charge stands thus:—

Bedford	04370	Cambridge	04600
Bucks	07440	Huntingdon	02040
Berks	05100	Dorset	00800
Essex	04000	Norfolk	023760
Hertford	01980	Newcastle	001540
Lancaster	112440	Somerset	000580
Ebor	049840	Suffolk	012420
London Middx	004680	Stafford	013540
Surry	000520	Southampton	005780
Devon	000840	Sussex	017580
		Wiltes	004760
		Kent	000520
		In All	277090

So that by this Computation there should be no less coming to the King than between 4 and 5 millions from the Convictions of 23 Countyes.

Which is more then all the Recusants Nobility and Gentry in Eng-

---

* Viscount Dunbar and Baron Langdale are named.

land are worth all together And yet none of the Nobility and very few of the Gentry are here mentioned

In those Countyes where I have been able to make enquiry as in Yorkshire the persons are unknown or so poor they are scarce worth the penalty of one 20^{li} much less responsible for the growing penaltys of 2 or 3 yeres

In Suffolk there are pirsons of Quality but such as either in person or their fathers did eminently service for the King

I have had no opportunity to inform myself in other countyes nor could the Clarks tell me the names of the severall Informers at whose prosecution the partyes were convicted so I can give no character of their persons, fortunes or merits

Upon the whole matter, without question, a considerable summe might be raise by putting these laws in execution

But what disorder it might produce in his Majesties affairs is worthy consideration

BEDFORD

[WOBURN]

Jacobus Albritt de Woborne in Comitatu predicto yeoman *virtute ejusdem Actus Parliamenti apud Westm xxix die Octobris Anno xxviij nuper Regine Elizabethe editi* & *provisi intitulati An Act for the more speedy and due execution of certain braunches of the Statute made in the xviij*th *year of the said Queenes raigne intitled An Act to keepe the Queenes Maiesties subjects in their due obedience Eo quod ipse existens etatis sexdecim annorum et amplias et non accessit ad ecclesiam parochialem de Woborne predicto nec ad aliquam aliam ecclesiam Capellam sive usualem locum communis precationis nec ibidem fuit tempore communis precationis ad aliquid tempus infra spatium trium mensium et amplius sequentium predictum primum diem Augusti Anno Reges nunc Caroli secundi xvj*^{to} *sed totum tempus predictum voluntarie et obstinate absque aliqua causa rationabili abstinuit ab eisdemi Anglicè hath forborne the same, contra formam statuti in hujusmodi casu editi et provisi inde indictatus et superinde convictus existit secundum formam ejusdem statuti ad generalem gaolem deliberationem Domini Regis nunc tentum apud Bedford in comitatu predicto die Sabbato scilicet xj die Martij anno xvij Regis nunc Caroli secundi* [1665] *Eo quod ipse non fecit submissionem et devenit conformabilem secundum veram intentionem Actus Parliamenti predicti*

Franciscus Coleman yeoman
Willielmus Albritt yeoman
Franciscus Ireland yeoman
Edwardus Baker, yeoman
Dina Wilson, yeoman [sic]
Hugo Aubry, yeoman
Thomas Coleman, yeoman

TUDDINGTON[1]

Willielmus White, yeoman
Anna uxor ejus
Edwardus White, yeoman
uxor ejus
Thomas Stephens, yeoman
Anna uxor ejus
Thomas Cooke, yeoman
Carolus Pierce, yeoman
uxor ejus
Thomas White yeoman
uxor ejus

---

[1] Toddington.

HORLYNGTON[1]

Willielmus Tomlyn
Willielmus Harborough, yeoman
Georgius Groome,
Thomas Stanbridge, yeoman
Johannes Leaper, yeoman
Thomas King, yeoman

CHALGRAVE

Ricardus fford

TINGRITH

Willielmus Page yeoman
Elizabetha uxor ejus
Willielmus Martyn
Maria Martin
Juditha Norman, spinster

WESTLYNG[2]

Ricardus Doggett yeoman
Laurentius Bymon, yeoman
Henricus Criple, yeoman
Josephus Tidde, yeoman

HUSBORNE CRAWLEY

Jacobus Kettle
Avis Crawley, spinster

AMPTHILL

Thomas Arnold, yeoman
Willielmus Skittlethorpe, yeoman
Laurentius Crawley, yeoman
Solomon Cripston
Johannes Norris, yeoman
Johannes Impey, yeoman

STEPPINGLEY

Johannes Brown, yeoman

MALDEN[3]

Soloman Spring, yeoman
Henricus Whitebread, yeoman

MILBROOKE

Edwardus Huckle, yeoman
uxor ejus
Elizabetha Grace, vidua

LITTLEINGTON[4]

Thomas Wright, yeoman
Johannes Parkinson, yeoman
Johannes Wood, yeoman
Nathaniel Same, yeoman

PUDDINGTON

Jacobus Abbott, yeoman
Anna uxor ejus
Thomas Abbott, yeoman

CHAMBROOK[5]

Johannes Turkington, yeoman
Henricus Scriviner, yeoman

[TURVEY]

Willielmus Skevington de Turvey, yeoman, *convictus apud Bedford iiij^{to} die Augusti Anno xvj^{to}* [1664] . . . . *lx*^{li}

Stephanus Hathorne, yeoman
Ricardus Smith, yeoman
Phillipus Norman, yeoman
Johannes Norris, yeoman
Willielmus Tysoe, yeoman
Ludovicus Spencer, yeoman
Petrus Richardson, yeoman
Elizabetha Blundell
Constantia Stoner, spinster
Maria Stoner, spinster
Jacobus Richardson, gen

Elizabetha Blundell de Turvey spinster, *convicta est apud Bedford primo die Martij anno xvj^{to} precedente* . . . . *lx*^{li}

Petrus Richardson, yeoman
Constantia Stoner, spinster
Maria Stoner, spinster

STRIGSDEN[6]

Jacobus Richardson, gen
uxor ejus

BUCKS

[GREAT MARLOW]

Elizabetha uxor Edwardi Goodrich de Marlow magna in Comitatu predicto yeoman, *lx*^{li} . . . *trium mensium* . . . *convicta* . . . *apud Aylesbury in Com Bucks* . . . *die Martij Anno xvij*^{a} *nunc Caroli secundi* [1665].

---

[1] Harlington.
[2] Westoning.
[3] Query Wilden or Yielden.
[4] Lidlington.
[5] Sharnbrook.
[6] Stagsden.

Osborne de eisdem yeoman. . . . . xl^{li} *pro cons*
uxor eius . . . . xl^{li} *pro cons*
Thomas[1] ffarmer, gentleman
uxor euis
Johannes[1] ffarmer, gentleman
uxor eius

FFINGEST
Weedon
Elizabetha Reave
Cecilia Plumridge

TURVILE
Elizabetha West
Martha Childes
Robertus Greening

BURNHEARTOWNE[2]
Robertus Swanne, yeoman
Henricus Perfitt, yeoman
Willielmus Towres

FFARNEHAM ROYALL
Willielmus Moulday, yeoman

HEGGERLY DEANE[3]
Georgius Salter, yeoman
ffrancisca uxor eius
Willielmus Sexton, yeoman
Katherina uxor eius
Sara uxor Willielme Medeu, yeom
Robertus White junior, yeoman

SEAGREET [?]
Willielmus Wilkinson, yeoman
Thomas Bertlett, yeoman
uxor eius

TAPLOE
Ricardus Parker, yeoman
uxor eius
Dorothea Shirburne
Symon Bunch

CHALFONT
Isaaccus Penington, gen.
Maria uxor eius
Georgius Salter, yeoman
Rebecca uxor ejus
Johannes Monck, yeoman

BEACONSFIELD
Robert Aldridge, gen.
Maria [Aldridge] uxor ejus
Georgius Pewsey, yeom
Gabriel Pewsey, yeom
uxor eius
Maria Currier
Elizabetha Bell, vidua

EATON
Matthœus Payne, yeoman
Johanna Payne
Johannes Cutter, yeoman

UPTON
Ricardus Newington, yeom
Maria uxor eius

STOKE GOLDINGTON
Edwardus Tomkins, yeom
Maria Wright

WEST WICCOMBE
Anna Hester
Elizabetha uxor Edwardi Sherwood, yeom

SANDEUEREN[4]
Johanna uxor Danielis Wingrave

HARWOOD MAGNA
Henricus Tomkins, yeoman

ABBOTT ASTON
Elizabetha Parratt

WINSLOW
Johannes Genester, yeom

CHA[L]FONT
Edwardus Barton, yeom
Rebecca uxor eius
Benjaminus Reech, Taylor
uxor eius
Thomas Deely, yeoman
Willielmus fforth, yeoman
uxor ejus
Johannes fforest, yeoman
Willielmus Browne, yeoman
Willielmus Gyles yeoman

MISSENDEN MAGNA
Henricus Parkes, yeom

---

[1] These may be Fermors, who preferred the pronunciation of Farmer, Barkley, Darby, parson and clark, to Furmer, Burkley, Durby, purson and clurk. John Farmer of Great Marlow, Esq^{r}, appears in the Visitation of 1566. John Farmer, papist, of Great Marlow, paid £136 fine for his delinquency in 1647, and Henry Farmer, papist, of Halton, £556 in reversion.

[2] Barton-Hartshorn.

[3] Hedgerley-Dean.

[4] Query, Saunderton.

HITCHAM

Thomas Deth, yeoman

AGMONDESHAM[1]

Radulphus Trumper, yeom

LEE

Samuel Dorvall, yeoman

[PRESTWOOD]

Ricardus Martin nuper de Prestwood yeoman alias dictus Ricardus Martin nuper de Tring in Com. Hertford yeom

Robertus Jones nuper de Prestwood alias dictus Robertus Jones nuper de Tring in Com Hertford.

Anna Pennde Widmorend vidua *convicta apud Aylesburye viij° die Augusti Anno xvj°* [1664]. . . . . *xl*^{li}

HOGSON[2]

Maria Busby, vidua
Maria Busby, spinster

ABBOTS ASTON

Elizabetha Parratt, vidua

HARWOOD MAGNA

Henricus Tomkins, yeom

WESTON

Johannes Dobbs
Johannes ffisher, yeoman
Johannes West, yeoman
Johannes Grand, yeoman
Johannes Persons, yeoman
Henricus Price, yeoman

LINFORD MAGNA

Robertus House, yeoman

FFINGEST

Elizabetha Reeve, vidua

Thomas ffarmer, yeoman
uxor ejus
Johannes ffarmer, yeoman
uxor ejus
Osborne, gen.
uxor ejus
Johannes Abbindon, yeoman

HEDSOR

Elizabetha uxor Edwardi Goodrich, yeoman

UPTON IN CRAWLEY

Richardus Newington, yeom
Maria uxor eius

EATON

Ricardus Payne, yeoman
Mattheus Payne, yeoman
Johanna uxor ejus

[BRAUSFEE?]

Johannes Hore de Brausfee, yeoman, *convictus . . . apud Aylesburge xxvj° die ffebruarij Anno xvj*^{to} [1664] . . . . *lx*^{li} *pro cons.*

Penn, vidua

ABBOTS ASTON

Elizabetha Parratt, vidua

HYWOOD MAGNA[3]

Henricus Tomkyns, yeoman

HOGSTON

Maria Busby, vidua
Maria Bushbry, spinster

WESTON UNDERWOOD

Johannes Dobbs, yeom
Johannes ffisher, yeoman
Johannes[4] West, yeoman
Johannes Parsons, yeoman
Johannes Grand, yeoman
Johannes Price, yeoman

FFARNEHAM[5]

Willielmus Moody, yeoman

TAPLOE

Ricardus Parker, yeoman
uxor eius
Dorothea Sherborne
Anna Bunce

---

[1] In the *Royal Kalander* 1831, the year before its disenfranchisement it is still called Agmondesham; but at an earlier date it was known as Amersham i.e., Amers-ham, or Amersom. Heraldry connects the place with the sirnames of Anselme, Awns-ham or Amondes-ham, Ensam, Hansom, etc.

[2] Hogston or Hoggeston.

[3] Query, Great Horwood.

[4] The family name appears in the registers of Weston Underwood, commencing 1715 (Fredk Arth. Crisp's printed copy and J. Orlebar Payne's *Old Eng. Cath. Missions*).

[5] Farnham Royal.

UPTON CHALVEY

Ricardus Newington, yeom
Maria uxor ejus

EATON[1]

Ricardus Payne, yeoman
Matheus Payne, yeoman
Johanna uxor ejus

FFINGEST

Elizabetha Reeve

MARLOE MAGNA

Johannes Brinckhyrst, armiger
uxor ejus
Osborne, gen.
uxor eius

BERKS

[BUCKFIELD][2]

Willielmus Tirrold nuper de Buckfield in Com. predicto generosus *lx*^{li} . . . *tres menses . . . convictus . . . apud Newberry . . . xxxj die Martij Anno xx Regis nunc Caroli secundi* [1668] *coram Roberto Pye milite Thome Dolman milite, etc.*

BINFIELD

Gabriel Young nuper de Binfield gen. . . . . *lx*^{li}
Thomas Newberry nuper de Binfield husbandman . . . . *lx*^{li}
Anthonius[3] Martin, husbandman
Johannes Crabbe, husbandman
Joyce Downes, spinster
Elizabetha Prince, spinster
Johannes ffennick, gen

SHEFFORD MAGNA

Gibbons, gen

SOUTH HINCKSEY

Avicia Goodyeard, vidua
Elizabetha Selston, vidua
Elizabetha Anscoe, vid

ASHAMSTED

Thomas Knapp, husbandman
Jana Yates,[4] vidua

EAST ILDESLEY

Johannes Hewett, husb
Willielmus ffoster, husb
Edwardus ffoster, husb
Henricus Hewett, husb

PANGBORNE

Ricardus[5] Bagley, butcher
Thomas Tegg, husb.

[READING]

Martinus[6] Tutchett nuper de Southcott Lodge in the parish of S^{t} Mary Reading, armiger. . . . . *lx*^{li}

SHINFIELD

Johannes Evans, husb

EARLY

Stephanus Corderoy, gen

UFFINGTON

Ricardus Ballard, blacksmith
Johannes Stephens, husb
Ricardus Thatcher, husb

---

[1] Eton.

[2] Query Burghfield or Burfield.

[3] In the Non-jurors 1715 is probably his widow: "Elizabeth Martin, of Woose Hill, in the parish of Wokingham, widow of Anthony Martin—House as her jointure." And this for a *husbandman!*

[4] Possibly one of the Yate family, long settled in the county, whose property at Buckland passed on the death of Sir Charles Yate, Bart, in 1728 to his daughter and heir, Mary, wife of Sir Robert Throckmorton, 3rd bart, and continued till lately in that family. The name may be held to come from the parish of Yate in Gloucestershire, in spite of the canting arms of three gates, yates or yats. It may be doubted whether Jane, sister of Sir Benjamin Tichborne, 1st bart, who married Francis Yate of Lyford, could be alive in 1667.

[5] Mrs J. Hautenville Cope says that in 1698 Richard Bayley of Pangbourne and his sons Thomas and William held lands on the north side of the Kennet in Sulhamstead-Banister. See p. 83 also.

[6] Mr Gillow suggests that this was *Mervin* Touchet, third son of Mervin, twelfth Baron Audley, and second Earl of Castlehaven, who succeeded to those titles in 1684.

CHILDREY
Sara Clarke, spinster
BUCKLOND
Maria Warcupp, vidua
Anna Greening, vidua
Johanna Moren, vidua
Alicia Drewet, vidua
Edwardus Moren, husb
Lucas Guy, husb
Willielmus Robinson, husb
COOKEHAM
Georgius Tomson, husb
Petrus Dervall, husb
Ricardus Tomson, husb
Robertus Austin, husb
Willielmus Bishopp, husb
Martha Spott, vidua
Andrew Speycer, husb
Willielmus Jerome, husb
HAMSTED NORRIS
Ricardus Worrall, husb
Mauricius Hutchins, husb
Johannes Goddard, husb
CHILDREY
Thomas Clarke, yeoman
WARGRAVE
Franciscus Spencer, husb
STREETLEY
Thomas Davis, husb
SULLHMSTED BANISTER
Willielmus Bayly, husb
LAURENCE WALTHAM[1]
Johannes Underwood[2], husb
Johannes Newberry, husb
PADWORTH
Anna Perkins, spinster
Susanna Ham, vidua
Knapp, vidua
Ursula Aylett, husb [*sic*]
Ricardus Hampton, husb

[SHEFFORD]

Georgius[3] Browne nuper de Shefford magna miles Balnei . . . *trium mensium die Julij anno xix Regis* [1667]. . . . . *lx*

[HAMPSTEAD NORRIS]

Johannes[4] Dancastle nuper de Wellhouse *in parochea de* Hampsted Norres gen

BINFIELD
Johannes[5] Dancastle, gen
ENGLEFIELD
Henricus[6] Englefield, gen
THATCHAM
Robertus[7] Smeaton, gen
BOCKHAMPTON *in parochia*

---

[1] Or Waltham St Lawrence.

[2] William White of St Martin's-in-the-Fields, and his wife Martha, declare their right for her life to a house in Lawrence-Waltham, yearly value £15 10s.0d., by the will of her first husband, Francis Underwood (Payne's *Non-jurors*, 1715).

[3] Sir George Browne, K.B., of Shefford and Wickham-Breux, co. Kent, grandson of Anthony, first Viscount Montagu, who married Eleanor, daughter of Richard Blount of Maple-Durham, had two sons named George (his father's name) when he attested his pedigree at the Visitation in 1623.

[4] John Doncastle [*sic*], who married Mary, daughter of John Browne, brother of Anthony, first Viscount Montagu, certified his pedigree at the Visitation of 1665, when he was aged sixty-eight.

[5] Perhaps the son of the last, aged twenty-nine at the time of the Visitation. Married to Anne daughter of Francis Fettiplace of Swyncombe, Oxon, whose son was a Catholic Non-juror in 1715.

[6] At the Visitation of 1665 he appears as the son of Sir Francis Englefield, baronet, of Wootton-Basset, Wilts, and Jane sister of Anthony first Viscount Montagu. He married first Elizabeth Pickford, second Elizabeth dau. of Sir Walter Blount of Soddington, and third Anne Husband, by the last of whom he had issue.

[7] Robert Smeaton certified his pedigree March 23, 1664, as grandson of Thomas S. of Golton [*sic*, *query* Youlton] N. R. Yorks, his father Leonard S. of Huthwaite, N. R. York, and his mother Isabell, daughter of Robert Sothaby of Pocklington, E. R. Yorks. The Visitation shows he had married thrice, the last wife being Jane Eyston (1621-1688) sister to William.

DE LAMBORNE

Johannes[1] Smalebone, gen

UFTON

Jacobus[2] Hide, gen

BUCKLEBURY

Georgius White, husb
Thomas Holmes, husb

SHENFIELD

Georgius Hodges, gen
Johannes Spering, husb

COOKEHAM

Johannes Turbervile,[3] gen
Nathaniel Rich, gen

SONNING

Thomas Englefield,[4] Barr^{t}
Ricardus Hambleton, husb

HUCKTON [?]

Johannes ffettiplace,[5] gen

WASEING

Johannes Dandridge, husb
Maria Wathen, vidua
Maria Heather, vidua
Maria Midghill, vidua
Anna ffuller, vidua

ENGLEFIELD

Edwardus ffellowe, husb
Thomas Eldridge, husb
Katherina ffidler,
Johames Webb, husb
Johanna Turner, spinster
Maria Parker, spinster

HARWELL

Nicholas Keate, yeoman

EAST HENDRED

Georgius Eyston,[6] gen

---

[1] " John Smal'bone " as he signs his pedigree at the Visitation 1623, shows his descent from the Smalebones of Steventon, Berks, his mother being Elizabeth daughter of Robert Fettiplace of Buckland. He married Dorothy daughter of William Molines of Mongewell, Oxon, and had a son John aged eight in 1623.

[2] Perhaps a mistake for " John." At the Visitation of 1665 Mary, dau. of Francis Perkins of Ufton and his wife, Margaret Eyston, is called wife of John Hyde, of Hyde End in the parish of Brimpton, and in the Non-jurors 1715, Mary, widow of John Hyde, and their sons, John and Francis, are mentioned.

[3] At the Visitation of 1665 " William Turbill *alias* Turbervill," *whose name does not even appear in the pedigree* (but who may be the same who claimed descent, at the same Visitation, from his grandfather William Turberville of Cirencester, and used the family arms undefaced. [Harl. Soc. lvi]), " certified on the behalf of Anthony Turbervill, Esq^{r}," who was of Penllina Castle, co. Glamorgan, and Bradley in Cookham, a pedigree deducing from his great-grandfather, Christopher T., of Penlline, Glamorgan, and so on, up to the Conquest by other pedigrees. His grandparents' names are given as Jenkin T. and Cecilia, dau. of Matthew Herbert of Swansea, instead of Jenkin T. and a dau. of Rees ap Rees, as by Burke (*Commoners*, IV, 653). The Turberville arms quarter 2 Jastin ap Gurgant, 3 Norreys or Norris of *Speke, not Penlline*, 4.   , and over all a bend sinister. Anthony's wife is given as Mary, dau. and heir of John Farmer of Bradley, Cookham, which accounts for his presence in Berkshire. It is their son John, aged thirty-two in 1665. He married Anne, dau. of Christopher Anderton of Lostock, Lancs. Their three sons, Christopher, Anthony and John, are named.

[4] The Englefields took their name from the place in the county near Reading, and were consequently very ancient. The baronetcy expired in 1812, the last baronet being a Catholic of distinction (See Gillow's *Dict. Eng. Caths;* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage; Harl. Soc.* LVI).

[5] The Fettiplace family acquired the manor of Denchworth about the reign of Henry III, and continued in the county.

[6] Son of William Eyston of East Hendred, by Eleanor, dau. of George Smith of Eshe, co. Durham. Born 1636; married 16 Feb., 1663-4, Anne, dau. of Robert Dormer, of Peterley in Great Missenden, Bucks, and certified the family pedigree in 1664. He was made J.P. in 1688, died 24 April, 1691, and was buried at E. Hendred. An old family MS. says: " He was a great sufferer on the score of Religion, was imprisoned and sequestered in the time of Oates's Plot and paid 80 pounds for Latmer [a manor] alone then valued at 120 pound per annum." The family inherited the estate about 1443, and still flourishes there, consistently Catholic.

CAMBRIDGE

[HARSTON]

Johannes Reynolds de Harston in com predicto yeom. . . . *convictus . . . apud castrum Cantabrigiensis vij° Martij anno xvij Caroli secundi* [1665], *&c.* . . . . *lx*li

Thomas Newewater, yeom.
Johannes Straweke, yeom.
Maria uxor ejus
Thomas Disbrow, yeom.
Elizabetha uxor ejus
Anna Hatley, vidua
Willielmus Humerston, yeom
uxor ejus
Thomas Allen, yeom.
uxor ejus
Johannes Repther, yeom
uxor ejus

SHEPRETH

Willielmus Aspinall
Maria uxor eius
Jana uxor Phillipi Hale
Maria uxor Anthonii Blaney
Elizabetha uxor Willielmi Skinner
Maria uxor Thome Merrells
Margareta ffordham, spinster

KNOSWORTH[1]

Carolus Twine, yeom

MELBORNE

Willielmus Can senior,

KNOSWORTH

Willielmus Robbinson, yeom
Phillipus Williamson, yeom
uxor Johannis Hitch
Benjaminus Horewell, yeom
uxor ejus
Timotheus Cann, yeom
uxor eius
Modcapp, vidua

MELDRETH

Robertus Graunt, yeom
uxor eius
Thomas Aston, yeom
uxor eius
Kent, vidua
Evans, vidua

BASSIGBORNE

Johannes Greene, yeom
Johannes Podley, yeom.
Eyton, yeom
uxor Johannis Robbinson, yeom

WADDON

Watson, vidua
uxor Willielmi Carrington
uxor Willielmi Morris, yeom
Thoma Jaggars, yeom.
Andreas Ball, yeom
uxor eius

TADLOWE

Uxor Thome Cotton
Uxor Francisci Gilman

GAMLINGE[2]

Franciscus Dent, yeom
Thoma Crane, yeom
Gilbertus Scott, yeom
Thomas Bradley

HATLEY ST GEORGE

Jana Cartley

DULLINGHAM

Willielmus ffarmer, yeom
Batt, vidua

STETCHWORTH

Jacobus Disbrough
Henricus Renew, yeom
Uxor Lamberti Siser, yeom

COMMINGTON[3]

Maria Cole, vidua

LINTON

Thomas Townesend, yeom.
uxor ejus
Thomas Page
uxor ejus
Edwardus Smith, yeom
uxor Johannis Woodle, yeom

---

[1] Kneesworth in Bassinbourn parish.
[2] Gamlingay.
[3] Conington.

Johannes Cooke, yeoman
Edwardus Moore, yeom
uxor ejus
Maria Thurgoe, vidua
Uxor Nicholai Sparkes

Johanna Hill, vidua
uxor Thome Chambers
Uxor Roberti Aubbing, yeom

MILTON

Johannes[1] Harris, Armiger

HUNTINGDONSHIRE

[GREAT GRANSDEN]

Simon Mason de Gransdon Magna in Com. predicto generosus . . . *convictus . . . apud Huntingdon secundo die Martij anno xvj*^{a} *Caroli secundi* [1664], *&c* . . . . *lx*^{li}
Simon Watson, yeom . . . . *lx*^{li}
Elizabetha uxor eius . . . . *lx*^{li}
Maria uxor Willielmi Basse, yeom. . . . . *lx*^{li}

YAXLEY

Ricardus Walker, laborer

HOLME

Robertus Johnson, yeom.
Elizabetha Holme, spinster

[ST IVES]

Robertus Ingram de villa Sancte Ivonis yeom *convictus . . . apud Huntingdon x*^{o} *die Martij anno xvj predicto* [1664] . . . . *lx*^{li}
uxor prefati Johannis Ingram . . . . *xl*^{li}

RIPTON REGIS

Thoma Parnell, yeoman
uxor ejus

COLNE

Ricardus Jennings, yeom
uxor eius
Thomas Golding

RAMSEY

Galfridus Hawkins, yeom.
Samuel Nottingham, yeom

COLNE

Radulphus Pemberton, yeom
Thomas Owen, yeom

Bennett Cranwell, yeom
Robertus Whitesey, yeom
Willielmus Owen, yeom
Thoma King, yeom
Franciscus Stephenson, yeom

GRANSDEN MAGNA

Simon Watson, generosus
Elizabetha uxor ejus
Maria uxor Willielmi Basse, [yeom.

COLNE

Thoma Goulding, yeom
Ephany [*sic*] uxor eius
Jeremia Tayler, yeom.

[GREAT GRANSDEN]

Simon Watson[2] de Gransdon magna yeom *convictus . . . ad Huntingdon 3*^{o} *die Martij anno xvj*^{o} [1664]
Elizabetha uxor ejus
Maria Basse uxor Willielmi Basse, yeom

HEMINGFORD ABBOT

Christopher Perkinson, yeom.

YAXLEY

Ricardus Walker, yeoman

DORSETSHIRE

[SIXPENNY HANDLEY HUNDRED]

Alice Morgan de Hundredo de six penny Handley *xx*^{li} . . . *unius mensis convictus . . . apud Dorchester . . . xxviij*^{o} *die ffebruarij anno xvij*^{o}. *Regis nunc Caroli secundi* [1665]

---

[1] A short pedigree of the family appears in *Harleian Soc.* XLI, 107; but it is not clear whether of the Visitation of 1575 or 1619.

[2] Triplicate entry and once as gentleman. Three convictions within a few days may refer to as many terms of recusancy; but they are not stated.

Thomas Syms de hundredo predicto yeom. . . . . *xx*li
Johannes Grey de eodem hundredo yeom. . . . . *xx*li
Robertus Still

BURTON[1]

Arundell[2] Napper

HUNDREDO DE COGDEANE

Johannes Painter, gen.
Painter uxor predicti Johannis
Stephanus fford
fford uxor predicti Stephani
Willielmus Lookier, yeom
Lookier uxor predicti Willielmi
Robertus Lookier
Lookier uxor predicti Roberti
Johannes Cobstock, yeom.
Cobstock uxor pred
Willielmus Bonvill
Thomas Lush

NETHERBURY

Maria uxor Nicholai Wade yeom.

LIBERTAS DE OWOORMAN[3]

Johanna Stourton

CHIDEOOK

Katherina Jettershall
Anna Orchard, vidua
Margareta Orchard
Margareta Daniell
Franciscus Morris
uxor dicti ffrancisci
Anna Akerman

LIBERTAS DE OWOOR MANE

Katherina Shawe
Henricus Rooke

WHITCHURCH

Willielmus Warren, yeom.
Warren uxor predicti Willielmi

PILLESDON

Willielmus Barru
Alicia Barru
Anna Barru
Elizabetha Barru

TOLLER

Georgius Penny, armiger

WIMBORNE

Franciscus Gardner, yeom
Gardner uxor predicti Francisci

GILLINGHAM

Charita fford
Meliora Brickell, spinster
Ricardus Tuffin, Tailor
Tuffin uxor predicti Ricardi

ESSEX

[HEYBRIDGE]

Ricardus Roper de Heybridge . . . *xx*li . . . *unius mensis* . . . *convictus* . . . *apud Chelmsford* . . . *die Marcij anno xxj dicti domini Regis* [1669] . . . . *xx*li

Ricardus Roper de Heybridge *xx*li . . . *unius mensis* . . . *convictus apud Chelmsford die Martij xxlij*o *ejusdem domini Regis* [1670] *xx*li

[PLESHEY]

Benjaminus Phillips nuper de Pheshey . . . *unius mensis* . . . *convictus* . . . *apud*[4] *Burtwood xviij Julij anno xxij* [1670] . . *xx*li

[HEMPSTEAD]

Willielmus Osberston nuper de Hempsted . . . . *xx*li

---

[1] Burton-Bradstock, near Bridport.

[2] The Napiers were a Scotch family settled in Dorset and connected by marriage with the Russells of Swyre. George Napier, priest and martyr, was of this family, being of the Oxford branch (see C.R.S. 1, 123). In the Visitation of Dorsetshire, 1623, Arundell Napier is shown as the seventh son of Robert N. of Bexington in the parish of Abbotsbury, by Katharine daughter of Edward Warham of Osmington. He must have been quite an infant then, as his eldest brother was only sixteen.

[3] Owermoigne, near Bridport.

[4] Brentwood is probably meant; but manorial, and perhaps other courts, used to be held in the hunting Lodge at Chingford, where Bury Wood is.

Johannes Suckling nuper de eadem. . . . . xx^{li}

PAROCHIA DE TOLLINGHAM[1]

Daniel Elmore
Johannes Thurston

BROADWELL JUXTA MIRE[2]

Thomas Butler

MUCH STANBRIDGE

Thomas ffretton
Maria Crissell, spinster, *alias* Maria Crissell uxor predicti Thome ffretton
Susanna Read, spinster
Thomas nuper de Leigh [*sic*]

BENDFIELD[3]

Thomas Leeds
Thomas Elliott
Johanna Elliott uxor predicti Thome
Johannes[4] Burnett senior
Maria uxor Johannis Burnett
Georgius Thornes

BURDEN[5]

Samuel Chelsey

LANGLEY

Daniel Coell
Prissilla uxor predicti Daniel Coell
Thomas Bowman
Maria uxor predicti Thome
Thomas Maling
Juditha uxor predicti Thome

PAROCHIA DE CHESLE[6] parva

Richardus Hagger

CHESLE MAGNA

Georgius Hagger
Christiana Hagger uxor predicti Georgij
Franciscus Baker

WENDONS AMBO

Johannes Day
Jacobus Day
Georgius Churchman
Thomas Wright
Margareta Wright uxor predicti Thome
Margareta Shelford
Gracia Day
Priscilla Churchman
Dina Churchman
Abrahamus Connell
Thomas Worley

FFALKBORNE[7]

Johannes Thompson, generosus

WHITE NOTLEY

Henricus Whitbread,[8] generosus
Thomas Addams, Carpenter
Thomas Cockerell, Carpenter
Thomas Houchin, husbm
Johannes Haward, husbm

HALSTED

Willelmus St Johns
Johannes Burrell

BORLEY

Johannes Silliard,[9] generosus
Lucia fflower
Thomas Rice, husbm.
Johannes Siday,[10] husbm
Robertus Elger, husbm
Johannes Ryvett[11]

WEST THURROCK

Johannes Smith

CULNE ENGAINE[12]

Johannes King
Johannes Cranfield
Josephus Cranfield
Willielnus Hudson
Willielmus Hatch
Johannes North
Georgius Parmenter
Maria[13] Niccoll
Hanna Niccoll

---

[1] Tillingham. [2] Bradwell-juxta-Mare. [3] In Stansted-Mount-fitchet.

[4] Thomas Burnett, a Scotch physician, was practising in Braintree, Essex 1634 (*Visitation, Harl. Soc.* XIII).

[5] Brundon. [6] Chishall or Chishill. [7] Faulkbourn.

[8] This family figures in the Visitations from 1552 to 1634 (*Harl. Soc.* XIII).

[9] Doubtless a Suliard or Sulyard of Flemyinge in Runwell.

[10] Syday occasionally in the Visitations.

[11] A few entries in the Visitations Ryvett seems to be synonymous with Trevett.

[12] Colne-Engaine.

[13] An Essex family of Nicholl traced from the time of Edward I.

WEST HANNINGFIELD

Robertus[1] Hinchley, gen

MOUNT NESSING

Johannes White
Johannes Bromard
Georgius ffrenche
Johannes[2] Pulley
Antionius Cumbers

DANBURY

Georgius Brooke

MARGRETTING

Benedictus Risbrooke
Élizabetha Underwood
Georgius Haward
Johannes[3] Battle

WRITTLE

Andreas White
Henricus Clerke
Sara uxor predicti Henrici
Anna White, spinster
Katherina[4] Kemble, spinster
Maria[5] Pinchin, spinster

CHELMSFORD

Willielmus Hutchinson
Johannes James

MOULSHAM

Rogerus Ruscoe

WOODHAM FFERRIS

Johannes[6] Wale
Nathaniel Perry

[LITTLEBURY]

Johannes Stinton nuper de Littlebury *xij mensium anno xx Regis nunc Caroli secundi* [1668] *convictus fuit ad assisas &c.* *ccxl*^{li}
Thomas Turner nuper de eadem *ccxl*^{li}
Reginaldus Turner nup de eadem *ccxl*^{li}

[RICKLINGE]

Johannes Squire *ccxl*^{li}
Sara uxor predicti Johannis Squire *ccxl*^{li}
Franciscus Johnson nuper de eadem *ccxl*^{li}
Maria uxor predicti Henrici *ccxl*^{li}

[DEBDEN]

Henricus Hamond nuper de Debden *ccxl*^{li}
Susanna uxor predicti Henrici *ccxl*^{li}

[QUENDON]

Michael Jackson nuper de Quendon *ccxl*^{li}

HERTFORD

[THUNDRIDGE]

Michael[7] Watts de Thunderidge, *xl*^{li} . . . *duorum mensium* . . . *convictus* . . . *apud Hertford xviij die Martij Anno Regni Regis nunc*^{i} *Caroli secundi xxij*^{do} [1670] . . . . *xl*^{l}
Johannes Witham

[HERTINGFORDBURY]

Willielmus Archer, Hertingfordbury, *unius mensis*. . . . . . . *xx*^{li}
Thomas[8] Grubb, *nuper de parochia predicta*, yeom . . . . . . *xx*^{li}

---

[1] In Berry's pedigrees of Essex (*Harl.* XIV, 586) a family of Hinkley is called of Hinkley in Suffolk.

[2] Perhaps first son, by his second wife Mary Skinner, of Richard Pulley of Leigh

[3] Eight generations of Battles appear in *The Visitations.*

[4] In Berry's pedigrees (*Harl.* XIV, 723), mention is made of Sir Thomas Kemble, which must be Campbell in 1609.

[5] John Pinchon of Writtle, and his wife Elizabeth, dau. and h. of Thomas Cornwallis, are the last mentioned in the Visitation of 1634.

[6] A. Wale pedigree in 1634 Visitation.

[7] Sir John Watts was Lord Mayor of London 1606, and his fifth son Thomas was of Thundridge; but no Michael appears in the pedigree (*Harl. Soc.* XVII and XXII).

[8] Perhaps a relation of the Grubbes of North Mimms.

Willielmus Bransby, Bricklayer
Thomas Baldock, yeom
Thomas Lee, weaver
Johannes Hawlton, gen
Samuel Axtell, yeom

BARKWAY

Josephus Course, labourer

ALBURY

Thomas Game
Johannes Shin
Thomas Wood
Matheus Orger

HADHAM MAGNA

Johannes Kemsey
Johannes[1] Goodman, Miller

[CATTERED]

Johannes Exton, de Cattered, *quator mensium, tricesimam diem Marcii Anno Caroli secundi xxi* [1669] *xx*[2] *iiij*

Willielmus Bucknall
Leonardus Poacocke
Samuel Dunne
Johannes Harrison
Willielmus Joyce

[REED]

Willielmus Harwood, *nuper de parochia* de Reed, *duorum mensium tricesimam diem Marcii Caroli secundi xxi* [1669] . . . . *xl*^{li}

Matheus Haday
Johannes Porter

THARFIELD

Edwardus Wood

[TEWIN]

Edwardus Walch, nuper de Tewing, *sex mensium, primam diem ffebruari Caroli secundi xxi* [1669] . . . . *cxx*^{li}
Willielmus Traherne, *nuper de parochia,* Tayler . . . . *cxx*^{li}
Thomas Smart, *nuper de parochia predicta,* butcher . . . . . . *cxx*^{li}
Cecilia Grapps, *nuper de parochia predicta,* vidua . . . . *cxx*^{li}
Samuel Traherne, *nuper de parochia predicta,* Tayler . . . . . *cxx*^{li}

LANCASHIRE

[LEYLAND]

Margareta Werdon *de Leyland in Com. predicto virtute cujusdam Actus &c—eo quod non accessit &c infra unum mensem proxime sequentem x diem Martij Anno xix Regis nunc Caroli secundi &c.* [1667] . . . . *xx*^{li} *pro cons*
Isabella Ward, vidua. *xx*^{li} *pro cons*
Elizabetha Sharples. *xx*^{li} *pro cons*

Elizeus Boulton
Anna uxor eius
Margareta Boulton
Thomas Starkey, husbm.
Elizabetha uxor eius
Jana ffarrington
Willielmus Chorley
Jennett Whithead, vidua
Gracia Whittle, vid.
Ellena uxor Rogeri ffarrington[3]
Susama Orell, vid
Radulphus Tildesley[4]
Edwardus Parker
Anna Parker
Gracia Bould
Ricardus Iackson
Alicia White
Willielmus Whitehead
Margareta uxor eius
Robertus Cowpe, husbm.

---

[1] Goodmans of Rustidon appear in Visitation, *Harl. Soc.* XXII.

[2] Four score pounds.

[3] A branch of the ffaringtons of Farington and Worden, descended into yeomen. They were recusants *temp. Eliz.*, and resided at "Sunbsnape" in Leyland.

[4] 3rd. son of Major General Sir Thomas Tyldesley, by Frances, dau. of Ralph Standish, of Standish. He subsequently resided at Myerscough Lodge.

Anna [Cowpe] uxor eius
Maria Tildesley[1]
Willielmus Dickson
Margareta uxor eius
Elizabetha Miller, vid.
Margareta Crook[2] uxor Rogeri Crook yeo.
Anna Somner[3] uxor Willielmi Somner
Alicia Somner, filia eius
Willielmus Charnock[4]
Jana uxor eius
Elizabetha Bouck, vid.
Alicia uxor Johannis Dobson
Ellena uxor Willielmi Odson
Maria Smith, vid.
Anna Nelson, vid.
Jana uxor Hugonis Johnson
Elizabetha Chisnall,[5] vid.
Anna Goodman, vidua
Ellena Goodman
George Dalton
Uxor eius
Alicia Atkinson, vid.
Anna Atkinson, spinster

CHARNOCK RICHARD [STANDISH]

Jana Foster[6]
Anna Parker
Joannes Smith, husb.
Ellena ux. eius
Thomas Wright, webster
Ellena Wright
Robertus Sharrock, webster
Bridgit ux eius
Anna Wright
Willielmus Sharrock
Anna Waring
Ellena Hoghton[7]
Jacobus Roscow, Alehousekeeper
Anna Roscow
Ellena Waring, spinster
Elizabetha uxor Willielmi Roscow
Iana Roscow

MUCH HOOLE

Ricardus Parke
Margareta ux Johannis Wignall

ULNES WALTON [CROSTON]

Rogerus Ashton,[8] gen.
Uxor ejus
Egidius Chapman

[1] Mary, youngest dau. of Sir Thomas Tyldesley.

[2] Dau. of Peter Anderton, of Anderton, by Grace, dau. of Wm. Rishton, of Pontalgh.

[3] The Sumpners were a substantial yeomanry family, and long retained the faith. Eliz., dau. and coh. of John Sumpner, of Leyland, married Nicholas Fazakerley, of Fazakerley House, Kirkby, a few years before this date.

[4] Eldest son of Roger Charnock, of Blacklach House, commonly known as the Old Hall, Leyland, by Anne, dau. of Robert Manley, of Sprotton, co. Northampton, and of Rosliston, co. Derby. Leaving no issue, he was succeeded in the estate by his brother, the Rev. Robt Charnock *alias* Manley, archdeacon of the Chapter, and V.G. in Lancashire, who died at the Old Hall, 2 Feb., 1670–1, when the family became extinct in the male line.

[5] Dau. of Alex. Rigby, of Burgh Hall, and widow of Edward Chisenhall, of Chisenhall.

[6] Of an old recusant family in Charnock Richard, where they were tanners. In the eighteenth century there were several priests of the family, who were allied to the Tootells and Daniels.

[7] Park Hall, in Charnock Richard, was the seat of the Hoghtons, descended from the Hoghtons of Hoghton Tower.

[8] Roger Ashton, of Littlewood Hall, Ulnes Walton, in the parish of Croston, was son and heir of Henry Ashton of the same, by Juliana, dau. of Wm Elston, of Brockholes Hall. His father was the youngest son of Thomas Ashton, of Croston Hall, by Eliz., dau. of Sir Henry Twyford, of Kenwick, co. Salop. Roger married Eliz., dau. of Richard Depdale, of Stratford-on-Avon, co. Warw., and left at his death in 1675, a son Henry and five daughters. Croston Hall passed to the Traffords through the marriage of Anne, dau. and eventual heiress of

Juliana Ashton,[1] spinster
Thomas Sturzaker
Jacobus Chaddick[2]
Gracia Pickering
Uxor Willielmi Graddell[3]
Elizabetha Graddell, vid.
Joannes Walmesley
Margareta Worden
Hugo Iumpe
Gilbertus Lancaster
Uxor eius
Maria Lancaster, spinster
Henricus Martlen

TARLETON

Margareta Cuerden
Maria Wignall
Henricus Cuerden
Katherina uxor eius
Johannes Parke, carpenter
Janetta Parke, spinster
Henricus Holme
Sara Cance, vidua
Margareta Whittle, spinster
Alicia Whittle, spinster
Anna Hill, spinster
Ellen ux Ricardi Legh

ANDERTON [STANDISH]

Willielmus Anderton,[4] Armiger
Rogerus Anderton
Maria Anderton
Gracia Anderton
Thomas Hatch
Johannes ffelton
Jana ux Roberti Johnson

FARINGTON [PENWORTHAM]

Anna ux. Willielmi Rushton
Henricus Sharples
Ricardus Burton, miller
Jana uxor eius [Burton]
Henricus Knowles

MAWDESLEY [CROSTON]

Henricus Nelson[5] yeom.
Maxemell. Nelson

Richard Ashton, with John Trafford, fourth son of Sir Cecil Trafford, of Trafford, and is still in that family.

[1] 2nd dau. of Roger.

[2] Ancestor of the Chadwicks of Burgh Hall, which was finally sold by John Fred. Chadwick, who mar. Alice, dau. and coh. of Robt Gillow, of Clifton Hill. Several secular priests, Jesuits, and nuns came of this family, the late Rt Rev. James Chadwick, bishop of Hexham and Newcastle, being one of its most distinguished ornaments.

[3] The Gradells of Barbles Moor in Ulnes Walton were an ancient family, and remained staunch to the faith until they became extinct in the direct male line upon the death of the Rev. Christopher Gradwell at Sheffield in 1758. There were several priests of the family, and from a very remote offshoot derived Bishop Robert Gradwell and his nephews the Rev. George Gradwell and the late Mgr Robert Gradwell of Claughton. The wife of William Gradwell mentioned above was Eliz., dau. of John Butler, of Kirkland Hall. There was a chapel and priest's hiding-place in the house at Barbles Moor, which is now a farmhouse known as Gradwell's.

[4] Eldest son of William Anderton, of Anderton Hall, by Magdalen, dau. of Thomas Lacon, of Lindley, co. Salop, and his third brother Roger and his sisters Mary and Grace. His next brother, Peter Anderton, of London, citizen and dyer, joined with Roger in the sale of the estate for the sum of £2,800, on 7 April, 1668, to their distant relative, Francis Anderton, of Lostock Hall, subsequently created a baronet. It comprised the hall and manor of Anderton. Soon afterwards, in the same year, Roger fell dead from his horse whilst riding from Ormskirk races.

[5] The Nelsons of Mawdesley and of Fairhurst Hall in Wrightington returned very imperfect pedigrees at the Visitations of 1613 and 1664. At this time there were two branches of the family, one residing at Mawdesley and the other at Fairhurst, the rather distinctive name of Maximilian being common to both. Several members of both families became Benedictine monks. There was a chapel in Fairhurst Hall which was regularly served till the beginning of the nineteenth century. They were allied to many of the most ancient Catholic families of the county.

Alicia [Nelson] ux eius
Ricardus Nelson yeom
Michel Nelson
Henricus Nelson
Robertus Turner, yeom.
Elizabetha ux. eius
Matheus Turner
Anna Turner
Willielmus Eccleston, husb.
Margareta ux. eius
Thomas Eccleston
Maria Hesketh,[1] vidua
Thomas ffinch, Husb.
Margareta ux eius
Henricus ffinch
Thomas Harsnepp,[2] Husb
Anna Bannester, spinster
Robertus Maldesley, Husb.
Ellena uxor eius
Ricardus Ascue, husb
Maria uxor eius
Edwardus Dicconson[3]
Jana uxor eius
Jacobus ffinch,[4] yeom.
Emlyn uxor eius
Henricus ffinch, filius predicti Jacobi

HEATH CHARNOCK [STANDISH]

Katherina ux Ricardi Pope, husb.
Jana ux Johannis Taylor

HEAPEY [LEYLAND]

Jana ux. Laurentij Worthington[5]
Alicia Worthington
Joannes Pearson, blacksmith
Margareta ux eius
Margeria Blackledge
Evanus Peirson, blacksmith
Gracia ux. Roberti Brothurs
Willielmus Charnock
Margaretta ux Roberti Marten

WRIGHTINGTON [ECCLESTON]

Thomas Nelson,[6] gen.
Anna ux eius

---

[1] A junior branch of the Hesketh of Rufford Hall. She was probably the mother of Dom Thomas Hesketh, O.S.B., born at Mawdesley in 1655.

[2] The Harsnepps (Haresnape) appear in the rolls from the time of Eliz., and two of them became Benedictines in the eighteenth century.

[3] The Dicconsons were at this time represented by Hugh Dicconson, of Wrightington Hall, a county justice, whose grandfather, Edward Dicconson, of Eccleston and Dicconson in Coppull, brought Wrightington into the family through his marriage with the dau. and heiress of John Wrightington. Bishop Edward Dicconson, V.A.—N.D., third son of the above Hugh, was born at Wrightington Hall in 1670. There was a chapel in the hall, which is now occupied by the representative of the family, who has assumed the name of Dicconson, and the mission is still in existence.

[4] The ancient residence of this staunch family is still held by them, and the old chapel and priest's hiding-place, containing the skull of the martyred priest, George Haydock, may yet be seen. Father James Bruno Finch, the last of the English Carthusians, was the grandson of Thomas Finch, of Mawdesley, and his wife Mary, dau. of Wm Haydock, of Cottam Hall, by Jane, dau. of Hugh Anderton, of Euxton Hall. He was admitted into Douay College in 1761, and after the dissolution of the monastery at Nieuport found shelter for a time under the roof of the Augustinian convent of St Monica at Louvain, whence he came to England, and died at Fernyhalgh, Lancashire, in 1821. John ffinch, the layman martyred at Lancaster in 1584, was a member of the family.

[5] Laurence was the favourite family name of the Worthingtons of Crawshaw Hall in Adlington, who were intermarried with some good Catholic families, and some of them appear in the recusant rolls. Lau. Worthington, of Crawshaw, returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1665.

[6] Thomas Nelson, of Fairhurst Hall, was son of Capt. Maxey Nelson, of the same (by Ellen, dau. of Wm Travers, of Nateby Hall), who was slain in the royal cause at Marston Moor in 1644. Thomas Nelson married, first, Bridget, dau.

Ricardus Nelson
Elizabetha ux Johannis Halliwell
Nicholaus Halliwell, yeom.
Ellena uxor eius
Thomas Walch
Uxor eius
Hugo Walch, husb
Uxor eius
Hugo Wainwright, Webster
Ricardus Turner, Webster
Margareta uxor eius
Ricardus Wrennall, Husb.
Jana ux. Willielmi Wrennall
Katherina Benson, vidua
Johannis Stopford, Husb.
Jana uxor eius
Willielmus Mawdesley, Carpenter
Margareta uxor eius
Petrus Tasker
Uxor eius
Joannes Morres, laborer
Katherina ux eius
Jana ux Johannis Barton
Clara ux Ricardi Lancaster, husb
Jenetta Lancaster, spinster
Isabella Bridhouse, vid
Brianus Combroholme, husb
Katherina ux eius
Willielmus Wilson sen., husb
Jenetta Pattrick, vidua
Johannes Rigby, Taylor
Randulphus Woodcock, husb
Jana ux. eius
Willielmus Walch
Elizabetha uxor eius
Alexander Shakelady, husb
Agneta ux eius
Uxor Thome Hewitt
Bridgitta ux Johannis Whaley, husb.
Margareta Lassell
Willielmus Baron, Carpenter
Elizabetha Eccleston, vidua
Elizabetha Higson
Johannes Brindle, Whitsmith
Alicia ux eius
Robertus Brindle
Jacobus Brindle
Alicia Brindle, spr.
Ricardus Stanfield, Naylor
Margareta uxor eius
Mollineux, vidua
Ellinora Mollineux, spinster
Elizabeth ux. Abdii Pemberton
Johannes Halliwell

RUFFORD

Ricardus Tootell
Henricus Yate
Isabella ux. Willielmi Sands
Anna Watkinson, vidua
Eliz. ux. Ricardi Knowles
Dorothy Wignall, vidua
Maria Abram, vidua
Ricardus Vause[1]
Anna ux eius
Evanus Allerton

---

of Robt Molyneux, of The Wood, by whom he had a dau., Ellen, wife of Nicholas Halliwell, of Harrock Hill, both named in the text, and, secondly, Anne, dau. of Thomas Hesketh, of Maynes Hall, by whom he had seven sons (besides two daughters), of whom Richard, the third, named in the text, was professed a Benedictine at Paris in 1679, and two others, Maurus and Anselm, were professed there in 1681 and 1683 respectively. The eldest son, Maximilian Nelson, succeeded to the estate. Eventually Fairhurst passed under the will of his uncle, another Maximilian Nelson, in 1764, to James Nelson Assheton, son of John Assheton, and ultimately was transferred through an heiress to the Riddells of Cheeseburn Grange, by whom it was sold. The last resident chaplain was Father William Hyacinth Houghton, O.P., who died at Fairhurst Hall in 1823, aged eighty-six. The estate now belongs to the Catholic family of Ainscough.

[1] Laurence Vaux, or Vause, as the name was generally spelt, the last Catholic warden of the collegiate church of Manchester, was of this stock. He was born at Blackrod, where the family mostly resided. He died of starvation, a confessor of the faith, in the Clink prison, in 1585. He was at one time sheltered by Edw. Standish, of Standish Hall, with whom he is said to have deposited his books, as well as some of the Manchester church plate and vestments. The Vause family appear in the recusant rolls throughout their continuance.

Anna Allerton, vidua
Thomas Lea
Jana ux Willielmi Letherbarrow

CHORLEY

Christopher Rogerson
Ricardus Silcock
Anna Gillibrand,[1] vidua
Joannes Eaves
Brigitta Chorley[2]
Maria Challener
Anna Mather
Margareta Butterhall
Galfridus Melling
Johannes Buck
Willielmus Tootell
Eliz. Tootell
Alicia Burscough
Hugo Tootell[3]
uxor ejus
Anna Tootell, vidua
Emora Cowling, vidua
Alicia Cowling, vidua
Thurstanus Cowling
Dorothea ux eius
Johannes Cowling
Jana ux eius
Elizabetha Cowling
Robertus Warrington
Jana uxor eius
Edwardus Waring
Dorothea ux eius
Eliz Wareing
Anna Wareing
Eliz Low
Margeria Silcock
Ellena Silcock
Willielmus Heald
Katherina uxor eius
Willielmus Heald
Elleanora Heald
Anna Heald
Alexander Waring
Ricardus Tootell, junior
Willielmus Wright

---

[1] Anne, dau. of William Blundell, of Crosby Hall, mar. Thomas Gillibrand, of Lower Chorley Hall, subsequently known as Gillibrand Hall. This ancient Catholic family ended in an heiress, Jane Gillibrand, who married John Hawarden, of Lower House, in Widnes, of another very eminent Catholic family, whose son, Thomas, assumed the name of Gillibrand. The latter's grandson, Henry Hawarden Gillibrand, in his infancy, in 1814, took the name of Fazakerley, agreeable to the will of Samuel Hawarden Fazakerley, of Fazakerley. Henry's father, Thomas Gillibrand, quarrelled with the priest on account of his refusal to allow him to smoke a long clay pipe, or churchwarden, whilst sitting in the family pew at chapel, and in consequence let his family wander off to the Protestant church, though he himself did not apostatize. Upon his death-bed he begged to be reconciled to the Church and requested his family to send for the priest, but instead they brought him the parson, and the poor man died in great distress. His grandson, a second Henry Hawarden Gillibrand Fazakerley, came to an untimely end, and the extensive estates passed to his three sisters and coheiresses, one of whom married Joscelyn Fazakerley Tate Westby, of Mowbreck Hall, and are now entirely dispersed.

[2] Bridget Chorley, baptized at Chorley, 25 Oct., 1597, was one of the daughters of Wm Chorley, of Chorley Hall, lord of that manor, by Elizabeth, dau. of John Crosse, of Crosse Hall, and died at Chorley in 1675. This family remained staunch to the very last, being literally stamped out by its sufferings for the faith and by its unfortunate adherence to the Stuarts. Richard Chorley, of Chorley Hall, was executed at Preston for taking part in the Rising of 1715; his son Charles was also condemned to death for the same cause, but died in prison at Liverpool, 8 March, 1715-6; another son, Richard, had his estates forfeited, and died *s.p.;* and two others, Dom John Edward Chorley, O.S.B., and Father Thomas Chorley, S.J., both came to untimely deaths caused by these troubles in 1718.

[3] The Tootells of Lower Healey Hall, Chorley, allied to many leading county families, were distinguished for their adherence to the faith. Oliver and Hugh were favourite family names. The most notable amongst the priests of the family were the Rev. Hugh Tootell *alias* Hesketh, otherwise known as Charles Dodd, the church historian. He was nephew of the Rev. Christopher Tootell *alias* Blacoe, dean of Amounderness and grand-vicar for Lancashire, etc.

WHEELTON [LEYLAND]

Johannes Whittle jun., husb
Dorothea Whittle
Johannes Whittle, yom
Anna ux eius
Ricardus Whittle
Oliver Whittle
Rogerus Worsley
Johannes Breares
Ellena Breres
Henricus Blackledge
Anna uxor eius
Margareta Blackledge
Laurentius Oram, husb
Iana ux eius
Isabella Hilton
Willielmus Breares, Taylor
Jacobus Critchloe, husb
Emma uxor eius
Johannes Chrichloe
Ellena Churchloe
Anna Simpson, vidua
Ricardus Simpson
Joannes Simpson
Maria Simpson
Bridgetta ux. Jacobi Jerrard
Alicia Wilkinson
Johannes High, Husb
Margaret ux. eius
Johannes Hilton, Husb
Katherina uxor eius

BISPHAM [CROSTON]

Ricardus Lathame, husb.
Ricardus Wayne, husb
Jacobus Thomason, Glazier
Gilbertus Burstow, husb
Humfredus Traverse, shoemaker
Katherina ux eius
Robertus Stannanoght, whelewright
Eliz ux eius
Eliz Smith, vidua

COPPULL [STANDISH]

Jana ux Thome Williamson, husb.
Willelmus Egremancy
Petrus ffelton
Johannes Heworth
Katherina Smith
Alicia Houghton
Jana Grimshawe
Thomas Worthington,[1] yeom.
Maria ux eius
Galfridus Pilkington, sargent
Ellena ux ejus
Ricardus Vause, carpenter
Jana ux ejus
Dorothy uxor Iacobi Bibby
Agneta ux Willielmi Hilton
Jana ux Johannis Taylor
Anna ux Thome Rigby
Isabella Abbott, vid.
Maria Richardson, vid.
Will'us Stanfield, husb.
Henr' Parke, husb.
Will'us Rogerson, husb.
Will'us Baron, glover.
Eliz. Baron, vid.

WORTHINGTON [STANDISH]

Thomas Worthington,[2] gen.
Eduardus Archard
Will'us Worthington
Jacobus Buller

---

[1] Thomas Worthington was a younger son of Thomas Worthington, of Blainscow Hall, in Coppull, by Mary, dau. of George Allen, of Rossall Grange, brother of Cardinal Allen. He died in 1679, and his widow in 1685. His nephew, Thos Worthington, of Blainscow, the squire at this period, was probably abroad. The family was descended from the Worthingtons, of Worthington, and acquired Blainscow with the heiress of Adam Blainscow. They were always staunch to the faith, for which they suffered extremely, both by fine and imprisonment, and finally came to an end about the middle of the eighteenth century. They gave many priests and nuns to the Church.

[2] Thomas Worthington, of Worthington Hall, a wood and plaster building erected by Edward Worthington in 1577, was son of Wm Worthington, of the same, who returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, being then of the age of sixty-five. Thomas Worthington died in 1670, shortly after which the estate seems to have passed from the family.

Margarita [Buller] ux ejus.
Cecilia ffleetwood, vid.
Margareta ux Will'i Mathew.
Thomas ffazackerley, webster.
Ellena Vaudon, spr.

ECCLESTON CUM HESKIN [ECCLESTON]

Maria ux Rogerus Oram
Margereta Thompson, spr.
Will'us Halliwell, miller.
Dorothea ux ejus
Margarita Halliwell, spr.
Thomas Sherburne, yeom.
Jana Moore, vid.
Daniel Winstanley, mason
Ellena ux ejus
Alicia Thompson, vid.
Ellena ux Jacobi Pilkington
David Barron, glover
Katherina ux eius
Thomas Prescott, husb.
Alicia ux; eius
Margarett Prescott
Thomas Miller husb.
Margareta ux. eius
Jana Ryding, vid
Ricardus Naylor, whitesmith
Elizabetha ux. Johannis Eccleston, husb
Anna Stannanought, spinster
Alicia Moore, spinster
Isabella Dwarthack

WHITTLE-LE-WOODS [LEYLAND]

Ricardus Cowper, husb.
Elizabetha ux. eius
Alicia ux. Johannis Morris
Ellena ux. Hugonis Tootell
Thomas Garstang,[1] yeo.
Elizabetha ux. eius
Johannes Hilton, carpenter
Anna uxor eius.
Jenetta Cocker, vid.
Willielmus Astley, Cowper
Willielmus Pope, husb.
Agnes Hughes, vid.
Johannes Garstage, husb.
Jacobus Garstage
Elizabetha ux. Johannis Melling

CUERDEN [LEYLAND]

Thomas Woodcock,[2] yom.
Anna Woodcock
Alicia Jackson, vid.
Ellena Westby, vid.
Thomas Cowper
Ellena ux Johannis Goodwyn

CLAYTON-LE-WOODS [LEYLAND]

Ricardus Partington
Jenetta uxor eius
Radulphus Murley, husb.
Radulphus Murley filius eius
Thomas Miller, carpenter
Anna ux. eius
Rogerus Dawson, Webster
Elizabetha Rivington, spinster
Hugo Pope, webster
Ellena Worden, vid.
Katherina ux predicti Hugonis [Pope]
Thomas Charneley, husb.
Margareta ux eius
Agnes ux Eduardi Whittle
Jacobus Sharrock, smith
Margareta ux eius
Hugo Studart, webster
Jacobus Gorton, webster
Willielmus Harrison

---

[1] His will was proved in 1669.

[2] Thomas Woodcock, of Woodcock Hall in Cuerden, gent., where the family had resided for centuries. The venerable martyr, Father John Woodcock *alias* Francis ffarington, O.S.F., who suffered at Lancaster in 1646, was of this family, being son of Thomas Woodcock and his wife Dorothy, dau. of James Anderton, of Clayton Hall. The Woodcocks of Lemon House, Walton-le-dale, were descended from the same family, and always retained the faith.

ffrancisca ux Johannis Critchley[1]
Ricardus Sharrock, husb.
Willielmus Sharrock
Johannes Withington, husb.
Thomas Withington
Ellena ux. eius
Jana ux Radulphi ffidler[2]
Ellena Withington, vid

BRINDLE

Margaretta Parke
Alicia ux Radulphi Bayley
Elizabetha Gerrard, vid
Thomas Waring, husbm.
Thomas Walmesley, husbm
Eliz ux eius
Ricardus Blackburne, husbm
Dorothea ux eius
Thomas Garstang[3]
Johannes Bateson
Janetta Bateson
Henricus Cocker, husbm
Jacobus Gerrard[4]
Maria uxor eius
Dorothea ux Henrici Byard
Anna ux Thome Woodcock
Jacobus ffisher
Margareta ux eius
Oliver Gerrard
Uxor eius
Henricus Byard, Husbm
Ellena ux eius
Johannes Waring, Tayler
Jana ux eius
Johannes Waring
Jacobus Waringe
Ricardus Abbott[5]
Uxor eius
Ricardus Crooke, husbm

---

[1] The name Critchley, Critchlow, Croitchley, Crouchley, Chrichlow, Chricklow, Churchloe, etc., may be found spelt in as many different forms as that of Shakespeare. The family annually appears in the recusant rolls from beginning to end. At one time it enjoyed a good position. Oliver Chrichlow, born about 1607, son of Ralph Chrichlow, sen., of Clayton, and Cath. Tootell, his wife, was thrown into the Tower of London whilst proceeding to Douay College in 1624 with his brother William. Another brother, Richard, was also captured on the Thames, and was imprisoned by the Archbishop of Canterbury. All three were subsequently ordained priests at the English College at Rome, and used the *alias* of Foster. Oliver eventually became chaplain to the Andertons at Clayton Hall, where he died and was buried at Leyland, 29 Augt, 1671. One of them about this time married a Hoghton, of Hoghton Tower, and obtained Clock House, Lea, where they resided till the early part of the nineteenth century.

[2] Her family probably resided here. Her husband, Ralph ffidler, resided at ffidlers, in Sidgreaves Lane, Lea, where his descendants continued till 1827. They were intermarried with the Halls, Haydocks, Postlethwaites, Carters, and other good Catholic families, of whom came many priests.

[3] An old recusant family. Dom William Dunstan Garstang, O.S.B., was born at Brindle in 1736 and died in 1814. Rev. Robert Garstang, who died in 1869, was of the same family.

[4] The Gerards, of St Helen's Well, Brindle, were a branch of the Gerards, of Bryn, now represented by Lord Gerard. One of them was ancestor of Henry Gerard, of Bamfurlong Hall, who returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664. Early in the seventeenth century the Brindle Gerards obtained property at Haighton, their residence being subsequently known as Gerard's Hall, and finally as Haighton House. The last of this branch was a nun at Taunton, her brother, Evan John Gerard, having died unmarried in 1832, aged twenty-eight. His grandfather and namesake married secondly the widow of Henry Roper, tenth Baron Teynham. Haighton was then purchased by James Francis Anderton, whose son Wilfrid is the present owner. Some of the Gerards continued to reside at St Helen's Well, where Mass was said by Father John Penketh *alias* Birkett, S.J., in 1669 and subsequent years. They retained the faith, but gradually descended in the social scale, and the name is still common in Brindle.

[5] The Abbotts of Brindle were recusants throughout penal times, and in the nineteenth century gave several priests to the Church.

Margaretta Abbott
Elizabetha Cowper, vid.
Thomas Cowpe,[1] weaver
Anna Cowpe
Margareta Wrenna
Elizabetha ux Johannis Livesey
Andreas Almon,[2] weaver
Roger Almon
Alicia Almon
Ellena Cowper
Johannes Abbott
Uxor eius
Willielmus Beateson, Taylor
Evanus Oram
Ellena uxor eius
Johannes Wilkinson
Oliver Dawson
Uxor eius
Willielmus Hilton
Uxor eius
Thomas Hilton
Alice ux eius
Ricardus Riddle, cowper
Gracia ux. eius
Anna Shuttleworth
Georgius Boulton [3]
Laurentius Clayton, weaver
Uxor eius
Johannes Stanfeld
Uxor eius
Ricardus Clayton, Taylor
Uxor eius
Alicia Gerrard, vid.
Jacobus Catterall, husb
Uxor eius
Johannes Gregson, husb.
Uxor eius
Ricadus Procter, weaver
Uxor eius
Oliver Dawson
Uxor eius
Thomas Bateson, weaver
Uxor eius
Robertus Castoe
Alicia Porter vid
Willielmus Oram
Uxor eius
Alicia Bateson, spinster
Elizabetha Bateson, spinster
Thomas Potter, weaver
Jennetta Potter
Cicelia ux Georgij Steward
Margareta Levesey
Johannes Hilton, Tanner
Johannes Cowborne
Ricardus Shawe
Ux eius
Ellena Shaw
Edwardus Abbot, husb.
Jacobus Abbott, weaver
Johannes Balshaw, husb.
Anna Parker
Ux Johannis Whittle
Robertus Dawson
Roger Catterell
Uxor eius
Robertus Blackledge, weaver
Uxor eius
Christopher Blackledge, weaver
Ux Henrici Gerrard
Ricardus Baitson
Uxor eius
Jacobus Catterall
Ux eius
Henricus Gerrard, husb.
Uxor eius
Thomas Gerrard, husb.
Ux eius
Henricus Waring, Tayler
Uxor eius
Henricus Gerrard
Jenetta Bond
Margareta uxor Oliveri Gerrard
Johannes Gerard, husb.
Uxor eius
Ricardus Baitson, weaver
Uxor eius
Jenetta Cowper, vid

---

[1] The Cowpes, Coupes, or Coops were closely connected with the mission at Brindle, as they kept the chapel-house. Dom Thomas Jerome Coupe, O.S.B., born in 1754 at South Hill, Chorley, where the chapel was removed, came of this family.

[2] Andrew Almond was buried at Brindle 14 Nov., 1669.

[3] Of this family was Dom John Anselm Bolton, O.S.B., born at Brindle in 1735, and died at Birtley in 1802.

Johannes Sharrock, jun^r^, husb.
Uxor eius
Anna Horobyn
Jacobus Sharrock, weaver
Uxor eius [Sharrock]
Thomas Worthington
Anna Rushton
Ellena Valentine, vid

ADLINGTON [STANDISH]

Thomas Higham
Elizabetha ux eius
Johannes Higham
Margareta Higham
Ellena ux. Laureneij Breares[1]

DUXBURY [STANDISH]

Willielmus Lucas
Roger Pilkington
Margareta ux. eius
Jacobus Gerrard
Johannes Turner
Anna Adlington
Elizabetha Riding

CROSTON

Johannes Trafford,[2] gen
Anna ux eius
Gracia Gregson
Dorothea Osbaldston[3]
Johannes Sarle
Ellena ux eius
Samuel Thorpe
Elizabeth uxor eius
Ellena ux Thome Robinson
Edwardus Ryding
Margareta ux eius
Ursilla ux. Bartholomei Hough[4]
Ellena Bimson, vid
Margareta Worsley, vid
Willielmus Worseley
Johannes Withington
Nicholaus Atherton
Margareta ux eius
Ricardus Monck
Jana ux eius
Laurencius Wattnough[5]
Temperancia Spencer, vid[6]
Margareta Worthington
Georgius Thompson
Jana ux eius
Maria Thompson
Willielmus Naylor, Taylor
Anna ux Thurstani Knowles
Johannes Dandy
Jeneta ux eius
Elizabetha ux. Jacobi Crooke
Christopher Crooke
Johannes Crooke
Margareta Butler, vid.
Ricardus Thompson
Anna ux eius
Johannes Turner
Gilbertus Dandy
Elizabetha ux eius
Thomas Stanfeld
Elizabeth ux eius
Ellena ux. Willelmi Houghton
Jana Hodgson, vid.
Robertus Hodgson
Anna Hodgson
Jeneta ffinch, spinster
Margareta Naylor, vid.

---

[1] Descended from John Breres, of Adlington, second son of Lawrence Breres, of Walton Hall, in the parish of Walton-on-the-Hill, by Eliz., dau. of Thos Gillibrand, of Chorley Hall. They appear regularly in the recusant rolls.

[2] John Trafford, sixth son of Sir Cecil Trafford, of Trafford, Knt, married Anne, dau. and heiress of Richard Ashton, of Croston Hall, and thus brought that estate into the Trafford family. He died 25 Feb., 1686, aged fifty-two, and his wife 15 Augt, 1699.

[3] Dorothy Osbaldeston was the sixth dau. of Alex. Osbaldeston, of Sunderland Hall, by Holcroft, dau. of Robt Hesketh, of Rufford Hall, and would only be on a visit to Croston Hall.

[4] Ursula was bur. at Croston 6 Augt, 1678, and her husband 27 Sept., 1679.

[5] There were several recusant families of the name of Watmough, probably related, as Laurence was common to them all. Dom Arthur Francis Watmough, O.S.B., born in 1665, came of one of them.

[6] Temperance Spencer was bur. at Croston 27 June, 1698.

Willielmus Abbott
Cecilia ux eius
Johannes Hasker
Ellena [Hasker] ux. eius
Dorothea Estom[1]
Radulphus Whittle

LONGTON [PENWORTHAM]

Cecilia ux Johannis Cliff

BRETHERTON [CROSTON]

Edwardus Booker, husb.
Jenetta ux eius
Ricardus Bowker
Maria ux Edwardi Bamford
Elizabetha Barrett, vid.
Ellena ux Willielmi Johnson, husb
Elizabetha ux Johannis Nixon, husb
Margareta ux Ricardi Crosse, husb.
Blanch Whaley
Jennetta Blackhurst, spinster

LITTLE HOOLE [HOOLE]

Henricus Walton
Elizabetha Kellett

HESKETH BANK [H. with BECCONSALL]

Jennetta ux Johannis Jumpe[2]
Margareta Bannester, vid.
Adamus Bannester[3]
Jana ux. Galfridi Carleton
Alicia ux Willielmi Dandy
Margareta ux Edwardi Loxham

HOGHTON [LEYLAND]

Ricardus Girlington,[4] gen.
Anna ux. eius
Elizabetha Girlington
Anna ux Alexandri Cliff[5]
Margareta ffishwick, vid
Henricus Whittle
Margareta ux eius
Robertus Whittle
Elizabetha ux Jacobi Liule [Liuesle, or Livesey]
Willielmus ffanderscore,[6] Joyner
Johannes ffanderscore
Thomas ffanderscore
Bridgitta Johns
Ricardus ffanderscore
Johannes fil. eius
Edwardus Moulden, husb.
Alicia Wilcock vid
Margareta ux Edwardi Moulden
Thomas Sharrock, husb.
Johannes fil eius
Henricus Wilcock,[7] Boxmaker
Elizabetha ux eius
Ricardus Almon, husb.

---

[1] Dorothy Eastham was bur. at Croston 30 March, 1684.

[2] The Jumps were recusants at Hesketh cum Becconsall from the reign of Elizabeth, and have always retained the faith. Dom Harry Gilbert Jump, prior of Sheen Anglorum at Nieuport, who died in 1774, was a member of this family. He was born 1 Aug., 1712, admitted into Douay College, 14 June, 1730, left on account of ill-health 15 May, 1733, and subsequently joined the Carthusians.

[3] The Banisters of Hesketh Bank, recusants throughout, were an offshoot from the Banastres or Banisters of Bank Hall, now represented by Lord Lilford. Adam and Henry were names common to both families. There were several priests of the junior branch, the last of whom, the Rev. Henry Banister *alias* Rutter, of Dodding Green, son of Adam Banister, of Hesketh Bank, was uncle to the Rt Rev. Alexander Goss, D.D., second bishop of Liverpool.

[4] Richard Girlington was no doubt one of the family of Girlington, of Thurland Castle, but his name does not appear in the very imperfect pedigree returned at the Visitation of 1664. He died at Withnell, and was buried at Brindle, 23 Mch, 1698. His dau. Elizabeth was bur. 26 Jan,, 1693.

[5] Alexander Cliff was bur. at Brindle 10 June, 1685, and another of the same name, of Withnell, 23 March, 1687.

[6] In the Brindle registers this name appears as Fanderschew, Fendestcure, Fandersker, Faneskun, Fanscure, Fanspurr, and Vandersouer.

[7] His wife was bur. at Brindle 27 Dec., 1694, and he himself 16 Oct., 1709. The family at various times resided at Hoghton, Thorp Green in Brindle, and

Radulphus Gregson
Elizabetha Galloway, vid
Georgius Wilkinson, husb.
Katherina Horabin
Maria Ward, vid
Maria Lucas, vid
Johannes Lucas sen., husb.
Ricardus Lucas, husb.
Ricardus Livesay
Bridgitta Carter, spinster
Jana Abbott, vid
Jana Houghton, vid
Johannes Berry, husb.
Maria Berry, vid
Willielmus Clayton, husb.
Jenetta ux eius
Johannes Caton
Elizabetha Caton, spinster
Ellena Caton
Ricardus Lucas junior, husb.
Maria ux eius
Robertus Caton, husb.
Isabella ux eius
Johannes Abbott
Ellena ux. eius
Margareta Abbott, vid
Isabella Abbott, vid
ffranciscus Crosfield, husb.
Margareta ux eius
Johannes Whitfield, webstar
Johannes Wilkinson, husb.

STANDISH CUM LANGTREE

Arthurus Hilton
Anna Highoe
Jana Houghton
Thomas Holland
Maria ux eius
Anna Holland
Thomas Rooper
Jana ux eius
Janetta Woodward
Henricus ffox
Jana ux eius
Ricardus Heaton
Gracia ux eius
Willielmus Taylor
Katherina ux eius
Willielmus Browne
Maria ux eius
Ellena Rigby
Elizabetha Anderton
Margareta Aspinall
Margareta fil eius
Katherina ux Nicholai Cartwright
Margareta Hall
Jana filia Margareta Hall

SHEVINGTON CUM WELSH WHITTLE [STANDISH]

Radulphus Woodward[1]
ffleetwood ux eius
ffrancisca ux Seath Prescott[2]
Thomas Holme
Isabella ux eius
Hugo Holme, husb.
Willielmus Holme, husb
Anna Holme, spinster
Radulphus Rumford, husb.
Anna ux eius
Thomas Sharples, husb.
Dorothea ux eius

Balderstone. Dom Peter Wilcock, O.S.B., professed in Spain, died at St Gregory's, Douay, about 1619. Another Dom Peter Wilcock, O.S.B., born at Thorp Green, died in 1776. His brother James, by his first wife Margery, dau. of Mr Gerard, of Brindle, was great-grandfather of Edward Wilcock, born in 1810, a solicitor in Preston, who published some small pieces of poetry; and James's grandson by his second wife was the the Rev. Peter Wilcock, a Lisbon priest, who died in 1857, aged seventy-nine, and was the translator of Bede's *Lives of the Abbots of Wearmouth.*

[1] Ralph Woodward, of Shevington Hall, married Fleetwood, dau. of Alexander Breres, of Lathom, son and heir of Edmund Breres, of Lower Brockholes Hall, by Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Tyldesley, attorney general for the county. Ralph had a son and namesake, born in 1656, and another named John, besides three daughters, according to the pedigree he returned at the Visitation in 1664, but about twenty years after his death in 1683 the estate seems to have passed out of the family after a possession of centuries. The Woodwards were staunch recusants, and intermarried with many leading families of the county.

[2] Aunt of Ralph Woodward, and dau. of his grandfather and namesake.

Ellena ux Johannis Turner
Ellena ux Laurencij Gaskell
Cecilia ux Ricardi Shakelady
Jana ux Edwardi Pilkington
Johannes Gatliffe, weaver

PENWORTHAM

Willielmus Wearden
Katherina ux eius
Petrus Wearden
Jenetta ux eius
Henricus Hoope
Jenetta ux eius
Radulphus Pope
Anna ux eius
Lambertus Boward
Anna (Boward) ux eius
Thomas Garrett
Anna ux eius
Isabella ux Ricardi Robinson
Alicia ux Ricardi Southworth
Ellena ux Johannes Charnley
Alicia ux Thome Taylor
Alicia Spencer, vid
Laurencius Spencer
Willielmus Spencer
Alicia ux Willielmi Maior
Cecilia Wallinghurst
Margareta ux Willielmi Boulton
Alicia Knowles, vid

EUXTON [LEYLAND]

Margareta Rigby, spinster
Alicia Rigby, spinster
Thomas Moore, husb.
Jenetta ux eius
Ricardus Moore fil predicti Thome Moore
Robertus Hodgson, husb
Maria ux eius
Margareta ux Willielmi Tootell
Jenetta Houghton, vid
Ricardus Houghton,
Hugo Woodcock, yoman
ux eius
Willielmus Woodcock
Willielmus Melling, husb.
Ellena ux eius
Anna Hodgson, vid.
Willielmus Radsworth, husb
Margareta Radsworth, spinster
Thomas Roskow,[1] husb.
Anna, ux eius
Laurencius Breares, yoman
ux eius
Jana Melling, spinster
Alicia Nixon, vid
Anna ffisher, vid
Henricus Unsworth, laborer
Alicia ux eius

LATHOM [ORMSKIRK]

Ricardus Mosse
Martha Mawdesley serva predicti Ricardi Mosse
Georgius Boydall servus predicti Ricardi Mosse
Edwardus Mosse
Thomas Enscoe [Ainscough]
Ellinora ux eius
Alicia Bannister serva predicti Thome Enscoe
Thomas Burscow
Thomas Waring
Dorothea ux eius
Ricardus Waringe
Ux eius
Jenetta Waringe fil predicti Ricardi
Elizabetha Holland
Maria Holland fil predicte Elizabethe Holland
Petrus Aspinall
Cicilia ux eius
Georgius Rigmaiden[2]
Jana ux eius
Georgius Rigmaiden fil predicti Georgij

---

[1] The Roscows of Runshaw in Euxton and of Charnock Richard were staunch recusants. Bro. Joseph Roscow, O.S.B., born at Runshaw, died at Paris in 1709.

[2] The Rigmaidens were descended from a younger son of the Rigmaidens of Wedacre Hall. Of this junior branch were Fr John Rigmaiden, S.J., and Dom Simeon Benedict Rigmaiden, O.S.B., nephews of Dom John Maurus Rigmaiden, born 1672, died 1759.

Margareta Rigmaiden filia predicti Georgij
Elizabetha Rigmaiden filia predicti Georgij
Alicia Rigmaiden filia predicti Georgij
Margeria Rigmaiden filia predicti Georgij Rigmaiden sen^{r}
Jana Rigmaiden filia predicti Georgij Rigmaiden sen.
Willielmus Rigmaiden
Jenetta ux eius
Johannes Gregson
Elizabetha ux eius
Gracia Gregson, filia predicti Johannis
Willielmus Rigmaiden
Uxor eius
Nathaniell Worthington
Margeria ux eius
Hugo Cowper
Jana ux eius
Ellena Cowper, filia predicti Hugonis
Margareta ux Jacobi Cowper
Margareta Cowper filia predicti Jacobi Cowper
Willielmus Holme sen.
Clara ux eius
Henricus Houlden
Ursilla ux eius
Georgius Prescott
Maria ux eius
Willielmus Cowper
Margareta ux eius
Anna Gregson vid
Anna ux. Hugonis Spencer
Elizabetha Spencer filia predicti Hugonis
Henricus Spencer
Anna Spencer ux eius
Ricardus Worthington
Margareta ux eius
Eduardus Worthington filius predicti Ricardi
Jana Worthington filia predicti Ricardi
Margeria Worthington[1] ux Ricardi Worthington, sen.
Maria Worthington filia predicti Ricardi Worthington sen.
Bridgitta Worthington filia predicti Ricardi Worthington sen.
Jana Worthington filia predicti Ricardi Worthington sen.
ffleetwood Worthington spinster
Jana Gregson serva predicti Ricardi Worthington sen.
Petrus Rainford
Katherina ux eius
Katherina ux Johannis Marclough
Anna Rigby, vid
Ricardus Norcrosse, skoolemaster
Margareta ux Petri Harrison
Anna Haydock, spinster
Jana Gabbott, spinster
Thomas Haydock
Elizabetha ux eius
Agnes Cooper, vid.
Elizabeth Broad
Hugo Hodgkinson
Maria ux eius
Cecilia Marclough, vid.
Anna Lathome vid
Elizabetha ux Johannis Spencer
Petrus Marclough
Jana ux eius
Laurencius Roby, Cobler
Margareta ux Radulphi fforshawe
Petrus Stock
Anna ux eius
Margareta Bradshaw, vid
Alicia Bradshaw, filia predicte Margarete
Jana Bradshaw, filia predicte Margarete
Anna Griffin vid
Isabella ux Thome Dutton
Ricardus German
Ricardus Waringe, jun.
Anna ux eius
Willielmus Burscough
Ux eius

[1] She died in 1684, her husband having predeceased her in 1670.

Margareta ux Johannis Sharrock
Ellena Waynwright
Elizabetha ux Thome Sephton x^{li}
Ricardus Waynwright
Alicia ux eius
Margaretta ux Willielmi Stopford
Henricus Heskin
Jana ux eius
Henricus Heskin
Jana ux eius
Willielmus Heskin
Alicia ux eius
Margareta ux Thome Whaley, jun.
Willielmus Ratcliffe
Margareta ux eius
Johannes Carre
Anna Carre filia predicti Johannis Carre
Jana Carre filia predicti Johannis
Ellena Carre filia predicti Johannis
Willielmus Bootle
Margaretta ux eius
Anna Mawdesley, vid
Margareta uxor Ricardi Holland
Elizabetha Holland, filia predicti Ricardi
Robertus Carre
Margareta ux eius
Henricus Bannester
Maria ux eius
Robertus Moscropp
Ellena ux eius
Edwardus Gregson
Katherina ux eius
Radulphus fforshaw sen.
Katherina ux eius
Thomas Salthouse
Elizabetha ux eius
Trinity Cookham
Ellena ux eius
Johannes Mollineux
Margareta ux eius
Thomas Mason
Johannes Ottee
Jana ux eius
Elizabetha Hornby, vid
Johannes Scaresbrick
Ellena ux eius
Ellena Allerton, vid.
Margaretta Allerton, vid.
Ricardus Long[1]
Hillary Long
Anna Long
Ellena ux Bernard Ingham
Johannes Thelfall
Alicia ux eius
Alicia Blackledge, vid
Johannes Vose
Ellena ux eius
Johannes Rutter
Anna Boydell
Jacobus Burscough
Margareta ux eius
Jacobus Bootle
Anna ux eius
Margareta ux Johannis Baly
Jacobus Croper
Edwardus Gerard
Ellena ux eius
Elizabetha ux Henrici Gill
Margareta ux Laurencij Tyrer
Elizabetha ux Ricardi Naylor
Ricardus Mercer
Radulphus fforshaw
Katherina ux eius
Margaretta Hunt

---

[1] Richard Longe, son of Elias Longe, M.D., of Ormskirk, and his wife Alice, dau. of Richard Ashton, of Croston Hall, was born in 1634, and resided, with his younger brother Hillary and his sister Ann at Burscough House, otherwise known as the Hall of Burscough or Little Burscough, in Lathom. In this very year, 1667, he and the above brother and sister joined by their only surviving brother, Henry Longe *alias* Cansfield, chaplain to the Sherburnes at Stonyhurst, conveyed Burscough Hall and fourteen acres of land to Peter Lathom, then of Mawdesley, but subsequently of Bispham, who by will dated 2 Apr., 1700, left the estate in secret trust for the benefit of the priest serving the mission. Lathom died in 1702, and from that period down to the present day there has been an unbroken succession of incumbents, though a new chapel replaced the old one in the hall about 1815, when the moat surrounding the mansion was filled up.

Katherina ux Johannis Yates
Margretta ux Rogeri Barton
Elizabetha Oker, vid
Elizabetha Gettenby
Johannes Gettenby
Maria Hankin
Elizabetha Hankin, filia predicte Marie Hankin
Maria Collendg, vid
Maria Collendg, filia predicte Marie

PAROCHIA DE HUYTON

Johannes Hunt
Johannes Laurenson, Taylor
Elizabetha ux eius
Ricardus Carter, husb.

WINWICK WITH HULME

Ricardus Goulden[1]
Anna ux eius
Johannes Goulden, filius predicti Ricardi
Maria Goulden, filia predicti Ricardi
Alicia Goulden, filia predicti Ricardi
Nicholaus ffizakerley
Ellena Barker, vid
Alicia Thelwall, vid
Jana Thelwall, filia predicte Aliciæ
Henricus Thelwall
Anna Thelwall serviens Addami Seddon
Willielmus Brotherton
Margarett Brotherton

NEWTON IN MACKERFIELD

Johannes Cowley
Ux eius
Anna Crofte, vid
Elizabetha Morres
Maria Morres filia predicte Elizabethæ
Elizabetha Morres jun filia predicte Elizabethæ
Anna Morres filia predicte Elizabethæ
Margareta Ridiart
Elizabetha Croft
Henricus Orford
Anna ux eius
Henricus Orford filius predicti Henrici
Jana Bradshaw
Thomas Croft

SOUTHWORTH, CROFT, MIDDLETON AND ARBURY [WINWICK]

Ricardus Gerrard,[2] armiger
Judea ux eius
Thomas King servus predicti Ricardi

---

[1] The Goldens or Gouldens had always retained the faith, and were a very good Catholic family. Richard Goulden, of Winwick Hall, which at a later period became the rectory, was son of Thomas Goulden, of Winwick, and his wife Jane, and married Anne, dau. of John Hawarden, of Widnes, gent. He died in 1690. He had several brothers, John, Henry, James, all recusants 1623-39, and apparently Nicholas, who is said in an old clergy obituary to have gone to St Omer's College, whence he went to that at Valladolid, and subsequently passed under the names of Nicholas Fortescue and Fortescue Goulden. The same record says he was born at the Hall of Winwick, and died in London 5 May, 1676. He does not appear under his own name or that of Fortescue in the Valladolid Diary, but he may probably be identical with Nicholas Collins *alias* Ashton, who went to the College at the age of nineteen in 1627, and having been ordained priest was sent to England in 1633. The Goldens early in the eighteenth century resided at Hardshaw Hall, in Windle-with-Hardshaw, when Thomas Golden, of that place, and Richard Parkinson, of Broughton, married the two daughters of Richard Cottam, of Bannister Hey in Claughton. The latter was father of the Rev. Thomas Parkinson *alias* Golden and James Parkinson *alias* Cottam, born in 1713 and 1715 respectively. Mr Parkinson *alias* Golden served Blackbrook and Hardshaw Hall missions, was killed by a heavy stone slate falling upon his head, 7 March, 1751, and was buried at Windleshaw. Hardshaw Hall and the manor of St Helens subsequently passed to John Penketh Cottam, whose descendants spell their name Cotham.

[2] Richard Gerard, born 1613, second surviving son of Sir Thomas Gerard, second baronet, of Bryn, by Frances, dau. of Sir Richard Molyneux, of Sefton,

Willielmus ffleetwood
Thurstan Arrowsmith
Ellena ux eius
Radulphus Key
Anna ux. eius
Margareta Key filia predicti Radulphi Key
Johannes Bate
Margeria ux euis
Johannes Bate fil predicti Johannis
Margretta Bate filia predicti Johannis
Katherina Bate filia predicti Johannis
Johannes Key
Anna ux eius
Radulphus Key fil predicti Johannis
Thomas Bate
Johannes Hey
Alicia [Hey] ux eius
Radulphus Platt sen^{r}[1]
Ellena ux eius
Elizabetha Platt filia predict. Radulphi
Radulphus Platt jun^{r} fil. predict. Radulphi
Anna ux eius
Ella Platt
Eduardus Platt
Oliverus Platt
Johannes Platt
Ellena Ballard
Seath Wright
Jana ux eius
Johannes Lawton
Jana ux eius
Roger ffisher
Willielmus Arrowsmith
Willielmus Stopworth

LOWTON-CUM-KENYON [WINWICK]

Roger Twisse
Maria ux eius
Margareta Croft
Matheus Richards
Ux eius
Anna Unscombe
Katherina Boydell
Henricus Richards
Ux eius
Ricardus Harrison
Margareta Richardson
Johannes Richardson
Jacobus Richardson
Ellena Parpoint
Henricus Hardman sen.
Ellena ux eius
Johannes Boywyn
Ricardus Morres
Thomas Morres
Jana ux eius
Thomas Unsworth

Bart, at the age of twenty-one went to Maryland with Mr Calvert, Lord Baltimore's uncle. In 1635 he returned to Europe and raised a company of foot, with which he went into the service of the King of Spain in the Low Countries. Upon the civil wars breaking out he raised a regiment of foot guards for Queen Henrietta Maria, and upon arrival in England marched with her Majesty to Oxford. After the restoration he became cup-bearer in ordinary to the Queen-mother at Somerset House, an office which he retained till her majesty's death. He married, first, Frances, dau. of Sir Ralph Hansby, of Tickhill Castle, by whom he had a son who died in infancy, and, secondly, Judith, dau. of Sir Nicholas Stewart, of Pateshall, co. Northampton. Colonel Gerard died at Ince Hall, which he had purchased from his cousin Thomas Gerard, 5 Sept, 1686. Ince descended to the colonel's great granddaughter, Mary Gerard, who carried the estate in marriage to John Walmesley, father of Richard Walmesley, of Westwood House, in whose descendants it still remains. Ince Old Hall was a half-timbered house surrounded by a moat, and the domestic chapel was regularly served throughout the days of the penal laws.

[1] Ancestor of the Rev. Ralph Platt, forty-five years priest at Puddington Hall, Cheshire, who died there 13 Feb., 1837, aged seventy-eight, whose brother, John, of Orford, near Warrington, was father of Canon James Platt, of Bishop Thornton, and the Very Rev. Ralph Provost Platt, D.D., of Dodding Green, who died in 1874.

ASHTON-IN-MAKERFIELD [WINWICK]

Thomas Jameson[1]
Alicia ux eius
Jacobus Thomason
Alicia ux eius
Johannes Jamieson *alias* Thomason filius predicti Jacobi Thomason
Hugo Orrell
Elizabetha Patt
Johannes Thomason, Taylor
Christopherus Bayte
Thomas Worthington
Margretta ux eius
Henricus Richardson
Anna ux eius
Johannes Thomason, Carpenter
Ricardus Twisse
Katherina ux eius
Ellena ux Jacobi Wynstanly
Thomas Winstanley
Elizabetha [Winstanley] ux eius
Thomas Harrison
Margretta Taylor, vid
Alicia Taylor filia predicte Margrette
Elizabetha Taylor filia predicte Margrette
Oliverus Potter
Margretta ux eius
Ellena Ashton, vid
Walterus Harris
Susanna ux eius
Willielmus Harris fil predicti Walteri
Martha Harris
Johannes Birchall, webster
Margaret Birchall, spinster
Eduardus Unsworth, wheelewright
Elizabetha ux eius

ABRAM [WIGAN]

Margretta Owen
Anna Ligoe [Lithgoe]
Ricardus Allinson
Elizabetha Cranck
Maria Harrison
Willielmus Bannester

HINDLEY [WIGAN]

Elizabetha Acton
Alicia Hyton
Maria Banck
Robertus Talbott
Elizabetha Unsworth
Michell Lees
Anna Hand
Johannes Hunt
Elizabetha Hunt

INCE [WIGAN]

Thomas Lord
Margrett ux Johannis Ince gen.
Jana Ashton
Thomas Ashton
Laurencius Crowchlow
Katherina ux eius
Thomas Leadbeater
Thomas Grundy
Alicia ux eius
Radulphus Bridge
Elizabetha ux eius
Ellena Colborne
Christoferus Goodowe
Robertus Pinnington
Alicia Glover

DITTON [PRESCOT]

Petrus Howard
Jenetta ux eius
Jacobus Cowley
Jana ux eius
Elizabetha Mather, vid
Willielmus Mather fil predicte Elizabethe
Maria Mather

---

[1] Thomas Jameson married Alice, dau. of Ralph Seddon, of Aspull, and was father of the Rev. Richard Jameson *alias* Seddon, who was chaplain to the Gerards at Garswood or Bryn, and also to Viscount Molyneux at Croxteth Hall and Bardsea Hall, and died 1 Nov., 1734. Another son, the Rev. Thomas Jameson *alias* Seddon, born 5 May, 1667, was serving Birchley Hall in 1696, was still there in 1717, and apparently died there within the next two years.

Hugo Rowson
Margretta ux eius
Sara ux Johannis Tildesley
Ricardus Rowson
Margretta ux eius
Willielmus Rowson
Ellena [Rowson] ux eius
Estea Gatwisley
Johannes Waynwright
Margretta ux eius
Henricus Rowson

PEMBERTON [WIGAN]

Ellena ux Edwardi Wynstanley[1]
Ellena Johnson
Radulphus Scott[2]
Elizabetha ux ejus
Ricardus Rylands
Jana ux eius
Margeria Ryland fil predicti Ricardi
Thomas Naylor
Anna Naylor, spinster
Johannes Naylor
Maria ux ejus
Jacobus Orrell[3]
Ux eius [Orrell]
Jana Orrell, spinster
Alicia Molineux, vid
Henricus Ashton
Jana ux eius
Alicia Scott, vid
Elizabeth Scott, spinster
Henricus Gorse
Isabella ux eius
Jana ux Jacobi Rigby[4]
Margrett Topping, vid
Elizabetha Darbyshire, vid
Jana Melling serva Arthuri Barker

---

[1] Edward Winstanley, gent., died in 1680, and his wife six years earlier. The family was descended from the Winstanleys of Winstanley Hall, in the adjoining township of Winstanley, where Edmund Winstanley died in 1593. A namesake of the latter in a previous generation married Mary, relict of Thomas Byrom, of Byrom, and dau. of Sir Thomas Langton, Baron of Newton, by Eliz., dau. of Sir Edward Stanley, Lord Monteagle; and the family intermarried with the Molyneux, Crosse, ffrance, Culcheth, and other leading families, Edward's son William, of Highfield, in Pemberton, was a non-juror in 1717, and his son Edward married Margery, dau. of Thomas Hothersall, of Hothersall Hall, and coheiress to her brother John. There were several priests of the family, of whom Edmund, some time chaplain to the Duke of Norfolk at Worksop, died at Maple Durham in 1783, and his nephew and namesake, Dr Edmund Winstanley, died president of the English College at Lisbon in 1852.

[2] Ralph Scott married Eliz., dau. of Cuthbert Hesketh, of White Hill, and died in 1669. The family was a very ancient one, and always remained staunch to the faith. The Scots subsequently intermarried with the Hawardens and other good families, and ended in the last half of the eighteenth century with Mary, dau. and heiress of Thomas Scott, of Wigan, and his wife Alathea, coheiress and surviving sister of Christopher Anderton, of Wigan.

[3] James Orrell died in 1671. His father, Humphrey, was a recusant as early as 9 Car. I. The family claimed to be descended from the Orrells of Turton Tower, who represented the original family seated at Orrell. James's son Humphrey removed the family seat to Blackbrook House, in Parr. He married Ann, dau. of Christopher Gradell, of Barbles Moor, and his wife, a Nelson of Fairhurst, and was succeeded by his son James, who was father of the two priests, John and Joseph. The last male of the family, the Rev. Philip Orrell, died at Ushaw College in 1866, after which the estate passed to charitable uses, and the mansion became a convent. The Orrells claimed the lordship of Parr, but held no manorial court.

[4] Of this family were the Revs. James Rigby *alias* Barker, D.D., born about 1671, and Lawrence Rigby *alias* Barker, born 1675, sons of Alexander Rigby and his wife Margaret Jameson. The former died in London in 1731, and the latter, after being Superior of St Gregory's Seminary at Paris, died in the same year at Wycliffe. Of a later generation were the Revs Thomas Rigby, D.D., V.G. of the London District, who died in 1815, aged sixty-eight, and John

CRONTON [PRESCOT]

Johannes Lancaster
Margretta ux eius
ffrancisca ux Laurencij Johnson
Ellinora Grice
Alicia ux Henrici Grice

WHISTON [PRESCOT]

Johannes Hunt
Elizabetha ux eius
Ricardus Chilshall, laborer
Anna ux eius
Anna ux Rolandi Ashton
Anna ux Henrici Lyon
Maria ux Willielmi Case
Ellinora Thomason, vid.

LITTLE WOOLTON [CHILDWALL]

Johannes Cooke
Margretta ux eius
Elizabetha Boulton
Ellena Webster
Elizabetha Miller, vid.
Willielmus Hunt, husb.
Ellena Hunt fil. eius
Maria ux Eduardi Gill

HAIGH [WIGAN]

Thomas Leigh
Alicia ux eius
Johannes Mollyneux
Oliver Jolley
Elizabetha ux eius.
Ellena ux Johannis Rycroft
Ellena Twelfield
Gracia ux Thome Rothwell
Ellena Morris, vid
Margretta Houghton, vid

PRESCOT

Maria Williams
Anna Wetherbey, vid
Anna Standish, vid
Elizabetha Wetherbey, spinster
Elizabetha Standish, spinster
Margretta ux Cornelij ffell
Anna ux Roberti Worrall
Margareta ux Radulphi Parre
Willielmus Hurdens
Maria ux eius
Elizabetha Carter, spinster
Maria Walls, spinster
Ricardus Gorse
Martha ux eius.
Jana fformby
Katherina Leadbeater

BOLD [PRESCOT]

Christopherus Jackson nuper de Bould
Ellena ux eius
Christopherus Harrison
Jacobus ffoster
Margretta ux ejus
Henricus Wakefield
Margretta Wakefield
Jana Wakefield
Henricus Patton
Maria Patton
Anna ffletcher
Margeria ux Edwardi Kenwright
Jenetta ux Roberti Rowsterth
Willielmus Hill
Maria ux eius.
Willielmus Smith
Anna ux eius
Maria Ganty
Johannes Ganty, jun^{r}
Margretta Howard
Johannes ffoster
Ricardus Cowley[1]

Rigby, D.D., sometime Superior of St Gregory's Seminary at Paris, who died at Lancaster in 1818, sons of Richard Rigby of Pemberton and his wife Mary, dau. of Edward Winstanley, of Pemberton, by Margaret, sister and coheiress of John Hothersall, of Hothersall Hall.

[1] Thomas and John Cowley *alias* Bannister, sons of Robert Cowley and his wife Alice Bannister, of Bold in the parish of Prescot, were ordained at Rome in 1631 and 1634, and died on the English mission 17 Nov., 1663, and 27 Sept., 1662, respectively. John Cowley *alias* Fisher, son of Matthew Cowley and his wife Jane Fisher, of Bold, was ordained at Rome in 1666, and came to England

Margretta Cowley
Anna ux Henrici Cowley
Margareta Cowley
Gracia Smith
Jacobus Cowley
Margaretta Holt
Johannes Vallentyne
Mauda Smith

PARR [PRESCOT]

Brianus Howard, husband.
Elizabetha Parr, vid
Margretta Owen, vid
Margretta Allum, vid

ECCLESTON [PRESCOT]

[Eleanor] Eccleston de Eccleston,[1] vid
Johannes Heaward
Thomas Malbon,[2] generosus.
Maria ux eius.
ffranciscus Heaward
Anna Webster, vid
Ricardus Holland
Anna ux eius
Elizabeth Colley, vid

WINDLE [PRESCOT]

Ricardus Egerton de Windle,[3] gen.
ux ejus
Johannes Egerton fil eius
Elizabetha ux Roberti Ireland
Lucia Wilkinson, vid.
Elizabetha Platt, vid
Elizabetha Clarke, spinster

WEST DERBY [WALTON-ON-THE-HILL]

Margeria Moore, vid
Jana Harrison, spinster
Johannes ffletcher
Ux eius
Ricardus Woods
ux eius
Anna ux Johis Watnough
Henricus Norres,[4] gen
ux eius
Ricardus Norres gen fil predicti Henr.
Katherina ux Ricardi Stockley
Jana ux Thome Glover
Agnes Hernes
Andreas Sergeant
Eduardus Stockley
Dorothy ux. Johannis Smarley

---

in 1669. His father died in 1686. William Cowley *alias* Martin, who became an alumnus of Douay in 1672, was a member of the Chapter in 1710. Dom Wm Greg. Cowley, O.S.B., probably of the same family, born in 1732, died in 1799.

[1] Henry Eccleston, of Eccleston Hall, died in 1665, aged twenty-eight. His widow, Eleanor, was dau. of Robert Blundell, of Ince Blundell. Their only son, Thomas Eccleston became a Jesuit, and died 30 Dec., 1743, aged eighty-four. Consequently the estate passed to his second cousin once removed, John Gorsuch, of Gorsuch Hall, whose grandfather, Edward Gorsuch, who died in 1656, had married Mary, dau. of Henry Eccleston, of Eccleston Hall, by Mary, dau. of John Osbaldeston, of Osbaldeston Hall. John Gorsuch assumed the name of Eccleston, but died *s.p.* in 1742, when the Eccleston estate passed to Basil Thomas Scarisbrick, of Scarisbrick Hall, who likewise assumed the name of Eccleston.

[2] The Malbons, descended from an old Cheshire family, were recusants residing at "Glugsmore" in Eccleston *temp. Eliz.*, and also at Prescot. One of them, John Malbon, was at Scarisbrick Hall in 1688, and was supposed by Father Bulbeck to be the chaplain (Foley, *Records S.J.* VII, 1404), but there is no record of the name in any of the college registers. In 1717, Robert Malbon, of Wootton Wawen, co. Warwick, gent., registered an estate in Lancashire. The family was connected with the Gerards of Bryn.

[3] He died in 1670. The family appears in the recusant rolls as of Windle and Parr from a much earlier period.

[4] Henry Norreys returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1665, being then of the age of sixty-five. His wife was Catherine, dau. of Sir Alexander Barlow, of Barlow Hall. His son Richard, who died in 1687, aged forty-four, married Helen, dau. of Henry Carter, of Roby. Richard Norreys, younger brother of Henry, married Anne, dau. of Sir Cuthbert Clifton, of Clifton and Lytham.

Thomas Tarleton et ux eius
Elizabetha Houghton
Anna ux Mathei Walker
Ellena Miller
Ellena ux. Johannis Bennett
Andreas Mercer

SEFTON

Ellena Sheppard,[1] vid
Sisillia Sheppard, spinster
Robertus Sheppard, husb.
Alicia ux eius
Ellena Norres, vid
Thomas Pennington
Margeria ux Ricardi Mollineux
Elizabetha Coney
Robertus Melling
Georgius Wakefield
Jana Hulme, vid
Humfridus Hulme fil predictii Jane
Ellena Troughton, vid
Margaretta Hull, spinster

NETHERTON AND LUNT [SEFTON]

Petrus Hardes, yom.
Alicia ux eius
Margaretta Hardes, spinster
Robertus ffleetwood, Husbnd.
Margeria ux
Ricardus Abram, yom
Anna ux eius
Margareta ux Willielmi Dale
Margeria ux Willielmi Copple husb
Ellena Stock, vid.

HALE AND HALEWOOD [CHILDWALL]

Ellena Plumpton
Henricus Hulgreave[2]
Jana ux Johannis Ireland
Alicia ux Henrici ffazakerley

SPEKE [CHILDWALL]

Wilhelmus Norres,[3] gen
Eduardus Norres, gen
Georgius Holme, husb.
Alicia Holme

---

[1] The Shepherds of Sefton, and of Broughton near Preston, where their residence adjoined the old chapel at Lady Well, Fernyhalgh, were a family greatly respected by the clergy, who entrusted them with much church property. The above Robert Shepherd is described as of Broughton, gent., in 1685, and one of the same name, with a wife Alice and a sister Cicely, of Sefton, registered his estate as a non-juror in 1717. Robert's son, John, born 7 Jan., 1678, was ordained priest at Lisbon, and died in London, 27 Oct., 1761. He was related to the Tootells and Mellings. Another priest, the Rev. Thomas Shepherd, born 28 Oct., 1720, was son of William Shepherd, of Croxteth, gent., and his wife, Mary Blundell. He was ordained at Douay, and died at Nuthill in Holderness 19 Jan., 1774. Joseph Shepherd, son of William Shepherd, of Broughton, gent., and his wife Priscilla Barton, born 27 July, 1738, was ordained at Douay, 22 Dec., 1764, and died rector of the English College at Valladolid, 3 Oct., 1796. His nephew and namesake, born at Bolton, was ordained priest at Valladolid, and established the mission in his native town, whence he promoted missions at Rochdale and Bury, and died at Bolton 28 Jan., 1825. Dame Anne Mary Teresa Shepherd, O.S.B., born at Sefton in 1762, and her sister, Dame Helen Augustina, born in 1764, were abbesses of the convent at Cambrai 1802-6 and 1814-18 respectively.

[2] Henry Hulgreave, of Halewood, died in 1672.

[3] The Norreys family, of Speke Hall, in the parish of Childwall, one of the most ancient in the county, hitherto had been staunch in its recusancy. Thomas Norreys, the squire of this period, returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664. He appears in the recusant rolls *temp. Car. I*, but through marrying a Protestant his family fell away from the faith of their ancestors. William Norreys, mentioned above, was a younger brother of Thomas, and was still on the rolls in 1681, and descendants of younger sons retained the faith for long afterwards. Many of them joined the Society of Jesus, of whom were three of the sons of John Norreys, of Speke, and his wife, Eleanor Beauvoy, one of

Elizabetha Cassey
Georgius Bridge
Edwardus Mollyneux, webster
Johannes Turner, Carpenter
Jacobus Arrowsmith, Smith
Anna ux eius
Alicia Pendleton, spinster
Willielmus Hulgrave, husb
Anna ux eius
Johannes Gooday, webster
Anna Hitchmough
Henricus Mollineux
Ellinora ux eius
Alicia Pilkington
Ellena Wainwright
Willielmus Godday, husb.
Radulphus Hunt, webster
Margeria ux eius
Ellena Cooke, vid
Ellenora Goodday
Willielmus Skulorer, husbm
Willielmus Rishtish, lab.
Sislea ux eius
Sara Skolorer, vid.
Johannes Cooke, husb.
Elizabetha ux eius
Margareta Almond, vid
Cuthbertus Almond
Elizabetha Almond, Spinster
Anna Almond, spinster
Elizabetha Waynwrighte
Johannes Mollineux
Johannes Tyrer, husbm.
Margaretta [Tyrer] ux eius
Thomas Brooks, husbm
Alicia ux eius
Elizabeth Brooks, spinster
Alicia Edwardson, vid
Willielmus Lathome
Henricus Lathome
Katherina Pilkington
Thomas Harrison, husbm
Eduardus Harrison
Margretta Rice, vid.
Johannes Mollineux
Margaretta Hay, spinst
Eduardus Pilkington, Lab.
Johannes Rice, Lab.
Hugo Pilkington, Lab.
Elizabetha ux eius
Johannes Nelson, Lab.
Katherina ux eius
Johannes Harrison, Lab.
Jana ex eius
Anna Ballard, vid
Jana Challonor,[1] vid
Alicia Waynwright, spinster
Anna Challoner, spinster
Jacobus Pilkington, husbm
Margaretta ux eius
Margeria Waynwright, spinster
Katherina Pilkington, vid
Hugo Pilkington, Lab.
Johannes Lynaker, Lab.
Eduardus Lathome, Lab.
Isabella ux eius

---

them dying in 1722, aged sixty-eight. The family soon came to an end after its apostacy, and the estate passed with the marriage of a coheiress in 1736 to Lord Sydney Beauclerk, fifth son of Charles, first Duke of St Albans, a worthless fortune hunter, whose son sold the estate to Richard Watt. The Hall, re-erected by Edward Norreys in 1598, is the finest specimen of black and white existing in the county.

[1] The Chaloners of Speke and Garston were great sufferers for the faith,and annually appear in the recusant rolls. For several years from 1582 one of the daughters, Helen Chaloner, was immured in Salford Gaol, and very cruelly treated. Another member of the family, John Chaloner, was ordained priest at Douay in 1605; William was ordained at Valladolid, entered the Society in the Province of Castile in 1659, and died at St Albans College; Henry Chaloner *alias* Ormes, only son of William Chaloner, and his wife Alice Ormes, of Garston, entered the Society, and died at Liége in 1673, aged thirty-four; and finally Edward, son of Edward Chaloner, of Speke, and his wife Jane Harrison, the widow named above, born in May, 1640, died a student in the English College at Lisbon in 1662. The Chaloners always retained the faith, In the nineteenth century they amassed a considerable fortune in the mahogany and timber trade, the last of the family, Edward Chaloner of Oak Hill, Liverpool, dying 12 Feb., 1874, aged seventy-five.

Jacobus Lawrenson, Lab.
Eduardus Lawrenson
Petrus Plumpton, husbm
Jana ux eius
Georgius Plumpton
Johannes Hey, husbm
Margareta ux eius
Maria Henshall
Eduardus Challoner
Willielmus Challoner
Anna Challoner, spinster
Ricardus Waynewright, Lab.
Margareta ux eius
Ellionora Williamson

GARSTON [CHILDWALL]

Christopherus Norres,[1] gen.
Henricus Dwarrious,[2] husb.
Ellena ux eius
Johannes Poole, Lab.
Jana Heaward, spinster
Willielmus Plombe, husb.
Dorothea ux eius
Willielmus Dwarrious, husbm.
Margaretta ux eius
Thomas ffazakerley, shoemaker
Eduardus ffazakerley
Anna ux eius
Thomas Hitchmough, jun^r
Elizabetha ux eius
Henricus ffell, husb
Katherina ux eius
Alicia Whitfield, spinster
Radulphus Plombe, Turner
Eduardus Hitchmough,[3] Taylor
Christiana ux eius
Ellena Taylor, vid
Robertus Taylor
Alicia Wisall, vid [Wiswall]
Margaretta Wisall, vid
Willielmus Mercer, husb.
Jana ux eius
Thomas Hill, husb.
Margeria ux eius
Anna Miller, vid

---

[1] Fourth son of William Norreys, of Speke Hall, by Margt, dau. of Sir Thomas Saulesbury, of Llewenny, co. Denbigh, and younger brother of Thomas Norreys, the then squire of Speke, who married Cath., dau. of Sir Henry Garaway, alderman of the City of London, and whose children were the first to be brought up Protestants.

[2] The Dwerrihouse family, always Catholic, leased a farm in Greasindale within Garston for many generations from the Norreys family. Sister Mary Josepha Dwerrihouse, O.S.B., dau. of Thomas Dwerrihouse, of Greasindale, yeoman, died at Cambria in 1786, aged twenty-five.

[3] The Hitchmoughs of Garston and Speke, tenants of the Norreys family, annually appear in the rolls from the earliest period. Otherwise such good Catholics, they had the misfortune to give birth to one who turned out perhaps the worst informer, priest-catcher, and persecutor of the eighteenth century. This was Richard Hitchmough *alias* Barker, grandson of Edward Hitchmough above, and son of Thomas Hitchmough, of Garston, and his wife Mary Barker. He was sent with some of his relations to Douay College, whence he was expelled for ill-behaviour in 1699, but proceeding to Rome obtained admittance into the English College there, at the age of twenty-four, and was ordained priest in 1702. Upon his return to England he served at several missions in Lancashire, but owing to his irregular life he was sent to a community in France. Thence he was quickly expelled on account of drunkenness, in or before 1714, and coming to England set up as government-informer and priest-catcher, and in that capacity apprehended in London in 1714 his old college friend at Douay, the Rev. Laurence Breres, and also endeavoured to seize Bishop Giffard. When the Forfeited Estates Commission was appointed after the Jacobite rising of 1715, Hitchmough became very active, especially in his native county, and was responsible for the incarceration of many Catholics and the loss of an immense amount of Catholic property. For his infamous services he was rewarded, in Nov., 1720, with the vicarage of Whenby, in the arch-diocese of York, but this he did not long enjoy, for, as Mr Payne points out (*Records of the English Catholics of* 1715), the living was declared vacant "per mortem naturalem Richardi Hitchmough" on the date of the next presentation in April, 1724. This appears to be the only record of the death of this unhappy wretch.

ASTLEY [LEIGH]

Willielmus Hope
Elizabetha ux eius
Ellena Lithgoe, vid
Robertus Lithgoe
Willielmus Lithgoe
Johannes *als* Tildesley
Ricardus Smith
Maria ux eius
Anna Howart, vid
Alicia ffidler, vid
Jenetta ux Johannis Hindley sen.
Willielmus Bradshaw
Alicia ux eius
Elizabetha Burscough
Isabella ux Johannis Parkinson
Ellenora Holcroft[1] sen.
Ellenora Holcroft jun.
Ellena Rylands, vid.

TYLDESLEY CUM SHACKERLEY [LEIGH]

Lambertus Bury
Willielmus Berry
Elizabetha ux eius
Rogerus Hilton
Elizabetha ux eius
Anna Hilton, vid
Jana Sutton
Katherina Hope, vid
Ricardus Hope
Johannes Hope
Ellinora Partington
Jacobus Holcroft
Emma ux eius
Maria Hilton

RIXTON CUM GLAZEBROOK [WARRINGTON]

Ricardus Massey[2]
Alicia ux eius
Franciscus Massey
Hamletta Massey
Eduardus Standish
Willielmus Sale

---

[1] Eleanor Holcroft, senior, was the widow of Thomas Holcroft, of Holcroft Hall, in Culcheth. She was daughter of Thomas Birch, of Birch Hall. She had two daughters, coheiresses to the Holcroft estates, Eleanor, named in the text, and Margaret. Mrs Holcroft married, secondly, Henry Bunbury, of the family of baronets of Bunbury and Stanney, co. Chester, and died at Holcroft Hall in 1711. The mansion and a moiety of the manor of Holcroft passed to the Tyldesleys, her daughter Eleanor having married in 1679 the Jacobist diarist, Thomas Tyldesley, of Morleys Hall in Astley and Myerscough Lodge. Mrs Tyldesley died in Nov., 1693, and the moiety of the Holcroft property passed to her son, Edward Tyldesley, who joined the Chevalier de St George at Preston in 1715, and was tried for high treason but acquitted. His son, James Tyldesley, who was out with Prince Charles Edward in 1745, died in 1768, soon after which Holcroft Hall, Morleys Hall in Astley, and the remnant of the ancient Tyldesley estates passed into the hands of strangers, and the family is now lost in obscurity. Margaret, the younger daughter of Mrs Holcroft and coheiress to the Holcroft estates, married, first, Sir Richard Standish, Bart, of Duxbury, by whom she had a son, Sir Thomas Standish, and, secondly, Sir Thomas Stanley, Bart, of Bickerstaff Hall, whose eldest son by his first wife, Sir Edward Stanley, succeeded as eleventh Earl of Derby.

[2] Richard Mascy, of Rixton Hall, who died in December of this very year, 1667, was twice married, first, to Frances, dau. of Francis Plowden, of Plowden Hall, co. Salop, who died in 1645, and by whom he had two sons—Hamlet, born 1641, who died in his father's lifetime in Dec., 1665, and Francis, born about 1642, who died in 1675, when Rixton passed to his son Richard—and two daughters, Doro. and Frances, who were already nuns abroad at this time; secondly, to Alice, dau. of Sir Cuthbert Clifton, of Lytham, who died in May, 1674, and by whom he had a son, Richard, who died in 1681, and a daughter, Catherine, who became a nun. The last may be identical with "Hamletta" of the text. Eventually the estates passed to George Meynell, of Aldborough, co. York, whose father and namesake, of Aldborough and Dalton, married, in 1681, Mary, sole child and heiress of the above Hamlet Mascy, by Margaret, dau. and coheir of Sir Edward More, of Thelwall, co. Chester, Bart.

Thomas Tickle
Ricardus Taylor
Willielmus fferanlee [? Fearnley]
Johannes Etherington
Franciscus Bennett
Margareta Herdsford
Ellena Barron
Alicia Pickerfant
Willielmus Hornby
Gilbertus Whitfield
Elizabetha ux eius
Thomas Hill
Elizabetha ux eius
Robertus Massey
Jenetta ux eius
Willielmus Harsnett
Anna ux eius
Alicia Lee, vid
Anna Lee fil eius
Willielmus Speakman
Ellena ux eius
Margaretta Clare
Thomas Clare
Hugo Herford
Elizabetha ux eius
Anna Lee
Thomas Rothwell
Maria ux eius
Thomas Rothwell, fil predicti Thome
Anna Rothwell, fil predicti Thome
Margaret Hale, vid
Elizabetha Towneley
Robertus Guest

WOOLSTON CUM POULTON [WARRINGTON]

Johannes Marsh
Alicia ux eius
Radulphus Bate
Margareta Smith
Ricardus Booth
Ricardus Potter
Jenetta ux eius
Thomas Unsworth
Maria ux eius
Radulphus Smith
Henricus Lawton
Isabella ux eius
Thomas Lawton
Ellena ux eius
Agnes Taylor
Ellena Wood
Matheus Bayte
Johannes Penkethman jun.

CHILDWALL

Katherina Carter

UPHOLLAND [WIGAN]

Ricardus Leigh
Elizabetha ux eius
Thomas Pynington
Jana ux eius
Johannes Pinnington
Ellena Heyes, vid
Willielmus Rigby
Johannes Laithwayt
Ellena ux eius
Katherina Rutter
Jana Holland
Elizabetha Jolley
Bartolomeus Tyrer
Susanna ux eius

BEDFORD [LEIGH]

Ricardus Sale[1]
Phillipa ux euis [Sale]

---

[1] Richard Sale, of Hopcar, Bedford, in the parish of Leigh, returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664. The family always retained the faith, and appears on the recusant rolls from the very first. Richard Sale was the son and heir of William Sale, of Hopcar, by Anne, dau. of Sir John Nevill, of Leversedge, co. York, and coheiress of her brother, Father Edmund Nevill, S.J., who died in 1646, aged eighty-six. His uncle, John Sale, younger son of Gilbert Sale, by Agnes, dau. of Roger Urmston, of Lostock, was a priest serving in this district in 1632, and probably used the *alias* of Urmston; and his younger brother, Father Edmund Sale *alias* Nevill, S.J., died in 1647, aged forty-three. He married Philippa, dau. of Christopher Wyvill, eldest son of Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, Knt and Bart, of Constable Burton, co. York, and died in 1685. He had three sons and two daughters—Gilbert, his successor, aged thirty in 1664; Richard Sale *alias* Nevill, a secular priest, baptized 1641, came to England from the English College at Rome about this time, and eventually was stationed at Burs-

Gilbertus Sale
Johannes Sale
Anna Sale
Robertus Low
Margareta Lithgoe
Francisca Bradshawe
Ricardus Shuttleworth[1]
Anna Shuttleworth
Petrus Urmston,[2] yom.
Jana ux eius
Anna Urmston
Willielmus Speakman, husb.
Christopherus Bradshawe
Jana ux eius
Galfridus Lithgoe, Chapman
Margareta ux eius
Johannes Yate, husb.
Katherina ux eius
Hugo Yate
Jana ux eius
Christoferus Green, Butcher
Francisca ux eius
Willielmus Wilkinson, Taylor
Willielmus Smethrusse
Katherina Smethrusse
Johannes Holcroft

---

cough Hall till his death about Nov., 1713; John, who died in 1701; Anne, as in the text; and Mary, who was probably married at this time. Gilbert died at Hopcar in 1715, and his widow, Alice, registered her estate as a Catholic non-juror in 1717. They had two sons, William and Richard, the latter of whom was residing at Astley in 1754 with his wife Mary and son John. The eldest, William, succeeded to Hopcar, and registered that estate as a non-juror in 1717. He married Jane, dau. of Edmund Tristram, of Ince Blundell, the marriage covenant bearing date 22 Apr., 1718, and had two sons, Gilbert Sale, who succeeded his father and sold the Hopcar estate 4 July, 1770, and Father John Sale, S.J., born in 1722, who served at Crosby Hall, Bedford Leigh, Holywell, and Furness, dying at the latter place in 1791. For a very long period Mass was said in Hopcar, an old mansion surrounded by a moat, where the Catholics of Leigh attended as well as in the chapels at Bedford, the seat of the Shuttleworths, and at The Parsonage, the seat of the Urmstons.

[1] Richard Shuttleworth, of Shuttleworth House, Bedford, returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, being then of the age of twenty-two. His ancestors had been lords of the manor of Bedford for many generations, and he himself became joint-lord of West Leigh through his mother, Frances Bradshaw, of the preceding entry, whose first husband was Richard Shuttleworth, who died 1651, and her second, George Bradshaw, of Greenacre, whose will was dated 24 Dec., 1656, and proved in 1661. She was one of the daughters and coheirs of Richard Urmston, of The Parsonage, lord of the manor of West Leigh, by Alice, daughter of Edward Eccleston, of Eccleston Hall, and her son, Richard Shuttleworth, administered to her estate in 1696. The latter's son and namesake was a spendthrift and an apostate, and brought the family into obscurity. Anne Shuttleworth, referred to in the text, was Richard's sister. They had an uncle Edward (or Edmund) Woolstan Shuttleworth, O.S.B., who died in 1677. He was one of the three younger sons of Richard Shuttleworth, of Bedford, by his second wife, Mary, dau. of James Holland, of Dalton, and whilst on the mission used the *alias* of Dalton.

[2] Peter Urmston in later rolls is described as of Bedford in West Leigh, gent. His son John Urmston, baptized by Father Alexander Holland, S.J., 4 July, 1665, went from St Omer's College to that at Rome in 1684 to study for the Church, but he does not appear to have persevered. He stated on entering the college that he had one brother and three sisters, and also an uncle, John Urmston, a priest, then studying in Spain. The latter statement wants some explanation, for the Rev. John Urmston was chaplain at Broughton Hall, the seat of the Tempests in Yorkshire, from 1655 till 1673, save a brief interval, and in 1675 he was serving the mission in Lancashire. Peter Urmston's will was proved in 1693. He was probably a grandson of Peter Urmston, of West Leigh, younger son of Richard Urmston, lord of West Leigh, by Katherine, dau. of Thomas Starkey, of Stretton, co. Chester. All the family were staunch recusants.

HAYDOCK [WINWICK]

Brianus Arrowsmith[1]
Katherina ux Willielmi Boardman
Alicia Bretherton
Elizabetha Corles
Galfridus Hardman
Alicia Corles

GOLBORNE [WINWICK]

Willielmus Crouchley
Johannes Peters
Johannes Hasledaine
Henricus Kighley
Ricardus Libtrott
Johannes Grymshawe
Johannes Shawe
Elizabetha Tuckley
Radulphus Croft

GREAT SANKEY [PRESCOT]

Anna Bould

BOOTLE-CUM-LINACRE [WALTON-ON-THE-HILL]

Margareta Couldock
Margareta Houghton

PENNINGTON [LEIGH]

Johannes Holcroft
Wilfridus Holcroft fil predicti Johannis
Willielmus Ormston
Gracia ux eius
Georgius Smith sen.
Ricardus Smeethurst
Anna ux eius
Henricus Houghton
Alicia ux eius
Maria Houghton fil predicti Henr.
Anna ux Johannis Unsworth
Margeria ux Thome Glover
Margretta Urmston, vid
Elizabetha Bancroft
Maria ux Rogeri Darwell
Johannes King

WIGAN

Ellena ux Thome Ireland
Katherina Ireland, vid
Thomas Whalley
Katherina Penington, vid
Henricus Shuttleworth
Elizabetha ux eius
Ellena Crackstaffe, vid
Gracia Penington
Jana Markland
Johannes Hope, husb.
Anna ux Stephani Platt
Anna Platt
Elizabetha Platt fil prdicti Stephani
Robertus France
Petrus Aspinall
Eminora ux eius

---

[1] Brian Arrowsmith was a nephew of the martyr, Father Brian Edmund Arrowsmith *alias* Bradshaw and Rigby, S.J., whose "Holy Hand" is now at St Oswald's, Ashton. The martyr was the son of Robert Arrowsmith, of Haydock, and his wife Margery Gerard, a daughter of a junior branch of the Gerards of Bryn. In her widowhood this lady is found annually in the recusant rolls from 42 Eliz. (1599–1600) to 20 Jac. I (1622-23). The martyr took the name of Edmund, by which he is generally known, in confirmation, no doubt after his uncle, the Rev. Edmund Arrowsmith, D.D., who was ordained priest at Rheims in 1587, and 1591 became professor of casuistry in that college. Father Brian was born at Haydock in 1585, and suffered at Lancaster in 1628. Robert Arrowsmith, of Haydock, the martyr's brother, appears on the recusant rolls in 1625-26, and his widow Sibyl was living at Parr in 1630–31 with her son Brian, who subsequently seems to have returned to Haydock as in the text. Some of the family eventually settled in Barton, near Preston. Richard Arrowsmith, of this branch, married a daughter of Nicholas Roskell, of Garstang, and established a banking business in Preston, which was carried on by his son Robert under the title of Roskell, Arrowsmith, and Kendall till its failure about 1870. Their relative, the Rev. Roger Arrowsmith, died at Lytham n 1886, aged sixty-two.

Francisca ux Roberti ffoord
Alicia Sedden
Anna Bancks, vid
Hugo Hollinghead
Margaretta ux eius
Ellena fford, vid
Margareta fford fil predicte Ellene
Margretta ux Willielmi Green
Margretta ux Jacobi Scott
Ellena Hampson
Robertus Mosse
Jana ux Johannis Barrowe [1]
Margretta Lightowles
Maria Sutton, vid.
Elizabetha Martinscroft, vid
Alicia fforth [2]
Ellena ux Johannis Laithwaite [3]
Anna Mason, vid
Sara Mason
Maria Ashton
Eminora Mather
Margareta ux Wilhelmi Leigh
Edwardus ffarneworth [4]
Alicia ux eius
Willielmus ffarneworth
Eduardus Rigby
Rebecca ux eius
Anna Whaley, vid
Gracia Jolley
Jana ux Thome Bings
Rogerus Scott
Elizabetha ux eius
Willielmus Bamber
Jana ux eius
Gracia Bullock, vid
Ellena Green spinster
Anna ux. Hugonis Mather

---

[1] John Barrow, of Standish-gate, Wigan, died in 1676. He was probably nearly related to Gilbert Barrow, of Wigan, who died in 1669, and whose daughters, Anne and Jane, married respectively Henry Ashton, of Preston, and Nicholas Pennington, of Wigan. About the same period Anne, dau. of Hugh Barrow, of Wigan, married Richard Molyneux, of Hawkley Hall.

[2] The fforths, or Fords, were an old family in Wigan and district. Alexander fforth, of Standish, who died in 1624, appears in the rolls *temp. Jac. I.* Hugh fforth, who was an alderman of Wigan and died in 1581, married Ellen, dau. of Adam Rigby, of Wigan, and her brother, Alexander Rigby, who married Jane, dau. of Thomas Laithwaite, of Wigan, was father of Father Alexander Rigby, O.P., and founded the family of Rigby of Burgh Hall and Layton Hall. A later Hugh fforth of Wigan left a dau. and heir Dorothy, the wife of Col. Wm Daniell, of Wigan, aged forty *temp.* Visitation 1665.

[3] The Laithwaites formerly owned The Meadows, Pemberton, in the parish of Wigan. About this time it passed to the Marklands, of Pemberton Hall, one of whom appears in the text. There is still an old farmhouse in Pemberton known as "Laithwaite House." Henry Laithwaite, of The Meadows, by Jane Bolton, his wife, had four sons Jesuits, all of whom used the *alias* of Kensington, and one, the eldest, that of Scott also. Their names were Thomas, born 1576, Edward, born 1582, John, born 1585, and Francis, born 1589. Their father and their uncle John Laithwaite suffered imprisonment and great persecution in 1577 (*vide* Gibson's *Lydiate Hall*, pp. 214–45, 240, and *P.R.O. Dom Eliz.*, Vol. CXVIII, Nos. 20–1). In 1579 a priest named John Lowe *alias* Jenson came over from Rheims and was entertained at The Meadows by Henry Laithwaite; and in 1586–88 Alexander Markland, another Rheims priest, one of the family previously mentioned, served the mission at The Meadows.

[4] The Farnworths would seem to have acquired Runshaw Hall, in Euxton, parish of Leyland, soon after this time, and this estate was registered by Edward Farnworth, of Runshaw Hall, as a Catholic non-juror in 1717. He was son of William, named above. Dom John Jerome Farnworth, O.S.B., and his brother, Dom Ralph Cuthbert Farnworth, O.S.B., were both born at Runshaw, the latter in 1680, and were apparently brothers of this Edward. The non-juror's dau. Mary married William Patten, of London, third son of Thomas Patten, of Patten Lane, Preston, ancestor of Lord Winmarleigh, and had issue one son, Dom Thomas Patten, O.S.B., born in Lancashire in 1727, who came to the northern province in 1758, served Standish Hall in 1767–69, and died at Douay in 1787, and two daughters Margaret and Elizabeth.

Henricus Scott
Anna ux eius [Scott]

WARR [? Warrington]

Laurentius Massum, Taylor
Thomas Walch
Jana ux eius
Susanna Walch fil predicti Thome
Jenetta Sutton, vid
Johannes Sutton
Isabella Sutton
Margaretta Harvey
Willielmus Wright, carpenter
Elizabetha ux eius
Thomas Rannuld, husb
Elizabetha ux eius
Maria Rannuld, vid
Johannes Lynnaker, husbm
Ellena ux eius
Johannes Wilson, husbm
Margeria ux eius
Anna Wilson, spinster
Elizabetha Wilson, spinster
Thomas Wilson
Jacobus Goare
Ellinora ux eius
Margeria Tuckett
Thomas Tuckett
Ricardus Tuckett
Eduardus Tuckett
Jana Sutton
Anna Sutton
Willielmus Speakman, husb
Ellena ux eius
Willielmus Tyrer, husbm
Alicia Blundell
Margareta Livesey, vid
Johannes Blackley
Alicia Harvey
Margretta Rymer, vid
Willielmus Brianson
Ellena Livesey, vid
Alicia Livesey
Elizabetha Tuckett
Willielmus Prescott
Margareta ux eius
Johannes Arnold, husbm
Elizabetha ux eius
Sislea Wright, spinster
Robertus Harvey, Lab.
Maria ux eius
Willielmus Tatlock
Margareta ux eius
Johannes Tatlock
Margareta ux eius
Nicholaus Livesey
Margretta ux eius
Johannes Harvey
Jana ux eius
Thomas Harvey
Alicia Harvey, spinster
Anna Harvey, spinster
Johannes Speakman, husbm.
Dorothea ux eius
Ellena Raynold
Antonius Wetherby
Elizabetha ux eius
Thomas Massom
Jana Nowell
Jacobus Nicholls
Willielmus Rymmer
Anna ux eius
Johannes Rymmer filius ejus
Jennetta Mills
Willielmus Warton
Elizabetha ux eius
Ricardus Landlady
Elizabetha ux eius
Ricardus fformby
Anna ux eius
Thomas fformby
Anna ux eius
Johannes Thomason
Elizabetha Jumpe
Katherina Ratherm
Ellena Plevyn spinster
Ellena Robinson

FORMBY [WALTON-ON-THE-HILL]

Ricardus fformby[1]
Anna ux eius [Formby]

---

[1] Richard Formby, of Formby Hall, was son of Richard Formby and his wife Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Stanley, of Moor Hall, by Bridget, dau. of Leonard Hoghton, of Grimsargh, all of whom appear annually in the recusant rolls. His mother's marriage settlement was dated 2 Oct., 1634, by which the manor and family chapel at Formby were entailed. The Formbys did not return a pedigree

Johannes Norres
Phillipus Norres
Elizabetha Scarisbrick
Henricus fformby
Isabella ux eius
Jacobus fformby
Margareta ux eius
Robertus Warton
Margretta ux eius
Jenetta ux Thome Norres
Eduardus Rymmer
Elizabetha Rymmer
Elena Rymer
Robertus Hulme
Ellena ux eius
Ellena ux Thome Norres sen. x^{li}
Margareta Gee
Elizabetha Gee fil predicte Margarete
Sisillia ux Roberti Dobb
Willielmus Lunt
Katherina Ambrose, vid.
Margeria Ambrose, spinster
Ellena Ambrose
Isabella Bushell
Ricardus fformby jun.
Sisillia Norres
Anna Rymmer
Margeria Rymmer, vid
Anna Rymmer
Willielmus Bond
Robertus Williamson
Ellena ux eius
Margeria Williamson
Jennetta Williamson
Margretta Norres
Thomas fformby jun.
Jacobus Blewyn
Margeria ux eius
Ricardus Sutton
Margeria ux Johannis Sutton
Jana Sutton
Elizabetha Sutton
Ellena Sutton
Christoferus Sutton
Jana ux eius
Anna Rymmer
Thomas Tobye
Katherina ux eius
Emlyn ux Thome Wright
Johannes Johnson
Jenetta ux eius
Johannes Bekonson
Jana ux eius
Margretta Young
Anna Halsall
Elizabetha Marsh, vid
Alicia Marsh fil predictœ Elizabethæ
Eduardus Ayndoe
Jana ux eius
Eduardus Ryding
Ellena ux eius
Katherina Ryding
Willielmus Blevyn
Margretta ux eius
Jacobus Sutton
Ellena Tyrer, vid.
Elizabetha ux Willielmi Norres
Jacobus Norres

at any of the Visitations, and that appearing in Foster's *Lancashire Pedigrees*, in 1873, is most unsatisfactory. Richard Formby, the recusant of 1667, died in 1681. His wife, Ann, is said to have been the widow of Robert Hesketh, of North Meols Hall, the marriage taking place in 1647. He was succeeded by his son and namesake, who died in 1698, leaving by his wife, Alice Rimmer, whom he married in 1682, a son and successor, Richard, born in that year, who married in 1705 Mary, dau. and heir of Thomas Norres, of Ince, belonging to a Catholic yeomanry family said to be descended from a younger son of Norreys of Speke Hall. This Richard would seem to have been the first of his family to apostatize. His descendant, the Rev. Henry Formby, who died in 1884, aged sixty-seven, was one of the Oxford converts of 1846. Mass was said in Formby Hall down to the end of the seventeenth century. One of the family, Edward, became a Carthusian, and died at Nieuport in 1720. Junior branches of the family were settled at Formby and Ince Blundell, and to one of these belonged Richard Formby, an alumnus of Douay, who left the college on account of ill-health in his second years' philosophy, 23 Mch, 1723 (*Douay Diary MS.*). Other members of one of these branches were the Very Rev. Matthias Canon Formby, who died at Stretford in 1892, and his nephew, the Rev. Henry Formby, who died in 1890.

Thomas Norres
Jacobus Norres
Jana ux eius
Eduardus Norres
Thomas Norres, fil predicti Jacobi
Margeria Scarisbrick
Thomas Blundell
Ellena ux eius
Henricus Thelow
Isabella ux eius
Anna Hewson
Thomas Sutton
Elizabetha ux eius
Thomas Norres
Isabella ux eius
Margeria Rice, vid
Katherina Rice
Anna Rice
Elizabetha Leadbeater, vid
Sislea ux Gilberti Sutton
Ricardus Abraham
Margretta Sutton, vid.
Johannes Reynold
Margeria ux Laurencij Rymer jun^r^
Jenetta Blevyn, vid
Jenetta Blevyn fil predicte Jennette
Laurentius Rymmer sen
Ellena ux eius
Margareta Gilbert
Pathericus Norres
Margeria ux eius
Jacobus ffleetwood
Elizabetha ux eius
Isabella Sutton
Thomas ffleetwood
Ricardus Kynsworth
Ellena ux eius
Anna Wilkin
Margretta Richardson, vid
Janetta ux Johannis Rymmer
Thomas Croft
Anna ux eius
Alicia Rymmer, vid.
Isabella Rymer
Cuthbertus fformby
Elizabetha ux eius
Rogerus Parre
Alicia [Parre] ux eius
Isabella Rymmer
Ricardus Rymmer
Jenetta Blevyn, vid
Anna Sumner, vid
Sislea Ryding, vid
Jenetta Rymmer, vid
Syslea Rymmer
Katherina ux Ricardi Harrison
Anna ux Ricardi Ryding
Ricardus Widdow
Ellena ux eius
Johames Widdow
Ellena Rymmer
Johannes Mathew jun^r^
Katherina ux eius
Johannes Rymmer
Anna ux eius
Ellena ux Thome Rymmer
Johannes Mathew sen
Anna ux eius
Elizabetha Mathewes
Anna Mathew
Margeria Whiteside, vid
Jenetta ux Johannis Browne
Isabella ux Willielmi Gore
Robertus Rymmer
Anna ux eius
Willielmus Blevyn jun
Anna ux eius
Thomas Sumner
Ellena ux eius
Jenetta Rynould
Margareta Rymmer
Jana Thistleton
Jenetta Rymmer
Henricus Norres
Maria ux eius
Jenetta ux Johannis Rymmer
Margareta ux Johannis ffrench
Dorothea Rymmer, vid
Willielmus Sutton
Alicia ux eius
Georgius Sutton
Jacobus Sutton fil predicti Willielmi Sutton
Ricardus Mathew
Elizabetha Sutton
Johannes Wilkinson
Jennetta ux eius

Susanna Rymmer
Petrus Jumpe, junior
Alicia ux eius
Maria ux Petri Jumpe sen.
Alicia Jumpe
Jenetta Rymmer, vid.
Jacobus Copeland

WARRINGTON

Thomas Lea
Anna ux eius
Radulphus Lea
Henricus Lea
Johannes Pynnington
Eduardus Unsworth
Thomas Suntlow
Franciscus Wilson
Humfridus Catterall
Jana Catterall
Willielmus Penkethman
Willielmus Devis
Hector Culcheth
Robertus Deane
Thomas Houghton
Ricardus Hale
Maria Higginson
Willielmus Wilson
Ellena ux eius
Elizabetha Barnes
Robertus Bulling
Margareta ux eius
Elizabetha Bulling
Katharina Webster
Ricardus Hay
Alicia Bretherton
Alicia Cliffe
Jacobus Winterbotham
Anna ux eius
Johannes Hawney
Elizabetha ux eius
Jana Murrey
Hugo Halsopp
Johannes Pickering
Elizabetha ux eius
Willielmus Booth
Maria ux eius
Samuel Dunbabyn
Willielmus Savery
Johannes Ditchfield[1]
Maria Ditchfield
Johannes Ditchfield, fil predicti Johannis
Ricardus Ditchfield
Maria Ditchfield
Willielmus Eaton
Sisilia Wright
Anna Cooke

BURSCOUGH [ORMSKIRK]

Johannes Fletcher
Ellena ux eius
Eduardus Fletcher
Ellena Wright
Ricardus ffairclough
Ellena ux eius
ffrancisca Wright
Jacobus Wright
Johannes Voce
Anna ux eius
Jana Voce, vid
Jacobus Voce fil predicte Jane
Katherina Voce
Jana Holme, spinster
Willielmus Lea
Henricus Mawdesley
Alicia Mawdesley
Anna Mawdesley
Margareta Houghton, vid
Jacobus Houghton

---

[1] A cadet of the Ditchfields, of Ditton Hall, in the parish of Prescot, who returned a very long pedigree at the Visitation of 1567, and another at that of 1613. He died in 1683, and his widow in 1686. He may be identical with John, younger brother of Edward Ditchfield, of Ditton Hall, a recusant, whose dau. and heir, Elizabeth, married John Hoghton, of Park Hall, and was living a recusant at Ditton, and then a widow, in 1680. Edward's uncle, Edward, was ordained priest at Douay in 1619, was subsequently imprisoned and pardoned by Charles I, and was living in Lancashire in 1632. In recent times the hall became the residence of the late Marchioness Stapleton-Bretherton, who in 1872 allowed some exiled German Jesuits to open a college there. Upon their departure, in 1895, it was carried on as a Jesuit mission, and in 1903 the Sisters of Nazareth opened a home in the old hall.

Katherina Houghton
Willielmus Thelfall
Alicia ux eius
Thomas Smith
Maria ux eius
Robertus ffairclough
Ellena ux eius
Eduardus Culshaw
Margretta ux eius
Ricardus Walker
Elizabetha ux eius
Georgius Green
Jenetta Walker, vid
Ellena Culshaw
Johannes Culshaw
Willielmus Culshaw
Anna Culshaw
Ricardus Gill
Katherina ux eius
Ricardus Culshaw
Alicia Culshaw
ffranciscus Mason
Maria ux eius
Maria Gyles vid
Johannes Aynscough
Maria ux eius
Elizabetha Vauce, Spinster
Katherina Vauce, spinster
Humfridus Aspinall
Alicia ux eius
Katherina ux Cuthberti Keckwick
Henricus Mason
Margeria ux eius
Ricardus Jumpe
Emlyn ux eius
Maria Cooper, vid.
Johannes Bullen
Anna ux eius
Anna Spencer
Katherina Spencer
Katherina Scarebrick, vid
Willielmus Spencer
Katherina ux eius
Robertus Waring
Anna ux eius
Hugo Barton
Dorothea ux Henrici Swift
ffleetwoode ux Thome Lea
Anna Culshawe
Ellena Culshaw fil. eius
Margareta Ramell, spinster
Robertus Sutch
Katherina ux eius
Johannes Mercer
Isabella ux eius
Elizabetha Langley
Willielmus Berry
Anna ux eius
Thomas Ellam
Jana ux eius
Johannes Maudesley
Alicia ux eius
Thomas Robinson
Jana ux Georgij Scarisbricke
Elizabetha ux Johannis Alker
Janetta Reynold, vid
Johannes Reynould
Elizabetha ux eius
Alicia ux Eduardi Culshaw
Elizabetha ux Johannis Cropper

ORMSKIRK

Johannes Jones
Margaret Morecroft
Maria Johnson
Johannes Barton
Margareta ux eius
Rogerus Barton filius ejus
Margaretta
Anna ux Johannis Garner
Holcroft[1] ux Ricardi Hawett
Maria ux Johannis Crew
Alicia Tipping

---

[1] The Hawetts were intermarried with many good Catholic families. Richard Hawett, of Ormskirk, died in 1668. He was probably father of Dom Edmund Hawett, O.S.B., born at Ormskirk, and professed at Paris in 1683, who died in Dublin in 1688. Jane, dau. of Thomas Hawett, of Ormskirk, and his wife, a dau. of Hugh Holland, of Roby, married in 1709 John Westby, of White Hall, in Upper Rawcliffe, and died in 1745. She was probably sister to Dame Frances Mary Winefrid Hawett, O.S.B., of Cambrai, who was born in 1685 and died in 1734. In 1717 Cecilia Hawett, widow, returned as a Catholic non-juror an annuity of £80 out of the Bamfurlong Hall estate in Abram, the seat of her former husband, Henry Gerard, who died in 1691, when the estate passed to his

Laurentius Underwood
Thomas Crosby
Joshua Crosby
Ellinora Holland
Johannes Bastwell
ux eius
Margareta Morecroft
Johannes Martindale
Sislea ux eius
Johannes Wynstanley
Maria ux eius

INCE BLUNDELL AND CROSBY PARVA [SEFTON]

Margareta Mollineux
Robertus Edwardson, Lab.
Robertus fformby husb.
Georgius fformby fil eius
Elizabetha ux eius
Thomas Thompson, Navigator
Margeria ux eius
Robertus Hill
Elizabetha ux eius
Alicia Hill, spinster
Willielmus Reynold, Lab.
Johannes Ireland, Taylor
Maria ux eius
Ellena ffleetwood, vid
Robertus ffleetwood, carpenter
Laurencius ffleetwood
Johannes Lunt, husbm.
Anna ux eius
Ellena Gouldock
Elizabetha ux Ricardi Gilbertson
Johannes Melling, yom.
Margretta ux eius
Laurencius Blundell[1]
Ellena ux eius

---

brother, Ralph Gerard *alias* Harrison, priest, who died there in 1699. In 1716 Hitchmough, the apostate priest, declared that the house in Liverpool held by the widow of Richard Hawett, of Liverpool, merchant, belonged to James Almond, senior, a priest at Speke. This good priest's death is commemorated in the Rev. Thomas Anderton's MS. in Sept., 1719. One of the same name, born in 1645, and ordained in 1667, is recorded in the diary of the English College at Rome to have died in England 22 April, 1670 (Foley, *Records, S.J.*, VI). This was probably an unfounded report, for apparently he lived till 1719.

[1] These Blundells may possibly have derived from the family of the territorial lords of Ince Blundell, but they can be traced back as yeomen for a very long period. Laurence Blundell's will was proved in 1682. He was probably son of Richard Blundell, of Ince Blundell, and his wife Cicely, who were recusants as early as 1633 with Henry Blundell and his wife Margaret. Richard was still on the rolls at this time and appears elsewhere in the text; his will was proved in 1668, and that of his widow, Cecily, in 1692. In 1717 Richard Blundell, yeoman, apparently son of Laurence, registered as a Catholic non-juror his leasehold house at Carr Side in Ince Blundell. By his wife, Elizabeth, he had sons, Laurence, Francis, born 13 Aug., 1717, and Richard. Francis became a Jesuit, was at Brough Hall, Yorks., from 1741, or earlier, till his removal to The Grange, Formby, where he is found in 1767, and remained there till his death 1 Feb., 1779. Richard, the second son, married (covenant dated 24 Nov., 1748) Ellen, dau. of John Chadwick, of Birkacre, Chorley, and sister of the Rev. John Chadwick, of Weld Bank, V.G. of Lancashire, and removed from Carr-Side to Preston, where he became a corn-merchant. He had sons Richard, John, and Francis, born 30 June, 1753, who arrived at Douay from the junior school at Esquerchin 2 June, 1767, was ordained priest in 1779, and sent to Formby to take his uncle's place. In 1784 he was transferred to Stonyhurst, commenced the register there on 26 Sept., and remained till his death 23 Dec., 1792. John Blundell, the second son, succeeded to his father's business in Preston. His son, Francis Blundell, settled in Drogheda, and married his second cousin, Frances, dau. of John Chadwick, of Drogheda, and sister of Dr James Chadwick, Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle; and two of his daughters were mothers respectively of Dr Bernard O'Reilly, Bishop of Liverpool, and the Rev. John Canon Worthy, of Weld Bank, and a third, Helen, born 21 June, 1785, died a nun at York Bar in 1862.

The Blundells, lords of Ince Blundell, for some reason seem to have escaped

Johannes Lathworth, husbm
Elizabetha Lathworth, spinster
Anna Raphson, vid
Jacobus Rice, husbm
Elizabetha Darwen, vid
Eduardus Mollineux
Katharina ux eius
Simondus Worrall
Elizabetha ux eius
Robertus Hulme, husbm
Willielmus Blachard [Blanchard],[1] husbm
Sisilia ux eius
Ricardus Marrell
Ellena ux eius
Henricus Livesey, yom
Thomas Cople, Lab.
Henry fformby, Butcher
Elizabetha ux eius

CROSBY PARVA [SEFTON]

Willielmus Blundell,[2] armiger
Anna ux eius
Willielmus Blundell, gen
Johannes Aynesworth
Willielmus Harrison, lab
Johannes Barton, husbm.
Radulphus Barton, husbm
Margretta Rothwell, vid
Thomas Rothwell, husbm
Ellena ux eius
Johannes Marrell, husbm
Siscilia ux eius
Ellena David, vid
Margaret Rice, vid
Johannes Haworth, husbm
Anna ux eius
Hugo Reynold, yom.
Willielmus Stock, husbm
Willielmus Arnold
Ricardus Arnold, fil eius
Jacobus Rice, husbm
Jana ux eius
Margareta Sephton, vid
Thomas Arnold, Taylor
Thomas ffarrer, husbm
Jacobus ffarrer, fil. predicti Thome
Elizabetha Rice, vid
Ricardus David

---

being on the roll for this year, though the squire of the day, Henry Blundell, who returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1665, appears with his wife in later years. He married Bridget, dau. of Major-General Sir Thomas Tyldesley, of Morleys and Myerscough, and died in 1688. His great uncle, William Blundell, born 1568, studied at Rheims and Rome, was ordained priest, and died in the latter college in 1596. The family retained the faith till it became extinct in the male line upon the death of Charles Robert Blundell, of Ince Blundell Hall, 28 Oct., 1837, when the estate passed to the Welds, who assumed the additional name of Blundell.

[1] The will of Wm Blanchard, of Ince Blundell, yeom., was proved in 1668, and that of a namesake in 1676, and of Edward Blanchard, of the same, in 1676. Edward's son George settled at Alston, near Preston, and founded the family of Blanchard of Grimsargh House, the last of whom, Capt. John Blanchard, died in 1835, aged twenty-eight.

[2] William Blundell, of Crosby Hall, best known from his *Cavalier's Note Book*, edited by the Rev. T. E. Gibson in 1880, returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1665. He represented one of the most ancient families in Lancashire, and a tolerable but not very full pedigree appears in Foster's *Lancashire Pedigrees* of 1873. He married Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Haggerston, of Haggerston Castle, co. Northumberland, Bart, and died 24 May, 1698, aged seventy-eight. His brother Richard died a scholastic S.J. at Rome in 1649, aged twenty-three; and his eldest and third sons, Nicholas and Thomas, born in 1640 and 1648, became Jesuits, and died respectively in 1680 and 1702. His second son, William, named in the text, succeeded to the estate, and married Mary, dau. of Rowland Eyre, of Hassop Hall, co. Derby, and was father of Nicholas Blundell, the last male representative of the family, who died in 1737. By Frances, dau. of Marmaduke, second Lord Langdale, Nicholas left two daughters, the younger of whom, Frances, eventually became sole heiress to the Crosby estates. She married Henry Peppard, whose son Nicholas succeeded to Crosby and assumed the name of Blundell, the estates having since been held by his descendants.

Elizabetha ux eius [David]
Ellena Worrall, vid
Isabella Mercer, vid
Johannes ffisher, laborer
Thomas Tickle, lab.
Ellena ux eius
Willielmus Widdow
Thomas Mercer, husbm
Ellena ux eius
Elizabetha Ridding
Georgius Ridding, webster
Brianus Lea,[1] husbm
Willielmus Bushell, lab
Johannes Blanchard, husbm
Robertus Thompson, husbm
Margretta ux uius
Brianus Richardson, husbm
Johannes Johnson, yom
Johannes Williamson, husbm
Johannes Rydeing, husbm
Nicholaus Blundell, Taylor
Margeria ux eius
Laurencius Blundell,[2] husbm
Robertus Moorecroft, husbm
Katherina ux eius

CROSBY MAGNA [SEFTON]

Jana Johnson,[3] vid
Willielmus ffisher, husbm
Margareta ux Johannis Newhouse
Robertus Gorton, webster
Margareta ux eius
Humfridus Gorton, fil predicti Roberti
Johannes Gorton, fil predicti Roberti
Laurencius Thorpe, husbm
Henricus Thorpe, fil predicti Laurencij
Radulphus Poole, husbm
Ellena ux eius
Elizabetha Cartwright, spinster
Katherina Lurting, spinster
Johannes Lurting, husbm
Thomas Lurting, shoemaker
Anna Rothwell, vid
Gracia ux Johannis Hatton, butcher
Alicia ux Henrici Aspinall
Margaretta Leyland, vid
Henricus Atherton, lab
Ricardus Cartwright, husbm
Margareta ux eius
Willielmus Johnson
Margareta ux eius
Willielmus Johnson, husb
Margareta ux eius
Willielmus Hunt, husbm
Margareta ux eius
Eduardus Alcock,[4] husb.

---

[1] Bryan Lea married Eleanor, dau. of William Holland, of Sutton Hall, whose grandson, Edward Holland, returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664. Brian registered his estate as a Catholic non-juror in 1717. Elsewhere he is described as of Lea Green in Sutton, gent. His dau. and heir, Catherine, married John Hawarden, of Lower House, Widnes, lord of that manor, and registered her estate as a Catholic non-juror 16 April, 1717, being then a widow. Her second son, Captain Bryan Hawarden, married Mary, sister and heiress of Robert ffazakerley, of Fazakerley, and was father of John Hawarden ffazakerley, whose son Lieut.-Col. Samuel Hawarden ffazakerley, of Fazakerley Hall, was the last of that branch of the family. Mrs Bryan Hawarden subsequently married Thomas Mostyn, brother of Sir Piers Mostyn, of Talacre, Bart. Bryan Lea was still living in 1717, when he registered his estate as a Catholic non-juror.

[2] His will was proved in 1692.

[3] She was dau. of John Molyneux, of New Hall, and widow of John Johnson, of Great Crosby.

[4] He died at Eccleston about March, and his will was proved in 1679. His description as husbandman is evidently an error for gentleman, like that of Bryan Lea and many others. His sole dau. and heir, Margaret, born 24 Dec., 1672, and therefore not the one named in the text, who was probably his sister, married 10 Feb., 1688, Richard Worthington, of Blainscow Hall, who was born 17 Oct., 1664, and was outlawed in 1716 for joining the Chevalier de St-George in the previous year. His father, Thomas Worthington, of Blainscow

Thomas Alcock
Margareta Alcock, spinster
Nicholaus Lurting, husb
Willielmus Lurting, fil predicti Nicholai
Johannes Lurting
Nicholaus Lurting, fil predicti Nicholai
Margeria Mollineux, vid
Henricus Mercer, cowper
Katherina ux eius
Robertus Mercer, fil predicti Henrici
Alicia Broughton, vid
Georgius Mercer, husb
Anna ux eius
Johannes Mercer, fil predicti Georgij
Georgius Mercer, fil predicti Georgij
Elizabetha Mercer, spinster
Robertus Sheppard, husbm
Anna ux eius
Ricardus ffazakerley, husbm
Anna Alcock, spinster
Katherina Tyrer, vid
Margeria Hatton, vid
Henricus Atherton, jun^{r}
Margretta ux eius
Ricardus Hutton, butcher
Jana Hatton, spinster
Ricardus Arnold, husbm
Emlen Turner, spinster
Thomas Thellow, husbm
Maria ux eius
Ellena Lunt, vid
Margeria ux Thome Hesketh, husbm
Anna Scaresbrick, vid
Johannes Taylor
Ricardus Hatton, husb.
Margareta ux euis
Johannes Marrell
Ellena ux eius
Willielmus Pigott, yom
Margeria Sutton, spinst
Katherina Gorton, spinster
Anna Langhorne,[1] spinster
Ellena Arnold, vid
Willielmus Arnold, husbm
Maria ux eius
Ricardus Poole
Katherina Poole, spinster
Thomas Rothwell, Taylor
Maria ux eius

THORNTON IN SEFTON

Willielmus Bootle
Ellena ux eius
Margretta Boulton, spinster
Anna ux Roberti Abram, husbm
Ellena Abram, spinster
Thomas Newhouse, husbm
Emlen ux eius
Anna ux Thome Green, husbm
Anna Garrett, spinster
Alicia Blundell, spinster
Anna ux Roberti Tristram
Margretta Johnson
Edwardus Booth, husbm
Alicia ux eius
Willielmus Cople
Margretta Boardman, spinster
Robertus Mollineux, husbm
Ricardus Aughton
Ellena ux eius
Elizabetha ux Johannis Bridge, Taylor
Margareta Stevenson, spinster

Hall, who married Jane, dau. of John Plumpton, of Plumpton Hall, co. York, returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, and appears in the recusant roll for 1679.

[1] In all probability Miss Langhorne was a near relative, perhaps a sister, of the venerable martyr, Richard Langhorne, barrister of the Inner Temple, who fell a victim to the machinations of the Green Ribbon Club, worked by means of the perjuries of Oates, Dugdale, Bedloe and Prance, and suffered at Tyburn in 1679. The will of James Langhorne, who was probably employed in some professional capacity by Lord Molyneux, at Croxteth, and had thus brought Miss Langhorne into Lancashire, was proved in 1682. The name is otherwise foreign to this county. It may account for a relic of the martyr in a cross having been preserved in this locality to the present time, now being in the possession of Mr James Barton, of Weld Bank.

Elizabetha Arnett, spinster
Humfridus Garrett
Ellena Naylor, vid
Jacobus Naylor, husb
Margeria Lunt, spinster
Ricardus Garrett, lab.
Margareta ux eius
Rogerus Garrett
Thomas Hudson, lab
Sissela ux euis
Anna Abram, vid
Ellinora Hunt, spinster
Johannes Stevenson, carpenter
Alicia ux eius

LITHERLAND, AINTREE, ORRELL, AND FORD [SEFTON]

Thomas Tyrer
Margeria ux eius
Elizabetha Tyrer, spinster
Antonius Mercer, husb
Jana ux eius
Johannes Mercer
Margeria Mercer, spinster
Willielmus Lydgate, husb.
Gracia ux eius
Jana Bootle, Spinster
Jenetta Bootle, spinster
Henricus Tristram, yom.
Anna ux eius
Matheus Travys
Jana ux eius
Anna Houghton, vid
Willielmus Boden, blacksmith
Ellena ux eius
Jana ffleetwood, vid
Ellena ux Ricardi Worrall, husbm
Johannes Harrison,[1] husb
Alicia ux eius
Thomas Tyrer
Elizabetha ux eius
Robertus Houghton
Thomas Houghton, husbm
Margareta ux eius
Willielmus Tarleton, yom
Margareta ux eius
Elizabetha Tarleton, vid
Anna Hurdes, vid
Alicia Harrison, spinster
Alex'us Tarleton
Anna ux eius
Dulcebella ux Johannis Bootle, husb
Bridgitta Lathom,[2] vid
Elizabetha Wignall, vid
Robertus Wignall, filius predicte Elizabethe
Ellena Wignall, spinster
Ellena Cooke, spinster
Willielmus Bloare
Maria ux eius

WIDNES [PRESCOT]

Johannes Wright sen^{r}, yom.
Maria ux eius

---

[1] John Harrison and Alice, or Aloysia, his wife, previously resided at Windle, in the parish of Prescot, where their son, Matthias, was born, and baptized 6 March, 1638, by the Rev. Peter Travis *alias* Barber, who may have been a relative and suggested Matthias in memory of his own grandfather, Matthew Travis of Windle, who underwent so much persecution during the reign of Elizabeth. Matthias Harrison was ordained priest at Rome in 1665, came to the mission in 1666 (Foley, *Records S.J.*, VI, 403), and died in the village of Upholland, near Wigan, 16 Dec., 1675, and was buried there two days later (*Chapter Records MS.*).

[2] Mrs Lathom was probably the mother of Dr Richard Lathom, of Aintree House, whose wife Judith opened a school at Liverpool during the reign of James II, and received a royal mandate in its favour in 1686, after she and her husband had been prosecuted under the penal laws for keeping a school in Liverpool (Picton's *Memorials of Liverpool*, I, 132). He appears in the recusant rolls for 1679, *seq.*, as residing in Aintree. He had a chapel in his house, and after his death some of the pictures were removed to the chapel in Ned Howard's house in Little Crosby. Richard Lathom, surgeon, of Aintree, was buried at Walton-on-the-Hill 24 June, 1713, the corpse being carried to the church in the coach of Nicholas Blundell, of Crosby Hall, who was one of his executors (Blundell's *Diary*, pp. 91, 107, 115, 120–2).

Moda ux Johannis Norland
Johannes Heywarden,[1] gen
Jana Hawarden, vid
Thomas Leadbeater
Hatton, vid
Edwardus Goulden, webster
Thomas Goulden, husbm
Johannes Travis, husbm
Eduardus Litherland, webster
Willielmus Naylor, husbm
Margareta Davidson
Johannes Barrow, Taylor
Elizabetha Smith, vid
Johannes Smith
Margeria Smith
Radulphus Barton
Robertus Hill, sen., Cooper
ux eius
Robertus Hill jun., Cowper
ux eius
Jana Litherland, vid
Maria Jones, spinster
Thomas Hitchmough, Miller
Ricardus Hulme
Margareta ux Johannis Sharrock
Willielmus Parker
Gracia ux eius
Maria Barton
Josua Jones
Thomas Patton

NORTH MEOLES

Radulphus Cooper
Henricus Edwardson
Willielmus Rutter
Radulphus Aynesworth
Maria Ball
Jana Gore
Edwardus Unsworth
Henricus Boardman
Elizabetha Jumpe
Alicia Banck
Isabella Aynesworth
Jenetta Mathew
Elizabetha Jones
Katherina Jumpe
Ellena Wilding
Dodson, vid

HALSALL

Ellena Mercer
Ricardus Skimkin, webster
Maria ux euis
Edwardus Skymkin
Johannes Skymkin, fil predicti Ricardi
Margareta ux Jacobi Sherliker
Alicia Sherlicar, vid
Willielmus Norres, husbm
Margeria ux eius
Thomas Harrison, husbm
Margeria ux Cuthberti Whitehead
Elizabetha ux Roberti Sephton
Radulphus ffoster, lab
Margeria ux eius
Jana Plompe, vid

---

[1] The Hawardens of Widnes returned pedigrees at the Visitations of 1613 and 1665. The family had always been staunch to the faith, and gave many priests to the Church. John Hawarden, who was sixty years of age in 1665, died in 1667 or 1668, and was succeeded by his son and namesake, the one of the text, Jane *née* Culcheth, being the widow of his great uncle, Thomas Hawarden, a younger son of John Hawarden, of Widnes, by his second wife. About this time a younger son founded a branch of the family at Upton, in Widnes cum Appleton, and the parent line, of Lower House in Widnes, lords of the manor, again divided into two families, the elder line taking the name of Hawarden-Gillibrand, after marrying with the heiress of Gillibrand of Gillibrand Hall, and the younger the name of Hawarden ffazakerley, after marrying the heiress of the ffazakerleys, of Fazakerley Hall. All these properties were eventually united in 1814 in the person of Henry Hawarden Gillibrand ffazakerley, about which time this hitherto staunch Catholic family lapsed into Anglicanism, nominally through a difference with the priest at Chorley declining to allow the squire to smoke in chapel. One misfortune after another quickly followed, and the family became extinct in the male line upon the tragic death, through a coal-pit explosion, of the young squire, Henry Hawarden Gillibrand ffazakerley, in the middle of last century, after which all the estates were dispersed.

Anna Plompe, fil predicte Jana
Henricus Haskham, husb
Maria ux eius
Katherina Haskham, vid
Jana Haskham
Anna Haskam, fil predicte Katherin
Thomas Morley

LYDIATE [HALSALL]

Margareta Ireland,[1] vid
Elizabetha ffazakerley, spinster
Margretta ux ThomeLydiatt
Ellena Lydiatt, spinster
Henricus Ottey, lab.
Henricus Lyon, lab
Katherina Clifton
Jacobus ffletcher
Sisslea ux eius
Katherina Spencer, vid
Jacobus Goare, lab.
Ricardus Pye, husb.
Ellena ux eius
Eduardus Holme, Webster
Jana ux eius
Bartholomeus Holme, Lab.
Jenetta ux eius
Anthonius Underwood
Maria ux eius
Elizabetha ux Humfridi Goare
Jenetta ux Ricardi Shaw
Jenetta ux Henrici Wakefield
Sissilia ux Willielmi Rigby
Elizabetha Lunt, spinster
Margeria ux Thome Goare
Alicia Gate, vid

MAGHULL [HALSALL]

Thomas Bulling, husbm
Ellena ux eius
Johannes Bulling
ffranciscus Cartmell
Bridgitta ux eius
Thomas Hesketh
Maria ux eius
Henricus Parre, lab
Anna ux eius
Eiizabetha Bradley, vid
Margretta Meddowe, vid
Ellena Lunt, vid
Maria ux Rogeri Meadowe
Margretta ux Thome Brownell
Margeria ux Thome Bradley
Alicia ux Edwardi Goare
Thomas Gooding
Isabella Smith
Ellena Rawlinson, spinster
Ellena Rawlynson, vid

MELLING CUM CUNSCOUGH [HALSALL]

Robertus Mollyneux[2]
ffrancisca ux eius

---

[1] Margaret, dau. of Edward, second son of Edward Norreys, of Speke Hall, became the second wife of Edward Ireland, of Lydiate Hall, who died 1 April, 1637. She lived to a great age, continuing to pay her fines for recusancy, as all her family and her husband's had done, till her death in 1695. The first wife of Edward Ireland was Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Biddulph, of Biddulph Hall, co. Stafford. The Irelands of Lydiate, descended from a second son of Sir John de Ireland, of The Hutt in Hale, returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1657. The widow's son, Laurence Ireland, born about 1634, married Anne, dau. of Edward Scarisbrick, of Scarisbrick Hall, by whom he had two daughters, Margaret, the wife of Sir Charles Anderton, of Lostock Hall, Bart, and Katharine, a nun at Dunkirk. After his wife's death, in 1663, Laurence Ireland became a Jesuit, and died at York in 1673, when the Lydiate estate passed to the Andertons. A picture of the beautiful old black and white hall, with its full history and pedigrees of its various owners, will be found in Gibson's *Lydiate Hall and its Associations*, 1876.

[2] Robert Molyneux, of The Wood, in Melling, returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, being then of the age of twenty-five. He married Frances, dau. and heir of William Lathom, of Mosborough Hall, in Rainford, to which he removed and died in 1680. His son and namesake succeeded to both estates and married Anne, dau. of Sir James Poole, of Poole Hall, co. Chester, Bart, and his son and heir, William Molyneux, seems finally to have abandoned The Wood as a residence. The latter married Frances, dau. of James Gorsuch, of Gorsuch

Bryers, vid
Ellena ffazakerley, spinster
Anna ffazakerley, spinster
Thomas Mollyneux
Anna Halsall, spinster
Elizabetha Blundell, spinster
Margareta Rawlinson, spinster
Robertus Waynwright
Henricus Dam, husb.
Elizabetha ux eius
Johannes Dam
Ellena Dam, spinster
Elizabetha Dam, spinster
Anna Prize, vid
Margeria Chadwick, vid
Ricardus Sephton, husb
Margareta ux Thome Moore
Johannes Cooke, cobler
Elizabetha ux eius

KIRKBY [WALTON-ON-THE-HILL]

Eduardus Tatlock[1]
Jana ux eius
Johannes Tatlock
Maria ux eius
Ricardus Lynford, laborer
Margeria ux eius
Margretta Stanenought, vid
Jana Stanenought, spinster
Anna ux Roberti Norres
Dorothea ux Johannis Burton yom

Hall, and dying 11 Mch, 1744, the family became extinct in the male line, the extensive estates devolving upon his dau. and sole heiress, Frances, who in 1752 conveyed them in marriage to Sir Edward Blount, of Sodington, co. Worcester, Bart. The Molyneux family of The Wood, always staunch to the faith like the parent stock, was descended from a second son of the Sefton line, and in 1567 returned a pedigree of fourteen generations.

[1] Edward Tatlock, of Kirkby, yeo., a recusant in 1626, had a son, John, baptized at Walton in 1613. He may be identical with the Edward named in the text. The family resided at Tatlock House, in Kirkby. John Tatlock, late in the sixteenth or early in the seventeenth century, leased Cunscough, in Melling, from the Irelands of Lydiate, and his grandson and namesake returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, being then forty-four, and his son, John, ten years of age. The elder John died in 1675, and the son in 1712. Of the Kirkby line were Jane Tatlock, who married Hamlet Mascy of the Rixton Hall family 13 Jan., 1639; Henry Tatlock, a recusant in 1679, and Thomas and Richard in 1716—all of Walton-cum-Fazakerley. Thomas Tatlock, of Fazakerley, yeo., married Mary, only dau. of Henry Eccles, of Meanfield, in Winwick, gent., by Anne, dau. and coheir of Richard Blackburne, of Stockenbridge Manor, and had two sons, Thomas Tatlock, of Tatlock House, in Kirkby, dyer, a Catholic non-juror in 1717, and Richard Tatlock, of Prescot, gent. The former married Ellen Fazakerley, of Fazakerley, and had two sons, Thomas and Henry. The latter, born in 1709, became a Jesuit, and spent his missionary career in his native district, and used the *alias* of Forster. For many years, certainly between 1741 and 1752, according to Bishop Dicconson's list, he resided with his father, but also attended to another mission, probably Lydiate Hall. He was still residing at Tatlock House with his brother in 1767. He finally removed to Moor Hall, and either died there or at Tatlock in 1771. His nephew or grandnephew, James Tatlock, went to Douay College in 1778 to study for the Church, but left six years later, obtained a dispensation from his college oath, married a sister of the Rev. James Lancaster of Chester, and set up some kind of cotton business there, which, proving unsuccessful, he relinquished, and went to live for a time with his brother-in-law, John Lancaster, watch and clock manufacturer at Prescot. He then opened an academy for young gentlemen at Scholes Hall, and subsequently leased Cowley Hill in Scholes, where he died 4 Feb., 1815. His school was continued by Mr Robinson, who removed it to Woolton Grove about 1823. Mr John Tatlock, coroner for Chester, and his brother, the Very Rev. Thomas Tatlock, canon of Shrewsbury, and formerly professor at Ushaw for very many years, who died at Chester 4 Mch, 1899, aged seventy-two, were the last representatives of this family.

[BICKERSTAFFE, ORMSKIRK]

Petrus Leadbeater de[1] [ ]
Maria ux Ricardi Taylor
Thomas Culcheth
Elizabetha ux eius
Maria Leadbeater
Georgius Barrow[2]
Dorothea ux eius
Johannes Dick
Jana ux eius
Georgius Shaw
Margeria ux eius
Anna Atherton[3]
Godfredus Atherton
Ricardus Cubban
Anna ux eius
Jacobus Smith
Jana ux eius
Willielmus Smith
Maria ux eius
Alicia Westhead
Jacobus Westhead[4]
Alicia ux eius
Thomas Webster[5]
Margretta ux eius [Webster]
Thomas Hulme
Margretta ux eius
Katherina Greaves
Matheus Greaves
Jana ux eius
Hugo Hey
Anna ux eius
Eduardus Aspinall[6]
Ellena Aspinall
Johannes Hall
Margeria ux eius
Jana Taylor, sen.
Eduardus Hunt
Alicia ux eius
Radulphus Sheppard
Jana ux eius
Margareta Taylor, vid
Eduardus Tarleton
Isabella ux eius
Eduardus Smith
Alicia Meadow

SKELMERSDALE [ORMSKIRK]

Henricus Mosse
Elizabetha ux eius
Jacobus Ascroft, jnn.
Katherina ux eius
Maria ux Radulphi Holland

DALTON

Alex'us Barker
Anna ux eius [Barker]
Oliverus Crosse
Elizabetha ux eius
Willielmus Topping
Oliverus Topping
Emblina ux Roberti Bury

SCARISBRICK [ORMSKIRK]

Thomas ffletcher
Jenetta Hill
Willielmus Manowring[7]
Elizabetha Gorsuch[8]

---

[1] The place name should be Bickerstaffe, in the parish of Ormskirk. The will of Peter Leadbitter, of Ormskirk, was proved in 1687.

[2] George Barrow, of Bickerstaffe, gent., was a recusant in 1679.

[3] Hugh Atherton, of Bickerstaffe, died in 1662.

[4] The will of James Westhead, of Bickerstaffe, husb., was proved in 1670; and that of Gabriel Westhead, of The Westhead, in Lathom, yeo., in 1666.

[5] The will of Thomas Webster, of Bickerstaffe, husb., was proved in 1668.

[6] Thomas Aspinwall, of Bickerstaffe, was a recusant in 1679, and Edward Aspinwall, of Bickerstaffe, husb., appears again later in the text.

[7] William Mainwaring, formerly of Windle, married Cath., dau. of Philip Langton, of Lowe Hall. His father, Oliver Mainwaring, of Windle, a cadet of the Mainwarings, of Over Peover, in Cheshire, married Margaret, dau. and coheir of William Torbock, of Torbock Hall, by Cath., dau. of Sir Thomas Gerard, of Bryn, and suffered repeated imprisonments for the faith. Two of William's brothers became Jesuits, Edward and George, and one, Christopher, died a scholastic at Rome, and all used the *alias* of Latham. William and his mother were on the rolls in 1625 *seq.*

[8] She and her sister Dorothy were daughters of James Gorsuch, of Gorsuch

Dorothea Gorsuch
Jana Jackson
Susanna Graddill[1]
Hugo Worthington
Margretta ux eius
Elizabetha Blundell, vid
Katherina ux Willielmi Waring
Margareta Sutch, vid

AUGHTON

Alicia ux Bartholomei Hesketh,[2] armiger
Gabriel Hesketh, gen
Alicia ux eius
Alex'us Hesketh
Robertus ffarrer
Henricus Astley
Anna Skiley
Jana Rice
Petrus Stanley
Margareta ux Eduardi Stanley[3]
Thomas Stanley
Willielmus Tyrer

Hall, in Scarisbrick. Their brother, Edward, married Mary, dau. of Henry Eccleston, of Eccleston Hall, and dying in 1656 left a son, James, aged eight at the Visitation of 1665, when a pedigree was returned. The latter married Abigail, dau. of George Metham, of North Cove, Metham, co. York, and had four sons, all of whom died *sine prole*, one, James Gorsuch *alias* Metham and latterly Eccleston, being an archdeacon of the Chapter and many years priest at Burscough Hall, probably till his death 19 Jan., 1738–39, aged fifty-four. An elder son, John Gorsuch, of Gorsuch Hall, married, Winifred, dau. of Anthony Lowe, M.D., of Tabley Hill, co. Cheshire, in 1725, assumed the name of Eccleston, upon succeeding to the Eccleston Hall estates, and died in Dec., 1742, when the Gorsuch and Eccleston estates passed to Basil Thomas Scarisbrick, of Scarisbrick Hall, who assumed the name of Eccleston. John's widow then removed to Cowley Hill, in Eccleston, where she died 15 June, 1743, aged eighty-one. The Gorsuch family was always recusant.

[1] Daughter of Christopher Gradell, of Barbles Moor, in Ulnes Walton, the representative of a very ancient family. Her brother, Thomas Gradell, *alias* Middleton, a Douay priest, died in Oct., 1672, at an advanced age. Her nephew, Christopher, married, first, a Nelson of Fairhurst Hall, and, secondly, a Winckley of Banister Hall, and had issue by both marriages, but as his sons (by the second wife) died *s.p.*, the youngest, Christopher, a priest, dying at Sheffield 25 Sept., 1758, aged fifty-nine, the daughters became coheiresses, one of whom married Humphrey Orrell, of Blackbrook.

[2] The Hesketh, of Aughton Hall, lords of the manors of Litherland and Aughton, were descended from the Hesketh, of Hesketh, Rufford, etc., and returned pedigrees at the Visitations of 1613 and 1664, Bartholomew being of the age of sixty-four at the latter date, and his son Gabriel twenty-three. The father, who appears in earlier recusant rolls, married, first, Anne, dau. of Sir Cuthbert Halsall, of Halsall Hall, by Dorothy, natural dau. of Henry Stanley Earl of Derby, and, secondly, Alice, dau. of Edward Pilkington, of Coppull. By the first wife he had three sons, the above Gabriel, who married Alice, dau. of Edward Ireland, of Lydiate Hall, and appears to have died *s.p.*, Bartholomew, and Alexander, named in the text, who seems eventually to have inherited the Aughton and Uplitherland manors, and to have resided at the latter at the time of his death in 1708. Alexander's son and namesake apostatized, and was made a justice of the peace for the county. He soon came to grief, and disposed of his estates of Aughton and Uplitherland in 1718 to John Plumbe, an eminent Liverpool lawyer. He was twice married, and by one of his wives left a son, Thomas, who died at Aughton in 1741; by the other he had a daughter, married to Edward Molyneux, of Formby, younger son of Richard Molyneux, of New Hall (by Eliz., dau. of Robert Harrington, of Huyton, which manor was subsequently inherited by her grandson, the squire of New Hall), and her son, Edward Molyneux *alias* Harrington, born 10 Mch, 1700, was ordained priest at Douay, and died chaplain at Moor Hall, Aughton, 20 Oct., 1739.

[3] Edward Stanley, of Moor Hall, in Aughton, returned a very imperfect pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, being then of the age of forty. His wife was Margaret, dau. of Thomas Gerard, of Gerard Hall, in Aughton, and at the time

Willielmus Wolfall[1]
Alicia Hullem
Thomas Garrett,[2] gen
Dorothea, ux eius
Robertus Walsh,[3] gen
Anna ux eius
Elizabetha Tildsley
Ricardus Mollineux, yom
Anna ux eius
Johannes Aspinall, husb.
Lyonell Butchard, yom
Ellena ux eius
Thomas Booker
Eduardus Barton
Anna Aspinall,[4] vid
Anna ux Roberti Letherbarrowe husb
Lyonell Garrett, husb

---

of the Visitation had two daughters, Anne, aged thirteen, and Elizabeth. He was possibly away at this time, for he appears on later rolls down to 1684. His father, Peter Stanley, a staunch recusant like all the rest of the family, married Eliz., dau. of Thomas Wolfall, of Wolfall Hall, in Huyton, by Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Molyneux, of Sefton. Peter's grandfather and namesake was the second son of Sir William Stanley, of Hooton, co. Chester, and acquired Aughton and Bickerstaffe. Thomas Stanley, named in the text, was one of Edward's younger brothers. Edward's daughter and ultimate heiress, Anne, married her relative, Richard Wolfall, of Wolfall Hall, who died 1 Feb., 1718, *s.p.*, at Moor Hall, where she continued to reside till her death, her will being dated Sept. 14, 1731. By a spiritual will, dated 9 Oct., 1728, she left certain funds for the use of the secular priest serving the mission at Moor Hall or neighbourhood. This mission, which may be said to have been continuous from the reign of Elizabeth, is now represented by that of St Mary's, Aughton. Moor Hall then reverted to the Stanleys, of Hooton, and after the breaking up of Hooton Hall, became the residence of Lady Stanley, whose two sons, Fathers Henry and Thomas Stanley, S.J., lived there between 1763 and 1786, in which latter year the former died at Moor Hall. This ancient and picturesque mansion was ultimately sold by Sir William Massey Stanley, Bart, in 1841, to John Rosson, J.P. and D.L., a Liverpool barrister and a Catholic, and was sold by his sister in 1873.

[1] Richard Wolfall, of Wolfall Hall, in Huyton, returned a decidedly unsatisfactory pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, being then of the age of twenty-one, and his son, William, one. No doubt the William named in the text was one of the family. Thomas Wolfall *alias* Butler, a secular priest, who died at Ince Blundell in 1720, aged forty-five, was brother of the Richard Wolfall mentioned in the preceding note. It is probable that Father John Wolfall, S.J., who died in 1742, aged sixty, was another brother. After the death of William Wolfall, of Wolfall Hall, who was buried at Aughton, 12 Oct., 1720, the estate passed to the Harringtons of Huyton Hey, one of whom, Robert, had married Anne, daughter of Thomas Wolfall, and through them Wolfall Hall passed to the Molyneux family of New Hall.

[2] Thomas Gerard, of Gerard Hall, in Aughton, died in 1671. His daughter, Margaret, married Edward Stanley, of Moor Hall. Lyonel Gerard, mentioned later on in the text, was a yeoman in Aughton, whose will was proved in 1669. He possibly derived from the same family, which was descended from the Gerards of Bryn.

[3] Robert Walshe, of Walshe Hall, a quaint edifice in Aughton formerly surrounded by a moat, was son of Thomas Walshe, of the same, by Frances, daughter of Richard Molyneux, of New Hall. His will was proved in 1668. His grandfather and namesake, and Isabel, his wife, were recusants 1613–36, and probably earlier. In the rolls for 1682–4 Thomas Walshe was in possession of the estate. The hall is now a farmhouse.

[4] The Aspinwalls of Aspinwall Hall in Aughton were recusants from the time of Elizabeth. Shortly before this date the family removed to Hale upon the marriage of Edward Aspinwall, with Eleanor, sister and coheiress of Sir Gilbert Ireland, of Hale Hall, and their son, Gilbert Aspinwall, succeeded to the Hale estates. The latter's son, Edward, died in 1719, leaving a son, Ireland Aspinwall, and a daughter, Mary. The son died unmarried in 1733, and his sister became sole heiress, married Isaac Green, upon whose death, in 1749, the

Thomas Garrett, husb
Margeria ux Thome Archer, husb
Ricardus Hesketh, husbm
Sissilea ux eius
Eduardus Leigh, husb.
Sissilea ux Ricardi Blundell
Sara Blundell
Eduardus Williams, Alehouse keeper
Jana ux eius
Henricus Hesketh, Taylor
Robertus Tyrer, husbm
Elizabetha ux eius
Elizabetha ux Willielmi Hartley, husbm
Jana Hartley, spinster
Anna Hartley, spinster
Anna Westhead, vid
Humfridus Morecroft[1]
Margareta ux eius
Ellena Mercer, vid
Thomas Rostorne, laborer
Anna ux eius
Gouth Barton,[2] lab.
Ellenora ux eius
Robertus Guy, lab
Maria ux eius
Robertus Taylor, lab
Anna Tickle, vid
Margareta Tickle, spinster
Willielmus Parre, husbm
Anna Prescott, vid
Thomas Peet, lab
Emlen ux eius
Elizabetha Peet, vid
Ricardus Almond, lab
Maria ux eius
Willielmus Morecroft, dyer
Ellena ux eius
Willielmus Leatherbarrow, husb.
Alicia ux eius
Elizabetha Keirtforte ux Roberti Keirtforte, miller
Alexander Cooke, lab
Anna ux eius
Maria Breeres, vid.
Jacobus Wotton
ffrancisca ux eius
Katherina ux Edwardi Mollineux, lab

DOWN-HOLLAND [HALSALL]

Johannes Aspinwall, husb
Katherina ux eius
Thomas Aspinwall, husb
Anna ux eius
Elizabetha Breares
Anna Ridding, vid
Johannes ffarrer, husb
Alicia ux eius
Jacobus ffarrer, husb
Elizabetha ux eius
Margareta Heskyn, vid
Alicia Hulme, vid
Maria Hulme, fil eius
Ellena Wakefield, vid
Henricus Wakefield
Robertus Wakefield
Henricus Hey, husb
Margareta ux eius
Willielmus Rowley, husbm
Ellena ux eius
Johannes Hartley, wright
Elizabetha ux eius

estates were divided between his two married daughters, one, Ireland Green, the wife of Thomas Blackburne, of Orford, and the other, Mary, the wife of Bamber Gascoyne, the Blackburnes obtaining Hale and the Gascoynes Childwall. The Aspinwalls lost their faith about the time of the Ireland alliance.

[1] The Aughton Morecrofts were a junior branch of the Morecrofts of Ormskirk, who returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, and whose names occasionally appear in the recusant rolls. The Aughton branch was always staunch to the faith. The will of Humphrey Morecroft, of Ormskirk, was proved in 1608. At the *Inq. post mortem* of William Morecroft, of Aughton, 4 Augt, 6 Jac. 1, it was shown that he died 12 Mch, 1608, leaving property in Aughton. Hurleton, and Scarisbrick, and that by Anne, his wife, he had a son and heir, Humphrey, then of the age of twenty-one, whose wife was Agnes Holland. The will of Humphrey Morecroft, of Aughton, was proved in 1678.

[2] Gawther Barton.

Jana Pye, spinster
Elizabetha Mason, vid
Anna Rymer, vid
Jana Rymer, spinster
Margaretta Holland, vid

MUCH WOOLTON [CHILDWALL]

Rogerus Tyrer, husbm
Maria ux eius
Willielmus Pendleton, husbm
Jana ux eius
Margeria ux Willielmi Goare
Elizabetha ux Thome Bushell
Sara Cooke, vid
Maria Quick, vid
Anna Quick fil predicte Marie
Robertus Quick, husbm
Maria ux eius
Elizabetha Glease, spinster
Margeria Quick, spinster
Elizabetha ux Jacobi Harrison
Jacobus Allenson, Webster
Jana ux eius
Thomas Harknes
Jenetta ux eius
Willielmus Blakey

EVERTON [WALTON-ON-THE-HILL]

Thomas Speakman, Blacksmith

ALLERTON [CHILDWALL]

Ricardus Lathome,[1] Armig.
Katherina ux eius
Thomas Lathome
Willielmus Lathome
Willielmus Haworth, husbm
Robertus Dickson
Thomas Woolfall
Thomas ffazakerley
Ricardus Charnock
Ellena Travis
Phillipus Parr, lab
Ellena ux eius
Willielmus Lathome
Thomas Lathome, lab
Maria ux eius
Thomas Stephensen, husbm
Maria ux eius
Petrus Lynnaker
Elizabetha Bootle
Elizabetha ux Eduardi Harsnepp

Ricardus Lathome, husbm
Maria ux eius
Willielmus ffazakerley
Ellena ux eius
Thomas Edwardson
Margretta Miller
Jacobus Challenor
Elizabetha ux eius
Elizabetha Mather
Johannes Hoole
. . . . . . ux eius
ffrancisca ux Henrici Ormes
Henricus Miller
Samuel Wright
Elizabetha ux eius

---

[1] Richard Lathom, of Parbold Hall and Allerton Hall, returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, being then of the age of forty-one, and his son, Thomas, seventeen, younger sons being Richard, William, and Christopher. His wife was Katherine, dau. of Sir William Massey, of Puddington Hall, co. Chester. The family was descended from the Lathoms, of Lathom, the ancestors of the Earls of Derby. They seem to have acquired the manor of Allerton at an early period. Richard Lathom's father, Thomas Lathom, died at Parbold, in 1628, a staunch recusant like all his family. The son rebuilt Allerton Hall in 1659, though his estates had been forfeited as a recusant and royalist, and he had had to compound for them in 1649–50. Notwithstanding, the Cromwellian Government sold Allerton to John Sumpner, of Midhurst, in Surrey, in 1653, with whose son, Charles, the Lathoms came to some arrangement in 1669, which, however, did not prevent the estate passing finally from the family in the following year. Christopher Lathom, the secular priest who signed the declaration of the Lancashire clergy 3 Mch, 1697, is probably identical with Richard Lathom's fourth son. Henry Lathom *alias* Anderton, another secular priest, born about 1626, and ordained at Piacenza, was probably Richard's younger brother. All their estates have been dispersed, and the family is lost in the crowd.

Ellena Hey, vid
Elizabetha Gouldall
Ellinora Taylor

WESTLEIGH [LEIGH]

Anna ux Thome Mossock,[1] gen
Ellionora Urmston[2]
Margareta Holcroft
Alicia Potter
Alicia Potter
Anna Yate, spinster
Ricardus Naylor, Taylor
Maria ux eius
Willielmus Gerrard, Chirurgeon
Alicia ux eius
ffrancisca Gerrard fil predicte Willielmi
Isabella ux Henric Radcliffe
Henricus Keirsley
Margretta ux eius
Johannes Urmston, gen
Eduardus Libtrott[3]
Ricardus Libtrott
Ellena Libtrott

CULCHETH [WINWICK]

Thomas ffarrington, husbm
Anna ux Thome Culcheth, Armig[4]
Willielmus Bowman
Johannes Tarbuck, husbm
Edwardus Holme

---

[1] Thomas Mossock was the eldest son and heir of Henry Mossock, of Keniscough-Hevenhead Hall, in Melling, who returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, by Jane, dau. and coheir of John More, son and heir of Edward More, of Bank Hall. At the time of the Visitation Thomas Mossock was forty-nine. He resided on the estate of his second wife, Anne, youngest dau. and coheir of Richard Urmston, lord of West Leigh, but had no issue by her. His first wife was Anne, dau. of Thomas Berington, of Mote Hall, co. Salop, by whom he had a daughter, Magdalen, who died in infancy, and hence upon his death in 1677 the estates passed to his sister (or her heirs), Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Walmesley, of Showley Hall. His only brother, Richard, born in 1627, was ordained priest at Douay, and used the *alias* of More on the mission. He was a member of the Chapter, Archdeacon of Lancashire, and also treasurer of the Clergy Fund, and died 20 Mch, 1673–4. He is credited with having written the curious inscription for his father in 1661, describing him " Ætatis suae 74 " (whereas Dugdale at his Visitation of 1664 put him as seventy-four in that year), which appears on a brass plate in the parish church of Ormskirk, headed: " Jesus Maria, God sauve the King," and finishing " Ad Majorem Dei Gloriam, Richard Mosock scripsit." It refers to Henry's ancestors having been buried there for 385 years. Another brass plate in Aughton parish church bears a somewhat similar inscription, commencing " Jesus Salvator," and ending " Richard Mosock, 1686. God save the King. To the Greater Glorye of God." Unless there was some error on the part of the engraver, this would appear to have been an imitation of the Ormskirk inscription by Richard Mossock, of Bickerstaffe, who died in 1692. The family had always held property at Bickerstaffe. Their ancient residence, now a farmhouse, was Mossock Hall, in Aughton.

[2] Eleanor was sister to Mrs Mossock. The Urmstons of West Leigh were a very ancient family, and always true to the faith. A long pedigree of the family was entered at the Visitation of 1664, probably at the instance of one or other of the husbands of the coheiresses of Richard Urmston, who died in 1659, aged sixty-nine.

[3] The Liptrotts appear in recusant rolls from the commencement. Two of them in modern times became priests, Peter and Richard, sons of William Liptrott, of Bold, and his wife, Jane, dau. of George Gillow, of Moor House, Newton-cum-Scales, the former, a canon of Salford, dying in 1893, aged sixty-four, and the latter in 1878, aged forty-four.

[4] The Culcheths, of Culcheth Hall, in the parish of Winwick, returned pedigrees at the Visitations of 1567 and 1664. At the latter date Thomas Culcheth, who appears in the later rolls till his death in Dec., 1683, was thirty-six years of age. His wife, Anne, dau. of James Bradshaigh, of Haigh Hall, and sister of Sir Roger Bradshaigh, now represented by the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres,

Christopher Guest, yom
Katherina ux eius
Johannes Guest
Thomas Guest
Thomas Speakman, yom
Anna Guest
Radulphus Saunderson, husbm
Maria ux eius
Katherina Travis,[1] vid
Elizeus Gregory
Robertus Speakman, husbm
Margretta ux eius
Jacobus Bate, husbm
Jana Bate vid

SUTTON [PRESCOT]

Henricus Gilliborne, husbm
Radulphus Haworth, husbm

RAINHILL [PRESCOT]

Johannes Lancaster,[2] gen
Thomas Lancaster, fil eius
Edwardus Stringfellow, laborer
Jana ux eius

RAINFORD [PRESCOT]

Ricardus Naylor, webster
Ellena ux eius
Jana ux Willielmi Collan
Ricardus Lancaster, husbm

was the mother of three sons, two of whom, Thomas and James, became Jesuits, and died in 1730 and 1692 respectively, and seven daughters, five of whom became nuns at Dunkirk, Pontoise and Gravelines. Of the other two daughters, one, Anne, married Richard Stanley, of Great Eccleston Hall, whose son, Thomas, succeeded to the Culcheth estate, and the other, Catherine, married John Trafford, of Croston Hall, to whose grandson and namesake the Culcheth estates passed in 1794, upon the death of Thomas Stanley's daughter, Meliora, wife of William Dicconson, fourth son of Edward Dicconson, of Wrightington Hall. The eldest son of Thomas Culcheth, John, born in 1650, succeeded to the property, and married Mary, dau. of Hugh Dicconson, of Wrightington Hall, and had two sons, Thomas, his successor, who married Anne, dau. of Sir Piers Mostyn, of Talacre, Bart, but died *s.p.* in 1747, and John, a barrister of Gray's Inn, who died *s.p.*, and two daughters, Benedictine nuns at Dunkirk. William Culcheth, younger brother to Thomas of the text, died this very year, 1667, a Jesuit at Ghent, and possibly his absence from England on this account may account for the name of Thomas not appearing in the roll.

[1] Probably widow of Henry Travis, of Culcheth, chapman, whose will was proved in 1665, and perhaps mother of Edward Travis or Travers, *alias* Hill, admitted to the English College at Rome in 1619 as a convictor, and left in 1621.

[2] Although the father appears to have lived to 1674, Thomas, the son, signed the pedigree returned at the Visitation of 1664, being then of the age of twenty-seven. The Lancasters had held the manor of Rainhill from an early period. John, aged three at the Visitation of 1613 (a pedigree also appearing in that of 1567), married Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Ditchfield, of Ditton Hall, and his eldest son, Thomas, mar. Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of William Mere, of Mere Hall, Cheshire. The latter, having been almost drowned in a brook, died a few days later, in 1679. His grandson, John Lancaster, a Catholic non-juror in 1717, resided at Rainhill Hall, and his namesake, and probably grandson, sold the hall about 1783, which after passing through the Fleetwoods and Beaumonts, was purchased, just before her death, by the Marchioness Stapleton-Bretherton, Mary, daughter and heiress of Mr Bartholomew Bretherton, the great stage-coach proprietor, of Rainhill House, who died in 1857, aged eighty-two, having acquired much of the old Lancaster property in Rainhill. Her first husband was William Gerard, second son of Sir William Gerard, eleventh bart, of Bryn, and elder brother of the first Baron Gerard, and after his death, *s.p.*, in 1844, she married, secondly, the Hon. Gilbert Stapleton, brother of Lord Beaumont. Eventually she assumed her paternal name in addition to that of her husband, was created a marchioness by the Pope, and died childless in 1883. The Lancasters were always staunch recusants, and Mass was often said in the chapel in the hall. Several of the family were priests and nuns.

Christiana ux eius [Lancaster]
Maria Lathome, spinster
Anna Wakefield
ffrancisca Lathome, spinster
Maria ux Willielmi Rainforth

KIRKDALE [WALTON-ON-THE-HILL]

Dorothea ux Edwardi Moore,[1] gen
Ricardus Moore
Willielmus Arnold, Miller
Anna Challiner, spinster

WALTON-CUM-FAZAKERLEY

Rogerus Breares,[2] gen
Alicia ux eius
Elizabetha Hulme
Robertus Bryers, gen
Maria ux eius
Willielmus ffazakerly,[3] gen

---

[1] Dorothy, dau. of Sir Richard Fenwick, Bart, of Meldon, co. Northumberland, whose nephew, Sir John Fenwick, was executed in William III's reign, brought her husband, Edward More, of Bank Hall, in Kirkdale, a portion of £700 a year in land. More Hall, the site of which is now the centre of Liverpool, was the seat of the Mores for twenty generations, and after it was superseded by Bank Hall, erected in the thirteenth century, it was frequently used as a jointure-house. The family, which returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1567, had up to that time retained the faith, but the squire in the time of Elizabeth was a temporizer, and his descendants became rank Puritans, the father of the Edward More of the text, the author of the "Moore Rental," having the unenviable distinction of being one of the regicides. Through this circumstance, the intention to create the son a baronet in 1660 did not finally pass under the great seal till 1675. After the death, in 1673, of Sir Edward's Catholic wife, Dorothy, by whom he had four sons, the second son apparently being the one of the text, Richard Fenwick More, who died 28 June, 1672, he married, secondly, a daughter of Sir Thomas Bloodworth, by whom he had one daughter. His eldest son and namesake predeceased him, and the baronetcy passed to the third, Sir Cleave More, who speedily dissipated his estates, and the family became extinct upon the death of the fifth baronet in 1810. To one of Sir Edward's ancestors is attributed the story of "The Dragon of Wantley."

[2] Roger Breres (Breers or Bryers), of Walton Hall, in the parish of Walton-on-the-Hill, returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, being then sixty years of age. He married, first, Margerie, dau. of Robert ffazakerley, of Fazakerley Hall, by Anne, dau. of Edward Molyneux, of The Wood, by whom he had two sons, and, secondly, Alice, dau. of Richard Hulme, of Maghull Hall, who appears with her sister, Elizabeth Hulme, in the text. Roger Breres died in this very year 1667. The family was very ancient, and obtained Walton through the marriage of Roger Breres, of Chorley, with Blanch, dau. and coheir of Richard Cross, of Cross Hall, by Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Roger Walton, lord of Walton. They appear in the rolls from their commencement, and were always staunch to the faith. Roger's eldest son, Lawrence, mar. Mary, dau. of Sir Cuthbert Clifton, of Lytham Hall, and relict of William Lathom, of Mosborough Hall, but died *s.p.*, and was buried at Walton, 2 Nov., 1663. The second son, Robert, appearing in the text, aged thirty-two in 1664, mar., first, Mary, dau. of John Molyneux, of New Hall, by whom he had sons, Roger, of whom hereafter, and Lawrence; and daughters, Catherine, a nun at Gravelines, and Elizabeth. Lawrence was ordained priest at Douay, and died in London, 13 Nov., 1744. Robert, who died at Wigan in 1708, mar., secondly, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Butler, of Rawcliffe Hall, by Catherine, dau. of Thomas Carus, of Halton Hall, and relict of Lawrence Hoghton, and had a son, Thomas, born in 1692, and three daughters, Bridget, Mary and Margery. Roger Breers, Robert's eldest son, by his wife Bridget had a son, Lawrence, who joined with his father in 1746 in the sale of the Walton Hall estate, after which the family sank into obscurity.

[3] The ffazakerleys of Spellow House, in Walton, and of Fazakerley Hall, staunch recusants and royalists, returned pedigrees at the Visitations of 1613 and 1664. William was the third son of Robert ffazakerley by Anne, dau. of

Winifrida ux eius [Fazakerley]
Margretta ffazakerly, spinster
Anna Spencer
Ricardus Morecroft
Elizabetha ux eius
Ellena Hulme, vid
Jenetta ux Johannis Massam
Alicia Massam, spinster
Johannes Harrison, husbm.
Jennetta ux eius
Anna Turner, vid
Elizabetha Harrison, spinster
Alicia Shurliker, spinster
Sara Mercer, spinster
Eduardus Tyrer, weaver
Ellena Mercer, vid
Johannes Moulton, yoman
Thomas Harrison, husbm
Anna Lake, spinster
Ellena Hardin[1]
Maria Tarleton
Ricardus Dannett, husbm.
Isabella Sutton
Anna Singleton, vid
Henricus Singleton, husbm
Elizabetha Tyrer, vid
Rogerus Tyrer, shoemaker
Dorothea Tyrer, spinster
Jacobus Topping, yom.
Ellena ux eius
Thomas Tildesley, Carpenter
Margareta ux eius
Margretta Bridge, vid.
Alicia ux Henrici Dennett [2]
Margareta Howard, vid
Maria Stannanought, vid
Thomas Stananought
Elizabetha Roson, vid

Edward Molyneux, of The Wood. His eldest brother, Captain Nicholas ffazakerley, born in 1600, was at the English College at Rome from 1623 to 1626, and was slain at Liverpool in the royal cause in Oct., 1643. Another brother, the second, Thomas Fazakerley *alias* Ashton, born about 1611, was ordained priest at Rome, and died chaplain to Lord Molyneux at Croxteth Hall, 22 Mch, 1664–5. The captain was succeeded by his eldest son and namesake, who married Winefrid, dau. of Edward Tarleton, of Aigburth Hall, and his grandson, Robert, a Catholic non-juror in 1717, dying without issue, about 1730, the estate passed to his sister and heiress, Mary ffazakerley, who mar., first, Captain Bryan Hawarden, and, secondly, Thomas Mostyn, younger son of Sir Piers Mostyn, of Talacre, Bart. This lady died in 1775, aged seventy, leaving a son, John Hawarden, who assumed the name of ffazakerley, and was succeeded by his son, Lieut.-Col. Samuel Hawarden ffazakerley, who, dying 20 June, 1813, *s.p.*, devised his estates to Henry Hawarden Gillibrand, infant son of Thomas Hawarden Gillibrand, of Gillibrand Hall. He was born 6 May, 1808, assumed the name of ffazakerley by sign manual 11 June, 1814, and was brought up a Protestant owing to his father's unhappy negligence. Thus the extensive estates of these three ancient Catholic families were united—only to be dispersed in the next generation, and culminating with the destruction and extinction of the family.

[1] Ellen Hawarden (pronounced Harden), wife of Thomas Hawarden, of Croxteth (probably steward to Lord Molyneux), second son of John Hawarden, of Fenistrete, Appleton, in Widnes, was dau. of Edward Tarleton, of Aigburth Hall; and Maria Tarleton, named in the text, was probably her sister. Her son, Edward Hawarden, D.D., was the famous Douay theologian.

[2] Several members of this family joined the ecclesiastical state. James Dennett, born in 1702, son of James Dennett, of Lydiate, a Catholic non-juror in 1717, became a Jesuit, was serving Houghton Hall, Yorks, in 1734, and died at Bury St Edmunds in 1789. Another member of the family, Dom Joseph Dennett, the Carthusian, died at Nieuport in Dec., 1761. Henry Dennett, son of William Dennett, of Lydiate, by Margaret, dau. of William Tarleton, of Orrell, yeoman, born in 1754, was ordained priest at Douay, and after serving Roundhay and Ugthorpe, in Yorkshire, removed to Birchley, in Lancashire, where he died in 1803. His nephew, James, son of William Dennett, of Eccleston, and his wife, Mary Valentine, born in 1767, was ordained priest at Lisbon, and died at Ormskirk in 1845. The prioress of the Regular Canonesses of the Holy Sepulchre at Liége, Mary Christina Dennett, died in 1781, and her sister, Helen Teresa, of the same community, died in 1794, aged seventy-one.

Daniel Cooke
Margretta ux eius
Elizabetha Briggs, spinster

HALE AND HALEWOOD [CHILDWALL]

Henricus Arrowsmith, shopkeeper
Elizabetha ux eius
Johannes Colling, glover
Sara ux eius
Elizabetha Crosse,[1] vid
Thomas Crosse
Anna ux Radulphi Sephton
Georgius Hulme
Elizabetha ux Roberti Crosby
Katherina Adlington, spinster
Robertus Ballard
Willielmus Barker[2]
Robertus Wilding, husbm
Jana ux eius
Robertus Whitehead
Robertus Norres, husbm
Susanna Norres
Willielmus Pickering, junr
Jana ux Ricardi Windle
Elizabetha ux Willielmi Miller
Willielmus Mollineux
Elizabetha Mollineux
Maria ux Johannis Gleast
Johannes Withington, husbm
Anna ux eius
Robertus ffreth[3] Taylor
Margareta ux eius
Robertus Withington
Willielmus Waynewright, Webster
Johannes Knowles
Maria Part
Katharina uxor Johannis Atherton
Maria Burscall
Anna Aspinall

[ALTHAM]

Katherina ux. Roberti Wade de Altham in Com Lanc. *virtute cujusdam Actus parliamenti apud Westm. xxix° die Octob. Anno Regni Dne. nup. Regine Elizabethe xxviij° . . . . Eo quod ipsa existat xvi annorum et ultra non accesset Ecclie sue Parochiali &c ad aliquod tempus infra unum mensem proxime sequentem x° diem Martij Anno xix regni Regis nunc Caroli secundi* [1667] *sed abstinuit ab eisdem unde convicta fuit ad sessiones domini Regis tentas apud Preston in Amounderness in Com. pred. die Jovis viz xvj° die Januar. Anno xix°* [1668] . . . . *xx*^{li}

Margaretta Hodgson de eadem, vid.

CLITHEROE

Alethea Anderton,[4] vid
Christianus Anderton fil pred. Alethee

---

[1] The will of Robert Cross, of Hale, yeoman, was proved in 1661, and that of Thomas Cross, of Halewood, in 1699. The latter was a recusant in 1680.

[2] John Barker, of Halewood, married Susanna, dau. of Henry Lathom, of Whiston, gent., and died in 1672. The Halewood family probably belonged to the Barkers of Dalton, mentioned later.

[3] Robert ffrith, of Halewood, was still on the rolls in 1680.

[4] Alethea Anderton was the widow of Christopher Anderton, of Lostock Hall, the royalist captain who was despatched by the Earl of Derby from Wigan to try and carry the town of Bolton-le-Moors by assault. He has generally been identified with the captain of his name who so stoutly defended Greenhalgh Castle for the Earl of Derby and was slain in 1645, but this is apparently an error, for in 1651 administration of his estate was granted in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury to Robert Harvey, of London, gent., and in October of that year his son, Francis Anderton, was admitted into possession of Lostock. Captain Anderton was twice married. His first wife was Agnes, dau. of John Preston, of Preston Patrick, co. Westmoreland, and of the Manor of Furness, co. Lancaster, and the occasion of this child marriage, in 1621, was celebrated in a long poem by his eminent relative, Lawrence Anderton *alias* "John Brereley, Priest," known at Cambridge as "Silver-mouthed Anderton." After the prema-

Stephanus Anderton, fil pred Alethee
Maria Bradley
Alicia Hope
Willielmus Bannaster
Ellinora ux Willielmi ffranckland

CHURCH [WHALLEY]

Elizabetha Tootall
Johannes Biggons
Jenetta Grexon
Johannes Shutleworth
Margretta Shuttleworth
Henry Grimshawe

CLIVIGER [WHALLEY]

Jacobus Roberts
Gracia ux eius
Edwardus Watson
Jenetta ux eius
Georgius Harrison
Isabella ux eius
Maria ux Mathei Dickinson, yeom.
Eliz. ux Abrahami Hartley

BALDERSTONE [BLACKBURN]

Alexandrus Osbaldeston, gen.[1]
Houldcroft ux eius

---

ture death of his wife, probably in child-birth, the captain married secondly, in or about 1627, Alethea, third dau. of Sir Francis Smith, of Wootton-Wawen, co. Warwick, and sister to Sir Charles Smith, of Wootton-Wawen, co. Warwick, and of Ashby Folville, co. Leicester, who was created Baron Carrington in 1643. Her sister, Frances, was an Augustinian nun at Louvain. Both she and her husband were put to much privation by the forfeiture of Lostock and other estates. Indeed, after her husband's death, Mrs Anderton, who went to reside at Clitheroe, had scarcely sufficient to maintain herself and her children, of whom she had fourteen. To make her cross heavier three of her children were forcibly taken from her to be brought up Protestants, a son and two daughters. The story of their ill-treatment and eventual recovery by their mother is told by Brother Foley in his *Records S. J.*, Vol. III. One of the girls, Alethea, became an Augustinian at Louvain in 1656, and the other, Dorothy, died through the effects of her hard usage in 1653. The boy was apparently one of the two priests of the family, either Thurstan or Bruno. Stephen Anderton, the sixth son, born in 1637, married Kath., second dau. of Thomas Tempest, by Ann, dau. and heir of Henry Scrope, of Danby Hall, and sister to Stephen Tempest, of Broughton Hall, co. York, and had issue a son, John, who was professed at the English Benedictine monastery at Lambspring under the religious name of Michael, and ordained priest. After serving the mission for some five years he apostatized, and forthwith, without further ordination, was inducted to the curacy of New Church, Pendle, July 30, 1721, married in 1725, and died in 1742. His descendants became lost in obscurity. Mrs Anderton's eldest son, Sir Francis, born in 1628, married in 1655 Eliz., dau. and coheir of Sir Charles Somerset, C.B., of Troye, co. Monmouth, second surviving son of the Earl of Worcester, and in 1677 was created a baronet. He died at Paris 9 Feb., 1678, and was succeeded by his son, Sir Charles Anderton, second baronet, of Lostock and Lydiate. *Christian* Anderton, named in the text, is probably an error of the transcriber for Christopher, born in 1629, who was a widower without children in 1668. In 1657 he had married Anne, dau. of Peter Anderton, of Anderton Hall, but she died soon afterwards. Later he took a second wife, Grace, but she, too, had no issue. Thurstan, the priest, was serving Lostock Hall in 1676, and subsequently assisted at Crank, and was living when his nephew, Sir Charles, made his will in 1691. It does not appear where he was ordained. His brother, Bruno, was sent to the English College at Rome in 1662 by Lord Carrington, and in consequence adopted that name as his *alias*. He was ordained in 1667, returned to England in 1669, and died May 19, 1723, aged eighty. He was born during the Civil War, when his parents were in Wales.

[1] Alexander Osbaldeston, of Sunderland Hall, in Balderstone, married Holcroft, dau. of Robert Hesketh, of Rufford Hall, and had a son, John, born in 1634, and seven daughters. He was aged fifty-six when he returned his pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, showing his descent from his great-grand-

Thomas Boulton
Anna ux eius
Ricardus Waterhouse
Isabella ux eius
Edwardus Cookes
Anna Bolton, vid

CUERDALE [BLACKBURN]

Ricardus Coupe, Tanner
Jenetta ux eius
Robertus Blackley, husb.
Ellena ux eius
Margrett Brewer, vid
Johannes Brewer

GREAT HARWOOD [BLACKBURN]

Johannes Cunliffe [1]
Isabell ux eius
Johannes Sheppard
Henricus Blackborne
Radulphus Hall
Jacobus Browne jun^{r}

HAPTON [WHALLEY]

Laurencius Wilkinson, yeom
Anna ux eius
Ricardus Wilkinson
Cornelius Towneley [2]
ux eius
ffrane, vid [3]
Christopher ffrane
Willielmus ffrane
Dorothea ffrane
Johannes Rawcliffe
ux eius
Coulthurst, vid.

BURNLEY

Georgius Crouchley
ux eius
Agnes Birtwistle
Anna Booth, vid
Jacobus Parker
Johannes Cowpe
Margrett ux Johannis Riddihalgh
Eliz. Shackleton, vid
Willielmus Tarleton
Eliz. ux eius

PADIHAM [WHALLEY]

Brigitta ux Ricardi Aynesworth

---

father, Richard, of Sunderland Hall, a younger son of Sir Alexander Osbaldeston, of Osbaldeston Hall, by his second wife, Ellen, dau. of Thomas Tyldesley, of Wardley Hall. He died in April, 1681, aged seventy-two. The family were staunch recusants, and annually appear in the rolls. Alexander's grandson and namesake was a Catholic non-juror in 1717, died in 1729, and was succeeded by his son Alexander, who married Cath., one of the four daughters and coheiresses of John Westby, of Mowbreck Hall and Burne Hall, and had two sons, Alexander, M.D., of Sunderland Hall, and William. Upon the death of the former, in 1750, the estate, which had been heavily mortgaged, passed from the family, and Sunderland Hall, which had been erected in 1596, was eventually taken down and replaced by a farmhouse. There was a chapel in the hall, where Mass was said throughout the days of persecution. The Rev. Thomas Brockholes was reported as the resident priest in 1690, and from 1743 till his imprisonment in York Castle in 1745, Father John Joseph Greene, O.P., attended to the mission.

[1] John Cunliffe, of Banks, in Great Harwood, died in March, 1691, and his widow, Isabel, of "Harwood Banks," in June, 1708. Their son, Richard Cunliffe, of Great Harwood, yeoman, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717. It is said that the Cunliffes, bankers, of Blackburn, from whom derived the late Sir William Cunliffe Brooks, Bart, were descended from a branch of this family.

[2] Cornelius, bapt. 14 Sept., 1622, was the fifth son of Cornelius Towneley, of Hapton, son of Lawrence Towneley. It was probably owing to their being Catholics, and married by priests, that the father is entered in the registers at Burnley as a base child as well as the first two sons of the elder Cornelius, after which the parson seems to have tired and entered the other children correctly. Cornelius had a brother, Ambrose, born in 1628.

[3] The will of Jennet Fraine, of Hapton, was proved in 1684, and that of William Fraine, of the same, in 1698.

PLEASINGTON [BLACKBURN]

Ricardus Kellett
uxor eius [Kellett]

LIVESEY CUM TOCKHOLES [BLACKBURN]

Ricardus Weaver
Alicia ux eius
Margrett ux Ricardi Morris
Letitia ux Ricardi Pilkington

PENDLE [WHALLEY]

Willielmus Shaw
Maria ux eius
Margrett Browne
Thomas Tarleton

ROSSENDALE [WHALLEY]

Agnes ux Johannis Whitacre

HABERGHAM EAVES [WHALLEY]

Hugo Simpson
Thomas Storey
Carolus Wilkinson
Johannes Carter
Thomas ffletcher
Anna Watson
Anna Skellat
Robertus Adamson
Humfridus Adamson
Ellena Adamson

OSWALDTWISLE [WHALLEY]

Radulphus Rishton [1]
Eliz ux eius
Radulphus fil pred. Radulphi Rishton
Susanna Rishton fil pred. Radulphi
Jeneta Rishton, vid
Eliz. Rishton, spinster
Ellena Broughton, vid
Maria ux Christopheri Hindley

CHAIGLEY [MITTON]

Robertus Houlden [2]
Jana ux eius
Edwardus Oddy, husbm
Anna Oddy, spinster
Jana Stubble, spinster
Johannes Sharples
Ann aux Roberti Jackson, carpenter
Eliz ux Georgij Ward
Johannes Ward
Anna Ward
Ellena ux Edwardi Parkinson
Ricardus Sherborne,[3] gen
Isabella ux eius

---

[1] The will of Ralph Rishton, of White Ash, in Oswaldtwistle, was proved in 1666, and his son and namesake appears in the rolls until 1682, in which year administration to his estate was granted. According to the rolls White Ash had sixty acres belonging to it. These Rishtons were, no doubt, descended from a younger son of the Rishtons of Pontalgh Hall, in Oswaldtwistle, deriving from the Rishtons, of Rishton Hall and Dunkenhalgh.

[2] The Holdens had resided for many generations at Chaigley Hall, in the parish of Mitton, and were always staunch recusants. John Holden appears in the rolls till his death in 1637, leaving by his wife Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Worthington, of Wharles, two daughters, Ann, wife of Robert Hesketh, who died *s.p.*, and Mary, eventual heiress, wife of Thomas Brockholes, of Claughton Hall. After the death of Dr Henry Holden, the eminent theologian, the manor of Chaigley was sold, in 1665, to Richard Sherburne, of Stonyhurst. Notwithstanding, some of the family continued to reside at Chaigley, gradually descending in social scale. Richard Holden, yeoman, returned a leasehold farm of forty acres in Chaigley as a Catholic non-juror in 1717. There were several notable priests of the family.

[3] Richard Sherburne, of Stonyhurst, in the township of Aighton, Bailey, and Chaigley, was son of Richard Sherburne, of the same, by his second wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Walmesley, of Dunkenhalgh. He was baptized at Mitton 3 July, 1626, and succeeded to the extensive family estates upon the death of

Andreas Snape[1]
Georgius Howld
Eliz ux eius
Ricardus ffox
Georgius Heaton
Ricardus Gorner
Edwardus Hall
Georgius Threlfall
Richardus ffisher
Seth Jolly[2]
Georgius Sharples
Ony Harbour
Isabella Johnson
Anna Elston
Ricardus Ashe
Ashe, vid
Jacobus Warmesley
Eliz ux eius
Edwardus Hall
Eliz ux eius
Ricardus Craven
Gracia ux eius
Eliz ux Jacobi Bignell
Ricardus Naylor
Anna ux eius
Mathia Sharples
Jana ux eius
Nicholaus Isherwood[3]
Gracia ux eius
Henricus Hall
Eliz ux eius
Edwardus Sharples
Jana Ramsbotham
Anna Ramsbotham

BAILEY [MITTON]

Johannes Sherborne[4]
Jenetta ux eius
Anna Jackson
Maria Sherborne

---

his father, 11 Feb., 1667, aged fifty-five. He married Isabel, dau. of John Ingleby, of Lawkland Hall, and had two sons, Richard, who resided at Wigglesworth Hall, co. York, and married Anne, dau. and coheir of Sir John Cansfield, of Cantsfield Hall and Robert Hall, but died *sine prole* 16 April, 1690, aged thirty-seven, his wife following him on Feb. 4, 1693; Sir Nicholas Sherburne, born 29 July, 1658, who was created a baronet 4 Feb., 1685, and married Catherine, dau. and coheir of Sir Edward Charlton, of Hesleyside, co. Northumberland, Bart; and Elizabeth, who married William, son and heir of Sir John Weld, of Lulworth Castle, co. Dorset, whose great-grandson, Thomas Weld, of Lulworth Castle, succeeded to the Sherburne estates upon the death of the Duchess of Norfolk in 1754, and in 1794 placed Stonyhurst at the disposal of the English Jesuits expelled from their college at Liége during the French Revolution, to whom it was afterwards conveyed by his son, Cardinal Weld. Sir Nicholas Sherburne died 16 Dec., 1717, and his only son, Richard Francis, having died at the age of nine in 1702, the estates passed to his daughter, Mary Frances Winefred, born 26 Nov., 1692, who in 1709 became the wife of Thomas Howard, eighth Duke of Norfolk. The duchess died at Stonyhurst *sine prole* 25 Sept., 1754, and the Sherburne estates then passed to her aunt's representative, Thomas Weld, as previously stated. The Sherburnes returned pedigrees at the various Lancashire Visitations.

[1] Andrew Snape, tailor, subsequently removed to Moorhead, Over Wyresdale, where he died in 1715. His widow, Margaret, whose maiden name was Parkinson, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717, as well as two of her daughters, Ellen Snape, of Moorhead, spinster, and Elizabeth, wife of John Robinson, of Lancaster, joiner.

[2] Seth Jolly, probably son of Seth Jolly, of Catforth, who died in 1662, was still here and a recusant in 1680, about which time he returned to Catforth, where he died in 1681.

[3] Dom John Richard Isherwood *alias* Sherburne, O.S.B., professed at Lambspring in 1685, was probably a son of the above.

[4] John Sherburne, of Bailey Hall, is described as gentleman in the 1680 roll. Sherburnes of Bailey appear annually in the rolls from the reign of Elizabeth. Richard Sherburne, of Bailey Hall, engaged in the rising of 1715, and made his escape after the battle of Preston, but was outlawed and his estate forfeited. He had a younger brother, John, who owned Stydd Lodge, Dutton, in the parish of Ribchester, which subsequently became, and still is, the seat of the Ribchester

Ricardus Sherborne
Howcroft ux Thome Hall
Michael Holden
Georgius Reddihalgh
Jenetta ux eius
ux Johannis ffarclough

Ricardus Wilson
ux eius
Emott, vid
Maria Stanworth
Snape, vid
Shuttleworth, vid[1]

SALESBURY [BLACKBURN]

ffrancisca Sherborne[2]
Margretta Bolton[3]
Georgius Bolton
Alicia ux eius
Ellena Barker

CHIPPING

Margaria Sherborne[4]
Robertus Lond
Margretta ux eius
Anna Crokey
Eliz. ux Roberti Dobson

---

secular mission. The chapel in Bailey Hall was served by Father Walter Vavasour, S.J., in 1700, as well as that at Stydd, where he died in 1740. An ancient triptych, dated 1594, which formerly hung over the altar at Stydd Lodge, was removed to St Michael's House, Broughton, the residence of the Rev. Thomas Smith, who died in 1882, and of his brother, the Rev. William Smith, who died in 1892.

[1] Probably Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Sherburne, of Little Mitton Hall, by Katherine, dau. of Richard Lathom, of Parbold Hall, and widow of John Shuttleworth, younger son of Richard Shuttleworth, of Gawthorpe Hall.

[2] Frances, dau. of Christopher Towneley, of Patrick Prompton, co. York, younger son of John Towneley, of Towneley Hall, and widow of Richard Sherburne, of Little Mitton Hall, who died in 1664. Consequently she was sister-in-law to the preceding Mrs Shuttleworth. The Sherburnes, of Little Mitton, returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664. Her husband's younger brother, Francis Sherburne, was a recusant of Salesbury in 1680. He had three uncles priests, sons of Thomas Sherburne, of Little Mitton, by his first wife, Margaret, dau. of Francis Tunstall, of Arncliff Hall, co. York, Dom Thomas James Sherburne *alias* Tunstall, O.S.B., who died in 1657, Richard Sherburne *alias* Tunstall, ordained at Douay in 1622, who was probably priest at Ladywell, Fernyhalgh, where many of his books are still in the library, and Matthew Sherburne *alias* Tunstall, ordained at Douay in 1622, elected archdeacon of the chapter in 1658, and represented Lancashire and Westmoreland at the general assembly in 1667. The grandfather of the priests, Robert Sherburne, second son of Thomas Sherburne, of Stonyhurst, obtained the manors of Little Mitton and Catterall with his wife, Dorothy, one of the daughters and coheiresses of Thomas Catterall. Mr Sherburne was reader of Gray's Inn, and died 14 Eliz., 1571–2. His widow was still on the recusant rolls in 10 Jac. I, 1612–3. Immediately after the death of Richard Sherburne, in 1664, Little Mitton was sold to Alexander Holt, of Grislehurst. The ancient hall is one of the most interesting in the county. Mass was said here during the time of the Sherburnes.

[3] The Boltons, of Bolton Hall, Copthurst Green, in Salesbury, appear annually in the rolls from the earliest period. In the reign of Henry VIII they owned Loveley Hall in Salesbury. Adam and Thomas Bolton were recusants in 1601, and Launcelot Bolton, of Bolton Hall, till his death in 1623. In 1633 Adam Bolton appears, and in 1654 he bought the sequestrated estates of Sir John Talbot, of Salesbury Hall. George Bolton, named in the text, died in 1679. In 1680 Margaret, wife of Launcelot Bolton, gent., was on the rolls, and they had sons, Launcelot, died 1671, Thomas, died 1665, and Richard, born 1658. Launcelot died in April, 1701. In 1717 Elizabeth Bolton, of Eavesden, co. Lincoln, widow, registered as a Catholic non-juror demesne lands in Salesbury.

[4] She was, no doubt, one of the Sherburnes, of Wolfhouse, in Chipping, an estate obtained about 1513 by Roger Sherburne, younger son of Robert Sherburne, of Stonyhurst, with his wife, Isabel, dau. and heir of John Knolles, who had inherited it from the de Chepins. Roger's descendant and namesake married one of the heiresses of William Haydock, of Cottam Hall, and his son John sold

Alicia Dobson, fil pred. Roberti
Willielmus Walmesley
Jana Darst, vid
Thomas Boulton
Margretta ux eius
Eliz Bolton, vid
Edwardus Richmond
Anna ux eius
Issabella Richmond
Matheus Wilcocke
Agnes ux eius
Maria Addison
Ricardus Parkinson
uxor eius
Leonardus Bradley
Eliz ux eius
Gracia ux Thome Selesbury[1]
Anna fil eius
Christopher Sidgreaves[2]
Maria ux eius
Jacobus Sidgreaves
Eliz Turner, vid
Christopher Sidgreaves
Alicia Browne
Richmond, vid
Margretta Bradley, vid
Anna Bradley fil pred. Margrette
Willielmus Richmond
Antonius Arey[3]
Eliz. ux eius
Margeria fil eius
Arthurus Parker[4]
Anna ux eius
Edwardus Parker fil pred Edwardi
Anna ux Jacobi Rhodes
Edwardus Rogerson
Maria ux eius
Jenetta ux Ricardi Tomlinson
Leonardus Clarkson
Eliz ux eius
Johannes Hurst
Jenetta ux Sampson Walne
Christopher Burton
Ricardus Wilson
Eliz ux eius
Joannes Wilson fil eius
Robertus Parkinson
Jenetta ux Johannis Browne
Alexanderus Parker
Robertus Dilworth, sen.
Janetta uxor ejus
Anna Dilworth
Robertus Dilworth, jun.
Alicia ux eius
Alicia Halton, vid
Henricus Collard
uxor eius

Wolfhouse to his uncle, John Sherburne, whose son, Robert, married Dorothy, dau. of Sir Edward Mansfield, of Buckinghamshire, and she died at Marlow, in that county, in 1685. Robert returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, when he had a son, Edward, and two daughters. Soon afterwards Wolfhouse was sold to the Earl of Derby.

[1] Sailsbury or Salisbury was an old Chipping family.

[2] This ancient family derived from Sidgreaves, in Lea, near Preston, where they appear in the thirteenth century. In the following century they had acquired lands in Goosnargh, and later in Chipping. They were always staunch to the faith, and appear annually in the recusant rolls from 1591. Dom John Bernard Sidgreaves, born 1569, son of Christopher, of Inglewhite, in Goosnargh, left Caius College, Cambridge, for the English College at Rheims in 1587, and thence went to that at Rome in 1590, finally joining the Carthusians in Italy. His "Vita," with portrait, was published at Naples in 1671. His aunt, Anne Sidgreaves, married Sir —— Fitzsimon, of Dublin and Manchester, and was mother of Father Henry Fitzsimon, S.J., the eminent controversialist. The family continued to reside at Inglewhite Lodge till the death of James Sidgreaves in 1853. The latter's brother George, of Preston, was the father of Sir Thomas Sidgreaves, sometime Chief Justice of the Straits Settlements, who died in 1889, aged sixty. Another brother, Edward, of Grimsargh House, was father of Father Edward Sidgreaves, S.J. A very faulty pedigree is given in Fishwick's *Hist. of Goosnargh*.

[3] Anthony Ayrey was buried 16 June, 1681, and his wife Elizabeth 26 Nov., 1680.

[4] He was buried 6 July, 1678.

Robertus Richmond
Jenetta ux eius
Anna Bleasdall
ux Ricardi Dunderdall
Anna Tomlinson, spinster
Ricardus Swinlehurst
Isabella ux eius
Thomas Thomlinson
Margretta Walne, vid
Alicia Bradley, vid
Anna Bradley
Jacobus Sailsbury
Maria ux eius
Ricardus Skillicorne[1]
Maria ux eius
Willielmus Parkinson
Isabella ux eius
Rogerus Birley
Alicia ux eius
Margretta Rogerson
Juliana Parker,[2] vid
Ricardus Bleasdall[3]
Alicia ux eius
Maria Bleasdall
Jacobus Parkinson
Isabella ux eius
Alicia ux Johannis Astley
Eliz Bleasdall

BRIERSCLIFFE [WHALLEY]

Ellena ux Ricardi Hanson[4]
Henricus Hanson
Margeria Hanson
Josephus Cauthero[5]
Alicia ux eius

WORSTHORNE [WHALLEY]

Barnardus Townley,[6] gen
Margretta Towneley

---

[1] She was buried at Chipping 4 April, 1678. Her husband was no doubt a member of the ancient Catholic family of Skillicorne, of Prees Hall, in Weeton, William Skillicorne, of Prees Hall, who returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1567, married Jane, dau. of Sir Richard Hoghton, of Hoghton Tower, and had five sons and three daughters. Upon his death, in 1601, he was succeeded by his son Nicholas, then thirty-nine years of age. The latter married Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Hesketh, of Rufford Hall, and was the father of seven sons. Of these, William, the eldest, married Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Preston, of Preston, and left two daughters and coheiresses, the Prees estate having probably been sold before his death. One of the younger sons, Nicholas, was a recusant at Osbaldeston 1620–1636, and possibly the father of the Richard mentioned in the text. Fishwick, *Hist. of Kirkham*, traces a pedigree of eleven generations, showing alliances with the best families in the county.

[2] The various Catholic families of Parker of Bowland-cum-Leagram, Chipping, and other places in this locality, are far too numerous to distinguish. Juliana was buried 1 Feb., 1680. Her's was a name peculiar to several Catholic families in this district. John Parker, of Lickhurst, whose will was proved in 1670, had a dau. Juliana by his wife Alice, dau. of Edmund Threlfall, of The Ashes in Threlfall Tything, Goosnargh, and Juliana, his wife, dau. of Cuthbert Hesketh, of White Hill, in Goosnargh.

[3] Richard Bleasdale, of Blackstick, in Chipping, was buried 2 Mch., 1672, and his wife Alice 28 Feb., 1671.

[4] In the registers the name appears as—Ayanson, Ih'anson, Hianson, Hanson, and other variations, under Briercliffe, Barrowford, and Habergham Eaves. Dom Wm. Alphonsus Hanson *alias* Hesketh, O.S.B., who was slain in cold blood near York by the Cromwellians in 1644, was a native of Barrowford. He figures in "De Vaux, A Tale," by D. S. L., in the *Catholic Miscellany*, Vol.IX. Dom Maurus Hanson, O.S.B., who died in 1630, was of the same family. Henry Hanson, son of Miles Hanson, of Briercliffe, was baptized 26 July, 1646.

[5] Probably an error of the transcriber for Cawthorne. The Christian name, Joseph, was exceedingly uncommon in the north at this period.

[6] Barnard Towneley, of Hurstwood, who died 1686, was a younger son of John Towneley, of Hurstwood Hall, by Eleanor, dau. of Simon Haydock, of Hesandforth Hall. The elder brother, John, died in July, 1664, and his son and namesake in the previous May. Hence the son's widow, Katherine, dau. of Geoffrey Rushton, of Antley Hall, a non-Catholic, brought up her young

Magretta ux Thome Halstead[1]
Thomas Birtwistle de Huncoate, [2] gen
Margretta ux eius
Margretta Birtwisle fil pred. Thome
Theodothia Birtwisle
Josephus Birtwisle
Margretta ux eius

BILLINGTON [BLACKBURN]

Willielmus Winckley,[3] gen
Isabella ux eius

---

children Protestants. The son, John, died in 1704, when the estates were divided between his two daughters and coheirs, and the family came to an end in the male line. The estate was subsequently purchased by the Towneleys of Towneley. The family returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, and another appears in Whitaker's *Hist. of Whalley*. Barnard Towneley was still on the rolls in 1684. His grandfather and namesake, son of John, third son of Sir Richard Towneley, of Towneley, erected Hurstwood Hall.

[1] Rowley Hall, in Worsthorn, a fine old mansion, was erected by John Halsted in 1593. The family at that time retained the faith, one of his sisters married Simon Haydock, of Hesandforth Hall, and two others Hoghtons, and his eldest son a Towneley, of Hurstwood. The latter suffered heavily as a Royalist, and about this time ceased to be recusant. Thomas Halsted, named in the text, does not appear in the pedigree in Whitaker's *Hist. of Whalley*.

[2] The Birtwisles, deriving from Birtwisle, a hamlet in the adjoining township of Hapton, appear to have acquired the manor of Huncote through marriage with heiress of the Huncotes. They returned pedigrees at the Visitations of 1567 and 1664. In 1575 Oliver Birtwisle, second son of Oliver Birtwisle, of Huncote Hall, stayed some time at Douay College. Another member of the family, John Birtwisle, was admitted into St Alban's College at Valladolid 9 Nov., 1594, having previously been at the English College at Seville. He was ordained priest, and on 1 Oct., 1600, left the college for the mission. He died 26 Feb., 1620, *s.n.*, and was buried at Harkirke, within the park at Little Crosby Hall, the seat of the Blundells. Thomas Birtwisle, named in the text, married Margaret, dau. of Thomas Clayton, of Little Harwood Hall, by Bridget, dau. of Francis Tunstall, of Aldcliffe and Lentworth Halls. He was still on the recusant rolls in 1682–4. His eldest son, John, became a priest, and was serving Broughton Hall, Yorks, the seat of the Tempests, in 1655. In 1679 he was at Huncote Hall, but appears to have been chaplain at Croxteth Hall, the seat of Viscount Molyneux, where he died 26 Jan., 1680, aged about fifty-seven, and was buried at Harkirke. Joseph Birtwisle, the third son, James the second son apparently having died, seems to have succeeded to the estate, and according to the Visitation of 1664 married Anne Rawson. The text calls his wife Margaret, but possibly she was a second wife, as the Visitation was signed by his father, who would hardly make a mistake in the Christian name. Joseph Birtwisle died at Huncote Hall in 1687, soon after which date the estate seems to have passed from the family. He was most probably the father of Edward Birtwisle, who took the college oath at Douay in 1681, and in 1694 was professor of philosophy. In 1716 John Birtwisle and his wife were residing on the family property at Birtwisle in Hapton, and were convicted of recusancy. Richard Birtwisle *alias* Halliwell, whose mother was probably a daughter of William Halliwell, of Liverpool, was ordained priest at Lisbon in 1737, and died at Claughton Hall, the seat of the Brockholes family, 26 Jan., 1742–3. After this the name disappears from Catholic records. Huncote Hall was an ancient erection of many gables, replete with a fine banqueting hall, a chapel, subsequently converted into a bedroom, and the necessary priest's hiding-places. The estate eventually was purchased by the Towneleys of Towneley.

[3] William Winckley, of Billington, was the younger son of Thomas Winckley, of the same, a younger brother of Roger Winckley, of Winckley Hall, in Aighton. His elder brother, Capt. Thomas Winckley, was slain at Liverpool during the civil war in the royal cause. The family always retained the faith. Their mother was Rosamond, dau. of Edward Walmesley, of Banister Hall, in Walton-le-dale, fourth son of Thomas Walmesley, of Showley Hall, and upon the

Isabella ux Johannis Craven[1]
Egidius Craven
Ricardus Craven
Edwardus Craven
Johannes Craven, jun^{r}
Ellena Craven
Isabella Craven
Johannes Riddihalgh
Robertus Chew[2]
Anna ux eius
Johannes Hodgkinson
Anna ux eius
Johannes Riding
Anna ux eius
Eliz ux Georgij Bloare
Georgius Bloare, jun^{r}
Carolus Bloare
Jenetta Porter
Jenetta fil pred. Jenette
Alicia Speake
Jenetta Rawcliffe
Anna ux Johannis Chew
Anna Chew, vid
Maria Hill
Isabella Pollard
Georgius Rawcliffe
Anna Blackborne

LOWER DARWEN [BLACKBURN]

Thomas Lucas
Jana ux eius
Gracia ux Johannis Gerard

---

death of his uncle, Edward Walmesley, in 1673, the Banister Hall estate passed to William Winckley, who went to reside there. He married Isabel, dau. of Robert Elston, or Ethelston, of Higher Brockholes Hall, whose ancestor at an early period had acquired that estate through marriage with the heiress of the Brockholes family. His wife was buried at Walton 3 July, 1688, and he himself on 27 Dec., 1703. They had four sons and three daughters—two sons of the name of Thomas, who died infants in 1675 and 1677; Edward, doctor of physic, who succeeded to Banister Hall; William, born 1677, who was ordained priest at the English college at Rome in 1704, and served the chapel at Banister Hall, but after the forfeiture of the estate in 1716 removed to Gradell, Barbles Moor, in Ulnes Walton, the seat of his brother-in-law, Christopher Gradell, where he died and was buried in 1742; Rosamond died in 1676; Anne, wife of Christopher Gradell; and Dorothy, wife of Cuthbert Clifton, son of James Clifton, and grandson of Thomas Clifton, of Westby Hall. Edward Winckley, the eldest son, was outlawed for his part in the Jacobite rising of 1715, and though his estate was forfeited he recovered possession, and eventually sold it on 1 Feb., 1738–9, and withdrew to Preston, where he died in Dec., 1742. He was twice married, his first wife Mary was buried at Walton 7 Dec., 1709, and his second was Winifred, dau. of Thomas Tyldesley, of Myerscough Lodge, the Jacobite diarist. His three sons were—Thomas, who used the *alias* of Elston, was ordained priest at Douay, and died chaplain to the convent at Dunkirk, 9 Mch., 1740, aged forty-two; Edward, of Preston, who was buried at Walton 18 Mch., 1749-50; and James, who was buried at Walton 1 Mch., 1726–7. Of his two daughters, Isabel died an infant in 1697, and Jane, born in Dec., 1697, went to the Benedictine convent at Cambrai for a short time in 1720. The family thus came to an end. Banister Hall, formerly the seat of the Banastres, from whom the Walmesleys inherited it, was a very ancient erection, and mass was said there throughout the days of persecution.

[1] The Cravens, of Elkar in Billington and of Craven Fold in Dinkley, were relatives of the Winckleys, Richard Craven having married Anne, second dau. of Edward Walmesley, of Banister Hall. They appear annually in the rolls from the time of Elizabeth, and they were also non-jurors in 1717.

[2] Robert Chew, of Potterford, in Billington, died in 1667, and his widow Ann in 1676. Down to 1684 the family appears regularly in the recusant rolls, but lost its faith about that time. It is now represented by William Lawrence Chew, of Hankelow Court, co. Chester, J.P. and D.L. The del'Cho family were allied to the De Bilyngtons, lords of Billington, and held under them the manor of Cho. In the thirteenth century Hugh del'Cho married Avicia, dau. of Adam de Bilyngton.

THORNLEY-CUM-WHEATLEY [CHIPPING]

Johannes Wilkinson, yeom
Brigetta ux eius
Eliz ux Roberti Sherborne
Gracia ux Edwardi Broadhurst, Husbn.
Eliz. ux Edwardi Parkinson
Johannes Sharples, Husbm
Eliz ux eius
Johannes Dobson
Ellena ux eius
Jenetta Dilworth, vid
Rogerus Dilworth, Blacksmith
Anna ux eius
Prudentia Sherborne, spinster
Edwardus Bradley, Husbn.
Cicilia ux eius
Jacobus Bradley,[1] yeom
Isabella ux eius
Henricus Cottam, yeom
Maria ux eius
Jana Cottam
Jenetta Rogerson, vid
Johannes Cutler, husbn
Alicia ux eius
Laurencius Cutler
Ellena ux eius
Edwardus Eccles, husbn
Johannes Turner, husbn
Dorothea ux eius
Johannes Bankes
Johannes Daggers, Carpenter
Anna ux eius
Johannes Daggers fil pred. Johannis
Isabella ux Thome Rodes, Husbn

MELLOR-CUM-ECCLESHILL [BLACKBURN]

Egidius Walmesley
Johannes Walmesley
Margeria Walmesley
Matheus Walmesley
Willielmus Walmesley
Johannes Walmesley fil pred. Mathei
Thomas Walmesley
Jacobus Walmesley
Alicia ux eius
Thomas Walmesley
Eliz ux eius
Margretta Twist
Alicia Twist
Alicia ux Ricardi Marsden
Dorothea ux Edwardi Carter

CLAYTON-LE-DALE [BLACKBURN]

Robertus Catterall
Jacobus Catterall
Walmesley de Showley[2]
Margretta Walmesley
Robertus Shaw
Anthonius Shaw

---

[1] Bradley Hall in this township had just been sold, after the death of Hugh Bradley, in 1665, to the Earl of Derby. The family returned a pedigree at the Visitation of the county in 1567, and another at the Visitation of Westmoreland in 1615. They always retained the faith, as did the several collateral branches in a more humble position resident in the township.

[2] Richard Walmesley, of Showley Hall, in this township, born in 1598, returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, as his cousin, Thomas Walmesley, of Dunkenhalgh, son of Sir Thomas Walmesley, the eminent judge, had done in 1613. He married Ellen, dau. of William Gerard, of Radborne, and had six sons and two daughters, one of the latter being the Margaret of the text, who died unmarried. His father and namesake was the second son of Thomas Walmesley, of Showley, the eldest son, the judge, settling at Dunkenhalgh, and this elder branch is now represented by the Petres. The Showley branch was continued by Richard's third son, Thomas, born in 1623, and the fourth son, John, was the ancestor of the Walmesleys of Westwood House, lords of the manor of Ince, which estate they acquired with an heiress of the Gerards of Ince Hall. Of the Westwood branch were Bishop Charles Walmesley, V.A—W.D., and his brother Dom Richard Peter Walmesley, O.S.B., grandsons of John, and several nuns. Richard Walmesley was still on the recusant roll for 1679, in which year his will was proved. Many of his descendants were secular priests, Benedictines, and nuns. Through a southern marriage of Richard's great-grandson, Thomas, and that of one of his sisters, the family gravitated to Essex, and other places in

WISWALL [WHALLEY]

Thomas Alston de Wiswall
Margretta ux eius
Gratia Parkinson
Margretta Blackborne
ffrancisca Lawe, vid
Maria Heaton
Siscelia Walsh
Henricus Walsh
Katherina Walsh

WALTON-LE-DALE [BLACKBURN]

Johannes Banks
Willielmus Cherneley
Ricardus Charneley
Robertus Taylor, Webster
Laurencius Parke, yeom
Eliz ux Jacobi Walton[1]

---

the south, and almost abandoned Showley Hall, which fell into decay, and the bulk of it was demolished shortly before its sale by Thomas George Walmesley in Feb., 1870. There were chapels in and adjoining the venerable mansion, with several hiding-places, which regularly sheltered priests from time immemorial, indeed, Bishop Francis Petre, V.A—N.D., resided here many years till his death in 1775. There are pedigrees of the family in Foster's *Lancashire Pedigrees* and *The Visitations of Essex*, Harl. Soc., Vol. XIV.

[1] From a remote period the Waltons resided at Little Walton Hall, an ancient structure, with central porch and gabled wings, originally erected in the post and pan style, but much altered in later times, the present gate-posts bearing the date 1675. Thomas Walton, of Little Walton Hall, married Priscilla, dau. and heir of John Cottam, of Tarnacre Hall (who returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1613), and had issue William, his successor, John, and James. The third son, born at Walton in or about 1609, was ordained priest at the English College at Rome in 1633, and adopted the *alias* of Cottam. He died on the mission in Lancashire in Feb., 1671. William, the eldest son, married Dorothy, dau. of Christopher Anderton, of Howick Hall, who survived him and married secondly Edward Walmesley, of Banister Hall. His daughter, Sister Anne Joachim Walton, was professed at the convent of the Poor Clares at Gravelines, in 1640, and died in 1677, aged fifty-eight. Upon his death, Feb. 18, 1625–6, he was succeeded by his son Thomas, born in 1620, whose will was proved in 1673. He appears under Eccleston-juxta-Knowsley, with Mary his wife, in the text for March 23, 1667. The James of the text is not easy to identify; the name was a family one, but there is no reliable pedigree. Soon after this the heir, Thomas Walton, alienated the estate, in 1682, and took up his residence on another estate he possessed at Winder in Cartmel, and his will was proved in 1683. In Upper Holker in that parish there was an ancient mansion called Walton Hall, said to have been the residence of William de Walton, prior of Cartmel, possibly of the same family. The will of Elizabeth Walton, of Canon Winder, in Cartmel, was proved in 1691. Thomas Walton *alias* Westby took the college oath at Douay in 1700. He is probably the priest who was present at Bishop Williams' confirmation at Hexham in 1729. Elizabeth and Isabel, daughters of Francis Westby, of Myerscough and Mowbreck Hall, were recusants at Holker in 1683–4, and it is possible that one of them became the mother of the priest. Thomas Walton, who succeeded his father and namesake to the Winder estate, and also to an estate in Hambleton, was a relative of Thomas Tyldesley, the Jacobite, who frequently mentions him in his diary in 1711–13. He married Anne, dau. of George Leyburne, of Nateby Hall, Lancashire, and of Cunswick Hall in Westmoreland, by Elizabeth, dau. of George Preston, of Holker Hall. Thomas Walton was attainted of high treason after the rising of 1715, and his estates were confiscated. Mrs Walton's brother, John Leyburne, was also attainted in 1716, and as his two brothers, George and Nicholas, were priests, what was saved from the Leyburne forfeiture, including Nateby Hall, was inherited by his niece, Elizabeth Walton, the dau. and heiress of Thomas Walton. She married first, in 1745, Thomas Cholmeley, of Brandsby Hall, co. York, and secondly, George Anne, of Frickley Hall, co. York, by whom she had an only daughter and heiress, who died unmarried and left the Nateby Hall estate to her father, whose son by a second marriage, Michael Anne, sold Nateby Hall in

Eliz ux Jacobi Darwyn, webster
Jacobus Deane, Taylor
Margretta ux eius
Margretta Garstang, vid
Maria Cuerden, vid[1]
Thomas Cuerden
Thomas Graystock
Anna ux eius
Maria Serjant,[2] vid
Johannes Carver, Carpenter
Eliz ux eius
Johannes Jackson, yeom
Edwardus Jackson, husbm
Edwardus Cotterall

Johannes Woodcock de Walton Mosse[3] webster

Johannes Duddell, webster
Dorothea ux eius
Jana Brewer, vid
Rogerus Brewer, webster
Jacobus Turner, webster
Ricardus Duddell,[4] Cowper
Jacobus Duddell
Willielmus Duddell, husbm
Margretta ux eius
Margretta Cowper, vid
Georgius Gregson,[5] webster

1806. There were several Jesuits of the name, who probably belonged to this family. Father John Walton *alias* Rigby, who died in 1677, aged fifty-three, a noted controversialist; Father William, who died in 1706, aged fifty-five; Brother Roger, who died a scholastic in 1683, aged 23; Father James, who died in Maryland in 1803, aged sixty-seven, and his brother Father Thomas Walton, who died at Irnham, in 1797, aged fifty-seven.

[1] Mary Cuerden's will was proved in 1677, and that of her husband, Matthew Cuerden, of Walton-le-Dale, in 1666. The Cuerdens of Cuerden, parish of Leyland, of Walton-le-Dale and Clayton-le-Dale, parish of Blackburn, and of Tarleton, parish of Croston, appear in the recusant rolls from their commencement, 34 *Eliz.* 1591–2. Father John Cuerden, Disc. Carme., born at Tarleton in 1696, was son of William Cuerden and his wife Jane Rymer. He was ordained priest at Louvain in 1720, and served the chaplaincies at Crosby Hall, Sefton Hall and Croxteth Hall, and died in London in 1761. William Cuerden, of Clayton-le-Dale, chapman, a Catholic non-juror in 1717, returned estates there, in Cuerden, and in Walton-le-Dale, all in his own possession. He mentions his infant sons Matthew and Thomas, the latter of whom, born in 1718, became a Jesuit, served Westby Hall for many years, and died at Scholes Hall, near Prescot, in 1793. Dr Richard Kuerden, the eminent Lancashire antiquary, returned a very long but thin pedigree of the family at the Visitation of 1664. Though the Doctor himself was a Protestant, the family alliances down to the time of his grandmother were Catholic.

[2] The Sergeants, of whom Abram gives some account in his *Hist. of Blackburn*, disappear from the rolls soon after this date. Leonard Sergeant, of Walton, was a recusant up to his death in 1640, and his grand-daughter Anne, dau. of his late son and heir Thomas, was his next heir. Leonard's dau. Katherine was the wife of Richard Sharrock, of Walton, an old Catholic family, of whom were a number of Benedictines, one being Bishop William Gregory Sharrock, V.A—W.D., who died in 1809.

[3] The Woodcocks of Walton were a branch of the family seated at Woodcock Hall in Cuerden, and always retained the Faith. The above John died in 1690. In 1663 he purchased the Lemon House estate in Walton, from William Lemon, of Preston, where the family resided till its sale by a descendant and namesake of John Woodcock some few years after 1733. The last John Woodcock was the Catholic non-juror of 1717. Abram gives a pedigree of the family in his *Hist. of Blackburn*.

[4] Richard Duddell's will was proved in 1667, and that of James, probably his son, in 1689. They were both coopers. Richard Duddell married Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Chorley, of Walton, by Isabel, dau. of William Serjeant, of Walton. One of this family, Sister Catherine Cecilia Joseph Duddell, was professed a Poor Clare, at Gravelines in 1744, and died in 1783, aged fifty-six.

[5] The Gregsons of Brindle, Hoghton, Walton-le-Dale, and Salmesbury, were always recusants, and in 1717 were Catholic non-jurors. A number of them became Benedictines.

Ricardus Atkinson, webster
Anna ux eius
Ellena Ayscough, vid
Robertus Wyke, Blacksmith
Anna ux eius
Anna ux Thome Anderton, Alehousekeeper
Anna ux Thome Dale
Thomas Cowper
Jona ux eius
Willielmus Bullock, webster
Jenetta ux eius
Georgius Cowell
Alicia ux eius
Anna ux Edwardi Toogood
Evanus Catterall, Husbm.
Thomas Catterall, husbm
Edwardus Catterall, husbm
Margretta ux eius
Willielmus Gregson, webster
Eliz ux eius
Eliz ux Thome Burscogh, webster
Margretta Gerard, vid
Gracia Thorpe, spinster
Thomas Shaw, husbm
Willielmus Shaw
Johannes Kirkham, tanner
Rogerus Parke, webster
Johannes Tasker
Georgius Cowpe
Evanus Darwyn, webste
Alicia ux Laurentij Thornley
Margretta Catterall, vid
Ricardus Catterall, webster
Edwardus Catterall, webster

RIBCHESTER CUM DILWORTH [RIBCHESTER]

Thomas Cutler
Elizabetha ux eius
Robertus Harris
Ellena Cottam
Alicia Cottam fil pred Ellene
Anna ux Rogeri Dewhurst
Alicia ux Ricardi Sherborne[1]
Anna ffairclough
Anna ux Johannis Wood
Maria Wood, vid
Edwardus Walmesley
Maria ux eius
Willielmus Walmesley
Maria ux eius
Maria ux Johannis Bolton
Brigetta Hesketh, vid
Edwardus Eccles
Johannes Norcrosse, linnen webster
Maria ux Galfridi Cowell
Eliz ux Johannis Bushell

DILWORTH [RIBCHESTER]

Anna ux Laurentii Cottam, junr[2]
Anna Cottam
Johannes ffairclough
Jenetta ux eius
Issabella Pie, vid
Eliz ux Ricardi Cottam junr
Thomas Seed

---

[1] She was buried at Ribchester, Feb. 8, 1673. Her husband, at the age of sixty-two, built the present Buckley Hall in 1662, and his will, dated June 20, 1673, was proved Jan. 14, 1674. His father, Roger Sherburne, of Buckley, who died Oct. 16, 1605, was the son and heir of Richard Sherburne, of Buckley Hall, by Isabel, dau. of Thomas Denman, of Ordsall, co. Notts, which Richard was a younger son of Robert Sherburne, of Wolfhouse. Richard Sherburne left no issue, and Buckley Hall passed into other hands.

[2] The Cottams of The High House in Dilworth were an ancient Catholic family. There is a genealogical account of the family in Smith's *Hist. of Ribchester*, but it is very unsatisfactory. There is probably some confusion in the description in the text. Laurence Cottam, senior, married in 1627 Anne Burne, of Chipping, and Lawrence Cottam, junior, married in 1675 Mary Fairclough. The father died in 1682, and the son (who was a non-juror in 1717) in 1733. John Cottam, son of Lawrence junior, married in 1717 Elizabeth Cutler, of Chipping, and left the High House for the neighbourhood of Preston about the middle of the eighteenth century. There was another branch of the family living at this time at Knowle Green in Ribchester, their residence being variously called Cottam Hall, Knoll Hall, and Dilworth Hall.

Jenetta ux eius [Seed]
Dorothea Hold, vid
Jenetta ux Johannis Lynne
Gratia Lynne
Johannes Eccles junr
Margretta ux Johannis Hacking
Eliz Hayhurst, vid
Ellena ux Georgii Hayhurst
Alicia ux Adami Robye
Thomas Roughley
uxor eius
Willielmus Kearson
Johannes Jackson
Ellena ux eius
Dorothea ux Thome Towneley

DUTTON [RIBCHESTER]

Eliz ux Roberti Ash
Maria ux Ricardi Hayhurst[1]
Anna Hayhurst
Thomas Carter
Dorothea ux Ricardi Goodshey
Katherina fil eius
Ricardus Sowerbutts
Jenetta ux eius
Ellena ux Willielmi Orte
Alicia ux Roberti Barton

MITTON, HENTHORN, AND COLDCOATS [MITTON]

Katherina Sherborne, vid[2]
Jacobus Porter
Robertus Dugdell
Ellena Parrey
Katherina Sherborne junr
Thomas Dugdell
Anna ux eius
Edwardus Sherborne, gen

MITTON

Johannes Hodgson
uxor eius

BOWLAND [WHALLEY]

Christopher Harries[3]
Margeria ux eius

---

[1] The Hayhursts, of Hayhurst, in Dutton, were of ancient lineage. Henry Hayhurst, of Hayhurst, in 1622 married Anne, dau. of William Browne, of Aintree, and relict of Richard Towneley of Dutton Hall, whose daughter Susan married Henry Hayhurst, junior. The Anne of the text was probably the widow of Henry senior. In 1717 Lawrence Hayhurst, of Dutton, was a Catholic nonjuror. The genealogical account of the family in Smith's *Hist. of Ribchester* is very confused.

[2] The Sherburnes, of Little Mitton Hall, were descended from Robert, younger son of Thomas Sherburne, of Stonyhurst, and brother to Sir Richard Sherburne, reader of Gray's Inn. Robert obtained Little Mitton through his wife Dorothy, dau. and coheiress of Thomas Catterall, of Catterall Hall and Little Mitton Hall, and his grandson and namesake married Katherine (of the text), dau. of Richard Lathom, of Parbold Hall, by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Piers Legh, of Lyme Hall, co. Chester, and had four sons and seven daughters. The eldest son, Thomas, married, first, Jane, dau. of Judge Reeves, of Thwaites, and secondly, Katherine, dau. of John Jones, and relict of Edward Jones, of Glumandy, in Clavaris in Yale, co. Denbigh, the junior Katherine named in the text, who was living in 1674. As Thomas Sherburne had no issue by either wife, the estate, upon his death in 1664, passed to his brother Richard, who married Frances, dau. of Christopher Towneley, of Patrick Brompton, co. York, son of John Towneley, of Towneley Hall. He, too, died *s.p.* in 1665, and the estate was sold to Alexander Holt. The other two sons seem to have died young, and the family became extinct. The Sherburnes appear regularly in the recusant rolls. At one time, 5 Car. I, 1629–30, Robert, the husband of the elder Katherine was living at Catterall Hall. He died in 1657, as did his younger brother Dom Thomas James Sherburne *alias* Tunstall, O.S.B. Two other brothers were secular priests, Richard and Matthew, both ordained at Douay in 1622 under the *alias* of Tunstall. The latter was alive in 1667. Their mother was Margaret, dau. of Francis Tunstall, of Aldcliff Hall, their father Thomas Sherburne's first wife.

[3] Christopher Harries, of Torrisholme, in the parish of Lancaster, married Margery, dau. and heir of Robert Swindlehurst, of Fairoak House, in Bolland or Bowland), co. York, and thus obtained that estate. Harries was a Royalist,

Jenetta Thorneton
Anna Parker
Thomas Parker
Margretta ux eius
Willielmus Parker
Katherina ux eius
Hugo Dobson
Ricardus Towley
Eliz ux eius
Johannes Holding
Eliz ux eius [Holding]

WHALLEY

Anna Crouchley
Robertus Walmesley, Joyner
Laurentius Cottam, servus eius
Petrus Winstanley
Eliz ux eius
Robertus Valiant
Ellena Gregson, vid
Christopher West

SAMLESBURY [BLACKBURN]

Eliz ux Johannis Southworth[1] Arm
Eliz ux Roberti Sharples
Margareta Blakoe, vid

---

and took an active part during the civil wars. His son Charles Harries, of Fairoak, married Oct. 1, 1683, Bridget, dau. of Thomas Brockholes, of Claughton Hall, and left two daughters and coheiresses, Dorothy, wife of John Parkinson, of Sykes House, and Mary, wife of Henry Whittingham, of Whittingham Hall. Mr Parkinson died in 1725, leaving an only dau. and heir, Elizabeth, married in 1746 to Robert Parker, of Hareden in Bolland. Mrs Whittingham was married in 1705, and died May 8, 1741, having been the mother of eleven children, two of whom, Bridget and Mary, respectively became the wives of George Silvertop, of Minsteracres, co. Durham, and his brother Joseph Silvertop, whose descendant, the present inheritor of Minsteracres, now represents the Harries and Whittingham families. Both Christopher and his son Charles Harries were on the recusant roll for 1680–1. Evidence was given during the Jacobite trials at Manchester in 1694, that Charles Harries had been seen in company with other gentlemen at Dunkenhalgh, the seat of Mr Walmesley, at a secret meeting held there in King James II's interest. He died in 1719. His son-in-law, John Parkinson, of Myerscough, in 1716 was attainted and convicted of high treason for being out with the Chevalier de St George in 1715, and though he was never apprehended his estate was forfeited.

[1] The Southworths were one of the finest Catholic families in the county, at this time almost exhausted by fine and persecution, including long years of imprisonment and martyrdom at Tyburn. Originally of Southworth and Croft, in the parish of Winwick, they obtained the Manor of Samlesbury in the fourteenth century with the heiress of the D'Evyas family, which in like manner had acquired it through the marriage in the thirteenth century of Cicely de Samlesbury with Sir John D'Evyas. The Elizabeth Southworth named in the text was the daughter of Philip Langton, of Lowe Hall. Her husband returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, at which date he was aged 57, and had six sons and eight daughters, the eldest son, John, being then twenty-three years of age. The father died in 1675, leaving the estate heavily encumbered, and he was succeeded by his son Edward, who was compelled to finally part with his estate and the grand and picturesque old mansion of Samlesbury by indenture dated March 10, 1679. His name, however, continued to appear on the recusant rolls for some little time longer, till finally he withdrew to Balderstone, where he died in 1694. Croston, in his *Hist. of Samlesbury Hall*, says that he had two sons, John and Thomas, born in 1678 and 1690, and from the latter presumes that a family of the same name in London derived. This, however, is most improbable; the dates are hardly reconcilable, and the London family, a by no means uncommon name there, had no Catholic associations. There was a John Southworth of Highfield, esquire, in the Parish of Lancaster, in the same recusant roll with Edward, of Samlesbury, in 1680. He or a namesake, of the same place, died in 1727, and is described in the *Autobiography of William Stout*, p. 114, as the last of an ancient and wealthy family, but reduced to a small estate. He left a widow, but no child. He was a man of weak capacity, and made no will. He had an uncle Robert Southworth, settled in London, then deceased, and another uncle Francis Southworth, of London, also deceased in

Johannes Blackoe
Ellena ux eius
Jenetta Chambers, vid
Ux Danielis Bradshawe
Thomas Wilcock senr
Thomas Wilcock junr
Maria ux eius
Lucas, vid
Jenetta Lucas
Eliz Potter, vid
Henricus Potter
Ellena Chambers, spinster
Matheus Wilson
Thomas Silcock junr
Johannes Shorrock[1]
Ellena ux eius
Thomas Phillip
Margareta ux eius
Edwardus Smith
Gratia ux Georgij Sharples
Alicia Shorrock, vid
Henricus Blakoe

1728, but the latter had left a son and namesake, Francis Southworth, who claimed the Highfield estate, and sold it to Robert Gibson, Esq. This was a younger branch, however, and was settled at Highfield in 1622, when George Southworth and Mary his wife were on the rolls. Another branch of the family settled in the neighbourhood of Preston, and of this Ralph Southworth, by his wife, Catherine Kay, sister of the Rev. Henry Kay, and grand-dau. of John Kendall, of Fulwood, was the father of five sons—(1) Richard Southworth *alias* Kendall, who arrived at Douay College Sept. 28, 1756, was ordained priest in 1769, became professor of philosophy, and vice-president and professor of divinity in 1773 till he left for the mission at Brockhampton, Hants, Aug. 25, 1786, where he died Nov. 19, 1817; (2) Henry, arrived at Douay Nov. 8, 1762, and died there Feb. 5, 1765; (3) Ralph, arrived at Douay with Henry, was ordained priest in 1774, was retained in the college as a professor till 1782, when he became chaplain to the Augustinian nuns at Louvain, accompanied them at the Revolution to Spettisbury, where he died July 13, 1810, aged 63; (4) Thomas, born in 1749, who went from Sedgley Park School to Douay in May, 1766, and after ordination was sent to assist his relative, the Rev. Hugh Kendall, president of Sedgley Park, whom he succeeded as second president in 1781, and so continued with an interruption between April, 1793, and Nov. 1797, till his death June 11, 1816; and (5) William, who accompanied Thomas from Sedgley, where they had both been from Dec., 1765, to Douay, was ordained priest, and came to the mission at Hathersage, co. Derby, in 1780, subsequently served other missions, and died April 28, 1814. In early times there were several priests of the family, of whom was John, son of Sir John, of Samlesbury Hall, who was ordained at Rheims, and about 1585 was reported as resident at Samlesbury Hall or in the Fylde. His brother Christopher went in 1580 from Rheims to Rome, where he was ordained priest in 1583, and came to England in 1586, was arrested in 1587, and committed to the Counter Prison, thence to Wisbeach Castle, in 1595 he was at Denbigh Castle, and finally, about 1598–9, he was removed to the Gatehouse, Westminster. Subsequently he was released, and in 1612 he was at Samlesbury Hall. He used the *alias* of Thompson. Another John Southworth, born in 1592, was condemned to death at Lancaster, on account of his sacred calling, and reprieved, but was again apprehended in later years, and martyred at Tyburn in 1654. There was always a chapel regularly served in Samlesbury Hall down to this period, and another in the Lower Hall, Samlesbury, which estate was sold by Thomas Southworth in the first quarter of the seventeenth century to Sir Thomas Walmesley, of Dunkenhalgh. In 1690, and probably earlier, it was served by the Franciscans, who continued to do so till 1816. An independent chapel was erected in 1817, since which it has been served by the secular clergy.

[1] John Shorrocke, of Samlesbury, yeoman, was a recusant in 1635, and the will of one of the same name and place was proved in 1679. A branch of the family settled at Walton-le-Dale, and from it came several Benedictines, including a bishop. Robert Sharrock, yeo., and his wife, Richard Sharrock and and his wife, James and Christopher, and John Sharrock and his wife, all of Samlesbury, were convicted of recusancy at the Lancaster Sessions on Jan. 15, 1716.

Anna ux Ricardi Talbot
Anna ux Willielmi Fletcher
Thomas Anderton
Ricardus ffletcher
Christopher Buckworth

DINKLEY [BLACKBURN]

Dorothea ux Johannis Talbot,[1] Armiger

WILPSHIRE [BLACKBURN]

Georgius Talbot, gen
Maria ux Petri ffish
Thomas Tippin
Johannes West

WALTON-IN-LE-DALE [BLACKBURN]

Evan Shaw
Margaretta Darwen
Jana Collinson
Edwardus Catterall
Johannes Woodcock
Jana Bruer
Jacobus Turner [2]
Jenetta ux Rogeri Walmesley
Ellena Walmesley, vid
Jana Woodcock, vid
Jenetta Cockshut, vid
Willielmus Bullock
Issabella Banck
Alicia Bannester
Maria Gate, vid
Thomas Graystock
Thomas Cowpe
Jenetta Short
Johannes Short
Jacobus Cowper

STALMINE-CUM-STAINALL [LANCASTER]

Ricardus Robinson
Jenetta ux eius
Ricardus Ray
Jana ux eius
Jenetta Thompson, spinster
Margretta Thompson, vid
Margretta ux Johannis Smith
Maria ux Georgij Lettice
Thomas Comyne, husbm

---

[1] The Talbots of Salisbury and Dinkley halls were descended from the Talbots of Bashall Hall, and returned pedigrees at the Visitations of 1533, 1567, 1613, and 1664. They were always staunch recusants, and in consequence suffered much in fine and imprisonment. John, born in 1608, and George, born in 1612, both named in the text, were sons of Sir John Talbot, of Salisbury Hall, who was knighted by James I, at Lathom House, in 1617, and died in 1659. Their mother was Mary, dau. of Sir Alexander Barlow, of Barlow Hall. George fought on the Royalist side at the storming of Preston in 1642, and was taken prisoner. He married Anne, daughter of Robert Parkinson, of Fairsnape Hall, but the pedigrees are silent as to there being any issue. John, the eldest son of Sir John, married, first, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Westby, of Mowbreck Hall, and she dying in 1634, secondly, Dorothy, dau. of James Wilford, of Cranbrooke, co. Kent, and Quendon Hall, co. Essex, by Anne, daughter and heir of Thomas Newman, of Quendon Hall. John Talbot died in Oct., 1677, and his widow in Sept., 1684. Their only surviving child Dorothy married, about 1678, Edward Warren, of Poynton Hall, co. Chester, and carried the Talbot estates into that family. Mrs Warren and her mother appear in the recusant rolls down to 1684, and then resided at Dinkley Hall. The Warrens, who were not Catholics, continued to reside chiefly at Dinkley, and the extensive Talbot estates ultimately descended to the second Lord De Tabley, who sold them in 1866 to Henry Ward, of Blackburn. There were chapels in both of the halls at Salisbury and Dinkley, where Mass was said during the early part of Elizabeth's reign and later. Fr William Talbot, S.J., who died in 1660, aged 64, and Fr. John Talbot, O.S.F., who died in 1668, were of this family. The pedigree in Abram's *Blackburn* is the best.

[2] Two of this family became Benedictines, Dom Robert Austin Turner, born 1721, died 1757, and Dom John Thomas Turner, born at Walton, 1743, died 1802. Sister Grace Winefred Francis Turner was professed a Poor Clare at Gravelines in 1704, and died there at the age of thirty-eight.

GREENHALGH CUM THISTLETON [KIRKHAM]

Johannes Baker
Anna ux eius
Willielmus Dawson
Margretta ux eius
Johannes Dawson fil pred Willielmi
Alicia Bullar, spinster
Georgius Jackson
Eliz ux eius
Johannes Crosse
Ellena ux eius
Willielmus Thorneton, husbm
Jacobus Smith
Eliz ux ejus
Margretta Smith, vid
Jana Winstanley
    ux Willielmi Eccleston
    ux Johannis Thorneton
Eliz Dughty
Ricardus Hardey
Margretta Porter
    ux Johannis Carter
Thomas Laurenson
Anna ux eius
Robertus Laurenson fil pred Thome
Isabella Porter, vid
    ux Willielmi Martin
Robertus Dickson
    uxor eius
Willielmus fformby
    ux eius
Laurentius Cornow[1]
Ellena ux eius
Henricus Carter
Dorothea ux eius
Ricardus Blackborne,[2] gen
Perpetua ux eius
Johannes Whiteside, husbm
    ux eius
Willielmus Carter
Eliz Taylor
Anna Charneley

---

[1] The Cornowes of Cornowe, or Cornorowe, in Greenhalgh-cum-Thistleton, were of ancient descent, Lawrence, Rowland and Henry being their favourite names. Laurence Cornoe died in 1668, and his son and namesake was a recusant in 1671. The will of the son's wife Ellen was dated March 25, 1681, and was proved in that year by her son John. Henry Cornoe, or Corney as the name began to be spelt, married Jane, daughter of Robert Worswick, of Todderstaffe Hall, her brother, Thomas Worswick, being the founder of Worswick's Bank in Lancaster, now represented by the Lancaster Banking Co. His wife was Alice, daughter of Robert Gillow, of Lancaster. One of Henry Corney's younger sons, Thomas, married Dorothy, daughter of William Mawhood, of London. Another of his sons, James, of Lancaster, whose wife, Anne Fell, was a cousin of the Rev. John Gillow, D.D., president of Ushaw College, was the grandfather of the late Charles Frederick Corney, of London, father of Dom Charles Wilfrid Corney, O.S.B., and Dom Vincent Corney, O.S.B. The pedigree of the family is fairly accurate from the reign of Elizabeth.

[2] Richard Blackburne was son of Robert Blackburne, of Thistleton, by Elizabeth, daughter of Ralph Longworth, of Tarnacre Hall, or St Michael's Hall, in Up Rawcliffe, and grandson of Richard Blackburne, of Scorton Hall, Thistleton, and Newton. His uncle, Thomas Blackburne, was ancestor of the Blackburnes of Orford Hall, and The Hutt in Hale, the Protestant branch of the family. Richard Blackburne married Perpetua, dau. of Francis Westby, of Myerscough Hall, son of John Westby, of Mowbreck Hall, co. Lancaster, and Westby, co. York, by his first wife, Perpetua, dau. of Sir Edward Norreys, of Speke Hall. He died in 1679, leaving several children, of whom were Robert, John, and Francis. Thomas succeeded to the Thistleton and Newton-cum-Scales property, of which he made a settlement in 1686. In the spring of 1695 he went up to St James's, and in April, 1696, he was falsely charged with conspiring to assassinate King William, and committed to Newgate. His case is almost without parallel for its hardship and injustice. Though there was no evidence against him, and he was never brought to trial, he was immured in Newgate for over fifty-three years, till death released him from his sufferings. Francis, the third son, living in 1704, was the father of Gregory Blackburne and several other children.

ALSTON-CUM-HOTHERSALL [RIBCHESTER]

Thomas Bleasdall
Alicia ux eius
Jana ux Jacobi Bleasdall
Ricardus ffaireclough
Margaretta ux eius
Thomas Suddall
Anna ux eius
Johannes Eccles
Isabella ux eius
Willielmus Cutler
Georgius Cutler
Gratia Harrison, vid
Agnes Daniell, vid
Christopher Rogerson
Alicia Sanderson,[1] vid
Eliz ux Henrici Winckley
Willielmus Walmesley
Anna ux eius
Willielmus Hothersall,[2] gen.
Gratia ux eius
Eliz ux Laurentij Pemberton, husbm
Willielmus Turnor
Milo Turner fil pred Willielmi
Ricardus Wilkinson
Henricus Walmesley
Eliz ux eius
Christopher Willasay
Jana ux eius
Johannes Sharples

---

[1] She was the widow of William Sanderson, of Alston, whose will was proved in 1665. Her son Nicholas Sanderson, born about Easter, 1648, after studying at St Omer's College, was sent to that at Rome, where he was admitted Nov. 14, 1666, and assumed the *alias* of Singleton, probably his mother's maiden name. He was ordained priest Aug. 3, 1670. Several members of the same family entered the Society.

[2] William Hothersall was a younger son of Thomas Hothersall, of Hothersall Hall, by Bridget, dau. of William Haydock, of Cottam Hall, and his wife Bridget, daughter of Sir Richard Hoghton, of Hoghton Tower. His sister Elizabeth married Cuthbert Haydock, of Cottam Hall. Thomas Hothersall returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, being then about 80 years of age. His eldest son, Capt. John Hothersall was slain at the siege of Greenhalgh Castle in 1645, defending it in the Royal Cause. By Margery, his wife, dau. of James Wall, of Moorside, Preston, by Isabel, dau. of William Travers, of Nateby Hall, the captain left a son Thomas, named later in the text, who was aged twenty-one on May 10, 1665. He succeeded to Hothersall Hall, and made his will Jan. 2, 1719, and was buried at Ribchester on the 18th of the same month. His mother Margery, married, secondly, Robert Haydock, of Cottam Hall, Feb. 13, 1647. Thomas's son John joined the Chevalier de St George in 1715, and was taken prisoner at Preston, was attainted and convicted of high treason, and outlawed, but managed to escape, and lived quietly with his sister and coheir Anne, wife of William Leckonby, of Leckonby House, Great Eccleston, till his death, unmarried, some time before 1750. Hothersall Hall and manor then passed to the Leckonbys, the other surviving sister, Margery, wife of Edward Winstanley, of Pemberton, having other property for her share. The Hothersall pedigree can be traced from the twelfth century. The family suffered much for its faith, and Mass was said in the hall. George Hothersall, who went to Douay in 1585, and thence to Valladolid in 1590, where he was ordained priest, returned to England in 1593, and served the mission at or about Hothersall. He was imprisoned and exiled, after which he joined the Benedictines in 1615, returned to England, and probably died at Hothersall Hall in 1633. He was a younger son of John Hothersall and his wife Anne, dau. of John Talbot of Salisbury Hall, by Anne, dau. of Hugh Sherburne, of Stonyhurst. William Hothersall, named in the text, died in 1679, leaving several sons, of whom Thomas, the eldest, died in 1684, leaving sons, William and John. On Jan. 15, 1716, Fr Walter Vavasour, S.J., who resided in Alston, and used to say Mass at Hothersall Hall, was convicted at Lancaster as "Sir Walter Vavasor, a reputed Preist." Rather defective pedigrees appear in Smith's *Ribchester* and *Longridge*. A junior branch of the Hothersalls lived at Alston, of whom was Sister Margaret Mary Austin Hothersall, who was professed a Poor Clare at Gravelines in 1741, and died in 1765, aged fifty-three.

Thomas Sharples
Margretta ux Ricardi Billesborrow [1]
Anna Albine
Thomas Gregson
Katherina ux eius
Jennetta Gregson, vid
Ricardus Gregson
Henricus Gregson
Ellena Seed, spinster
Isabella Seed, spinster
Johannes Tasker
Margretta ux eius
Anna ux Roberti Hacking
Willielmus Brittaine
Alicia ux eius
Thomas Sagar
Eliz Cunliffe
Anna Cunliffe fil pred. Eliz
Willielmus Albine
Ricardus Albine
Laurentius Phillip
Thomas Hothersall, gen
Eliz ux Henrici Marsden .
Georgius Ducketh[2]
Anna ux eius

[1] Richard Bilsborrow, of the family of the Bilsborrows of Cottam, died in 1676. His wife was Margaret Albine of Alston, and they were married at Ribchester, July 16, 1628. Their grandson, Richard Bilsborrow, of Alston, joined the Chevalier de St George in 1715, and was attainted July 24, 1716, and the stock and effects on his farm were sold. The family was always recusant. The Bilsborrows had held leaseholds under the Haydocks of Cottam Hall from an early period. The will of Henry Bilsborrow was proved in 1593, and those of John, in 1618, Henry, in 1664, William, in 1669, and John, in 1688, all of Cottam. The last, on March 4, 1685, leased a farm under William Haydock, of Cottam Hall, for three lives. He married, probably as a second wife, Mary Higginson, widow, whose son Roger Higginson, of Barton, went to London after the Rising of 1715, and was a Catholic non-juror of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middlesex, gent., in 1717. Mrs Bilsborrow died in 1704, and her husband's will was proved in 1711. His son William Bilsborrow, of Bartle Quarter in Woodplumpton, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717, It was he who let the barn in Bartle to the priest at Cottam Hall, about 1703, to establish an independent mission. His will was proved in 1725, and that of John Bilsborrow, of the same address, in 1728. From one of these was descended Richard Bilsborrow, of Bradkirk Hall, who died July 24, 1869, aged seventy-six, having issue, amongst others, by his wife Elizabeth, who died Feb. 15, 1860, aged fifty-nine—the Rt Rev. John Bilsborrow, Bishop of Salford, born March 30, 1836, died March 5, 1903; Henry, of Pendleton, who married, first, Eliza Anastasia, dau. of James Leeming, of Seedley in Pendleton, J.P., and, secondly, his deceased wife's sister, Mary Leeming, who survived her husband, and died at Salford, Nov. 8, 1882; Cecily, died Jan. 2, 1859, aged twenty-four; and Barbara, wife of Thomas Edsforth, of Bradkirk Hall. Henry Bilsborrow died at Pendleton, Feb. 25, 1876. The Revv. Richard O. Bilsborrow, of Hornby, Henry L. Bilsborrow, of Bristol, and James Romanus Bilsborrow, V.G. of Port Louis, in the Mauritius, are nephews of the late bishop.

[2] This name was originally Duckworth, but eventually became spelt, as it was locally pronounced, Duckett. George Duckworth, or Ducketh, was the father of John Duckworth *alias* Ducket, of Alston, yeoman, who married Anne Dewhurst, of Alston, and was a Catholic non-juror in 1717. The will of Thomas Ducket, of Alston, was proved in 1734. Bartholomew Duckworth *alias* Ducket, of Alston, married Anne, dau. of Henry Comaleach, of Elston, tanner, by Elizabeth, daughter of John Walmesley, of Elston, tanner, and was the father of the Rev. Henry Duckett, born July 15, 1729, ordained priest at the English College at Rome, March 9, 1754, and leaving Rome for the mission, April 27 following, died in Lancashire, Oct. 17, 1755. His mother was the nurse appearing in the family group entitled "The heiress of Hothersall Hall," reproduced from the original painting and published in Smith's *Hist. of Ribchester*. About this time some of the family removed to Claughton, in the parish of Garstang, where Richard Duckett died, and his will was administered to in 1729. He was probably the father of Dom George Edmund Duckett, O.S.B., born at Claughton, professed at Paris in 1760, and died in 1792. James Duckett removed from

Robertus Ireland
Jenetta ux eius
Anna Kitchin
Ellena ux Ricardi Greenwood
Gratia ux Willielmi Hothersall
Thomas Halsay
Ellena filia eius
Katherina Osbaldeston, vid
Oliverus Ley
Ellena Norcrosse, vid
Robertus Sharples
Alicia ux eius

BARTON [PRESTON]

Anna Barton,[1] vid
ffrancisca Arrowsmith,[2] vid
Jacobus Baldwyn [3]
Jenetta Correr, spinster
Margretta Singleton, spinster
Johannes Richardson, Blacksmith
Alicia ux eius
Robertus Charneley junr, smith
Eliz ux eius
Willielmus Blake, lab.
Ellena ux eius
Thomas Horneby, husbn
Ricardus Horneby fil pred Thome
Eliz Horneby
Ricardus Singleton, sen., Labr
Anna Beesley,[4] spinster
Margretta Parkinson, spinster

Claughton to Preston, where he died May 15, 1825, aged 79, leaving sons: Richard, an auctioneer in Preston, died May 1, 1861; James, born at Claughton, Oct. 26, 1791, educated at Sedgley Park and Oscott, ordained priest in 1820, and died at Wolverhampton, May 30, 1864; and Thomas, of Preston, whose son James, corn merchant, of Preston, was the father of the Rev. Canon Thomas Duckett, educated at Sedgley and Oscott, ordained priest in 1855, and died at Rugeley, March 5, 1906. Richard, the eldest son, had sons, Richard, auctioneer of Preston, who died April 20, 1886; Rev. Canon George Duckett, educated at Sedgley and Oscott, ordained 1851, and spent the whole of his missionary career at Wolverhampton till his death, May 5, 1898, aged 75; and Thomas, of Preston, sculptor, father of the Rev. Canon Richard Duckett, D.D., now of Norwich, who went to Lisbon in 1847, and was there ordained.

[1] The Bartons, manorial lords of Barton, were at this period represented by Richard Shuttleworth, of Gawthorp Hall, a Protestant, who died in June, 1669, aged 82. His wife was Fleetwood, dau. and heiress of Richard Barton, of Barton Hall, by Mary, dau. of Robert Hesketh, of Rufford Hall. Mrs Shuttleworth, whose ancestors were all recusants, died in 1664. The Bartons named in the text, farmers on the estate, appear for generations on the rolls, and may have derived from a younger son of a remote lord of the manor.

[2] She was probably a native of this locality, and widow of one of the Arrowsmiths of the Haydock district, as the name is not met with at an earlier date in this part. She died in 1681, and her son Richard was a Catholic non-juror in 1717, and his will was proved in 1728. He was the ancestor of Richard Arrowsmith, banker, of Preston.

[3] Thomas Baldwin, a Lancashire man, took the oath at Douay College in 1671, was ordained, and died a professor there in 1684.

[4] The Beesleys at this time had but recently parted with their ancient estates of The Hill, in Beesley Tythe in Goosnargh, and The Brooks, in Bleasdale. They were always staunch to the faith, and suffered heavily in fine, imprisonment, and even martyrdom. William de Beselegh, son of John, was living in the fourteenth century. His descendant John Beesley, of The Hill in Beesley, had a younger son, Christopher, who settled in York, and was succeeded by his son Edward, who, by his second wife Bridget, dau. and heiress of William Nelson, of Skelton, N.R. of York, had two sons—William; and John, who matriculated at Douay in 1599, and probably became a priest; and three daughters, of whom Marie became the wife of Christopher Scrope, of Spenithorn, whose son Henry, born in 1605, succeeded to Danby. Edward, who suffered much for his recusancy and that of his family, and was still on the rolls in 1604, returned a pedigree at the Visitation of Yorks in 1584. His son William was the father of Father John Beesley *alias* Nelson, S.J., who went to the College at Valladolid in Dec., 1613, thence to that at Seville, where he was ordained priest, and joined the Society

Edwardus Stockee
Willielmus Mawdesley, husb
Eliz ux eius
Henricus Abbott, Labr
Maria ux eius
Margretta Gregson, vid
Galfridus Gregson fil pred Margrette
Ricardus Gregson fil pred Margrette

Christopherus Poulton, Lab
Eliz ux eius
Willielmus Worsick, Labr
Eliz Turner
Ricardus Sheppard, husbm
Thomas Sheppard, Blacksmith
Willielmus Cardwell,[1] husbm
Eliz ux eius
Cuthbertus Cardwell[1] fil pred Willielmi

at Watten in 1622, dying Nov. 3, 1670, aged 77. Christopher's elder brother, of The Hill, had two sons, George, his successor, and John, who was a priest, and in 1585 was reported to be living at Leighton Hall, with the widow of George Middleton, Margaret, dau. of Sir Christopher Metcalfe, of Nappa, whose wife was a dau. of Henry Clifford, Earl of Cumberland. The eldest son, George Beesley, had five sons (1) Francis, of The Hill, who died Feb. 23, 1608–9; (2) George, ordained priest at Rheims in 1587, and martyred at Tyburn, July 2, 1591; (3) Richard, born 1570, ordained priest at Douay in 1595, having studied also in Spain and at Rome, suffered imprisonment and was exiled more than once, and was still serving the mission in Lancashire in 1632; (4) William, of The Brooks, in Bleasdale, recusant in 1607–8, who by his wife Margaret, dau. and coheir of John Parker of Aighton, had a son, John, born Feb. 2, 1609, who entered Douay College, Jan. 12, 1628, under the *alias* of Parker, was ordained priest, was known under the *alias* of Mollyns on the Mission, was rural dean of West Derby Hundred, and treasurer of the Lancashire Clergy Fund, died March 30, 1674, and was buried at the Harkirk Cemetery, and a dau., Ellen, wife of William Parker, eldest son and heir of John Parker, of Bradkirk Hall; and (5) John, of Barnacre, who had a son and namesake a recusant in 1607. Francis Beesley, of The Hill, was succeeded in 1609 by his son and heir George, who was then twenty-three years of age, and Henry, the second son, married and resided at The Brooks in Bleasdale, till that estate was sold with The Hill about 1648–9, when he removed to Ingolhead, and died in 1666. Francis may have had a third son, Edward Beesley, who went to Valladolid in 1622, under the *alias* of Hoghton, left to enter the Society in 1629, subsequently became procurator at the Jesuit College at Madrid, and died there in 1654. George seems to have gone to Brabant in 1632–3, but was back at The Hill and a recusant in 1635–6. His son Francis Beesley sold The Hill and The Brooks estates to Richard Blackburne, of Scorton Hall, Thistleton, and Newton, in 1648–9, after which the history of the Beesleys is difficult to trace. Henry of Ingolhead had a son, George, of the same place, whose will was proved in 1668, and he had sons Henry, of Ingolhead, will proved in 1702, Thomas, Ralph, Richard, of Goosnargh in 1685, and George. The Right Rev. Mgr John Beesley, of Stretford, ordained priest at Salford from Ushaw in 1862, is descended from this family.

[1] William Cardwell's will was proved in 1668, and that of Cuthbert Cardwell of Barton, in 1667. The family was numerous, and is difficult to trace. A pedigree was published in Foster's *Lancashire Pedigrees* in 1873 by the Right Hon. Edward Cardwell, who was created Viscount Cardwell of Ellerbeck in 1874, but it is most unreliable and incorrect in the earlier generations. The branch represented by Lord Cardwell, apparently lost its Faith early in the eighteenth century. Thomas Cardwell, of Barton and Goosnargh, whose will, dated March 9, 1692, and proved in 1693 by his wife Helen, probably a Taylor, was the father of Robert, of Barton, whose will was proved in 1730; William, of Barton, tanner, a Catholic non-juror in 1717, who registered a property originally leased by Richard Shuttleworth, Esq., in 1670 to Cuthbert Cardwell, then deceased, and afterwards assigned to the non-juror's father; Richard of Broughton, yeoman, non-juror in 1717, who registered a freehold and leasehold in Broughton and Whittingham, and whose will was proved in 1722; and John, who was admitted into the English College at Rome, Oct. 18, 1695, aged

Willielmus Singleton, Labr
Maria ux eius
Laurentius Anderton junr
Margretta ux eius
Willielmus Anderton
Thomas Kitching,[1] goldsmith
uxor eius
Johannes Kitching
Jacobus Kitching
Maria Kitching fil pred Thome Kitching
Gilbertus Barton, husbn
Thomas Barton
Margretta ux eius
Laurentius Barnes
ux eius
Willielmus Horneby
Jenetta ux eius
Edwardus Willasie
Eliz ux eius
Ricardus Wilson
Oliverus Cottam, husbm
Ricardus Cottam
ux eius
Thomas Kitching, butcher
Jana ux eius
Henricus Clitherall, Joyner
Maria ux eius
Ricardus Charneley, husbm
Eliz ux eius
Georgius Charneley
Eliz ux eius
Georgius Calvert, husbm
Gracia Calvert
Antonius Sheppard
Margretta ux eius

twenty, ordained priest March 26, 1701, and left Rome for St Gregory's Seminary at Paris, where he pursued his studies, and then came to the mission. In 1716 Peploe, the vicar of Preston, informed the Council that John Cardwell, a Popish Priest abroad, held an estate called Belle Living, in Broughton, under lease from Mr Shuttleworth. He died Sept. 17, 1728, aged 53. Elizabeth, dau. of William Cardwell, of Barton, yeoman, who died Feb. 21, 1697, from whom Lord Cardwell descended, married in 1671 Roger Gradell, of Barton, who died in 1700, descended from Roger, a younger son of Christopher Gradell, of Barbles Moor, in Ulnes Walton, by Jennet, dau. of Richard Charnock, of Charnock Richard. She subsequently removed to Fernyhalgh, within Broughton, where she was a non-juror in 1717, and by her will, dated Dec. 4, 1719, and proved in 1728, she left bequests to her daughter Margaret, wife of William Shepherd, of Fernyhalgh, father of William Shepherd, of Croxteth. One of the Cardwells married Elizabeth, dau. of James Sidgreaves, of Inglewhite Lodge, and had issue James Cardwell; Mary, wife of Mr Rigby, of Walton-le-Dale, and mother of the Rev. John Rigby and the Rev. Nicholas Rigby, who died respectively in 1871, aged 76, and 1886 aged 86; Isabel, wife of Mr MacNeal; and Nancy, wife of James Midgeall, of Blacke Hall, in Goosnargh, whose son Robert alienated that ancient inheritance in 1807.

[1] The Kitchens are on the recusant rolls from the commencement in, 1591. The will of Thomas Kitchen, of Barton, was proved in 1677. Anne Kitchen, widow, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717 at Barton, and her will was proved in 1732. They were spread about in neighbouring townships. Edward Kitchen *alias* Smith took the oath at Douay in 1670, was ordained priest, and succeeded Rev. John Langton *alias* Baldwin at Higher Shuttlingfields, in Walton-le-dale, in 1684, and thence succeeded Rev. George Crook at Bank Hall in Broughton in 1709, and whilst there on Jan. 15, 1716, was convicted at the Lancaster sessions as "a reputed Popish Priest." His nephew, the Rev. Edward Kitchen, educated at Douay and Lisbon, died a professor at the latter college in 1732. Rev. John Kitchen *alias* Marsden, born in 1741, ordained at Douay in 1768 and appointed a professor, left May 15, 1770, and was appointed to Chester, where he was succeeded in 1794 by Rev. James Lancaster. The Rev. Edward Kitchen *alias* Marsden, born in 1747, ordained at Douay in 1770, left Aug. 17, 1772, and was appointed chaplain at Lartington Hall, and there he remained till he was recalled to Douay to be President of the College, where he arrived July 30, 1791, but owing to the terrible effect produced on his nerves and health by the French Revolution, he resigned his office and left the College for England on the following October 3, and returning to Lartington died there Jan. 3, 1793. The Kitchens leased Catforth Hall, in Woodplumpton, early in the eighteenth century, and farmed it for some time.

ELSWICK [ST MICHAEL'S]

Johannes Leckenby[1] yeom
Alicia ux eius
Ellena Johnson, vid
Anna ux Willielmi Smith
Jenetta Crooke, spinster

Dorothea ux Willielmi Hoole, sen
Willielmus Hole jun^{r}
Ricardus Hoole fil pred Willielmi Hoole sen.
Eliz Hoole[2] fil pred Willielmi Hoole

---

[1] John Leckonby, of the Desmesne of Elswick, and subsequently of Leckonby House, Great Eccleston, estates inherited from his father Richard, a royalist engaged in the civil wars who had to compound for his estate, married Alice, dau. of Richard Gillow, of Bryning, but died *sine prole*, and was buried at St Michael's-on-Wyre, Dec. 31, 1690. Though described as yeoman in the roll, he always appears as gentleman in deeds. His grandfather and namesake, from whom the estates descended, was an active Royalist, married Alice, dau. of Thomas Singleton, of Staining Hall, by Cecily, dau. of William Gerard, of Ince Hall, and besides Richard, his son and heir, had a younger son George, whose son John, of Great Eccleston, by his wife Ann, dau. of William Hoole, of Staynoe, was the father of Fathers Richard and Thomas Leckonby, S.J., the former of whom died at Croston Hall in 1771, aged seventy-two, and the latter in Maryland in 1734, aged thirty-two. John Leckonby, the recusant named in the text, was succeeded according to the entail by his brother Richard, who married Ann, dau. of William Hesketh, of Maynes Hall, by Perpetua, dau. of Thomas Westby, of Mowbreck Hall. His daughters, Sisters Mary Aloysia and Anne Winefred, were professed Poor Clares at Gravelines in 1718 and 1729, and died respectively in 1751 and 1756, aged fifty-two and fifty; and his son and heir, William Leckonby, married Ann, dau. of Thomas Hothersall, of Hothersall Hall, and sister and coheiress of John Hothersall, and brought to the family the manor of Hothersall and other estates; and she and her husband with their five children are depicted in the family group entitled "The Heiress of Hothersall Hall," published in Smith's *Hist. of Ribchester*. The infant in the lap of the mother is the portrait of Fr Thomas Leckonby, S.J., born in 1717, who served Pontop Hall, Durham, from 1748 till his death in 1778. The eldest son Richard succeeded to the family estates, and with his wife Mary, dau. and eventual coheiress of William Hathornthwaite, of the Demesne of Catshaw, by Ellen, dau. and coheiress of Richard Blackburne, of Stockenbridge Manor, acquired the Demesne of Catshaw, adjoining Hathornthwaite, Livesey Hall in Sutton, the Luddocks estate, and land in Hale. Richard Leckonby, the last squire, died in 1783, his only son William having been killed whilst hunting in Wyresdale in the preceding year. Mary Leckonby, the son's daughter and sole heiress, born in 1777, became the wife of Thomas Henry Hele Phipps, of Leighton House, Wilts, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff of that county in 1804, and thus the Leckonby family became extinct in the male line. There were two secular priests who went by the name of Leckonby, probably that of their grandmother, whose real name was White, sons of John White, of Great Eccleston, and his wife Alice Southworth, Luke, born in 1708, who was ordained at Rome in 1731, and lived many years at Alston, where he died in July, 1765, and John, born in 1710, who, after studying at Fernyhalgh, went to Rome, where he was ordained in 1733, left for Douay to finish his theology in 1734, and on June 14, 1735, set out for the mission in Yorkshire, and resided with Mr Markham, whence in 1741 he removed to Euxton Hall, the seat of the Andertons, where he remained till his death, Feb. 7, 1778.

[2] Elizabeth Hoole, of Elswick, spinster, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717. The will of her father was proved in 1715. By will dated April 26, 1727, she charged a meadow in Elswick, which she gave to the Catholic chapel at Great Eccleston, with the annual payment of £3 to the poor of Elswick, and her will was proved in 1730. Her sister Ann, in 1682 married John Leckonby, of Great Eccleston, father of the two Jesuits. The Hooles were of ancient lineage. William Hoole, senior, was descended from John Hoole or Hulle, of Carlton, who in 1548 married Alice, dau. of William Gillow, of Bryning, and had issue a son John Hulle, of Carlton, whose wife was the only daughter and eventual heiress

Anna ux Willielmi Turner[1]
Ellena Turner fil pred Willielmi
Johannes Tayler
Gratia ux eius
Alicia Tayler fil pred Johannis Tayler

LEA [PRESTON]

Eliz Holme, vid[2]
Johannes Wharles[3]
ux eius
Margretta Gregson, vid

of Hugh Singleton (second son of George Singleton, of Staining Hall), by Margaret, sister and coheiress of Laurence Carlton, of Carlton, whose wife Margaret was Hugh Singleton's sister. Of this family was Sister Dorothy Clare Hoole, professed a Poor Clare at Gravelines in 1763, having been seventeen years an extern, and died in 1792, aged sixty-seven.

[1] The will of William Turner's father and namesake, also of Elswick, yeoman, was proved in 1631, and his own in 1668. His son and namesake, whose will was dated Oct. 29, 1703, and proved in 1704, by Margaret his wife, had issue John Turner, of Elswick, yeoman, a Catholic non-juror in 1717, Laurence, Anne, married to John Roe in 1722, and Elizabeth. John Turner sold his estate in Elswick to William Smith, of Elswick, likewise a Catholic non-juror in 1717, a younger son of the family settled at Cornerow in Greenhalgh-cum-Thistleton and at Forton, whose son Robert was the father of William, his eldest son, Alice, wife of Robert Haydock, of Leach Hall, in Bartle, and Richard. Richard's son Robert, of Larbreck, by his wife Ann, sister to the Right Rev. George Browne, first Bishop of Liverpool, had a son Richard, of Preston, father of the Rev. Robert Smith, D.D., formerly vice-rector of the English College at Rome, the Rev. Bro. Edward Gilbert Smith, Xaverian, who died at Mayfield, Dec. 3, 1907, aged seventy-seven, and Sarah, widow of Henry John Hansom, of London, eldest son of the eminent architect, Joseph A. Hansom.

[2] The will of Elizabeth Helme (Holme and Holmes were common corruptions of the name) was proved in 1690. The Helmes of Lea were a junior branch of the very old family of the name seated at Church House in Goosnargh, of whom John Helme, a priest, was living there in 1478, and another of the same name was curate of Goosnargh in 1583, whilst a third priest, says Col. Fishwick in his *Hist. of Goosnargh*, Nicholas Helme, was vicar of Kirkham in 1594. Dom Hugh Bede Helme *alias* Tapin, O.S.B., a native of Lancashire, whom Abbot Snow in his *Benedictine Necrology* confuses with Thomas Tunstall *alias* Helmes, the martyr, in 1600 was admitted into the English College at Valladolid, which he left to join the Benedictines in 1603, and died in Durham in 1629; Dom Gregory Helme, O.S.B., died in 1696; Dom Richard Helme, or Holmes, O.S.B., died at Sefton in 1717; and Dom Thomas Wilfrid Helme, O.S.B., of the Church House family, professed in 1699, died in 1742. There were several Franciscans of the family—Fr Thomas Willibrord Helme or Holmes was serving in the neighbourhood of Goosnargh, probably at White Hill, in 1728, and died in 1772 or 1773; Fr Germanus Helme or Holmes succeeded to White Hill in 1738, and from thence served Lee House till 1745, when he was thrown into Lancaster Castle, where he died a confessor of the faith in 1746; and Edward Helme or Holme, a novice at Douay in 1757, was assistant chaplain to the English nuns at Acre in Artois, subsequently came to the mission, and finally conformed, and as a reward for his apostasy received a living in Essex, but died the day he preached his first sermon, about 1773. And lastly may be named a direct descendant of the lady of the text, the Rev. Edward Helme or Holmes, son of Thomas Helme, of Lea, tanner, a Catholic non-juror in 1717, and his wife Elizabeth Barton, born in Jan., 1725, who, after studying at Fernyhalgh and the Rev. Simon George Bordley's school at Salwick Hall, was admitted into Douay College, Sept. 25, 1737, ordained priest Sept. 21, 1748, after teaching syntax, poetry, and philosophy, came to the mission in 1753, and was appointed to Manchester, which he served till his death, Oct. 16, 1773. His brother's daughter became the wife of John Turner, an attorney in Preston, and was mother of the Rt Rev. William Turner, first Bishop of Salford, born 1799, died 1872, whose brother John succeeded to the small estate of the Helmes in Lea, which is now held by his son and namesake.

[3] His will was proved in 1667.

LEA, ASHTON, INGOL, AND COTTAM [PRESTON]

Johannes Harrison[1]
ux eius
Georgius Sherington[2]
ux eius
Margretta Grason, vid
Jacobus Seed

Johannes Crouchley[3]
Thomas Harrison
Maria Harrison
Henricus Graystock
uxor eius

[1] The will of John Harrison, of Lea, yeoman, was proved in 1669, and that of his grandson and namesake, son and heir of John Harrison, of Lea, yeoman, was proved Aug. 7, 1723, by Elizabeth, his widow, dau. of Christopher Walmesley and his wife Margaret. The marriage settlement between John Harrison and Elizabeth Walmesley was dated Nov. 2, 1700. They were a very staunch recusant family. John Harrison, son of John and Elizabeth, born Sept. 21, 1714, went to Douay in Sept., 1729, was ordained priest Dec. 23, 1741, and was placed at Cottam, where his house and chapel were attacked in 1745 by a No-Popery mob, whom "he resisted with intrepidity," says an old writing, but both were burnt down by the ruffians. He then removed to Towneley Hall, the seat of the Towneleys, where he remained for thirty years, as long as his strength permitted him to serve, and then he retired to the house of his brother Lawrence in Friargate, Preston, where he died Jan. 16, 1780.

[2] The Sherringtons were recusants in Ashton *temp. Jac. I.* Francis Sherrington, Esq., died a prisoner for recusancy in Lancaster Castle about 1679, but he was of Booths, another family, and administration to his estate was granted in 1684. The will of Elizabeth Sherrington, of Ashton, was proved 1618–9, and that of Margaret Sherrington, of the same, in 1683. The family subsequently removed to Preston, where Henry Sherrington died July 12, 1834, aged sixty-three, father of the late Madame Lemens-Sherrington, the famous singer.

[3] The various spellings of this name have already been noted. The family originally came from Charnock Richard, and branches were settled at Euxton, Clayton, and neighbouring townships. The way they came to Lea is as follows. Roger Critchlowe, of Charnock Richard, married Margaret, natural daughter of Alexander Hoghton, of Lea Hall and Hoghton Tower, who died in 1581, leaving in his will considerable legacies to Margaret Critchlowe and her family, which, however, he afterwards revoked by codicil. Nevertheless, Roger Critchlowe probably received a grant of land at Lea from his wife's father. Both he and his wife appear as recusants from the commencement of the rolls in 34 *Eliz.* 1591–2 till 1613–14 or later, and for some years after 1622 Margaret appears as a widow. In 1614 Roger Crichlowe, junior, and his wife Margaret appear, and in 1627 William Crichlowe and his widowed mother Margaret, all of Charnock Richard. In 1613 William Critchlow, gent., was living at Lea; and it is said that during the civil wars the family residence at Lea was partially demolished, and was rebuilt by this William, or a namesake and grandson of Roger. In 1679 a clock was put up in the front of their residence, which struck the hour, and from which it was afterwards known as Clock House. In 1717 Ann Chritchlow, of Newsham, widow of William Chritchlow, of Lea, gent., registered her estate as a Catholic non-juror. The wills of three Williams (of Lea) were proved respectively in 1673, 1711, and 1748, the last leaving a widow Elizabeth. The family lost its religion towards the end of the eighteenth century, the last possessor of the estate being chiefly remarkable for his loose and profane language. It is said that James Critchley, son of William Critchley, as the name was latterly spelt, was a captain in the Liverpool Light Horse, and died in 1873. The Critchleys were distinguished for their size, being very tall and often of heavy build. Clock House, situated in Sidgreaves Lane, Lea, was sold, by the last of the family resident there, to George Gillow, of Moor House, Newton-cum-Scales, about the end of the eighteenth century, and by him it was transferred to William Smith, of Forton. A new house was erected slightly in front of the old one, but the remains of the ancient clock and its works were still in existence in the old building in the early years of the nineteenth century. In comparatively recent times the name has been changed to Lea Lodge.

Henricus Browne
ux eius
Johannes Hodkinson
Thomas Moore
Jacobus Holinshead[1]
Ricardus Higginson
ux eius
Anna ux Thome Baron
Anna Charneley
Margretta ffrancett[2]

ELSTON [PRESTON]

Katherina Huthersall
Ellena Seed, spinster
Ricardus Clarkeson
Jenetta ux eius
Leonardus Walmesley[3]
Alicia ux eius
Willielmus Gregson
Brigitta ux eius
Ricardus Landall alias Clarkeson husbm
Alexandrus Gregson, husbm
Eliz ux eius

HARDHORN-CUM-NEWTON [POULTON]

Thomas Bamber
Maria ux Johannis Bisbrowne[4] weaver
Eliz Gaulther, vid
Thomas Leigh
uxor eius

NEWSHAM [KIRKHAM]

Robertus Crosse, husbm
Margretta Crosse, vid
Johannes Parkinson, husbm
Johannes Parkinson, husbm
Katherina Hodkinson, vid
Johannes Hodkinson
Johannes Winder, husbm

GARSTANG

Ellena Bell, vid
Jacobus Case

---

[1] The will of James Hollinghead, of Ingol, was proved in 1668.

[2] This is an error for Margaret ffrance, of Greaves Town, in Ashton, a very ancient family which had resided there for many generations, and constantly appears in the rolls. John ffrance, of Greaves Town, married Margaret, younger daughter and coheiress of Richard Eccleston or Kerstone, of Little Eccleston Hall, who died in or about 1546, when that manor passed to the ffrances. Their son John ffrance, of Little Eccleston Hall and Greaves Town, married Alice, dau. of George Gillow, of Bryning, and on the same day, March 10, 1551, her brother Richard Gillow, of Bryning, married Alice, sister of John ffrance. The latter's grandson and namesake had three sons, John, Henry, and William. It is the family tradition that William obtained the Little Eccleston estate through apostacy. Anyhow, his descendants continued to hold that estate, and resided there till his greatgrandson, John ffrance, acquired Rawcliffe Hall, forfeited from the Butlers on account of the part they took in the Jacobite rising in 1715, through his marriage with Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Thomas Roe who had purchased the estate. Their only son John ffrance, of Rawcliffe Hall and Little Eccleston Hall, died *s.p.* in 1817, aged ninety-one, when his extensive estates were devised to Thomas Wilson, of Preston, who assumed the name of ffrance, whose wife was a distant relation of John ffrance's grandmother. The descendants of the elder branch of the family continued to reside at Greaves Town. John ffrance, great grandson of the eldest brother of William, the ancestor of the Rawcliffe branch, married Anne, sister and coheiress of Dom Oswald Eaves, O.S.B. (descended from the ancient Catholic family of Eyves of Fishwick Hall, who died in 1793, aged fifty-four), and his grandson, John ffrance, of Greaves Town, married Mary, daughter of John Gillow, of Elswick Grange and Salwick Hall, and died in 1883, aged eighty-three, when the Greaves Town estate descended according to the entail to his eldest son and namesake, who disposed of it, and died unmarried. Greaves Town contained much antique oak furniture, old china and other ornamental effects of the early Stuart period, handed down from generation to generation, all of which have been dispersed, and the house itself has been turned into a farm.

[3] Will proved in 1673.

[4] Wills of two of this name, John Bisbrowne, of Thornton, were proved in 1688 and 1693.

Isabella Bell fil pred Ellene
Margretta Burches, vid
Georgius Skelton
Robertus Croston, husbm
Maria Burham, vid
Katherina Dalton, vid
Jenetta ux Roberti Plessington,[1] gen.
Willielmus Greene, Alehouse-keeper
Jana ux eius
Johannes Harrison, Lab^{r}
Ellena ux eius
Willielmus Romley, glover
Brianus Jackson, Carpenter
Ellena ux eius
Robertus Rathmell, Lab^{r}
Alicia ux eius
Maria ux Ricardi Whittingham
Jacobus Pickering, Tayler
Alicia ex eius
Eliz ux Roberti Rodes
Margretta Houghton, vid
Johannes Herritage, husbm
Dorothea Travers,[2] spinster
Eliz Miller, spinster

---

[1] Robert Plesington, of Byreworth in Garstang, was buried Jan. 20, 1669–70, and the will of his widow Jane (of the text) was proved in 1670. He was probably a younger son of Robert Plesington, of Dimples Hall, by his second wife Jane, daughter of Christopher Parker, of Radham Laund. He had a son John buried at Garstang in 1611, another, Thomas, to whom in his will dated Jan. 25, 1665, he left his land in Great Eccleston known as Plesingtons, and daughters Anne, wife of George Whittingham (whose son Robert seems to have succeeded to Byreworth), Margaret, Grace, Jane and Katharine.

[2] This venerable old lady was the very last of the ancient race of Travers of Nateby Hall, in the parish of Garstang, and of Tulketh Hall in Ashton, in the parish of Preston. The Travers family came over with William the Conqueror, and obtained the manor of Nateby towards the close of the thirteenth century, when Thomas Travers, son of Lawrence, married Isabel, daughter and heiress of William de Nateby. Lawrence, son and heir of Thomas Travers and Isabel Nateby, married Elena, dau. and coheiress of John de Haydock, of Tulketh Castle in Ashton, an estate inherited by the Haydocks of Haydock and Cottam from the dau. and heiress of Marmaduke de Tulketh early in the twelfth century. Thus the two estates descended from father to son till the time of William Travers, and his son Richard, who returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1613, each generation having intermarried with the oldest families of the counties of Lancashire, Yorkshire and Westmorland. They were true to the old Faith, and suffered heavily for their recusancy, both in fine and imprisonment. William Travers, who suffered imprisonment for recusancy in 1584, was the son of Richard Travers by Grace, dau. of Richard Redman, of Harewood Castle, Co. York. He married Annetta, dau. of Thomas Lathom, of Parbold Hall, by Isabel, dau. of Alexander Standish, of Standish Hall, and had three sons, Richard, Edward, and William, and five daughters, Isabel, Ellen, Dorothy (of the text), Eleanor, and Katherine. Edward, the second son went to St Omer's College, whence he proceeded to Rome, where he entered the English hospice, Sept. 20, 1619, under the *alias* of Francis Hill, and on the same date was admitted into the English College as a convictor, as Edward Hill *vere* Travers, but left on July 16, 1621, and eventually was admitted into the English College of Valladolid, in 1623, under the *alias* of Edward Risley *alias* Houghton. There he completed his third year's theology, and left for Flanders on Sept. 22, 1629, to enter the Society, but for some reason was not received till 1642, when he was already a priest, being at the time forty or forty-one years of age. He again visited the English hospice at Rome on Jan. 1, 1646, under his own name, but in the following April is entered as Fr Edward Risley. After this he became English Procurator at Madrid, and died there in 1654. Of William, the third son, nothing is known. Two of the daughters married—Isabel to Alderman James Wall, of Moor Hall, Preston (son of Thomas Wall, of the same by Jane, dau. of Oliver Tootell, of Lower Healey Hall), whose dau. Margery married (1) John Hothersall of Hothersall Hall, and (2) Robert Haydock of Cottam Hall; and Ellen to Maxey Nelson, of Fairhurst Hall, Captain of Foot in the King's Army,

Anna ux Edwardi Leyland
Ricardus Richardson, cooper

KIRKLAND INFRA GARSTANG.

Henricus White, alehouse keeper
uxor eius
Johannes Ayre, husbm
uxor eius
Willielmus Cottam, husbm
Margretta Bergis, vid
Willielmus Pie, husbn
uxor eius
Jana Pye fil pred Willielmi
Agnes Walker
Thomas Walker, Tayler
Margretta Kirkby, vid
Margretta Curwen, vid
Margretta Browne, spinster
Robertus Bradley, Taylor
Dorothea ux Johannis Reame
Eliz Reame fil pred Johannis
Jacobus ffletcher, Lab
uxor eius
Priscilla ux Johannis Wood
Gracia Wood fil pred Johannis
Eliz Wood fil pred Johannis
Janetta Williamson, spinster,
Jona Swartbrooke servt. Thome Nickson
Johannes Sturzaker
Anna ux eius

NATEBY INFRA GARSTANG

Elizabetha Sturzaker
Johannes Miller
Robertus Miller
Katherina Miller, spinster
Gracia Miller, spinster
ux Thome Greene,[1] gen
Ricardus Sherdley

who was slain at the battle of Marston Moor, July 2, 1644. Richard, the eldest son, who was twenty-three years of age in 1613, joined with his father in 1626, in the sale of Nateby Hall estate to George Preston, of Holker Hall, whose grandson George conveyed it in 1654 to Walter Strickland, of Sizergh Castle, co. Westmorland, and his son, Robert, again sold it to George Leyburne, of Cunswick Hall in that county. About the same time the Tulketh Hall estate was sold to the Werdens. Thus the family came to an end, and the name disappears from the records of that part of the county. The chapel in Nateby Hall was almost continuously served from the time of Elizabeth till almost the close of the eighteenth century, for its owners were all Catholics till it finally passed into Protestant hands about 1807. The names of many of the chaplains are preserved. As for Tulketh Hall, at which the monks temporarily settled in 1124 before erecting Furness Abbey, Mass continued to be said in its domestic chapel during the reigns of Elizabeth and her immediate successors. From the Werdens it passed to the Rawstornes, and from them to the Hesketh, and during their residence, in 1687, Bishop John Leyburne confirmed 1,153 persons there and in the chapel at Preston. Some of the priests' names are on record. Tulketh Hall, planted on an elevated site overlooking the Ribble, close to Preston, and, in the writer's recollection approached by an avenue of ancient trees from the marsh below, was a large and very ancient structure, greatly altered in appearance under so-called restoration by the eminent architect, J.A. Hansom, in his younger days. It has recently been acquired by the Brothers of Charity and turned into a Home, but it is now surrounded by streets of small houses, and forms an integral part of Preston.

[1] Thomas Greene, of Bowers House, in Little Nateby, married Margaret. dau. of Edward Ireland, of Lydiate Hall. Thomas and William Greene appear in the roll for 1679. The family had long resided at Bowers House, a fine old mansion in the early seventeenth-century style of architecture, bearing the date 1627, and the initials R.G., and G.G., for Richard Greene and Grace his wife, who both appear in the rolls between 1613 and 1637. How the family became possessed of the estate has not been ascertained. In the reign of Edward III it belonged to Robert de Bower. Richard Greene was the surviving executor to Thomas Lord Gerard in 1618. His son Richard married Dorothy, daughter of John Brockholes, of Claughton Hall, and was the father of Thomas of the text. Dorothy's will was proved in 1661. Thomas Greene was buried at Garstang, March 23, 1708–9. His widow and her sons Thomas and William were living at Bowers House in 1711–14, and are often referred to by Tyldesley, the diarist.

Jacobus Browne, servus pred Ricardi
Robertus Tomlinson, husbm
Anna ux eius
Eliz Wittingham, vid
Jacobus Parkinson
Johannes Harrison, Taylor
Eliz ux eius
Robertus Curwen, lab^r
Margretta ux eius
Anna Cartmell, spinster
Anna Margarson

WINMARLEIGH INFRA GARSTANG

Ellena ux Christopheri Saul
Johannes Crosse, Lab^r
Margretta ux eius
Rogerus Noell, Lab^r
Jana ux eius
Sissilia ux Jacobi Curwen
Johannes Haworth
Estra ux eius
Wilhelmus Haworth fil pred Johannis

FORTON INFRA GARSTANG.

Ricardus Newsham,[1] gen
ux eius
Willielmus Cowell
Alicia Browne

PILLING INFRA GARSTANG.

Jacobus Smith, husbm
Anna ux eius
Anna Smith fil pred Jacobi
Eliz ux Christopheri ffox

CABUS INFRA GARSTANG.

Eliz Ellis, vid
Anna ffellady
Thomas Crosse, Sadler
Ellena Crosse
Anna ux Johannis Charnock
Thomas Cowell
Ellena Daniell
Georgius Unsworth, smith
Jona ux eius
Agnes Clarke, vid
Jona Clarke fil pred Agnetis
Henricus Topping, Gunsmith
uxor eius

There was a chapel in the mansion, with the necessary hiding places, approached by curious winding stairs. On Sunday, Oct. 26, 1712, Tyldesley went there for Mass, but his loyalty to "James III" was evidently sorely offended, for he adds, "but Sherdy did not pray for our master." Sherdy or Shirdley was probably one of the congregation and not the priest. In 1717 Thomas Greene's dau., Agnes Greene, was residing at Bowers House, and registered her estate as a Catholic non-juror. It was possibly her brother John Greene, of Bowers House, who married Ann, dau. of Thomas Westby, of Mowbreck Hall and Burne Hall, by Bridget, dau. of Thomas Clifton, of Lytham Hall, Westby Hall, and Clifton Hall. The estate seems to have passed from the family about 1745, and it then removed from the district. It was John Greene who was so successful in defending Lord Molyneux, Sir Thomas Clifton, Bart., and other Lancashire Catholics in 1694 and 1695, and his grandson Francis Greene married Elizabeth, dau. and eventual coheiress of Cuthbert Clifton, of Salwick, Sir Thomas Clifton's nephew. The issue of this marriage was Father Francis Greene, S.J., born 1748, died 1774; Thomas, born 1753, who was still alive, and resident in Liverpool, in 1833; and Frances, wife of Thomas West, of Eccleston, father of Father Francis West, S.J., who died in 1852, aged seventy.

[1] Richard Newsham was one of the purchasers of the manor of Forton in 1643–4. His will was proved in 1672, and that of his elder brother Robert in 1677. Their father was William Newsham, second son of Robert Newsham, of Newsham Hall, in Plumpton, by his wife Elizabeth Sherburne, of Greenhalgh Castle. William's elder brother Richard was living at Newsham Hall in 1632, soon after which the estate was sold. Richard married Barbara, dau. of Edmund Fleetwood, of Rossall Grange, by Elizabeth, dau. of John Cheney, of Chesham Bois, co. Bucks. Her brother, Sir Paul Fleetwood, of Rossall, was born about 1574. Of this family was probably Sister Anne Didacus Newsham, professed a Poor Clare at Gravelines, in 1692, and died in 1719, aged forty-three. The Newshams were once a powerful and influential family in Lancashire and Yorkshire, and had possessed Newsham from a remote period. The family returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1567, and another appears in Fishwick's *Hist. of Goosnargh.*

Nether Wyresdale [Garstang]

Willielmus Baynes[1]
Jana Winderhouse
Thomas Baynes fil pred Willielmi
uxor eius
Matheus Stirzaker, husbm
Bartholomeus Baynes, husbm
Jona Baynes fil pred Bartholomei
Maria Baynes fil pred Bartholomei
Willielmus Winderhouse
uxor eius
Nicholaus Marscough, husbm
Margretta ux eius
Robertus Clarkeson
Dorothea Proctor
Johannes Sykes sen
Johannes Sykes, jun.
Alicia Pateson
Edwardus Sykes
uxor eius
Andreas Sykes fil pred Edwardi
Dorothea Sykes fil pred Edwardi
Edwardus Wynder, husbm
ux Christopheri Cawthorne[2]
Johannes Cottam, husbm
Eliz ux eius
ux Ricardi Higginson
Thomas Sykes, husbm
uxor eius
Stephanus Burne, Lab.
ux Rogeri Greene
Jana Hubberstie, vid
Willielmus Hubberstie, carpenter
Ricardus Parkinson[3]
Ricardus Blackborne[4]
Margretta ux eius

---

[1] William Baines, who appears in the rolls as early as 1635, married Margaret Sykes, and his son John was ordained priest at the English College at Rome, Aug. 13, 1662. Upon admittance to the College, in 1659, he said that his parents were of the middle class, but descended from an ancient stock, and that he had one brother and two sisters. His parents had suffered much on account of their religion, and were reduced to very slender means in consequence. He left the College for the mission, April 18, 1666. Mary Baynes, named in the text, is probably identical with Sister Mary Joseph, a Poor Clare, professed at Gravelines, in 1706, after serving twenty-two years in the extern quarters, who died in 1718, aged sixty-seven. The family had long been settled in Nether Wyresdale, and appears in the rolls from the commencement in 1591.

[2] The will of John Cawthorne, of Nether Wyresdale, was proved in 1671, and that of William Cawthorne, of the same, in 1692. The family subsequently lost its faith, and late in the eighteenth century the last of them, Elizabeth Cawthorne, married James Fenton, of Lancaster, who died in Nov., 1791, aged seventy-five. Their son, John Fenton, in 1781 assumed by Royal licence the name of Cawthorne, and resided at Fenton-Cawthorne House in Lancaster. He was Colonel of the Westminster Regiment of Middlesex Militia, represented Lancaster in Parliament for many years, and died in 1831, aged seventy-eight. In his person George III once contemplated the revival of the Barony of Wyresdale.

[3] The Parkinsons of Swineshead (or Swanshead) in Wyresdale, appear annually in the rolls. The will of Laurence Parkinson, of Swineshead, was proved in 1592, and that of Thomas, of the same, gent., in 1639. The latter and his son Laurence appear in the rolls between 1618 and 1633, after which Laurence alone appears, and his will was proved in 1664. Richard of the text, continues on the rolls till 1683, possibly being identical with the Richard whose will was proved in that year.

[4] Richard Blackburne, of Scorton Hall, was of course one of the Blackburnes of Scorton, Thistleton, Eccleston, and Stockenbridge, but his exact place in the pedigree is not shown. He married Margaret, daughter of Richard Nelson, of Mawdesley, a branch of the Nelsons of Fairhurst Hall, and in 1679 and 1682 Richard Blackburne was residing at Mawdesley. He died at Scorton, and his will was proved in 1686. His widow continued to reside at Scorton, and was a Catholic non-juror in 1717. By will dated Jan. 15, 1718, proved 1720, she made her bequests to the poor of Nether Wyresdale and Mawdesley.

Ellena Mayrscough [1]
Willielmus Pickering jun^r
Eliz ux eius
Janetta ux Johannis Pickering [2]
Isabella Pickering fil pred Johannis
Johannes Cowell, husbm
uxor eius
Janetta ux Johannis Burne
Johannes Burne, junr fil pred Johannis
Ellena ux Willielmi Ward
Thomas Hebson, carpenter
Jana ux eius
Willielmus Winderous [3]
Margretta ux eius
Willielmus Winderous fil pred Willielmi

BARNACRE INFRA GARSTANG.

Isabella ux Roberti Kendall [4]
Andreas Mayre, yeom. [5]
Isabella ux eius
Robertus Mayre fil pred. Andreæ
Anna Baynes
Willielmus Parkinson, husbm
Maria ux eius
Galfridus Wilcocks, husb.
Anna ux eius
Dorothea ux Henrici Breares [6]
ux Thome Catton [7]
Thomas Goose,[8] webster
Margretta ux eius
Alicia Howker, spinster
Margretta Wright, vid
ux Willielmi Edforth [9]
Willielmus Rathmell, Carpenter

---

[1] The Myerscoughs were old recusants in Wyresdale, Thomas, described as gentleman, being on the rolls between 1629–36.

[2] The will of John Pickering, of Scorton, was proved in 1670.

[3] The will of William Windress (or Winderhouse) of Lower Wyresdale was proved in 1678.

[4] His will was proved in 1670, and that of William Kendall, of Barnacre, in 1694.

[5] Andrew Maire was the fourth son of Robert Maire, of Hardwick Hall, co. Durham. He married Isabel, dau. of John Richardson, of Myerscough, gent., and according to Dugdale's *Visitation of Durham* in 1666 had issue—Thomas, John, Robert, Anne, Grace, and Mary. His will was proved in 1677. His son Robert, a recusant 1679–82, became a silversmith and watchmaker in Preston, and his will was proved in 1691.

[6] He would no doubt be a son of Roger Breres, of Barnacre, descended from the family seated at Walton Hall, near Liverpool.

[7] Probably son of Christopher Caton, of Barnacre, a recusant as early as 1610. There were several branches of the family settled in Claughton and neighbouring townships, and two of them were Catholic non-jurors in 1717.

[8] Later on under Claughton appear the names of Thomas Goose and Anne his wife. There were several branches of the family. Alexander, Robert, and Henry Goose held lands in Barnacre under Lord Gerard in 1604. Henry was a recusant in 1636, and his will, or that of one of his name, was proved in 1671. "Old cos Tom Goose," and "Young cos Tom Goose," of Catterall, are referred to by Tyldesley in his *Diary* in 1712. The son was "out" in 1715, and in consequence was attainted of high treason, and executed at Garstang, Feb. 14, 1716. It is the local tradition that he was arrested at Garstang for shouting out to the Jacobites as they marched through the town—"Hey ye on my lads and you 'll take the crown with a distaff." His father registered his estate at Sturzaker Houses in Catterall as a Catholic non-juror in 1717, and dying in 1721, was succeeded by his second son John, who had a son Thomas living in Over Wyresdale in 1746. Some of them were well-connected, for Christopher Butler, born in 1673, a younger son of Richard Butler, of Rawcliffe Hall, married Agnes, dau. and heiress of Thomas Goose, of Stalmine Hall. The will of Alexander Goose, of Garstang, was proved in 1696. The name latterly was spelt Goss, and the Right Rev. Alexander Goss, second Bishop of Liverpool, who died in 1872, was descended from this family.

[9] The will of William Edsforth, of Parkhead in Barnacre, was proved in 1697. The family appears in the rolls from the commencement in 1591. Subsequently it removed to Myerscough Plank, and the will of Thomas Edsforth

Margretta ux eius
Thomas Turner, Blacksmith
Eliz ux eius
Bartholomeus Hall, Brasier
Isabella ux eius
Robertus Parkinson, Lab
Eliz ux eius
Willielmus Pickering, husb.
Ellena ux eius
Maria Goose
Anna ux Georgii Whittingham[1] yeom
Johannes Parkinson
Thomas Danson, Lab.
Anna ux eius
Willielmus Udall, Lab
Dorothea Udall
Isaac Hodgson, Carpenter
Margretta ux eius
Jana Hodgson fil pred Isaaci
Ellena Parkinson, spinster
Willielmus Ward, Lab.
Anna ux eius
Alicia Goose, vid
Ricardus Goose, Tayler
Robertus Mearescough, husb.
Margretta ux eius
Johannes Sturzaker, Tanner
Issabella ux eius
Alicia Baines, spinster
Ricardus Charnock, Lab.
Robertus Charnock
Willielmus Patteson, husb.
Anna ux eius
Jana ux Willielmi Bailton,[2] gen
Willielmus Cowell, Lab^{r}
Ellena ux eius
Alicia ux Willielmi Charnock
Jenetta Robbinson, spinster

BONDS INFRA GARSTANG.

Johannes Leigh
Isabella Leigh, vid
Jenetta ux Willielmi Labray
Christopher Atkinson, husb.
Eliz ux eius
Jana Pleasington, fil pred. Alicie Pleasington[3]
Margeria Pleasington

---

of that place was proved in 1729. His grandson and namesake married Mary, dau. of James Sidgreaves, of Inglewhite Lodge, and their son Thomas, born in 1777, married Alice, dau. and coheiress of Robert Haydock, of Leach Hall. The latter sold the small estate of Myerscough Plank, and was succeeded by his son Thomas Edsforth, of Bradkirk Hall, who married Barbara, dau. of Richard Bilsborrow, and sister of the Right Rev. John Bilsborrow, third Bishop of Salford, but dying *sine prole* in 1882, the family became extinct.

[1] George Whittingham, son of Richard Whittingham, of Barnacre, married (1) in 1656, Jennet Cowell, of Goosnargh, and (2) Anne, dau. of Robert Plesington, of Byreworth, in Garstang, by whom he had Robert, who seems to have succeeded to Byreworth, Richard, Elizabeth, Jane, and Margaret. George Whittingham's father, Richard, who settled in Barnacre, was the second son of Thomas Whittingham, of Whittingham Hall. His mother was Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Walmesley.

[2] By his will dated July 23, 1679, proved in 1686, he left considerable bequests to the poor.

[3] There is an evident omission here. The Plesingtons, of Dimples Hall, in Barnacre-with-Bonds were a very ancient Catholic family, and returned pedigrees at the Visitations of 1567 and 1613. Richard de Plesington had conveyed to him the lands of Richard de Dimples in 1373–4. They intermarried with leading county families. Alice Plesington, named in the text, was the wife or widow of Robert Plesington, of Dimples, and dau. of Laurence Rawstorne of Newhall, by Holcroft, dau. of Robert Hesketh, of Rufford Hall. Her husband, who suffered much for his loyalty, died in Oct., 1668, at which date his son and namesake was forty-two years of age, and the will of the latter was proved in 1673. Mrs Plesington's youngest son, John, was sent to the school privately kept by the Jesuits at Scarisbrick Hall, and in consequence adopted the name of Scarisbrick. He was ordained priest at Valladolid, and was chaplain at Puddington Hall, Cheshire, at the time he was arrested during the Oates Plot ferment. He was indicted and condemned to death at Chester for being a priest, and was martyred at West Chester, July 19, 1679. The martyr's aunt Margaret,

Willielmus Pickerington
Jenetta ux Ricardi Cartmell, husb.
Jacobus Rye
Alicia Rabye, vid
Anna Rabye fil pred. Alicie
Isabella Rabie fil pred Alicie
Gabriel Bankes, fuller
Johannes Brighouse, fuller
ux eius
Anna ffisher, spinster
Henricus ffleming, Lab^r
Ellena ux eius
Dorothea ux Johannis Crosse
Ellena Hilton, spinster
Michael ffisher, husb.
Jacobus Rathmell, lab^r
uxor ejus
Robertus Rathmell, fil pred Jacobi
Johannes Pemberton, dryster [drysalter]
uxor eius

CLEVELEY INFRA GARSTANG

Ricardus Greene
Eliz ux eius
Willielmus Greene fil pred. Ricardi
Jana Greene

CLAUGHTON [GARSTANG].

Maria ux Thome Bell
Jenetta ux Johannis Atkinson
Ellena Tomlinson, spinster
Willielmus Holden
Isabella Dicconson, vid
Georgius Holden fil pred. Willielmi
Jacobus Wilkinson, Smith
ffranciscus Walker
Ellena Wilkinson, vid
Oliverus Gardner
Alicia ux eius
Maria ux Thome Walmesley, yeom.
Alicia ux Thome Gardner
Willielmus Walmesley fil pred. Thome
Eliz Barton [1]

---

dau. of William Plesington, of Dimples, by Isabel, dau. of Richard Fallowfield, of Great Strickland, co. Westmorland, married John, younger son of Richard Walmesley, of Showley Hall, and ancestor of the Walmesleys of Westwood. Though not shown in the Walmesley pedigree, it is probable that from this match derived Father Joseph Walmesley *alias* Plesington, S.J., born in 1715, educated at Valladolid and Liège, who was at Oxburgh Hall, Norfolk, for some years before he removed to Callaly Castle, Northumberland, in 1749, where he remained till his retirement from duty in 1774, and died at Alnwick in 1781. The Plesingtons continued to reside at Dimples Hall till the attainder of the younger Robert's son John in 1716, after which the estates were sold by the Commissioners for Forfeited Estates. John's eldest son Robert was attainted and convicted of high treason at the same time, and his sister Alice's husband, Roger Muncaster, town-clerk of Garstang, was executed for high treason, for joining the Chevalier de St George in like manner, Jan. 27, 1716. After this the family seems to have been completely wiped out, and the hall is now a farmhouse. At this period the Rev. James Gaunt was residing at Dimples Hall, and attended to the chapel, also serving that in Nateby Hall. Subsequently he removed to Mowbreck Hall, the seat of the Westbys, and afterwards to Thurnham Hall, the seat of the Daltons, and died Oct. 28, 1734.

[1] The Bartons of Claughton and Bilsborrow were a branch of the Bartons of Barton Hall, descended from John, second son of Richard Barton, of Barton Hall, by Anne, dau. of Sir John Southworth, of Samlesbury Hall. Richard died Oct. 25, 1572, and his estates in Bilsborrow and Claughton passed to his son John. The latter, like his father, was a staunch recusant, and appears annually in the rolls till 1618–19. One of his name was a recusant in the roll for 1631–2, and the will of John Barton, of Claughton, was proved in 1631, and that of Hugh, of the same, in 1678. Alice, daughter of John Barton, of Claughton, gent., married William Butler, younger son of Henry Butler, of Rawcliffe Hall, by his second wife Cecily, dau. of Edward Parkinson, of Westfield in Claughton, gent., a staunch recusant who died in 1631. Thomas Barton, of Claughton, gent., died in 1713. His eldest son and heir, Hugh, married Elizabeth, dau. of

Jana Barton
Henricus Gardiner, husb
Gracia Lathom
Jenetta Cottam, spinster
Jenetta ux Johannis Goodshawe
Eliz ux Jacobi Alston
Johannes Alston fil pred Jacobi
Alicia Alston fil pred. Jacobi
Margaretta Robbinson
Jenetta Jackson, vid
Jenetta ux Willielmi Sheppard
Michael Graystone, husb.
Jana ux eius
Robertus Grayston fil pred Michaelis
Edwardus Lawson, webster
Maria ux eius
Willielmus Rowbotham, husb.
Margretta ux Johannis Rowbotham
Johannes Parkinson, husb.
Elizabetha ux eius
Eliz Blackborne, vid
Johannes Parkinson, husb.
Alicia Parkinson, vid
Thomas Copeland, husb.
Gracia ux eius
Thomas ffrance, husb.
Alicia ux eius
Magretta ux Willielmi ffrance
  ux Thome Mackerall
Edwardus Robbinson, husb.
Margretta ux eius
Eliz. Atherwright, spinster
ffranciscus ffredbanck, Tayler
Jana Curwen,[1] spinster
Gracia Walmesley, spinster
Georgius Jackson, Tayler
  uxor eius
Jenetta ux Thome Hargreaves
Robertus Gurnall, Lab.
Elizabetha ux eius
Ricardus Bayne,[2] webster

William Haydock, of Cottam Hall, by Jane, dau. of Hugh Anderton, of Euxton Hall, and the nuptial settlements were made in 1706. In Sept., 1716, Hugh Barton, who resided at Bilsborrow, was tried at Preston for high treason, but was acquitted, and in 1717 he registered his estate as a Catholic non-juror. His will was proved in 1719, when he was residing at Claughton. He does not appear to have left male issue, but administration to the estate of ffleetwood Barton, perhaps his dau., was granted in 1720. His younger brother, Thomas, was also a non-juror in 1717, and he would appear to have been the last of the family. There were several Lancashire priests of the name, but it is difficult to identify them with this family. The two ladies mentioned in the text may possibly be identified with Elizabeth and Jane Barton, of Claughton, whose wills were proved in 1710 and 1691 respectively.

[1] Cecily, dau. of William Butler and his wife Alice, dau. of John Barton, of Claughton, married within a few years of this date John Curwen, of Claughton.

[2] Richard Bayne or Baines, born 1607, was son of Edmund Bayne, of Catforth in Woodplumpton, by Alice, daughter of George Symcocke, and for some time after his marriage resided in Catforth. His wife, Jennet, was either a Blacow or a Kendall. He had two sons, Edmund and John. The latter, baptized by the priest at Cottam Hall, the Rev. John Hughes, Nov. 30, 1653, was ordained priest at Rome in 1678, and came to the mission in 1681, the delay having been occasioned by the frenzied state of the country caused by the Oates Plot. At Rome he used the *alias* of Peter Blacow, and on the mission was known as John Kendall. He served the chapel in Cottam Hall, the seat of the Haydocks, and about 1703 took a barn not far from the Hall and opened it as a chapel and dwelling house. This is the origin of the present independent mission at Cottam. There he died and was buried at Woodplumpton, April 5, 1727. His will was proved at Lancaster by his brother Edmund Baine, of Catforth, the inventory being sworn at £19. He was succeeded at Cottam by his relative the Rev. Henry Kendall. His brother was a Catholic non-juror in 1717. The family originally came from Caton, in the parish of Lancaster, and Dalton in the parish of Burton. An old Marian priest named William Banes died at Caton in 1586. Bishop Peter Augustine Baines, O.S.B., V.A-W.D., who died in 1843, and his nephew Mgr Peter Baines, D.D., President of the English College at Lisbon, who died in 1882, were descended from the Claughton branch.

Jana ux eius
Eliz ux Gawin Udall
Johannes Bradley, scholemaster
Eliz ux eius
Thomas Ashton, shoemaker
Anna ux eius
Johannes Richardson, blacksmith
Ellena ux eius
Jenetta Arthurwright, spinster
Eliz Arthurwright, spinster
Laurentius Walmesley, Webster
Anna Gurnal, vid
Jenetta Gurnall
Willielmus Gurnall, husbm
Ellena ux eius
Eliz Walmesley, spinster
Roseamunda Dicconson, vid
Agnes Brewerton, vid
Jacobus Brewerton, Tayler
Jenetta ux eius
Christopher Brewerton, Tayler
Alicia ux Jacobi Walker
Eliz ux Roberti Chippingdall
Anna ux Laurentij Cottam[1]
Edwardus Pateson, husb.
Thomas Goose
Anna ux eius
Willielmus Whittingham,[2] yeom.

[1] The Cottams of Bannister Hey in Claughton had held that estate from at latest the sixteenth century. They probably derived from the Cottams, lords of Bilsborrow. Lawrence Cottam, of Bannister Hey, died Feb. 26, 1606–7, leaving Anne, his widow, and a son Richard, aged twenty-one at his father's *inq. post mortem*, July 26, 1608, who would, no doubt, be the father of the Lawrence of the text, who married Anne, daughter of John Hothersall, of Hothersall Hall, son of Thomas Hothersall, of the same, by Bridget, dau. of William Haydock, of Cottam Hall, and Bridget, his wife, dau. of Sir Richard Hoghton, of Hoghton Tower. Administration to Lawrence Cottam's estate was granted in 1691. Richard, his son, of Bannister Hey, made his will, Jan. 19, 1693, proved in that year, and his widow Ellen, who afterwards resided at Broughton, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717. Their children were Laurence, of Bannister Hey, a Catholic non-juror in 1717, who subsequently went to Shifnal, co. Salop, and about that time commenced to spell his name Cotham; Thomas Cottam, who seems to have died unmarried; a daughter married to Thomas Golden, of Hardshaw Hall; and Anne, wife of Richard Parkinson, of Broughton, son of Richard Parkinson, of Leach Hall in Woodplumpton, by Anne, dau. of John Brockholes, of Claughton Hall, by his third wife Dorothy, dau. of Robert White of Cross House. Lawrence Cotham died at Shifnal, *sine prole*, his will being dated Sept. 11, 1734, and proved same year, his executors being Richard Parkinson and Elizabeth Cotham. Richard Parkinson, who died at Preston in 1746, had two sons, Thomas and James, who were admitted into Douay College in Sept., 1729, the former taking the *alias* of Golden, and the latter that of Cottam. Thomas Parkinson *alias* Golden, born July 27, 1713, after his ordination at Douay served the missions at Blackbrook, the seat of the Orrells, and Hardshaw Hall, near St Helens, and was killed by a heavy stone slate falling on his head, March 7, 1751, and was buried at Windleshaw. His brother, James Parkinson *alias* Cottam, born Jan. 24, 1715-6, after his ordination served the mission at Claughton, where he died Jan. 26, 1766. The descent of the Bannister Hey estate and the various families who have assumed the name of Cotham has been traced under Golden of Winwick.

[2] William Whittingham, of Westfield in Claughton, died in 1668. In his will, dated Oct. 14, 1662, he names his wife Ellen, sons Thomas, George and Matthew, and a daughter Catherine. He was probably son of Richard Whittingham, of Claughton, gent., who held Bayne House, and whose will was proved in 1649. Richard was a younger son of Richard Whittingham, of Whittingham Hall, by Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Dolman, of Pocklington, and his wife Eleanor, dau. of Sir William Mallory, of Studley, co. York, and was brother to Fathers Adam (*alias* Paul) Whittingham, S.J., born in 1589, and William Whittingham, S.J., born 1590, who was killed in the terrible accident at the French Ambassador's house in Blackfriars in 1623. Administration to the will of Thomas Whittingham, son of William, was granted in 1710, and he appears to have been the last of the family connected with that township. The Whittinghams of Whittingham Hall, do not appear in the roll of monthly fines, probably owing to the fact of

Ellena ux eius
Agnes Baynes, vid
Willielmus Baines fil pred. Agnetis
Jona Heritage, vid
Edwardus Dawson, Alehouse-keeper
Maria ux eius
Alicia ux Jacobi Cornow
Johannes Arthurwright
Isabella ux eius
Jenetta Arthurwright, vid
Alicia Dicconson, vid
Georgius ffleckleton,[1] Lab^{r}
uxor eius
Robertus Male,[2] yeom
Anna Walker, vid
Dorothea ux Anthonij Walker[3]
Johannes Leigh, husbm
Jenetta Sailsbury, vid
Margretta ux Edwardi Reeder[4]
Isabella ux Willielmi Harrison
Rogerus Reeder, husb.
Isabella Archer
Eliz Marton

CATTERALL [GARSTANG]

Johannes Tootall, husb.[5]
Eliz ux eius
Thomas Adamson, husb
Margretta ux eius
Ellena Richardson, vid
Ricardus Barton, husb
Margretta ux eius
Willielmus Brand, husbm
Eliz ux eius
Jana Ashton, vid
Isabella Phillipson, vid
Dorothea ux Johannis Hudgson
Margretta ux Johannis Robotham
Jana Parkinson, spinster
Johannes Lawson, Labr
Margretta ux eius
Willielmus Widdowes, husb.
Anna ux eius

BILSBORROW [GARSTANG]

Oliverus Cottam[6]
uxor eius
Georgius Cottam
Pollard, vid
Laurentius Wilkinson, husb.

---

two-thirds of their estate having been sequestrated at this period, for they come in other rolls. Many well-known recusants of property are omitted for the same reason. The family returned pedigrees at the Visitations of 1567, 1613, and 1664, and came to an end in the person of Richard Whittingham, of Whittingham Hall, who sold the estate shortly before his death in 1779. His aunt Bridget married George Silvertop, of Minster Acres, co. Northumberland, and his descendant Francis Somerled Joseph Silvertop, of Minster Acres and Lartington Hall, now represents the Whittingham family.

[1] The name should no doubt be Freckleton.

[2] Robert Male, of Claughton, married Jane, dau. of Thomas Brockholes, of Claughton Hall, by his first wife Jennet, dau. of Edward Bradyll, of Portfield Hall, and administration to his estate was granted in 1680. Another of the same name lived in Claughton in 1689, and John Maile, of Claughton, and Richard Maile, of Great Singleton, were recusant convicts in 1716, the latter's will being proved in 1728. Male is the pronunciation of Maghull, and it is probable that they were descended from the ancient recusant family of that name seated at Maghull and Aintree.

[3] The will of Anthony Walker was proved in 1667, and administration to that of his widow Dorothy in 1679.

[4] The Reeders came from Forton and Cockerham, where they were tenants of the Abbey in 1451. Edward died at Cockerham in 1670. They lost the Faith about the end of that century.

[5] The will of John Tootell was proved in 1671, and that of his wife Elizabeth in 1676. They probably descended from the same stock as the Tootells of Lower Healey Hall. Christopher Tootell, of Catterall, was a recusant 1625–35, and John Tootell, senior, and Christopher Tootell, of Catterall, refused the protestation oath in 1641–2.

[6] Administration to his estate was granted in 1696. The family held the

ECCLESTON PARVA CUM LARBRECK [KIRKHAM]

Henricus Kirkham[1]

Robertus Kirkham exor eius

GREAT ECCLESTON [ST MICHAEL'S]

Robertus Holt

Oswaldus Whalley servus Thome Stanley,[2] Ar

Thomas Bleving servus pred Thome

Anna Anderton serv^{a} pred Thome

---

manor of Bilsborrow from a remote century. William Cottam, of Bilsborrow, *temp.* Hen. VIII, married Constantia, dau. of Christopher Barton, of Barton Hall, by Margaret, dau. of William Singleton, of Broughton Tower, and his grandson and namesake, likewise of Bilsborrow, married Anne, dau. of William Hesketh, of Maynes Hall, by Anne, dau. of Hugh Anderton, of Euxton Hall. Oliver Cottam, gent., of Bilsborrow was a recusant as early as 1629; and William appears in 1631. William Cottam, of Bilsborrow, and his son and heir Oliver, of the same, were Catholic non-jurors in 1717. The son was the father of William, who died in 1773, and whose dau. Anne, heiress to her brothers, married in 1766 George Haydock, of The Tagg, Cottam, and was mother of the Rev. James Haydock, who died at Lea in 1809, and the Rev. George Leo Haydock, the Biblical annotator, who inherited The Tagg, but died at Penrith in 1849, aged seventy-five.

[1] The Kirkhams appear in the rolls from 1591, but are too numerous to identify, and especially Henry, as it was a favourite name with the family. Father Henry Kirkham, S.J., born in 1573, and ordained at Rome in 1601, was probably the son of Henry Kirkham, of Larbreck, who died in 1629. The Jesuit died in Lancashire in 1646. Another member of the family, Father Richard Kirkham *alias* Lathom, S.J., born in 1671, died in 1708. Henry Kirkham, senior, son of his namesake of the text, and Henry, junior, his son, both of Larbreck, were Catholic non-jurors in 1718. The latter, who removed to Weeton, and whose will was proved July 19, 1725, by Elizabeth his wife, left a son, John, of Weeton, will proved Feb. 15, 1727, who by Elizabeth his wife was father of George Kirkham, of Poulton, who by his wife Elizabeth, dau. of George Gillow, of Singleton, was father of George Kirkham, born July 18, 1765. The last entered the English College at Rome in 1776, but left on account of ill-health in 1783. He subsequently married and was father of Richard Kirkham, of Lancaster, who died at Bombay, April 27, 1836, aged thirty-two, and of a dau. the wife of John Whiteside of Lancaster.

[2] Osward Whalley, the surname being locally pronounced O'Whoa, subsequently resided at Aldcliffe, where he died in 1693. In some capacity, perhaps as steward, he served Thomas Stanley, of Great Eccleston Hall. The Stanleys were all staunch recusants, and their omission from this list can only be accounted for on the supposition that they had come under the *Act of* 29 *Eliz. Cap.* 6, by which two-thirds of their lands and leases could be seized in default of the £20 per month fine for recusants over sixteen years of age, and £10 per month for wives. James was fond of feeding his hungry followers by granting them the benefit of such forfeitures, which were enlarged in the third year of his reign under *Cap.* 4. The recusant, however, was to be allowed to retain his mansion-house with the third share of his property. The present list of convictions does not seem to include the names of those who suffered such forfeiture of lands. The first Stanley of Great Eccleston Hall was Thomas Stanley, natural son of Henry Stanley, fourth Earl of Derby, who married Mary, dau. of Robert Hesketh, of Rufford Hall, and relict of Richard Barton, of Barton Hall. He appears annually in the rolls till his death in 1638. His son Richard, also a recusant, married Mary, dau. of Lambert Tyldesley, of Garrett Hall in Tyldesley, and sister and eventual heiress of Thomas Tyldesley. Richard died shortly before his father, and his son Thomas, named in the text, succeeded his mother and his grandfather to the estates of Garrett and Great Eccleston. Thomas married Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Tyldesley, of Morleys Hall and Myerscough Lodge. He returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, and died whilst on a visit to Dr Kuerden, the eminent antiquary, at Cuerden, and was buried at Leyland, April 17, 1686. He was succeeded by his son Richard, born in 1661,

Anna Lawencson serv^{a} pred Thome
Eliz Parker serv^{a} pred Thome
Agnes Tompson, vid
Eliz ux Willielmi Tompson
Johannes Tompson
Willielmus Tayler
Anna ux Willielmi Newsham
Ellena ux Thome Whitle
Anna Newsham, vid
Johannes Newsham
Jana ux eius
Hodgson, vid
Anna Hodgson
Eliz ux Thome Gurnall
Jenetta Horneby, vid
Johannes Hall
Jana ux eius
Georgius Gurnall
Jenetta ux eius
Jenetta Billing
Willielmus Gurnall
Maria ux eius
Johannes Gurnall fil pred Will^{i}
Maria ux Ricardi Barton
Edwardus Sturzaker
Jana ux eius
Ricardus Sturzaker fil pred. Edwardi
Thomas Sturzaker fil pred Edwardi
Alicia Sturzaker fil pred Edwardi
Anna Sturzaker fil pred Edwardi
Johannes Graddell[1]
Margretta ux eius
Henricus Butler serv^{t} pred Johannes Graddell
Anna Gant, vid
Dorothea Gant, spinster
Anna Bleving, spinster
Thomas Barnes
Dorothea ux Johannes Sherborne
Henricus Login
Anna ux Ricardi Cornall
Edwardus Gurnall
Jana fforshaw, vid.
Robertus Gurnall
Georgius Seed
Ellena ux Johannis Jameson

INSKIP WITH SOWERBY [ST MICHAEL'S]

Agnes Crouser, vid
Jana Charneley, vid.
Willielmus Patteson
Jana Whalley
Eliz Cardwell, vid
Jenetta Cardwell
Dorothea Watson, vid
Jana Wilkinson
Maria ux Jacobi Charneley
Maria Deyes, vid
Ellena Idesford
Alicia Horneby
Agnes ux Georgij Tayler
Ellena ux Johannis Bell
Eliz ux Willielmi Horneby sen.

who married Anne, dau. and eventual coheiress of Thomas Culcheth, of Culcheth Hall, by Anne, sister of Sir Roger Bradshaigh, of Haigh Hall, and at the time of the birth of his eldest son Thomas, Feb. 8, 1683, was residing at Culcheth. His second son, Father Henry Stanley *alias* Culcheth, S.J., born in 1688, served the mission in Liverpool, 1749, and for a year or two, then went to Leigh for a short time, and finally died at Culcheth Hall in 1753. The eldest son, Thomas, upon the death of his father in 1714, succeeded to the estates, and married Meliora, dau. of Thomas Gomeldon, of Summerfield Court, co. Kent, and relict of James Poole, eldest son of Sir James Poole, of Poole Hall, co. Chester, Bart. In 1715 he joined the Chevalier de St George at Preston, was convicted of high treason, and his estates of Great Eccleston Hall, Garrett Hall, and New Hall in the parish of Leigh, and his residence in Preston, were forfeited and sold. In 1732 he was living at Garrett Hall, and subsequently he inherited Culcheth Hall, where his wife died in June, and he himself in July, 1749. His only dau. and heiress married William Dicconson, fourth son of Edward Dicconson, of Wrightington Hall.

[1] He was descended from the Gradells of Barbles Moor, in Ulnes Walton. He subsequently removed to Out Rawcliffe, and his will was proved in 1676, and that of his wife in 1678. Richard Gradell, of Upper Rawcliffe, possibly his father, married Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Longworth, of Tarnacre Hall.

MARTON [POULTON]

Margretta ux Thome Gryme

WOODPLUMPTON [ST MICHAEL'S]

Ricardus Parkinson, gen[1]
Margretta ux eius
Georgius Cowpe
Alicia ux eius
Jacobus Mason
Agnes ux eius
Eliz Browne, vid
Alicia Hudgson
Georgius Almond
Margretta ux eius
Willielmus Cottam
Thomas Threlfall
Ellena ux eius
Margretta ux Johannis Cowell
ffranciscus Orton
Margeria ux eius
Eliz Moore
Thomas Clifton

NEWTON CUM SCALES [KIRKHAM]

Thomas Davie
Edwardus Signall
Alicia ux eius
Robertus Signall
Willielmus Grason
Alicia Graison
Parnella Mercer
Henricus Weaver
Robertus Clarkson
Clement Whiteside
Eliz Cookson

FRECKLETON [KIRKHAM]

Butler Cowborne[2]
Anna ux eius
Johannes Crompton
Anna ux Willielmi Browne
Jenetta ux Ricardi Holley

PREESALL CUM HACKINSALL [LANCASTER]

Dorothea ux Roberti Hay
Isabella Bannister, vid
Anna ux Thome Thorneton
Maria ux Willielmi Carter

LOWERING INFRA CARLETON [POULTON]

Ricardus Bamber[3]

---

[1] The will of Richard Parkinson, of Leach Hall, in Bartle Quarter of Woodplumpton, now called Bartle Hall, was proved in 1677. He probably belonged to the old Catholic family of Parkinson, of Fairsnape Hall. There were several priests of the name about this period, but it is difficult to identify them. Mr Parkinson's son and namesake and his sons, the Rev. Thomas Parkinson *alias* Golden and James Parkinson *alias* Cottam, have been noticed under Laurence Cottam of Claughton.

[2] Butler Cowborne (Colborne, Colburne, Cowban, Cowbron, or Cowlbron as the name is variously spelt), of Freckleton Hall, married Anne, dau. of Gabriel Hesketh, of White Hill, in Goosnargh. The family was very ancient. An old Marian priest, Sir George Cowburne, formerly of Warley, in Yorkshire, died at Freckleton in Jan., 1596–7. John Cowburne, of Freckleton, died in or about 1587, leaving two sisters and coheiresses, Janet, then of the age of thirty-eight, wife of Richard Butler, and Helen, then aged thirty, wife of Henry Freckleton. Laurence and Henry were common names in the family. The Rev. William Couborne *alias* Johnson, born 1611, son of Henry Couborne, of Freckleton, was ordained priest at Rome in 1636. The Rev. John Cowban *alias* Butler, born in Sept. 1701, probably son of Lawrence Colborne, of Freckleton, arrived at Douay College from St Omer's College, Sept. 5, 1722, and was ordained priest March 27, 1728, served the missions at Cottam, Ladywell in Fernyhalgh, 1737–44, Eshe, co. Durham, Aug., 1744, till Nov., 1748, and finally at Crathorne, where he died Oct. 6, 1777. His relative, Richard Cowban, was the priest at Alston Lane from 1813 till his death in 1849.

[3] The Bambers of the Moor in Carleton were of ancient lineage. They appear annually in the rolls from 1591. Richard Bamber, of The Moor, about 1630 paid £10 as composition for refusing to take the order of knighthood. His will was

CARLETON [POULTON]

Johannes Wild
Jenetta ux eius

LITTLE CARLETON [POULTON]

Ricardus Bamber[1]
Johannes Rossall sen^{r}
Jenetta ux Henrici Thorneton
Ellena Whiteside de Lowerhouse[2]

proved in 1636. He had several sons, Thomas, died in 1667; John, a captain under Sir Thomas Tyldesley during the civil wars, who had a son Richard, named in his grandfather's will, and probably the one of the text; William, who died before 1636; Richard; and Edward. The last went to St Alban's College at Valladolid, where in the diary he may probably be identified with Edward Richardson, who was admitted in 1625, and adopted the *alias* of Walsh. If so he was ordained priest, and left the College for Belgium in 1628. He then passed over to England, but was arrested at Dover, and banished. Again he returned, and was in Lancashire in 1631, but after a time was rearrested in the neighbourhood of Standish, and was committed to Lancaster Castle, but escaped on the way, and sought refuge with Mr Singleton, of Broughton Tower. Finally he was apprehended for the third time, when he was using the *alias* of Reding, and was martyred at Lancaster, Aug. 7, 1646. The Bambers continued to reside at The Moor till the time of John Bamber, who removed to Aughton, and was a Catholic non-juror in 1717. His son, Thomas Bamber, the last of the family, married Catherine, daughter of John Trafford, of Croston Hall, by Catherine, dau. and eventual coheiress of Thomas Culcheth, of Culcheth Hall, and settled at Ormskirk, where he made his will April 23, 1737, and died *sine prole* shortly afterwards. He had two sisters, Anne, the wife of Mr Jump, who left five daughters, Mary, Margaret, Anne, Elizabeth, and Jane; and Elizabeth, the wife of Robert Brownbill, of Liverpool, who had three sons and two daughters, Thomas, who inherited The Moor estate from his uncle, John, Robert, Elizabeth, and Mary. The three brothers, natives of Gillmoss, in West Derby, near Liverpool, were probably of this family, Father Thomas Brownbill, S.J., born 1788, died 1844; Father Francis Brownbill, S.J., born 1793, died 1875, and Father James Brownbill, S.J., born 1798, died 1880. Colonel Fishwick gives some account of The Moor, with pedigrees of the Bambers, in his *Hist. of Poulton-le-Fylde*, but it is very confused and of little value.

[1] There were two branches of the family living on the original Bamber estate, one at The Moor, or the Lower Moor, and the other at the Higher Moor, James Bamber, of Higher Moor, a staunch recusant, like the rest of the family. by Mary, his wife, daughter of Roger Sherburne, of Wolfhouse, by Elizabeth, dau. and coheiress of William Haydock, of Cottam Hall, died in 1617, and was succeeded by his eldest son William Bamber, of Higher Moor, who died in 1662, leaving a son and successor, Richard Bamber, of Higher Moor, the gentleman named in the text. The latter, baptized at Poulton, March 7, 1630-1, married Anne, dau. of Thomas Singleton, of Staining Hall, by Cicely, dau. of William Gerard, of Ince Hall. His wife died in 1660, and he himself was buried at Poulton, June 6, 1671.

[2] The Whitesides were old recusants in this and the adjoining township of Marton. Gilbert Whiteside, of Marton, married in 1685 Mary, dau. of Richard Leckonby, of Leckonby House, Great Eccleston, and his son, James, by his wife Mary, dau. of Peter Bradshaw, of Normoss, was father of John Whiteside of Marton, who married Alice, dau. of Richard Gillow, of Singleton. John's son and namesake settled at Lancaster, and died at Dolphin Lee in 1811, aged sixty-eight. The younger John had two sons, John and James, and one dau., Margaret, wife of William Leeming, of Ridge, near Lancaster, who was the mother of the late Richard Leeming, of Greaves House, Lancaster, and Lentworth Hall in Over Wyresdale. John Whiteside, who died in 1856, aged sixty-two, married his cousin, a dau. of George Kirkham, of Poulton, by Elizabeth, dau. of George Gillow, of Singleton, and James Whiteside, the banker in Lancaster, married his cousin Margaret, dau. of Henry Whiteside, of London, by his first wife Jane, dau. of James Corney, of Lancaster (son of Henry Corney or Cornerow, of Cornerow and Rosaker, by Jane, dau. of Robert Worswick, of

RIBBLETON [PRESTON]

ffrancisca Houghton
Margaretta Houghton
Anna Tildesley
Alicia Coseney[1]
Gracia Singleton

HAMBLETON [KIRKHAM]

Antonius Wimley[2]
Alicia ux eius
Margretta Hull serv^{t} pred Antonij
Henricus Dobson
Eliz ux eius
Willielmus Lytham
Anna ux eius
Ellena Sander, vid
Agnes Dobson, vid
Jenett ffisher fil Henrici ffisher
Edwardus Walker
Jana Carter

WHITTINGHAM [KIRKHAM]

Ricardus Waring[3]
Anna ux eius
Thomas Helme
Alicia ux eius
Issabella Holme[4]

Todderstaffe Hall), and had an only child, Mary Catherine Whiteside, a nun at Princethorpe.

[1] The name is variously spelt Cossey, Cossney, Cossen, Cossnoe, Coseney, and finally Cosney. Thomas Cossney, of Grimsargh (adjoining Ribbleton) in 1602 had issue—Thomas, of Grimsargh, recusant with Margaret his wife in 1600; Ralph, of Grimsargh, who had issue Thomas, father of John, living in 1682, George, of Grimsargh, father of Thomas, in 1682, Ralph, of Grimsargh, in 1662, and of Fulwood in 1682; John, deceased in 1622, when his son John was living; Richard, father of Thomas and George; and George, who went to London, and was deceased in 1662, when his sons George and John were present at the Preston Guild. Thomas, the eldest son, had sons John and Thomas, the latter perhaps being the one of his name, a recusant in Grimsargh, with Isabel his wife, in 1605, *seq.*, and variously denominated yeoman, husbandman, and gentleman. Another Thomas, of Grimsargh, appears in the rolls between 6 Jac.I, and 7 Car. I (1631–2), with Anne his wife. Thomas, the son of Thomas, had issue, John, senior, of Grimsargh in 1682, father of Thomas; Thomas, of Ribbleton, a recusant in 1679, whose will (then of Grimsargh) was proved in 1683; and George, of Grimsargh, in 1682, father of John, junior, and Thomas. The will of Alice Cosney, of Grimsargh, possibly the one named in the text, was proved in 1710. Thomas Cosney, of Fulwood, registered property in Grimsargh as a Catholic non-juror in 1717, as did likewise John Coseney, of Grimsargh, who married Dorothy, daughter of Henry ffinch, of Mawdesley, by Jane, dau. and heiress of John Cooper, and died in or about 1732.

[2] This is clearly an error for Anthony Windle, administration to whose estate at Stalmine was granted in 1680. The will of Francis Windle, of Melling House, was proved in 1736.

[3] Administration to his will was granted in 1690. The family appears in the rolls from 1591. George Waring, of Gotfield in Whittingham, chapelry of Goosnargh, and his wife Jennet, were recusants in 1613-4. Their son George married Elizabeth, dau. of John Singleton, of Dilworth, and his son Edward married Margaret, dau. and coheiress of John Harrison, of Lea, and had several daughters, of whom Ann was the wife of Mr Holland, and Martha of Thomas Crook.

[4] The Helme family has been referred to under Lea. Isabel Helme (or Holme), named in the text, may have been the widow of Thomas Helme, of Church House, in Goosnargh, to whose estate she administered in 1662. She was dau. of William Hoghton, of Grimsargh Hall, and relict of Robert Sherburne, of Wolfhouse. Her mother was Grace, natural dau. of Sir Richard Sherburne, of Stonyhurst, by Isabel Wood. Thomas Helme, born in 1575, was son and heir of Leonard Helme, of Church House (whose *inquis. post mortem* was taken in 1601), by Isabel, dau. of Edmund Parker, of Browsholme Hall, co. York, and Leonard was the son of Thomas Helme, by one of the daughters and coheiresses of Mr Riding of Riding. Leonard's younger son, William,

Jacobus Simpson[1]
Maria uxor eius
Henricus Oward
Ellena Dicconson
Radulphus Jackson
Jana ux eius
Jana Turner
Ellena Turner fil pred Jane
Johannes Heaton
Alicia ux eius
Eliz Clarkson
Ellena fil eius
Elizeus Barton
Johannes Hayhurst
Anna Dicconson, vid.
Jenetta Blakoe
Ricardus Crosse
Anna ux eius
Katherina Crosse, vid
Thomas Eccles
Jenetta Kighley[2]
Eliz Stanastreet
Alicia fil ejus
Johannes Clarkson
Ricardus Singleton
Jenetta ux eius
Maria ffisher

married Frances, dau. of William Davenport, of Woodford, co. Chester, and his son Thomas may possibly be the one appearing in the text. The family held the manor of Chipping, and also an estate in English Lea. Thomas Helme, the husband of Isabel of the text, in 1642 had sons Leonard, William, John, and Thomas, besides several daughters.

[1] James Simpson's will was proved in 1707. Of this family were Dom Thomas Simpson, O.S.B., professed at Dieulward in 1737, died in 1764, and Dom John Benedict Simpson *alias* Daniel, O.S.B., professed at Dieulward in 1743, died 1775, whose mother was a Daniel, of Whittingham. Another branch of the family settled at Preston. Dom John Cuthbert Simpson, O.S.B., son of Richard Simpson, of Preston, and his wife Mary, dau. of Richard Withington, of Ribbleton, who was outlawed and suffered forfeiture of his estate in 1716, on account of the Jacobite rising, was born in 1724, and was sent to Douay to study for the Church, but left to join the Benedictines at Paris, Sept. 16, 1745, where he was professed in 1746, and died at Bath in 1785. His brother Dom Richard Benedict Simpson, O.S.B., was professed at Dieulward in 1753, and died in 1801. Their sister became a Blue Nun at Paris, where she was professed in her twenty-fifth year in 1770.

[2] The Keighleys of White Lee, in Goosnargh, were descended from the Keighleys of Keighley, co. York, and Inskip Hall, co. Lancaster, which ended in the male line with Henry Keighley, who, by Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Carus, Justice of the Queen's Bench, left in 1567, three daughters and coheiresses, Anne, wife of Sir William Cavendish, of Hardwick Hall, co. Derby, first Earl of Devonshire, ancestor of the present Duke, Catherine, wife of Thomas Worsley, of Booths Hall, and another daughter who *o.s.p.*, the wife of Robert Charnock of Charnock Richard and Astley Hall. The Inskip, Great Eccleston, and other estates are still in the possession of the Devonshire family. The Keighleys of White Lee also had estates in Whittingham, Claughton, Charnock Richard, and other townships. Robert Keighley, of White Lee, and Anne, his wife were recusants *temp.* Elizabeth. His half-brother Hugh was a recusant living at Bilsborrow in 1603, and died in that year, and his son John inherited White Lee from his uncle Robert about the same time. John's son Hugh married Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel Banastre, of Altham Hall, and relict of Thomas Richardson, of Myerscough, and was succeeded by his son Nathaniel Kighley, as the name was latterly spelt. Nathaniel, who lived at Myerscough, died in or about 1691, when administration of his estate was granted. Jennet Kighley, of the text, was probably his sister or near relative. Nathaniel's eldest son Hugh, born in 1665, married and had issue a son Hugh, and other children, got into difficulties, and sold White Lee, Harwood House in Goosnargh, and Claughton House, in 1694. He went to London, and was residing in Holborn in 1727. Hugh's brother John, of Gray's Inn, also had a son Hugh Basil Keighley, who was a surgeon in Holborn in 1726. In 1713 was proved the will of Richard Keighley, of Whittingham. The Keighleys were recusants, and at the south end of the mansion of White Lee was formerly a small chapel.

Robertus Noblett
Margaretta ux eius
Eliz Barton
Johannes Walmesley
Maria ux eius
Sara Walmesley
Thomas Clarkeson
Ellena ux eius
Anna Clarkson fil eius
Eliz Newsham
Isabella Parkinson
Anna Leyland
Eliz Tayler
Anna Albyn[1]
Laurentius Parkinson
Eliz ux eius
Alicia Kitchley[2]
Ricardus Kitchley fil eius
Henricus ffishwick[3]
Alicia ffishwick fil pred Henrici
Georgius Sharples
Anna ux eius
Margretta Greene
Maria Sowerbutts
Jacobus Pye
Eliz ux eius
Thomas Willasie
Jacobus Wilson
uxor eius
Anna Cooper
Johannes Daniell[4]
Thomas Sherdley

---

[1] The Albins of Cambrall in Whittingham and of Alston occasionally appear in the recusant rolls.

[2] Probably an error for Keighley.

[3] The ffishwicks were in Goosnargh and Whittingham much earlier than Col. Henry Fishwick was aware when he wrote his *Hist. of Goosnargh.* Henry ffishwick, of Goosnargh, was a recusant from the commencement of the rolls in 1591 till his death about 1619. His son Richard, who lived in Whittingham, married Margaret, dau. of Richard Snape, and appears regularly in the rolls. He had issue, Henry, probably the one named in the text, John of Goosnargh, a recusant in 1626–7, who had a son and namesake also a recusant, and James, who became steward to Charles Walmesley, of Stainer Hall, near Selby, co. York, son of Thomas Walmesley, of Dunkenhalgh, and was buried in Selby Church, March 9, 1650, and his wife Alice, Feb. 17, 1688. James ffishwick purchased Bulsnape Manor in Goosnargh, in 1649, and was succeeded by his son Charles, named after his patron Charles Walmesley, and it was about this time that the family lost the Faith. There were many other members of the family in the rolls.

[4] The Daniels of Whittingham, in Goosnargh, and of the adjoining hamlet of Durton, in Broughton, were an ancient Catholic family, and supplied many priests, secular and Benedictine, to the Church. John Daniel, of Whittingham and Durton, was tried for high treason at Preston, in Sept., 1716, after the Jacobite rising of 1715, but was acquitted. As a Catholic non-juror in 1717 he returned a freehold estate of fifty-six acres in Durton, and his will was proved in 1720. Thomas Daniel, a priest, was serving in Lancashire in 1631, probably a brother of the John of the text.Three of John Daniel's sons were secular priests, Edward, born in 1709, who used the *alias* of Bennet, was ordained priest at Douay, May 30, 1733, and left for the mission July 18, 1735, became chaplain to the Molyneux family at The Wood and Mosborough Hall, then went to serve Garstang and Wyresdale, and eventually died at York in 1765; Thomas, born 1714, ordained priest at Douay in 1739, left for England Aug. 5, 1740, and died at York in 1770; and William, born 1713, was ordained priest at Douay, Dec. 23, 1741, stayed in the College as a professor till July 1, 1748, when he left for Paris to be chaplain to the Blue Nuns, where he died Feb. 9, 1761, aged 47. Thomas Daniel, of Whittingham, son of John Daniel of the same, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717, and was probably brother to John above. He was, perhaps, father of Dom Robert Daniel, O.S.B., born at Whittingham, who was professed at Dieulward in 1735, and died in 1781. Another brother, Edward, of Crook House, in Durton, who died in 1706, by his wife Grace (died 1712), dau. of Henry Carter, of Durton (died 1704), was father of Richard Daniel, who was ordained priest at Rome in 1710, left the College to become confessor to the Carmelite nuns at Antwerp in 1712, subsequently removed to the Benedictine

WARTON [KIRKHAM]

Jervasius Clifton[1]
uxor eius
Johannes Ball
uxor eius
Ricardus Boney
uxor eius
Jana Abraham[2]
Thomas Abraham fil eius
Willielmus Abraham fil eius
uxor eius
Thomas Abraham fil pred Willielmi
Johannes Simpson
uxor Johannis Bretherton
uxor Willielmus Noblett
uxor Willielmi ffletcher
Thurstanus Whalley[3]
Ricardus Whalley
uxor eius
Margeria Whalley

---

convent at Ghent, where he was assistant in 1718, and succeeded as head chaplain in 1723, and died in 1753. Edward's brother Thomas, of Durton, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717, as likewise Edward Daniel of Catterall, who registered a freehold in Broughton, in which his wife, Elizabeth, and his sisters Elizabeth and Dorothy Daniel were interested, and also his freehold residence called Brighouse House in Catterall. John Daniel, born in 1745, the last president of Douay College, and Edward Daniel, born 1749, at one time professor there, were sons of Edward Daniel, of Durton, by Mary, dau. of William Penswick. The former's history is well known; the latter, Edward, who became a senior professor in 1778, left in Dec. 1778 for the mission, and was placed at Croston Hall in 1779 till 1792. He then became chaplain to the Gerards at Garswood, where he died in 1819. Their nephew John Daniel, born 1755, was educated at Rome and Douay, at the latter of which he was ordained priest in 1780, and left for the mission Feb. 5, 1781, and died at Stockton-upon-Tees in 1802.

[1] Gervase Clifton, of Warton Lodge, was son of John Clifton, of Stalmine Grange, and grandson of Gervase Clifton, of Much Plumpton (will proved 1638), younger son of Cuthbert Clifton, of Westby Hall, by Catherine, dau. of Sir Richard Hoghton, of Hoghton Tower. His younger brothers were Cuthbert, Peter, John and William, and he had sons John, (deceased in 1682, who had sons Thomas and John), Richard and James, both living in 1682. Gervase's grandmother's name was Isabel, and her husband, the elder Gervase, was own cousin to Dom Lambert Clifton, O.S.B., son of William Clifton, of Ballam, younger son of Thomas Clifton, of Westby Hall, by his first wife Ellen, dau. of Sir Alexander Osbaldeston, of Osbaldeston Hall. Dom Lambert was professed in Spain, and was living in Lancashire in 1631.

[2] Administration to her estate was granted in 1668, and to that of Thomas Abraham in 1672. The will of her son William was proved in 1670. The family constantly appears in the rolls.

[3] Thurstan Whalley's will was proved in 1668. Richard Whalley was still on the rolls in 1679–80. Thomas Whalley, son of Richard and Jane, was ordained priest at Rome, where he used the *alias* of Porter, in 1701, and left the College Oct. 2, 1702. He remained in Rome for half a year, and then left for England with Bishop George Witham, who had just been appointed to the Midland District, and was placed somewhere in Rutlandshire. At an earlier date one Thomas Whalley, of Lancashire, was admitted into St Alban's College at Valladolid, June 20, 1592, and was sent to that at Seville, Jan. 12, 1593, where he was ordained priest, and thence came to the mission. Besides the priest, Richard Whalley had an elder son, Thurstan, who succeeded him to his freehold estate at Warton, which had been entailed by his grandfather, the Thurstan of the text. The younger Thurstan registered this estate as a Catholic non-juror in 1717. He was probably the father of James Whalley, born May 27, 1710, who entered Douay College, Aug. 7, 1727, but left it in poetry, May 27, 1732, to recuperate his health in England, and does not seem to have returned. Father Alexius Whalley, O.S.F., who died at Osmotherley, July 21, 1811, aged about seventy-two, was probably a grandson of Thurstan, the non-juror.

Thomas Whalley
Maria Holme, spinster
Cuthbertus Nickson
Ricardus Cowborne
uxor eius
ux Jacobi Boney
Georgius Boney
Thomas Boney fil pred Jacobi Bonney
Alicia ffletcher, vid
Maria Blevin, vid
Willielmus Blevin
Willielmus ffletcher jun
Eliz Noblett, vid
Eliz Dobson, vid
Ellena Dobson, spinster
Jenetta Ball, vid
uxor Johannis Noblett
uxor Willielmi Shawe
Anna Sanderson, vid
ux Georgü ffletcher
Jacobus Ball
ux eius
Johannes Dobson
ux eius
Evanus Anyon
Nicholaus Nickson
ux eius

LYTHAM.

Thomas Clifton, Bar^{tt} [1]
uxor eius [Clifton
Anna Sutler serv^{t} pred Thome
Robertus Sheppard serv^{t} pred Thome Clifton
Andreas Sheppard
Ricardus Horneby
Ellena ux eius
Rogerus Charneley [2]

---

[1] Sir Thomas Clifton, born July 7, 1628, was the second son of Thomas Clifton, of Westby Hall, who recovered Clifton through his wife Anne, dau. and eventual sole heiress of Sir Cuthbert Halsall, of Halsall Hall and Clifton Hall, whose grandfather Henry Halsall, acquired Clifton through his marriage with Anne, sister and heiress of Thomas Molyneux, of Clifton Hall, and dau. of Sir William Molyneux, of Sefton Hall, who had obtained Clifton in right of his wife, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Cuthbert Clifton, of Clifton Hall. Sir Thomas Clifton was created a baronet March 4, 1660–1. He succeeded his elder brother Cuthbert, a colonel in the Royal army, who was slain at the siege of Manchester in Oct. 1642. In the previous year the colonel had married Margaret, dau. and heiress of George Ireland, of Southworth Hall, but left no issue. His widow married secondly Pennington Whalley, Esq. Sir Thomas married (1) Bridget, dau. of Sir George Heneage, of Hainton Hall, co. Lincoln, by whom he had four sons and four daughters, the only one to marry being Mary, wife of Thomas, sixth Lord Petre, and (2) Bridget, dau. of Sir Edward Hussey, of Hunnington Hall, co. Lincoln, by whom he had a son Thomas, who predeceased him in 1688, and a daughter Bridget, wife of Sir Francis Andrews, of Denton Hall, co. Northampton, Bart. On July 17, 1694, Sir Thomas was arrested at Wrea Green by one of the King's messengers, and guarded by Dutch troopers was carried to his own place, Lytham Hall, for the night. He was then sent to the Tower of London on a trumped up charge of high treason, and finally sent down to Manchester to be tried for his life, with a number of other Catholic gentlemen. The trial took place in the following October, but though Sir Thomas was acquitted, he was unable to stand the strain, and he died probably at the seat of Sir William Gerard, one of his fellow prisoners, and was buried with his ancestors at Kirkham, Nov. 13, 1694. The Rev. Richard Jameson preached the funeral oration, which is worthy of publication. The Clifton estates then passed to his nephew John Clifton, but the baronetcy expired. The Cliftons were staunch recusants, and a great many of the ladies became nuns. They abandoned the Faith for a couple of generations during the last century, but the present squire, like his grandfather, has returned to their ancient allegiance.

[2] Roger and James Charnley were recusants in 1679. A grandson of the former, Roger Charnley, of Lytham, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717, and his will was proved at Lancaster April 11, 1727, his executors being Peter Charnley and Richard Warbreck. The will of Margaret Charnley, of Lytham, widow, was proved by Peter Charnley, her son, March 9, 1727, and that of Roger Charnley, of Catforth in Woodplumpton, by Ellen Charnley, widow, Oct. 22, 1730.

Jacobus Charneley
Jacobus Winstanley
Thomas Winstanley
Johannes Johnson
Ricardus Ball
Nicholaus Gilloe[1]
Willielmus Tayler
Ricardus Greaves
Thomas Riloe
Jacobus Beesley
Margeria Wrennall
Jenetta Parker
Anna Clitherall
Eliz Sterzaker
Jenetta ffair
Gracia Gaulter
Arthurus Cowborne
Thomas Harrison
Ellena ux eius
Johannes Harrison
Anna ux eius
Elizabeth Harrison
Jacobus Hoole
Alicia ux Thome Salthouse
Johannes Harrison
Margretta ux eius
Anna ux Thome Crookhall
Margretta ffletcher
Christopher Whiteside
Anna uxor eius
Willielmus Gleaves
Isabella ux eius
Willielmus Bamber
Katherina ux eius
Thomas Greaves
Isabella ux eius
Alicia Harkett
Margretta ux Edwardi Smith
Willielmus Noblett
Eliz ux Thome Hoole
Willielmus ffaire
Ellena ux Johannis Crookall[2]
Katherina ux Thome Collie
Katharina ux Willielmi Cookson
Anna ffair, vid
Johannes ffaire sen^{r}[3]
Alicia Salthouse
Ricardus Bonney
Margretta ux eius
Alicia ffaire, vid.
Johannes ffisher
Alicia ux eius
Jacobus ffletcher
Isabella ux Christopheri Carter
Margeria Bennett, vid
Anna ux Jeremihe Greenwood
Jona ux Jacobi Webster
Georgius Salthouse
Alicia ux eius
Ellena Salthouse, vid
Georgius Bonney
Jenetta ux eius
Willielmus Bonney fil pred Georgij

---

[1] Probably an error for Ricardus Gillow.

[2] John Crookall's will was proved in 1670, and that of Ellen in 1680. The name appears annually in the rolls. Mary Crookall married Thomas Barrow, of Westby, and was mother of John Barrow, who from the Jesuit College at Bruges went to Douay, Dec. 10, 1768, and during the scholastic year, Oct., 1773 and '74, was sent to St Omer's College to teach, whence he returned a priest on Oct. 17, 1776, and left for the English mission Jan. 7, 1777. He was placed at Hazelwood Castle, co. York, till 1780. He was also at Ness Hall, Clintz Hall, and Frickley Hall, and in 1789 went to Garstang, which he served, with an interval between 1796–1800, till death in Dec., 1811, aged sixty. Jane, daughter of Ralph Crookall, married George Gillow, of Moor House, Newton-le-Scales, who died in 1808, and was mother of the Revv. Richard and Henry Gillow, who died respectively in 1867 and 1849. And John Crookall, of Turnover Hall and Larkham, married Anne, daughter of John Gillow, of Salwick Hall, and was father of John Crookall, of Fleetwood, J.P., and by a second wife, of Rev. Thomas Crookall.

[3] The Fairs were recusants on the Clifton estate from the earliest period. Latterly they spelt the name Fayer. The Rev. William Fayer, third son of William Fayer, of Westby, and his wife Mary Hodgson, born Dec. 4, 1814, was ordained priest at Ushaw, Dec. 4, 1840, and served Samlesbury from 1847 till 1875, when he retired to Kirkham, where he died Sept. 17, 1883.

Thomas Sanderson
Margretta ux eius
Nicholaus Sanderson fil pred Thome
Elizabetha Webster
Eliz ux Jacobi Biccarstaffe
Georgius Greene
Margretta ux Georgij Bennett
Ellena Webster, vid
Margretta ffletcher, vid
Robertus ffletcher
Ellena ux eius
Willielmus ffletcher
Johannes Webster
Janetta ux eius
Eliz Snape
Jana ux Thome Salthouse
Willielmus Snape[1]
Jennetta ux eius

LAYTON CUM WARBRECK [BISPHAM]

Jana ux Henrici Tincker
Jana ux Willielmi Hall

UP RAWCLIFFE [ST MICHAEL'S]

Jacobus Horneby
Jenetta ux eius
Willielmus Gregory
Thomas Barne
Laurentius Parkinson
Maria ux eius
Willielmus Threlfall
Agnes ux eius
Cuthbertus Richardson[2]
Ellena ux eius
Maria Higinson, vid
Katherina Waring, vid
Johannes Digson
Ellena ux eius
Johannes Walker
Isabella Walker fil eius
Jenetta Eccleston, vid
Ricardus Hesketh
Anna ux eius
Isabella Hesketh
Thomas Walmesley
Anna Walmesley
Grismond White[3]
Margretta West

---

[1] His will was proved in 1686. His son and namesake, also of Lytham, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717, and his will was proved in 1738. The latter was probably brother to Andrew Snape, of Moorhead, in Upper Wyresdale, whose will was proved in 1715, and whose widow Margaret was a Catholic non-juror in 1717.

[2] The will of Cuthbert Richardson of Tarnacre in Upper Rawcliffe, was proved in 1667.

[3] The Whites of Cross House in Great Eccleston, formerly considered to be in Tarnacre, were settled here as early as 1332. They appear in the recusant rolls from their commencement in 1591. Robert White, of Cross House, married Isabel, daughter of William Kirkby, of Up Rawcliffe Hall, and both were recusants between 1609 and 1635. He compounded for knighthood in 1632. Their daughter, Dorothy, married John Brockholes, of Claughton Hall, and their son Nicholas White married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas ffyfe, of Wedacre Hall, and predeceased his father in 1639. Grismond White, of the text, was possibly another daughter of Robert. John White, of Great Eccleston, son of Nicholas, married Esther, daughter of Richard Leckonby, of Leckonby House, Great Eccleston, and of the Demesne of Elswick, now called Elswick Lodge, and had a son John, who married Alice Southworth, possibly the daughter of Thomas Southworth, of Highfield, in the parish of Lancaster, descended from the ancient family seated at Samlesbury Hall. They had two sons priests—Luke White *alias* Leckonby, born Oct. 17, 1708, ordained priest at Rome in 1731, and died at Alston, where he had been for many years, in July, 1765; and John White *alias* Leckonby, born May 18, 1710, ordained at Rome March 21, 1733, and left for Douay College on Sept. 23, 1734, thence left for the mission June 14, 1735, lived with Mr Markham in Yorkshire for many years, and thence, before 1752, removed to Euxton Hall, the seat of the Andertons, where he died Feb. 7, 1778. It is probable that Nicholas White had an elder brother Thomas, of Cross House, whose grandson Thomas White was baptized July 18, 1710. He is said to have kept a pack of hounds, and to have involved

Alicia Almond
Ellena Gornah, vid
Alicia ux Thome Blackborne[1]
Iennetta Tirer, vid
Robertus Tirer
Georgius Wilkinson
Sara ux eius
Isabella Wilkinson, vid
Margretta Wilkinson
Robertus Almond
Dorothea ux eius
Anna Parkinson
Jana ux Ricardi Bamber
Johannes Carver
Jacobus Carver
Thomas Katon[2]
uxor eius
Maria ux Ricardi Hull
Johannes Jackson
Johannes Hodgkinson
Isabella ux eius
Jenetta ux Jacobi Hardker
Johannes Suthard
Anna ux eius
Anna Suthard fil pred Johannis Suthard[3]
Ricardus Blackborne[4]
Margretta ux eius

---

the estate in debt. His will was dated May 28, 1770, and after his decease his property went to John White, of Great Eccleston. The latter was apparently the father of Nicholas White, of Orotava, in Teneriffe, who married by proxy at Leyburn, Nov. 11, 1766, Barbara, daughter and coheiress of Roger Strickland, of Catterick, by Catherine, daughter of Simon Scroop, of Danby Hall. John White, a younger brother of Nicholas, born in Feb., 1744, studied at Fernyhalgh, under Dame Alice, and thence went to one of the Jesuit colleges and entered the Society in 1768, and died at Hammersmith in 1771. The estate was sold early in the last century, and Cross House is now a farmhouse. The occasional apparition of the "White Lady" at a small window, looking out of the attics into the garden, is still believed in by the country people, and strange and unaccountable noises are said to be frequently heard.

[1] Thomas Blackburne, second son of John Blackburne, of Stockenbridge Hall, died Aug. 9, 1667, and was buried at St Michael's, where a stone commemorates his memory. He does not appear to have left issue.

[2] The Catons of this and neighbouring townships were strong recusants, and several of them became priests. William Caton, son of Thomas and his wife Ellen, admitted into the College at Rome in 1694, aged nineteen, was ordained in 1699, left for Paris in 1701, and was placed at Great Eccleston, where he passed his missionary career till his death in 1749. His name appears in the *tabella missarum* at Scorton under Feb. 12. Thomas Caton, born in 1756, son of John Caton, of Broughton, and his wife, Anne Gregson, was ordained at Lisbon, and died at Cottam in 1826. His sister, Sister Anne Scholastica Caton, O.S.B., of Cambray, born in 1749, died in 1830. William, born in London in 1782, and son of Robert Caton, of Lancashire, and his wife Mary Thornborough, went to Sedgley Park School, and thence to Lisbon with the intention of becoming a priest, but left before taking orders. Laurence Caton, of Claughton, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717, and registered an estate in the parish of St Michael's.

[3] This family of Southworth (or Southert as the name was pronounced) was descended from the Southworths of Samlesbury Hall.

[4] Richard Blackburne, of Stockenbridge Hall in Tarnacre, and of Scorton Hall in Wyresdale, was the senior representative of this ancient Catholic family, which appears annually in the rolls from 1591. The family derived from John Blackburne, of Sandholme Milne in Barnacre, who was a recusant with his wife Marie in 1591. He had two sons, William and Richard. The latter purchased Newton from Sir Richard ffleetwood, of Calwich, co. Stafford. The elder brother married Elizabeth, daughter of William Kitchin, of Forton, and was aunt of Barnaby Kitchin, of Pilling, lord of the manor of North Meols. William resided at Great Eccleston and Thistleton, and had four sons—John, of Great Eccleston, whose descendants if he had any died out; Richard, of Scorton Hall, who sometimes resided at Thistleton and Newton, and died in 1641; William, ancestor of the two families of Bridge End and Blackley Hurst, the latter ending in the heiress, Sophia Gildard, wife of the Hon. Richard Jones, brother to Lord Ranelagh; and Thomas, who settled in Cheshire. Richard married Jane,

Christopher Swinlehurst[1]
Anna ux eius
Thomas Salle
Jenetta ux eius

Margretta ux Ricardi Lightweeke[2]
Willielmus Butler[3]
Johannes Garlick
Thomas Glazier

CLIFTON [KIRKHAM]

Ellena ux Jacobi Graddell[4]
Ricardus Graddell

---

daughter of William Aynesworth, of Newton, and was father of—John, of Eccleston and Newton, and lastly of Stockenbridge Hall in Tarnacre, of whom hereafter; Richard, who settled in Goosnargh, and founded the families seated at The Hill in Goosnargh and The Brooks in Bleasdale, the last of the Hill family being the Rev. James Blackburne, who died at the English College at Lisbon in July, 1754; Thomas, who married Margaret, daughter of Robert Norreys, of Bolton, a cadet of the family of Speke Hall, and was ancestor of the Blackburnes of Orford Hall and The Hutt in Hale, the Protestant branch of the family, of which a pedigree was returned at the Visitation of 1664; and Edward, of Stockenbridge, and latterly of Garstang, who was father of Thomas, of Upper Rawcliffe, who died in 1662, and John, born 1654, ordained priest at Rome, April 1, 1679, and left for the mission in 1681, was at Gorsuch Hall in 1704, being then rural dean of West Derby, and died at Moor Hall in Aughton, the seat of Mrs Wolfall, April 2, 1728, and was buried in the ruined chapel of St Katherine at Lydiate. John, the eldest son of Richard, had issue—Richard, of Scorton Hall and Stockenbridge Hall, appearing with his wife Margaret in the text; Thomas, who died in 1667, and has already been noticed; and Edward, born 1633, entered the English College at Rome in 1658 (after spending three years at St Omer's College), and assumed the *alias* of John Carey, was ordained in 1661, left for England in Jan., 1663, and served the mission in his native locality, perhaps at Stockenbridge (where the Rev. John Sefton baptized his cousin John in 1654), or at Claughton Hall, the seat of the Brockholes family, where about 1700, with his nephew and successor, the Rev. Richard Taylor *alias* Sherburne, he purchased the site of the present independent mission at Claughton, and died there, rural dean of Amounderness, in Sept., 1709. Richard, the eldest son and heir, made his will Sept. 10, 1686, and was buried at St Michael's Aug. 16, 1687, leaving two sons—John, of Stockenbridge Hall and Fylde Plumpton, whose will was proved in 1736, and Thomas. John had issue—Richard, of Stockenbridge Hall, Catholic non-juror in 1717, will dated March 27, 1725, who died before his father in 1726; Thomas, of Fylde Plumpton, Catholic non-juror 1717, but between 1728 and 1747 removed to Pemberton, where he is described as "gentleman" at the latter date; Edward, living in 1682; John, living in 1702; and Jennet, buried at St Michaels in 1704. Richard, the eldest son, married Mary, daughter of Laurence Livesey, of Livesey Hall in Sutton, and coheiress of her brother George, who died in 1712. The Liveseys were intermarried with the families of—Skillicorne of Prees Hall, Standish of Scholes Hall, Lancaster of Rainhill Hall, Stanley of Lydiate, Eccleston of Eccleston Hall, and others of ancient lineage. Richard Blackburne left four daughters and coheiresses—Ellen, born July 17, 1698, wife of William Hathornthwaite, of the Demesne of Catshaw, Margaret, born Sept. 9, 1701, wife of Thomas Eccles, of Dilworth, Anne, born March 10, 1702, wife of Henry Eccles, of Meanfield, in Winwick, and Jennet, born Feb. 19, 1704, wife of George Crooke, of Bank Hall in Broughton. Through the Hathornthwaites, Stockenbridge, Catshaw, and Livesey Hall, property in Hale, and other estates, passed to the heirs of Richard Leckonby, of Leckonby House, who married the daughter of William Hathornthwaite and sister and coheiress of John Hathornthwaite, of Catshaw.

[1] The estate of Christopher Swindlehurst, of Tarnacre, was administered to in 1699.

[2] The will of Richard Lightworke, of Tarnacre, was proved in 1670, and that of Margaret his widow in 1671.

[3] William Butler's estate was administered to in 1692. He was the fifth son of Richard Butler, of Rawcliffe Hall, by Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Stanley, of Great Eccleston Hall.

[4] The Gradells or Gradwells were probably descended from one of the three

Isabella Graddell
Margretta Graddell
Ellena Graddell
Thomas Clifton [1]
Margretta ux eius
ffranciscus Clifton
Anna Clifton
Ellena Clifton
Johannes Smith
Gratia Rawlinson
Thomas Barton
Eliz Davie
Ricardus Hosker
Ellena ux Thome Cottam
Willielmus Hoskar [2]
Eliz ux eius

---

younger sons of Christopher Gradell, of Barbles Moor, in Ulnes Walton, by Jennet, daughter of Richard Charnock, of Charnock Richard, and his wife Isabel, daughter of William Clayton, of Leyland. James Gradell of the text, who was living at Clifton in 1633, had, besides five daughters, four sons—Richard, born 1634, ob. inf.; James, born 1639, of Clifton, died 1715, who had two sons, James, born 1685, of Clifton, married in 1703 Anne Laurenson, of Newton, and died 1739, and Thomas, born 1688; Richard, of Clifton, buried Jan. 21, 1706–7, of whom hereafter; and John, of Clifton, died 1694, who had a son James living in 1701. Richard by his first wife, Anne, who died in 1689, had four sons—James, ob. inf. 1682, Robert, of whom hereafter, Henry, of Clifton in 1706, and James, died 1694. Robert, of Clifton, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717, died 1746, and by his wife Alice Holden left a son Richard, of Clifton, born 1701, died 1751, who by Anne Holden, his wife, had four sons and three daughters—Robert, who died young; John, of whom hereafter; Christopher, died an infant in 1741; Christopher, died an infant in 1742; Helen, married in 1765 William Brown, of Clifton, and was mother of the Rt Rev. George Hilary Brown, first bishop of Liverpool, who died in 1856; Dorothy, married in 1768 Thomas Brown, of Clifton; and Alice, spinster, of Preston, who died in 1836, aged eighty-five. John Gradwell settled in Preston, married in 1774 Margaret, daughter and heiress of John Gregson, of Balderston, died in 1829, aged eighty, and left issue—Richard, of Balderston, born 1775, who married Jane, daughter of Peter Marsh, of Hindley, and had issue a daughter and heiress, Margaret, who carried Green House, Balderston, to her husband Richard Carr, of Preston, father of the Rt Rev. Mgr James Carr, V.G.; John, of Preston, J.P., who died unmarried in 1841; Robert Gradwell, D.D., bishop of Lydda, and coadjutor to Bishop Bramston, V.A—L.D., who died in 1833; George, alderman of Preston, J.P., and colonel of volunteers, of whom hereafter; and Henry, priest, who succeeded Bishop Gradwell to the mission at Claughton in 1817, and died there in 1860. Alderman Gradwell married Mary, daughter of Richard Ashhurst, of Puddington, co. Chester, and dying in 1849, left issue—John, of Platten Hall, co. Meath, who married Ellen, daughter of Peter Fitzgerald, of Soho, co. Westmeath, and had sons George, John, and Gerald; Richard, of Dowth Hall, co. Meath, who married Maria Theresa, daughter of James MacEvoy, of Tober Tinan, co. Meath, by Theresa, daughter and coheiress of Sir Joshua Collis Meredyth, Bart., and had issue—Robert Bernard Ashhurst Gradwell, of Dowth Hall, who married in 1884 Henrietta Maria, daughter of the tenth Earl of Fingall, Theresa, wife of the Hon. R. Nugent, son of the ninth earl of Westmeath, and Annette, wife of Edmund Athy, of Renville; the Rt Rev. Mgr Robert Gradwell, rector of Claughton, who died in 1906, aged eighty-one; and the Rev. George Gradwell, formerly of Preston, who died at Torquay in 1855.

[1] Thomas Clifton, of Clifton, and his elder brother Peregrine were sons of John Clifton, third son of Cuthbert Clifton, of Westby Hall, by Catherine, daughter of Sir Richard Hoghton, of Hoghton Tower. Thomas, whose will was proved in 1667, by his wife Margaret, who was a widow and a recusant of Clifton in 1679, had sons Thomas, living in 1642, Andrew, 1662, Francis of the text, Laurence, 1662, and apparently daughters Anne and Ellen of the text. The junior branches of the Cliftons were very numerous, and a great many of the daughters became nuns.

[2] The Hoskers, or Horsecarres as the name was originally spelt, were recusants in Clifton from the reign of Elizabeth, and they were intermarried with the Gradells, Clitheralls, and other Catholic families of the district. Admin-

Thomas Hoskar
Alicia ux eius
Margaretta Willasye

SALWICK [KIRKHAM]

Anna Clifton[1]
Willielmus Clifton
Thomas Sheppard
Ricardus Poole
Johannes Leach
Johannes Singleton
Thomas Somner
Anna Brockholes[2]

---

istration to the estate of William Horsker was granted in 1680, the will of Elizabeth, his wife, was proved in the same year, and that of Thomas, their son, in 1703. Thomas lived at Chapel Houses in Clifton, and his son James, of Thistleton, whose will was proved in 1743, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717. Robert Horsecar, of Clifton, was also a Catholic non-juror in 1717, and his will was proved Nov. 6, 1727. His dau. Alice married George Gillow, of Singleton.

[1] Anne, wife of James Clifton, of Ward's House, in Salwick, was one of the Brents, of Larkstoke, co. Gloucester, a notable and wealthy Catholic family. Her husband was at this time in Maryland, but he appears to have returned before 1679, in which year he was living a recusant at Ward's House. He was the fifth son of Thomas Clifton, of Clifton Hall, Salwick Hall, and Westby Hall, and younger brother of Sir Thomas Clifton, Bart. He had four sons and three daughters, Cuthbert, who married Dorothy, dau. of William Winckley, of Banister Hall, by Isabel, dau. of Richard Elston, of Higher Brockholes Hall, and had issue Father James Clifton, S.J., born 1698, died 1750, Father Thomas Clifton, S.J., born 1700, died 1777, William, who married his cousin, one of the Brents, and was the father of Anne, wife of Col. Slaughter, of the family of Cheyney Court, co. Hereford, Anne and Eleanor, nuns, Elizabeth, wife of Francis Greene, and Mary, wife of her cousin, one of the Brents, by whom she had a son, Henry Brent, who married Ellen, dau. of Laurence Breres, of Walton Hall, and had a son, Laurence Brent, and two daughters; Thomas Clifton, born 1675, who entered the Society in 1698, but left it in 1699; Father William Clifton, S.J., born 1678, died 1749; Francis Clifton, born 1682, who was ordained priest at the English College at Rome, April 3, 1706, and left for England April 2, 1709; James, born 1683, who died an ecclesiastical student at Rome, Jan. 2, 1704; Mary, born 1679, became a nun at Gravelines, in 1696, and died in 1729; Bridget, spinster, of Lytham, who was a Catholic non-juror in 1717; and Catherine.

[2] She was probably the dau. of John Brockholes, of Claughton Hall, by his third wife Dorothy, dau. of Robert White, of Cross House. She became the wife of Richard Parkinson, of Leach Hall. She must have been very young when her father died in 1642, and at the date of this roll her half-brother Thomas Brockholes, born in 1613, was in possession of the Claughton estate, which would probably be under sequestration for recusancy at this time, and hence his name would be omitted from this list. Her own-brother, Augustine, lived at Myerscough, and died in 1679. A pedigree of the family was returned in 1665, but it was of an unsatisfactory character. Originally lords of the manor of Brockholes, which eventually passed with two daughters and coheiresses to the Singletons and Ethelstons (or Elstons) about the year 1400, the descendants of the younger son of Roger de Brockholes, of the thirteenth century, continued to reside at Claughton Hall, as well as at Heaton Hall, in the parish of Lancaster, which they acquired in 1440–41, till the family became extinct in the last half of the eighteenth century. Thomas Brockholes, half-brother to Anne of the text, had three sons, John, his successor, who died in 1719; Thomas, who was ordained priest at Douay, officiated at Whitehall during the reign of James II, and after the revolution in 1688 went to Sunderland Hall, the seat of the Osbaldestons, then went to Puddington Hall, Cheshire, the seat of William Massey, in 1717 was at Standish Hall, the seat of the Standish family, and finally settled at Burgh Hall, the seat of the Chadwicks, where he died in 1738; and Roger, who was ordained priest at Lisbon, and died at York in 1700. The eldest son, John, born in 1645, married (1) Anne, daughter and coheiress of Thomas Barcroft, of Barcroft Hall, and (2) in Oct., 1716, Mary, eldest dau. and coheiress

Margretta Clitherall[1]
Ellena Booth
Jacobus Grason
Johannes Somner
Eliz ux eius

WEETON-CUM-PREESE [KIRKHAM]

Edwardus Barrowes [2]
Clemencia ux eius
Johannes Barrowes fil pred Edwardi
Johannes Townend
Maria ux eius
Jacobus Townend fil pred Johannis
Eliz Townend fil pred Johannis
Anna Townend fil pred Johannis
Anna Wickson
Willielmus Thistleton [3]

---

of Michael Johnson, of Twyzel Hall, co. Durham, by Mary, dau. of William Eure of Elvet (grandson of William, Lord Eure of Wilton), and sister and heiress of Peter Eure. By the second marriage he left an only daughter, Catherine Brockholes, who, Nov. 15, 1739, married Charles Howard of Greystoke Castle, subsequently tenth Duke of Norfolk. The second Mrs. Brockholes married secondly, in 1724, Richard Jones, of Caton, and was mother of Michael Jones, and hence the barony of Scrope, lying dormant in the Eure family, became vested in that of Jones. By his first wife John Brockholes had issue—Thomas, ordained priest at Douay in 1706, died in 1758 at Chillington Hall, co. Stafford, the seat of the Giffards; John, who joined the Chevalier de St George at Preston in 1715, was convicted and outlawed, but escaped imprisonment, and died at Claughton, Sept. 25, 1717; Roger, ordained priest at Rome in 1708, died at Claughton in 1743; William, who succeeded to the estates; Charles, born in 1684, who joined the Society of Jesus, and died at Wigan in 1759; Anne, wife of Robert Davies; and Mary, wife of William Hesketh, of Maynes Hall. William Brockholes married Jane, third dau. and coheiress of Michael Johnson, of Twyzel Hall (sister of his father's second wife), and relict of John Owen, of Chester-le-Street, co. Durham, but dying without issue the estates passed to his sister Mary, wife of William Hesketh. The latter had issue—Thomas Hesketh, who succeeded his uncle, William Brockholes, assumed that name, and died unmarried in 1766; Roger Hesketh, born 1729, who went to Rome, and afterwards to Watten with the intention of becoming a Jesuit, but his health failing he returned home and died in 1767; Joseph Hesketh Brockholes, who succeeded his brother Thomas, married in 1768, Constantia, dau. of Basil Fitzherbert, of Swynnerton Hall, co. Stafford, but dying without issue in 1782, bequeathed the estates to his brother James with the recommendation to settle them on William Fitzherbert, his wife's younger brother; and James Hesketh Brockholes, who died unmarried, April 16, 1783. The estates accordingly passed to William Fitzherbert, who assumed the name of Brockholes, and since that date they have been held by various members of the Fitzherbert family, who have in turn assumed the name of Brockholes.

[1] The Clitherall (a corruption of Clitheroe) family appears in the rolls from the commencement in 1591. James Clitherall, of Clifton, died in 1648, and his son and namesake in 1668. The latter was the father of Thomas Clitherall, who by his wife Mary had sons, John, living at Clifton in 1710, probably identical with one of his name of Newton-cum-Scales, whose will was proved in 1715, and Richard Clitherall, of Clifton, deceased in 1714, who owned lands in Great and Little Eccleston. Elizabeth Clitherall of Clifton, by will dated Dec. 4, 1675, left charities to Clifton, Newton-cum-Scales, and Freckleton.

[2] The Barrows of Weeton were recusants in 1591, in which year John Barrow's will was proved. John Barrowe, of Weeton, and his wife Margaret were staunch recusants in the first quarter of the seventeenth century. They were probably the parents of Edward Barrow, on the rolls in 1625–6, administration to whose estate was granted in 1670, and Father Thomas Barrow *alias* Waring (probably his maternal name) and Harcourt, S.J., born in 1610, who was martyred at Tyburn in 1679. John Barrow, appearing later under Westby, was probably another brother of Edward of the text.

[3] The Thistletons of Kellamergh and Bryning appear annually in the rolls,

Anna Thistleton
Anna Worthington vid
Edwardus Stith
Thomas Bennett[1]
Alicia ux eius
Thomas Goose
Thomas Rainfforth[2]
Anna ux eius
Willielmus Rainforth fil pred Thome
Georgius Rainforth fil pred Thome
Alicia Hodgson

Christopher Hall
Margretta ux eius
Jacobus Smith
Jenetta ux eius
Ricardus Wilkinson
Anna ux eius
Ricardus Banks
Ellena ux eius
Laurencius Banks
uxor eius
Jacobus Carter
Thomas Pike[3]
Jenetta ux eius

TREALES, ROSEACRE, AND WHARLES [KIRKHAM]

Henricus Ward
Alicia ux eius
Alicia Cottam
Andreas Sturzaker
Eliz ux eius
ux Jacobi Wilkins

Willielmus Walker
uxor eius
Alicia Grenehall, vid
Margaretta Grimballfall, vid[4]
ux Henrici Higginson

William, of Kellamergh, in 1625, Clemencia, widow, of Ribby-cum-Wrea, in 1626–7, William, of Kirkham, 1635, Jennet, widow, and Andrew, of Bryning in 1633–6, and Jennet, of Bryning-cum-Kellamergh, spr, 1621–31.

[1] Thomas Bennett *alias* Baines, born 1656, son of Thomas Bennett, probably the one of the text, was ordained priest at Rome Dec. 20, 1681, and came to the mission in 1683.

[2] His will was proved in 1679.

[3] The Pykes probably came from South Lancashire when the Langtree family left Langtree Hall and settled at Swartebreck (or Swarbreck) Hall in Weeton. Thomas Pyke and Jane his wife were recusants at Eccleston in the parish of Prescot in the reigns of James I and Charles I. Thomas died in 1629, and his widow remained on the rolls for some years. Edward Pyke, of Little Plumpton, and his brother Thomas Pyke, of Claughton, were living in 1762. The former, by Jennet his wife, had a son Thomas baptized at Westby July 29, 1765. Edward Pyke, of Claughton, whose wife Mary died March 22, 1857, aged eighty-five, was father of Edward Pyke, of Haighton, died Jan. 25, 1873, aged seventy-five, whose son Edward, of Blundellsands, died April 25, 1908, aged eighty-five; and Joseph Pyke, of Preston, J.P., who married Margaret, daughter of Dionysius Howarth, of Preston, died Dec. 23, 1885, aged seventy-five, and was father of Edward Pyke, of Southport, J.P., co. Lancaster, the Very Rev. Canon Joseph Aloysius Pyke, of Preston, and five daughters, of whom three were nuns. Edward married Hannah, daughter of Richard Carr, of Holme Slack, Preston, and of Green House, Balderston, and has, amongst others, the Rev. Edward Pyke, of Preston.

[4] This is an error for Grimbaldeston. The will of her husband, Thomas Grimbaldeston, was proved in 1667, and her own in 1673, Thomas was probably son of John Grimbaldeston, of Treales, whose will was proved in 1630. The family appears on the rolls from the earliest period. Thomas Grimbaldeston's sons John and William, of Treales, died in 1680 and 1681. A son of one of these was the father of—John, steward to Sir Robert Throckmorton, of Coughton Court, co. Warwick, Bart., will dated July 4, 1739, proved Feb. 16, 1742, who by Elizabeth, his wife, left a daughter Mary Grimbaldeston; Emir Grimbaldeston, steward to Ralph Standish, of Standish Hall, Catholic non-juror, 1717, of whose issue hereafter; Leonard Grimbaldeston, who had a son and namesake; Eleanor; Elizabeth, wife of Mr Briggs; and Alice, wife of Mr Bickliffe, who had issue John, Thomas, and Alice all living in 1739. Emir, by his wife Alice, had

Thomas Singleton
Elizeus Leyland
uxor eius
Edwardus Worthington[1]
uxor eius
Eliz Nickson
ux Thome Banson
ux Ricardi Stith
Johannes Kirkby
ux eius

Clarencia Stith, vid
Margretta Styth fil pred Clarencie
Crooke, vid
Georgius Crooke
Jana Crooke
Eliz Grason
ux Johannis Weaver

BROUGHTON [PRESTON]

Ricardus Dargison
Jana ux eius

THORNTON [POULTON]

Thomas Westby[2]
ux eius
Ricardus Hodgson
Eliz ux eius

---

issue—John Grimbaldeston; William Grimbaldeston, born June 2, 1708, arrived at Douay College from the Fylde, June 4, 1726, ordained priest, Dec. 1, 1735, was a professor till Oct. 3, 1737, when he came to England, and was placed at Wrightington Hall, the seat of the Dicconsons, till his death, Feb. 1, 1770; Thomas Emir Grimbaldeston (used his second name only), born June 2, 1715, entered Douay July 11, 1730, ordained priest there Dec. 12, 1739, placed at Lytham Hall, and became travelling tutor to the young squire, Thomas Clifton, in 1746, and then chaplain at Lytham Hall, thence removed to Birchley Hall, where he was in 1751, and died there April 8, 1786; Mary; and Anne. John, the eldest son, had a son, William, who went to Douay Augt. 26, 1741, but was sent away on April 29, 1743.

[1] Edward Worthington, of Wharles, married Mary, daughter and coheiress of John Hoghton, of Charnock Richard, by Isabel, daughter of Henry Rogerlye, of Lytham, younger son of George Rogerlye, of Park Hall in Blackrod, by Ellen, daughter of William Clifton, of Westby Hall.

[2] Thomas Westby was of Burne Hall, a fifteenth century mansion, and his wife was Bridget, daughter of Thomas Clifton, of Clifton, Westby, and Lytham halls, and sister of Sir Thomas Clifton, Bart. He was born in 1641, and this, his first, marriage took place in 1661, and his wife died in 1675. He married, secondly, Margaret Braithwayte, of the family of Burneside Hall, co. Westmoreland, and died in March, 1699–1700. The Westbys returned pedigrees at the Visitations of 1567, 1613, and 1664. They originally came from Westby, co. York, but acquired Mowbreck Hall, in Medlar-cum-Wesham, at an early period, and made it their principal seat, though they retained the manor of Westby, co. York, till well into the seventeenth century. They also possessed the manor called Westby Lands in Much Urswick, the manors of Burne, Holmes, and Heaton, besides that of Duffield in Yorkshire, and the junior branch of this period owned the manor of Up Rawcliffe. They were throughout the days of the penal laws most staunch in their adherence to the old Faith, and suffered every kind of imprisonment and imposition. They were intermarried with the best Catholic families of the county. The chapel in Mowbreck Hall was regularly served till the closing years of the eighteenth century. The walls of the domestic chapel in Burne Hall were ornamented with oaken wainscot, carved shields, small statues and foliage, and the ceiling with vine leaves and clusters of grapes. Over the mantelpiece was the inscription, "Elegi abjectus esse in Domo Dei mei, magis quam habitari in Tabernaculis peccatorum." Thomas Westby succeeded his uncle John to the Mowbreck, Westby, and other estates in 1661. Another uncle, Thomas Westby, M.D., was slain in the royal cause at Preston in Feb., 1642–3. By his first wife, Thomas had issue—John, born 1662, his successor to Mowbreck and Burne; Thomas, of Thistleton, who was buried in the Westby chapel at Kirkham in March, 1728–9, *s.p.;* William, *s.p.;* Cuthbert, buried in the Westby chapel at Kirkham in Nov., 1727, *s.p.;* and Robert, who succeeded his

Robertus Hodgson fil pred Ricardi
Margretta Hodgson fil pred Ricardi
Robertus Hebson
Isabella ux eius
Jenetta Breckall
Maria Breckall fil. ejus
Ricardus Litham[1]
Isabella ux eius
Marcus Litham fil pred Ricardi
Willielmus Hodgson
Maria ux eius
Willielmus Hoggard
Anna ux eius
Johannes Hoggard
Ellena ux eius
Willielmus Hoggard
Ellena ux eius
Thomas Hodgson
Jana ux eius
Eliz Croft
Thomas Hull
Robertus Johnson
Margretta ux eius
Robertus Stirzaker
ux eius
Smithson, vid
Garlick, vid

GREAT AND LITTLE SINGLETON [KIRKHAM]

Georgius Gillow[2]
Maria ux Bartholomei Whiteside

---

brother John to the Mowbreck estate, and died *s.p.* in 1762, the last heir male of this the eldest branch of the family; Francis, who died an infant; Bridget, spinster; Anne, wife of John Greene, of Bowers House; and Dorothy, wife of Alexander Parker, son of Christopher Parker, of Bradkirk Hall. The eldest son, John, married, Feb. 10, 1688, Jane, daughter of Christopher Parker, of Bradkirk Hall, and at his death, in June, 1722, left four daughters and coheiresses—Catherine, wife of Alexander Osbaldeston, of Sunderland Hall, Bridget, wife of William Shuttleworth, of Turnover Hall, Mary, wife of Rev. Thomas Alderson, a parson, and Anne, wife of Rev. John Benison, of London, a parson, the two last being the only Protestant alliances hitherto made by the family. The only child and heiress of the Shuttleworth marriage, Margaret, in 1744, became the wife of her distant cousin, Thomas Westby, of Up Rawcliffe Hall, commonly called White Hall, and their eldest son John Westby, as next heir in tail, succeeded to the Mowbreck, Westby in Furness, and Westby in Yorkshire estates, as well as to Turnover Hall and White Hall. His sister Bridget, in religion Austin, was prioress of the canonesses of the Holy Sepulchre at Liège. Upon John's death in 1811 the estates passed to his brother Thomas, who upon his death in 1829 bequeathed the estates to the grandson and namesake of his uncle George Westby. This gentleman died at Paris in 1842, aged fifty-four, whereupon his widow, a non-Catholic, sent her children to Protestant schools, and had them brought up in that faith. The eldest, the late Captain Jocelyn Tate Fazakerley-Westby, gradually parted with all the Westby estates, and was the last of the family to reside at Mowbreck Hall.

[1] The Lythams of Thornton and Poulton were staunch recusants from the earliest period. The will of Mark Lytham, then residing in Poulton, was proved in 1699.

[2] George Gillow, like all his ancestors and descendants, was staunch to the old Faith. His ancestors, Elias de Gillow and Thomas his son, were benefactors to Conishead Priory in the reign of Edward II. The latter's brother or son, Robert, became Vicar of York Minster, and dying in 1402, was buried in the Cathedral. The family followed him to Yorkshire. His nephew Henry was presented to the rectory of Pelham-Stocking, co. Hertford, in 1451, and the latter's nephew, Mr. Henry Gillow, was temporal chancellor of Durham, 1465–76, rector of Hoghton-le-Spring, 1470 till death, Master of Kepyer Hospital, prebendary of Tockerington in the Church of York, 1476, collated to Fridaythorpe 1479, installed sub-dean of York, 1477, and rector of Gilling, 1480. His will was dated Feb. 8, 1482–3. Henry's brother Ralph, of Hoghton-le-Spring, had issue, Thomas, of Uncleby, in the parish of Kirkby Underdale, Ralph, Seth, and Sir Robert, ordained priest 1481, admitted to the chantry at St Stephen's altar in York Minster, vicar choral, and made his will in March, 1504–5. The

Willielmus Hoole
Ricardus Hoole
uxor eius
Edwardus Hoole
uxor eius
Willielmus Almond

will of Thomas, the eldest son, is dated May 19, 1506, and by his wife Isabel he had—Thomas, of Uncleby, who married Margaret, dau. of Robert Claxton, of Old Park, Durham, by Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Wandesford, of Kirklington, co. York, and whose son, Sir Henry Gillow, priest, left Yorkshire after the destruction of the monasteries by Henry VIII, and returned with his relatives to Lancashire, and died at Kirkham in 1561; Sir William, priest; Paulyn, who became freeman of York, 1495, chamberlain, 1509, sheriff 1514–5, alderman 1517, and died Lord Mayor in Nov., 1522; and Alice. One or more of Paulyn's sons returned to Lancashire, but from another descended the Gillows of Woodnesborough Manor, Stourmouth Court, Cooksditch Court, and Buckland Manor, co. Kent. From George, the eldest son, descended his namesake of the text. The recusant was son of Richard Gillow, of Bryning, who died in 1662, aged 57. He subsequently removed to an estate called Gillow, in Little Eccleston, and died there in June, 1697. He had two sons, Richard, of Great Singleton, and William. The descendants of the latter, a Catholic non-juror in 1717, continued to reside at Gillow till it was sold by the trustee (the writer's father) after the death of William Gillow in 1854. From the latter's younger brother Thomas descends Father Aloysius Gillow, S.J. Richard, the eldest son of George, non-juror in 1717, was convicted of recusancy at the Lancaster sessions on Jan. 15 of that year, and died on the following December 22. He had issue—George, of Singleton, of whom hereafter; Edward of Westby, ancestor of the Very Rev. Robert Gillow, of Ramsay, who died in 1900, aged 69, the Right Rev. Eulogio G. Gillow, D.D., Archbishop of Oaxaca, Mexico (son of Thomas Gillow, of the Castle of Chautla, and his wife Solidad del Rivero, Marquise de Selva Nevada), and Mary Anne, O.S.A. at Paris; William, *ob. inf.*; Thomas, *ob. inf.*; John; Thomas; and Robert, of Lancaster, who married Agnes, dau. of Mr. Fell, of Lancaster. Robert died in 1773, leaving issue—Richard, of Ellel Grange; Thomas, of London; Edward, died young; Robert, of London; John, D.D., Professor of Theology at Douay College, Rector of St Wilfrid's, York, and finally President of Ushaw College, where he died in 1828, aged seventy-six; and Alice, wife of Thomas Worswick, of Todderstaffe Hall and Lancaster, banker, whose son Alexander acquired Leighton Hall. Richard, the eldest son of Robert, who died in 1811, aged seventy-seven, had issue by Agnes, dau. of Robert Haresnape of Thurnham—Robert, of Clifton Hill, Forton, who left several daughters and coheiresses, of whom Margaret became the wife of Cuthbert Dunn, of Newcastle, and Anne became the wife of John Frederick Chadwick, of Burgh Hall, Chorley, and The Hermitage, Alston; George, of Hammersmith, who had eight daughters and coheiresses, of whom Mary was the wife of George Thomas Ferrers, second son of Edward Ferrers, of Baddesley Clinton Hall, co. Warwick, and Teresa became a nun at Taunton; several daughters, of whom was Sister Agnes Mary Joseph, O.S.F.; and Richard, who purchased Leighton Hall from his cousin Thomas Worswick, married Elizabeth, dau. and eventual heiress of Charles Stapleton, M.D., third son of Nicholas Stapleton, of Carlton Hall, co. York, heir to the barony of Beaumont, subsequently restored, died in 1849, aged seventy-six, and left issue, Richard Thomas, of Leighton Hall, J.P.; John, died 1829; Robert, priest, died during the fever epidemic in Liverpool in 1847; George, priest, died at Preston in 1894, aged seventy-nine; Joseph, of Clifton, *ob. s.p.* 1865; The Right Rev. Mgr. Charles, many years Professor at Ushaw, died 1896, aged seventy-seven; William, surgeon, died in 1899, aged seventy-two, *s.p.*; and seven daughters, of whom several were nuns O.S.F. Richard Thomas, the eldest son of Richard, married Mary Anne, dau. of Charles Eyston, of East Hendred, Berks, High Sheriff of that county in 1831, died in 1905, aged almost ninety-nine, and had issue—Richard Charles; Robert Joseph, died 1893, *s.p.*; George William, barrister-at-law, of London; the Very Rev. Mgr. Francis John, of Kirkham; and three daughters, of whom Mary Theresa married, in 1872, Henry Riddell, son of Ralph Riddell, of Felton Park, and Swinburne Castle, Northumberland. The eldest son, Col. Richard Charles, J.P., who predeceased

Anna ux Johannis ffaile[1]
ux Ricardi Saynt
Johannes Sant
Milo Swarbreck

Willielmus Hull
Johannes Hull
uxor eius
Jacobus Hull fil pred Johannis

his father in 1901, aged fifty-four, by his wife Agnes Mary, dau. of Charles Riddell, younger son of Ralph Riddell, of Felton Park, and Swinburne Castle, had issue—Charles Richard, the present owner of Leighton Hall, J.P., George, Walter, and several daughters. Reverting to George Gillow, of Singleton (the eldest son of Richard), who died in 1758, he left by his wife Alice, dau. of Robert Horscar, of Clifton—Richard, of Singleton, and of Moor House, Newton-le-Scales; Edward, of Westby, died unmarried 1779; William, of Singleton, died unmarried 1780; John, of Larbreck Hall, died unmarried 1803; Robert, who died 1783, leaving by his wife Anna, dau. and heiress of William Eaton, of Little Plumpton, Robert William Joachim and Winifred Frances Margaret, the former leaving at his death in 1821 an only child, Winifred, wife of John Morgan, of Latham House, Penwortham, by whom she was the mother of Father James Gillow Morgan, S.J.; Anne, spinster; and Elizabeth, wife of George Kirkham, of Poulton-le-Sands. Richard, the eldest son of George, married Isabel, sister and heiress of Henry Brewer, of Moor House, Newton-le-Scales, and dying in 1814, aged eighty-six, left—George, of Moor House, who by Jane, dau. of Ralph Crookall, of Lytham, left at his death in 1808, Richard, priest, sometime vice-rector of the English College at Rome, professor of theology at Ushaw, canon of Liverpool, who died in 1867, aged seventy-three, Henry, priest, of Appleton, died in 1849, Ralph, of Newton-le-Scales, died 1868, aged seventy-one, unmarried, Isabel, wife of Robert Middlehurst, of Wigan, and Jane, wife of William Liptrott, of Bold, and mother of Canon Peter Liptrott and Rev. Richard Liptrott; John, of Salwick Hall and Elswick Grange, of whom hereafter; William, of Singleton, who died in 1852, aged seventy-nine, leaving by Mary, dau. of Thomas Guest, of Euxton, Canon Richard, of North Shields, died 1853, Thomas of Foxcote, co. Warwick, died 1870, aged sixty, *s.p.*, having married Mary, dau. of John Garnett, of the Quernmore Park and Wyreside family, who died at Hereford in 1904, aged ninety-four, William of Lilystone Hall, Essex, J.P., died *s.p.*, in 1893, aged seventy-six, John Francis, of Lilystone Hall, died *s.p.* in 1894, aged seventy-two, Isabel, spinster, died at Lilystone Hall in 1893, aged eighty-five, and Mary, a nun, died in 1891; Thomas, priest, of North Shields, died in 1857, aged eighty-eight; and Joseph, of Newton-le-Scales, who died in 1843, leaving five daughters, of whom the eldest, Isabel, married Thomas Gillow, of Great Eccleston, and had a son Joseph, the father of Father Aloysius Gillow, S.J. Returning to John (the son of Richard), who died in 1845, aged eighty-one, he had issue by his wife Alice, dau. and coheiress of Henry Atkinson, of Little Poulton Hall—Richard, priest, died at Fernyhalgh in 1864, aged seventy; Henry, priest, died at Manchester in 1837, aged 41; Joseph, of whom hereafter; Edward, *ob. s.p.* 1860, aged fifty-eight; Thomas, of Preston, died 1872, aged sixty-four, father of Alice Mary Emanuel, O.S.F., died 1877, aged twenty, and Helen, wife of Albert Sibeth, of Wimbledon, son of Werner Sibeth; John, D.D., vice-president of Ushaw College, died 1877, aged sixty-three; and seven daughters, of whom Ellen, a nun of Syon, died at Lisbon in 1860, aged fifty-four, and Margaret, wife of Barthol.Brown, of Winckley Hall, was mother of Revs. Richard and William Henry Brown. Joseph Gillow (the surviving eldest son of John), of Preston and Ribby, J.P., died in 1872, aged seventy-two, leaving by his wife Jane, daughter of William Smith, of Clock House in Lea and of Forton, by Jane, dau. and coheiress of Robert Haydock, of Leach Hall,—Rev. John Gillow, died in Belgium, in 1881, aged forty-eight; Rev. William Gillow, of Berwick, and formerly of North Shields, died in 1880, aged forty-five; Canon Henry Gillow, of Blackhill, co. Durham; Joseph, the present writer; and six daughters, of whom Mary Anne, spinster, died in 1907, aged seventy-six, and Frances Elizabeth, wife of Matthew Kearney, of The Ford, Lanchester, co. Durham, J.P., D.L., and High Sheriff of that county in 1881, died Dec. 22, 1906.

[1] The will of John Faile, of Singleton Grange, was proved in 1691, and that

Robbinson, vid[1]
Willielmus Robbinson
Robertus Swartbreck, smith
uxor eius
Jenetta ux Jacobi Butler[2]
Eliz ux Willielmi Sandom
Johannes Swartbreck[3]
Edwardus Swartbreck, fil eius
Willielmus Eccleston[4]
Jana Eccleston

of Anne, his widow, in 1693. His father was probably William Faile, of Singleton, whose will was proved in 1667.

[1] The will of Margaret Robinson, of Singleton, was proved in 1667, and that of her late husband, John Robinson, of Great Singleton, in 1661. They suffered both public and private spoliation of their property during the civil wars on account of their faith. They had five sons and two daughters. One of the sons, Thomas Robinson *alias* Shaw, was baptized by the priest of Great Singleton, the Rev. John Holden, Aug. 26, 1651, and was ordained priest at Rome in 1677. The father, John, was probably son of William Robinson, of Great Singleton, a recusant in 1613.

[2] James Butler, youngest son of Henry Butler, of Rawcliffe Hall, by his third wife, Isabel Grimston, granddaughter of Thomas Grimston, of Grimston Garth, co. York, by Dorothy, dau. of Marmaduke Thwaites, of Smeaton, co. York, was educated at St Omer's College, and died at Cartford, in Little Eccleston, in 1709, leaving, by Jennet his wife, a daughter, Jennet, wife of William Gillow, of Little Eccleston.

[3] John Swarbreck was son of Edward Swarbreck of Great Singleton, who appears in the rolls up to his death in 1622, and his widow Agnes for some years later. His will was proved in 1667. One of his sons, James, was baptized by the Rev. Thomas Matthews, the priest at Great Singleton, in 1655, was ordained priest at Rome in 1678, using the *alias* of Singleton, succeeded to the charge of the mission at Singleton, and resided in the house of Richard Gillow, where he was apprehended in 1716, and died in Lancaster Castle, through the sickness prevailing there, in March of that year. John, son of Edward Swarbreck, of Singleton, and his wife Elizabeth, born 1679, was ordained priest at Rome in 1703, served New House in Newsham and Crow Hall in Woodplumpton, and died Sept. 15, 1729. Robert Swarbreck *alias* Walker, son of William Swarbreck and his wife Lucy, of Singleton, born 1675, was ordained priest at Rome in 1700, and died Feb. 24, 1736–7. James Swarbreck, of Great Singleton, as a non-juror in 1717, registered leasehold property in Weeton, and Thomas Swarbreck, of Weeton, was also a non-juror and died in 1719. John Swarbreck, of Wesham Hall, brother of the Rev. James Swarbreck, the priest at Great Singleton, as a non-juror registered leasehold estate at Wesham and Weeton, as well as a freehold estate in Hardhorn-with-Newton, which in reality he held in trust for the Singleton mission. The Swarbrecks, deriving their origin from Swarbreck Hall, in Weeton-cum-Preese, were recusants throughout penal times. One of the grandsons of John Swarbreck of the text settled at Nateby House, in the parish of Garstang, and his descendant, Thomas Swarbrick, in 1806 purchased Nateby Hall. The latter's son Edward Swarbrick, of Nateby House, by his wife Margaret, dau. of James Newsham, of Bell Fold in Newsham, was the father of the Rev. James Swarbrick, thirty-two years priest at Thurnham, who died at Hornby in 1898, aged seventy-five, and the Rev. Edward Swarbrick, who served Preston, Great Eccleston, and Clifton Hill, and died at Fulwood in 1893, aged 68. Another and probably the senior branch of the family was represented by John Swarbreck, surgeon, of Poulton-le-Fylde, who married Anne, dau. of Thomas Worswick, of Todderstaffe Hall and Lancaster, by Alice, dau. of Robert Gillow, of Lancaster, subsequently settled at Sowerby, in the parish of Thirsk, and was ancestor of the Rev. Thomas Oswald, O.S.B., and Charles Swarbreck.

[4] Administration to his estate was granted in 1671. The Ecclestons of Great Singleton appear annually in the rolls from the commencement. Thomas Eccleston, priest, born at Great Singleton, spent more than forty years of missionary labour in the parishes of Halsall and Aughton, and was buried in the Harkirk cemetery in 1700.

uxor Johannis Gant[1]
Willielmus Gant
Thomas Gant
Ellena Gant
ux Johannis Baine
ux Georgij Swartbreck
Willielmus Swartbreck
ux Thome Devis
Beatrix Charneley[2]
Thomas Parkinson

KIRKHAM.

Willielmus Davis
Maria ux eius
Alicia ux Jacobi Clayton
Henricus Johnson
Georgius Johnson
Jacobus Crosse
Anna ux eius
Thomas Hodgson
Agnes ux eius
Katherina Blackborne
Maria Miller

MEDLAR-CUM-WESHAM [KIRKHAM]

Dorothea Hesketh[3]
Christopher Smith

---

[1] The Gaunts of Great Singleton, descended from one of the followers of John of Ghent, who was Lord of Singleton, and is said to have sometimes resided there, appear annually in the rolls. John Gaunt's will was proved in 1697. William Gaunt, of Great Singleton, whose will was proved in 1606, had two sons priests, James, *alias* Sands, who went from Douay to Rome, where ordained priest in 1607, became archdeacon of the chapter, and died in Lancashire in 1658, and Thomas, *alias* Sands and Thornbrough, born at Singleton about 1587, went from Douay to Rome, where ordained in 1613, apprehended on the mission, and imprisoned in the Clink, whence released and exiled in 1630. Another priest, James Gaunt, probably son of Thomas Gaunt, of Singleton, the one of the text, whose will was proved in 1681, is met with serving Myerscough in 1712, Dimples Hall and Nateby Hall in 1714, Mowbreck Hall in 1727, and Thurnham Hall in 1729, and died Oct. 28, 1734. William Gaunt, born 1721, son of William Gaunt, of Great Singleton, and his wife Jane Jackson, was admitted into Douay College, Sept. 25, 1737, ordained priest May 27, 1747, came to the mission and served Mowbreck Hall, where in Feb., 1754, his Superiors had reason to be dissatisfied with him, and in 1760 he was sent with the Rev. Jerome Wilson to Raventofts, Yorkshire. Thence he was placed at Nidd Hall, the seat of the Trappes family, in 1763, but left and apostatized, preaching his recantation sermon at Manchester in 1769, when he was given a curacy at Brindle, and subsequently obtained that of Wrea Green, not very far from his old mission of Mowbreck Hall, where he passed an unhappy time, depressed with melancholy, till his death in 1773.

[2] The Charnleys of Great Singleton appear annually in the rolls. Beatrix, of the text, may have been a relative of Richard Charnley, of Little Poulton Hall, will proved 1710, whose wife was Margaret, dau. of William Hesketh, of Maynes Hall, in Little Singleton, by Perpetua, dau. of Thomas Westby, of Mowbreck Hall, who survived her husband, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717, and whose will was proved April 19, 1719.

[3] Dorothy, dau. of William Hesketh, of Maynes Hall, by Perpetua, dau. of Thomas Westby, of Mowbreck Hall, married Thomas Wilkinson, of Claughton, an old Catholic family, one of whom, Thomas, married Elizabeth, dau. of John Newsham, of Newsham Hall, in the reign of Elizabeth. Dorothy's dau., Perpetua Wilkinson, married John Fletcher, of Denton's Green, in Windle, son of Thomas Fletcher, of the same, and her son William Fletcher *alias* Wilkinson, born 1722, ordained priest at Douay, was a professor, and in 1762 became vice-president of St Omer's College, when it was transferred from the Jesuits to the secular clergy. He died at Bath, March 24, 1803. John Wilkinson, born 1703, ordained priest at Douay, and prefect there for many years, finally became chaplain at the Augustinian Convent at Paris in 1741, and died there in 1771. An earlier member of the family, Father Thomas Wilkinson *alias* Molyneux, S.J., born 1638, ordained priest at Valladolid, was thrown into the gaol at Morpeth during the Oates Plot ferment, and was poisoned by the prison surgeon in 1681.

Alicia Smith
Ricardus Walton[1]
Alicia Browning
Ricardus Greenall
Georgius Townsend
Ellena Townend
Willielmus Greenall
Johannes Greenall
Margretta Greenall
Ellena Greenall
Ellena Jackson
Jacobus Simpson
Agnes Browning
Margretta Smith
Ricardus Lee
Thomas Walton[2]
Mabella Walton
Eliz Walton
Willielmus Breyning
Johannes Bryning
Margretta Chamlett

Gawen Chamlett
Henricus Higginson
Henricus Billesborrow
Alicia Bonney
Ellena Crookall
Eliz Blacklach
Maria Greenall
Ellena Greenall
Ellena Greenall jun.
Eliz Jackson
Eliz Benning
Eliz Greenall
Ellena Greenall
Jana Hodgson
Agnes Simpson
Margretta Horneby[3]
Alicia Horneby
Jona Clayton[4]
Jenetta Clayton
Gracia Sidegreaves

FISHWICK [PRESTON]

Thomas Eaves[5]
Dorothea Bradley
Maria ux Johannis Bayly
Ricardus Melling
Eliz Pike vid
Eliz ux Thome Bramwell[6]
Jana Bramwell

Dorothea ux Willielmi Stopridge
Radulphus Browne
Alicia ux eius
Margretta Browne fil pred Radulphi
Jacobus Turnor
Isabella ux eius
Anna ux Johannis Bramwell

[1] His will was proved in 1670.

[2] His will was proved in 1708.

[3] Robert Hornby, of Medlar, and Elizabeth, his wife, were recusants in 1612 *seq.*, and William and James, of the same, in 1635 *seq.* The latter's will was proved in 1662, and that of Alice of the text in 1674.

[4] Emer Clayton, of Medlar, was a recusant in 1631. Administration to the estate of Jane Clayton, of Medlar, was granted in 1667.

[5] Thomas Eyves (latterly spelt Eaves) of Fishwick Hall, returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, being then of the age of forty. He married Margery, dau. of Ralph Sherdley, of Farington, and his son Richard was born in 1659. Thomas was still a recusant of Fishwick in 1679–82, but soon after that date the family parted with Fishwick Hall. They had been seated there for many generations, and were recusants throughout. The father of Thomas of the text, Richard Eyves, lost his life during the civil wars in 1644. By his wife Jane, dau. of Richard Grimshaw, of Clayton Hall, he had two younger sons, and two daughters: James, father of Dom Thomas Eyves, O.S.B., born 1659, died 1747, and probably of Dame Mary Eyves, O.S.B., of Cambray, who died in 1732; Oswald, who settled at Ashton-super-Ribble, whose will was proved in 1715; Anne, wife of Thomas Dale, of Walton; and Jane, wife of William Shaw, of Preston. Oswald, whose widow, Elizabeth, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717, had two sons, Oswald, of Ashton, and Robert. The former was the father of Dom Oswald Eyves (or Eaves), O.S.B., born 1739, who died at Brownedge in 1793; James; Ellen, spinster; and Anne, coheiress to her brothers, who married John ffrance, of Greaves Town.

[6] His will was proved in 1669, as likewise that of Elizabeth Bramwell.

BISPHAM-CUM-NORBRECK [BISPHAM]

Johannes Hull, sen.	Maria ux Ricardi Wade
Jona ux eius	

RAWCLIFFE [ST MICHAEL'S]

Waldivus Butler,[1] gen	Jana ux eius

---

[1] The Butlers of Rawcliffe Hall returned a very full pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, and very elaborate MS. pedigrees are extant, but the name in the text is not found in them. They were always staunch to the Faith. Henry Butler, the Lord of Rawcliffe, died in this very year, 1667. His estate would probably be sequestrated for recusancy, and hence his name would not appear in this list. He was the eldest son of William Butler, of Rawcliffe Hall, by Elizabeth, dau. of Cuthbert Clifton, of Westby Hall. He was thrice married (1), to Dorothy, dau. of Henry Stanley, of Bickerstaffe Hall, and sister of Sir Edward Stanley, Bart., ancestor of the Earls of Derby, (2) to Cecily, dau. of Edward Parkinson, of Westfield in Claughton, and (3) to Isabel Grimston, granddaughter of Thomas Grimston, of Grimston Garth, co. York, by all of whom he had issue. His eldest son, Richard, was slain at Manchester in 1643, but left a large family by his wife Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Stanley, of Great Eccleston Hall. Henry, the second son of Henry by his first wife, married Jane, dau. of Thomas Stanley, of Great Eccleston Hall, and it seems not improbable that he is identical with the "Waldivus" of the text. This Henry had a large family, of whom Charles, the eldest, was the grandfather of Richard Butler, of Pleasington Hall. The Butlers continued at Rawcliffe till the time of Henry Butler, who was thrice married, (1) in 1683 to Magdalen, dau. of John Girlington, and granddaughter and ultimately heiress of Sir John Girlington, of Thurland Castle, (2) to Anne, dau. of Mr Howard, of Barnard Castle, and (3) to Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Butler, of Kirkland Hall. By his first wife he had an only son, Richard, who was taken prisoner at the battle of Preston in 1715, condemned to death for high treason, but died in prison in London, Jan. 16, 1716, and his estates forfeited and sold, the father, Henry, having fled to the Isle of Man. By his wife Mary, dau. of Henry Curwen, of Workington Hall, co. Cumberland, Richard left an only child, Catherine, who only inherited the Thurland Castle estate. She married, in 1729, Philip Markham, of Ollerton Hall, co. Notts, but died under age and *sine prole*. Thus one of the most ancient families in the country was ruined, and practically came to an end in respect of their county position. A cousin of the last young lord of Rawcliffe, William Butler, of Myerscough, son of Edward, married Rosamond, dau. of Richard Longworth, of St Michael's Hall, engaged in the rising of 1715, was tried and convicted of high treason at Liverpool, Jan. 20, and executed at Preston, Jan. 28, 1716. There were several secular priests, Benedictines, and Jesuits, besides a great many nuns in the family, of whom were—John Butler, probably son of Nicholas Butler, of Rawcliffe Hall, ordained from Rheims at Laon, in 1588; John Butler, baptized April 6, 1579, son of Alban Butler, of Nateby (younger son of John Butler, of Kirkland Hall), by Grace, his wife, probably a daughter of Richard Travers, of Nateby Hall, and his wife Grace, dau. of Richard Redman, of Harewood Castle, co. York, admitted into the English College at Rome in 1601, aged twenty, was sent to Belgium on account of ill-health in 1602, and died in England; John Butler *alias* Ellison, possibly the fourth son of William Butler, of Rawcliffe, and his wife Elizabeth, dau. of Cuthbert Clifton, of Westby Hall, came to the mission from Douay in 1626, and was serving in Lancashire in 1632; John Jerome Butler *alias* Berry, O.S.B., born 1714, died in Lancashire in 1792; Thomas Butler, S.J., born 1718, third son of Christopher Butler, of Stalmine (twenty-first child of Richard Butler, of Rawcliffe Hall, and his wife Katherine, dau. of Thomas Carus, of Halton Hall), by Agnes, dau. and sole heiress of Thomas Goose, of Stalmine Hall, died 1779; Philip Butler, born Dec. 8, 1724, son of William Butler and his wife Dorothy Ashton, was ordained priest at Douay, Dec. 19, 1750, left for the mission, May 9, 1752, and was placed at Blackbrook, the seat of the Orrells, where he remained till his death, Dec. 19, 1777; Richard Bernard Butler, O.S.B., born 1748, second son of Henry Butler, of Stalmine

Jacobus Thorneton
Jacobus Tompson
Margretta ux eius
Alicia ux Johannis Cowhead
Brigitta ux Thome Jenson
Henricus Cowell
Rutha ux eius
Ellena Roscall[1]

Hall (son of Christopher Butler and his wife Agnes Goose), by Mary, dau. of Richard Parkinson, of Westfield, in Claughton, died in 1825; and Thomas Butler, born 1734, son of Lancelot Butler, of Preston (son of Charles Butler, of Great Eccleston, by Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Newton, of Stocksfield Hall, co. Northumberland), died at Hornby in 1795.

[1] The Roskells appear in the rolls from the commencement in 1591. Alice Roskell, of Out Rawcliffe, widow, was a recusant in 1627 seq. The will of John Roskell, of Out Rawcliffe, was proved in 1721, and that of Thomas Roskell, of Hambleton, in 1722. About this date the family settled in Garstang, where George Roskell in 1732 married Mary Bleasdale, of Barnacre. He died in 1787, having had issue—Thomas, born 1737, ob. inf.; Thomas, born 1741; Nicholas, born 1744, who married in 1772 Jennet, daughter of John Fox, of Forton; George, born 1749; Anne, born 1734; Mary, born 1739; Mary, born 1747; and Catherine, born 1752. Nicholas died in 1800. The connection with Garstang, and the famous watch-making business, mentioned below, is alluded to in the Lancashire ballad, of which the following is a stanza:

> "And there lies little Garstang
> With houses all o' thatch,
> That gave arise to Roskells all
> And patent lever watch."

He had issue—George, born July 27, 1773, who married Jane, daughter of James Sidgreaves, of Inglewhite Lodge, by his second wife Martha, daughter of George Crook, of Bank Hall, in Broughton, and settled at Stokyn Hall, Holywell, co. Flint, J.P.; Robert, twin with George, of Gateacre, near Liverpool, who died Sept. 11, 1847; John, born 1780, who married Anne, daughter of James Sidgreaves, of Inglewhite, by his second wife, who became a banker of Preston, "Roskell, Arrowsmith and Kendall," and died in Preston, Nov. 6, 1859, *s.p.;* Thomas, born 1787, who died at the Benedictine Monastery at Ampleforth, co. York; and Mary, wife of Richard Arrowsmith, banker, of Preston. George, the eldest son had issue twelve children, of whom—Nicholas, captain in the P. and O. service, married Charlotte Jones, and left Bernard, Wilfrid, Arthur, and Agnes, who married (1) Fitzgerald Henry, commodore in the P. and O. service, and (2) the Vicomte de Vercelli-Ranzi; George Potts Roskell, of Stokyn Hall, married June 3, 1833, Ellen, daughter of Mr Wharton, of Netherton, who survived her husband, and died at Stokyn, July 16, 1900, aged ninety-two; Richard; John, went to the West Indies, married, and had two daughters, one a nun, and Marianne, married at Preston, Oct. 15, 1889, to James Emile Bridges, barrister-at-law, of the Bengal Civil Service, commissioner of the Eastern District of Upper Burmah; Elizabeth, wife of Michael Harnett, of Heswall, in Wirrall, co. Chester; Frances, the wife of John Markland (son of Thomas Markland, of Clifton Park, near Bristol), whose only sister married Dr William Gillow; and Mary Ann, wife of Richard Trappes, of Manchester, younger son of Francis Trappes, of Nidd Hall, co. York, by Elizabeth, daughter of James Lomax, of Clayton Hall. Robert, the second son of Nicholas, was twice married—(1) July 3, 1797, to Elizabeth, daughter of William Tarleton, and she died Aug. 4, 1807, aged thirty-two, leaving six children—Nicholas, born 1798; Robert, born 1804; Elizabeth, born 1800, married Jan. 9, 1849, Morgan O'Connell, and died *s.p.* at Brighton in 1890; Jennette, born 1802, spr, died 1863; Margaret, wife of William Leeming, of West Derby; and Catherine, born 1807, married John Kendall, of London and Bath, and died in 1858—and (2) Oct. 2, 1808, to Anne, daughter of John Kaye, of Liverpool, by whom he had six children—William, born 1811; John, unmarried, leaving his estate at Glascoed to his sister, Mrs Lynch; Richard Butler, D.D., born 1817, Bishop of Nottingham, who died in 1883; Joseph Kaye, of Coleford, died in 1880; Anne, born Sept. 14, 1809; and Mary, married, March 1, 1848, John Lynch, of Liverpool. Robert Roskell's

Willielmus Tompson
Margretta ux eius
Isabella ux Nicholai Kitchen[1]

RIBBY-CUM-WREA [KIRKHAM]

Anna Parker
Alicia Garet
Isabella Planton
Willielmus Sheppard
Milo Hull
Ellena ux eius

---

father-in-law, Mr. Tarleton, was a watchmaker in Liverpool, to which business Robert succeeded, and greatly augmented, after obtaining the rights of the compensating lever. Nicholas, the eldest son, associated with his brother Robert in the watch business at Liverpool, married Ellen, daughter of Thomas Tasker, of Billinge, who died at Wavertree Dec. 10, 1884, aged eighty-two, and had issue—Robert, born June 2, 1827; Thomas Tasker Roskell, D.D., born Nov. 22, 1831, died in Liverpool Dec. 5, 1862; Nicholas, of Billinge, born 1833, died at Stoneycroft, Liverpool, Dec. 21, 1904, who by Emily, his wife, daughter of Thomas Swarbreck, of Thirsk, co. York, had Nicholas, Thomas, Hubert, Francis, all unmarried, and Mary, a nun; Ellen, spinster, died March 1, 1908; Anne, Agnes, and Elizabeth, nuns of the Good Shepherd; and Jennet, married to Francis Sparrow, eldest son of John Sparrow, of Woodfold Park, near Blackburn, who died *s.p.* in 1893. Robert, the second son of Robert by his first wife, married Mary Kay, and resided at Park House, Fulham, where he died July 12, 1888, and his widow Sept. 4, 1888, aged seventy-eight, having had issue—Nicholas Robert, of Kensington, married (1) Elizabeth Jemima, daughter of William Moran, of St Edmundsbury, Lucan, J.P., and had Robert Nicholas, Capt. William John, born 1875, Mary, Leila, married in 1892 to James Philip Reynolds, third son Francis Reynolds, of Hillside, Woolton, and Rose Margaret, married in 1898 to Frederick William Lee, M.R.C.B., L.R.C.P., eldest son of Capt. William Lee, R.N., of Twickenham,—and (Nicholas Robert) married (2) Florence Matilda, daughter of Mark Saunders, of Coombe House, Halberton, co. Devon, by whom he had one child *ob. inf.*; Allan, born 1839, of South Kensington; Richard, died unmarried at Buluwayo in 1907; Charles John, solicitor, who married his cousin Mary, daughter of John Lynch, of Liverpool, and has Charles Robert Joseph, born 1901, and Joan Mary, born 1902; Mary, wife of Sir William Mary Joseph Codrington, fifth Bart., and he died in 1904; Rose, a nun at New Hall; and Catherine, died 1875. William, son of Robert by his second wife, Anne Kaye, resided at Wavertree and Bishop Eaton, near Liverpool, married June 16, 1835, Eliza (died at South Kensington in 1898, aged eighty-three), daughter of Michael Gibson, of Knotty Ash, died March 11, 1859, aged forty-seven, and had issue—Robert, born 1836, died 1881, unmarried; Michael, born 1837, drowned at Penketh 1842; William Leeming Roskell, born 1839, by his wife Mary, who died in 1883, had Maude, born 1871; Richard, born 1840, died in Argentina in 1882, leaving by his wife Bertha, daughter of Mr Butler, whom he married in 1863, Richard, born 1864, *ob. infans*, Richard Aloysius, born 1867 (who by Eugenie Fraquet, his wife, has John Gibson Roskell, Bertha, Gertrude, and Margaret Mary), Edward, born 1871, *ob. infans*, Mary Bertha, born 1865, a Carmelite nun at Lanherne, Anne Elizabeth, born 1866, a Notre Dame nun, Teresa Mary, born 1869, a Notre Dame nun, and Mary Frances, born 1871, died 1889; John, born 1840, twin with Richard above, *ob. infans;* Michael Gibson Roskell, born 1844, married in 1872 Rose, daughter of Mr Greenan, and had Robert, born 1873, Michael Gibson Roskell, born 1886, Mary, *ob. infans*, Mary Juliana, born 1878, Agnes Blanche, born 1880, and Catherine, born 1884; Augustine John, born 1847, of Argentina, who by his wife Junita had William, Eliza, died young, and Mary Frances; Aloysius Joseph, born 1852, who died 1897, leaving by his wife Emma, daughter of John Wall and relict of Reuben Miller, whom he married in 1879, John Wall Roskell, born 1880, priest at Walsall; Joseph Gerrard Roskell, born 1856, Philip George, born 1859, priest at Harvington; Mary Elizabeth, born 1842, married 1861 Charles McCartney Swarbreck, of Thirsk; Mary Gertrude, O.S.B., prioress at East Bergholt, born 1845; Anne Mary, born 1849, married in 1872 Joseph Stanislaus Hansom of London; and Mary Frances, spr, of Bognor.

[1] The will of Nicholas Kitchen, of Out Rawcliffe, was proved in 1667.

Willielmus Reby (Ribby)
Janetta ux eius
Thomas Hall
Eliz ux eius
Margretta Cuban (Cooban)
Eliz Key
Johannes Hall
Ellena ux eius

BRYNING CUM KELLAMERGH [KIRKHAM]

Georgius Clarkson
Jana ux eius
Willielmus Clarkson
Johannes Coulborne
Willielmus Merser, sen.
Alicia Merser vid
Ellena Ireland
Maria ux Jacobi Bradley[1]

POULTON.

Robertus Garlick
Alicia uxor eius
Robertus Lassey
Maria Ordes
Anna Browne
Matheus Raw[2]
Margretta ux eius
Eliz Rawe
Maria Rawe
Ellena Rawe
Ellena Woodhouse
Georgius Charneley
Eliz Hodgson
Ricardus Garlick[3]
Katherina ux eius
Nicholaus Porter[4]
Ellena Hull
Henricus Porter
Jana ux eius
Ellena Pemberton
Alexanderus Claughton[5]
Isabella ux eius
Janetta Garlick

WESTBY CUM PLUMPTON [KIRKHAM]

Johannes Barrowes[6]
ux eius
Robertus Elston
uxor eius

---

[1] James Bradley, of Bryning Hall, married Mary, daughter of Nicholas Hesketh, of Hesketh cum Becconsall, who died in 1637, younger son of Robert Hesketh, of Rufford Hall, by Margaret, daughter of Alexander Standish, of Standish Hall. James Bradley's will was proved in 1669, and administration to his widow's estate was granted in 1680. He returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664. The family appears in the first roll in 1591 in the person of Margaret, wife of John Bradley, of Bryning Hall. The inquisition post mortem of their son James is dated 15 Jac. I, 1617–8. He married Helen, daughter of Lambert Tyldesley, of Garret Hall in Tyldesley, and she was living at Bryning Hall, a widow and a recusant, in 1623. They had issue—Edward, of Bryning Hall, a captain of foot under Sir Thomas Tyldesley, who was slain at the battle of Marston Moor, July 2, 1644; Thomas, *o.s.p.;* John, *o.s.p.;* Richard, S.J., confessor of the faith, born 1605, entered the Society, was apprehended and imprisoned in Manchester Gaol, where he died before his anticipated martyrdom, Jan. 30, 1645; Helen; and Jane and Anne, married in Ireland. Capt. Bradley married Katherine, daughter of Roger Nowell, of Read Hall, by Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas ffleetwood, of Calwich, co. Stafford, and sister of Sir Richard ffleetwood, Bart., and had issue—James, named in the text, Margaret, Elizabeth, and Mary. James had issue—Edward, born 1648, who sold Bryning Hall and estate prior to 1726; James, of Bryning Hall, whose will was proved in 1720, and whose wife Elizabeth was a recusant in 1679; John; Thomas; Richard, of Kirkham, a recusant in 1679; Alice; and Mary. Bryning Hall is now a farm house.

[2] The will of Matthew Roe, of Poulton, was proved in 1678.

[3] Administration to his estate was granted in 1670.

[4] The will of Nicholas Porter, of Little Poulton, was proved in 1719, and that of another of the same name and place in 1633.

[5] Administration to his estate was granted in 1671.

[6] The Barrows of Weeton and of Westby were apparently the same family. Fr Edward Barrow, S.J., born at Westby in 1660 was most probably the son of John of the text. He died priest at Westby Hall in 1721. His portrait, with the date upon it, was formerly in the possession of the Rev. Dr Hall, at Macclesfield, who was related to him. James Barrow, son of Edward Barrow, of Weeton,

Gervasius Clifton[1]
uxor eius
Andreas Leuty[2]
Gracia Lewty fil pred Andrei
Johannes Mercer
uxor eius
Willielmus Barnes
uxor eius
Willielmus Roe
uxor eius
Willielmus Tompson
uxor eius
Robertus Hall
uxor eius
Ellena Knowles, spinster
Anna Swartbreck, spinster
Edwardus Wrennall
Willielmus Bennett
uxor eius
Johannes Ryley
uxor eius
Ricardus Clarkenson
uxor eius
Gilbertus Mercer
Robertus Bennett
uxor eius
ux Willielmi Weeton
Eliz Weeton fil pred Willielmi
ux Johannis Johnson
Ricardus Cowborne
uxor eius
Jacobus Cowban
Thomas Cowban
Johannes Hodgson
Margeria Eccleston, vid
Petrus Clifton[3]
ux eius
Isabella Townend

and his wife Elizabeth Swarbreck, born April 21, 1726, was ordained priest at Rome in 1751, succeeded the Rev. James Postlethwaite at Clints Hall in 1781, stayed there five or six years, then travelled with John Stapleton, of Carlton, and died May 27, 1800. John, son of Edward Barrow, of Westby, and Anne Hall his wife, born 1735, educated at Rome and Douay, died priest at Claughton in 1812. His brothers, Fr Richard, S.J., died in 1799, and Fr Joseph, S.J., died in 1813. A nephew of theirs, John, son of Thomas Barrow, of Westby, and his wife Mary Crookall, born 1751, was ordained at Douay, whence he went to St Omer's College to teach, returned to Douay Oct. 17, 1776, and left for the mission Jan. 7, 1777. He served Ness Hall, 1777, Hazelwood Castle, about 1777–80, Clints Hall, about 1780, and thence took charge of the double mission of Frickley Hall and Burghwallis Hall, about 1780–89, all in Yorkshire. In 1789 he came to Garstang till 1796, and again from 1800 till death in Dec., 1811.

[1] Gervase Clifton, of Much Plumpton, was a younger son of Sir Cuthbert Clifton, of Westby Hall and Lytham Hall, by his second wife Dorothy, daughter of Sir Thomas Smythe, of Wootton-Wawen Hall, co. Warwick. He married Dorothy, daughter of Hamlet Mascy, of Rixton Hall, by Dorothy, daughter of Roger Bradshaigh, of Haigh Hall, and had issue—Cuthbert, Gervase, Catherine, a nun, Winifred, a nun, and Elizabeth, a nun. He had six own-sisters, of whom Alice was the wife of Richard Mascy, of Rixton Hall, Dorothy, born 1623, died a nun at Paris in 1677, and Catherine was a nun at Antwerp. Of his three own-brothers, Lawrence, a major in the Royal army, was slain at Shelford House, co. Notts, Oct. 27, 1645, Francis, a captain in the Royal army, was slain at Newbury, Sept. 20, 1643, and John, a captain in the Royal army, slain at Shelford Manor House, Oct. 27, 1645. His two half-brothers were, Thomas, the eldest son of Sir Cuthbert by his first wife Anne, daughter of Thomas Tyldesley, of Morleys Hall, who married Anne, daughter and eventual sole heiress of Sir Cuthbert Halsall, of Halsall Hall and Clifton Hall, through which alliance the Cliftons recovered possession of Clifton Hall and Salwick Hall, which had descended to the Halsalls through the heiress of Cuthbert Clifton early in the sixteenth century; and Fr Cuthbert Clifton *alias* Norreys, S.J., who died at Garswood in 1675, the second son of Sir Cuthbert, whose father, Thomas, had married Mary, daughter of Sir Edward Norreys, of Speke Hall. Col. Cuthbert Clifton, the eldest son of Thomas, and Gervase's nephew, married in 1641 Margaret, daughter and sole heiress of George Ireland, of Southworth Hall, but was slain at the siege of Manchester in Oct., 1642, and left no issue.

[2] The will of Andrew Lewtie, of Great Plumpton, was proved in 1671.

[3] Peter Clifton, of Westby, administration to whose estate was granted in

Ricardus Townend
Willielmus Townend
uxor eius
Georgius Londe
uxor eius
uxor Elizei Worthington
Eliz Taylor
Jacobus Taylor
uxor eius
Willielmus Cowbhan[1]
Jana Newsham
Johannes Butler
uxor eius
Margretta Newsham
Jacobus Weeton
uxor eius
ux Christopher Lancaster
Thomas Knowles
uxor eius
uxor Johannis Hodgson
Laurentius Watmough
uxor eius
Johannes Colley
Georgius Smith
Evan Porter
ux eius
Thomas Crompton
ux eius
Robertus Abott
Christopherus Smith
Clementius Ryley
Robertus Mercer
uxor eius

GRIMSARGH CUM BROCKHOLES [PRESTON]

Vidua Banck
Vidua Clayton
Vidua Rogerson
per Cedul. Pipe pro Recusantibus Lancastr'.

RAINHILL [PRESCOT]

Johannes Lancaster de Rainhill[2] in Com Lanc. gen. *virtute cujusdam Acti parliamenti apud Westm. xxix° die Octobr Anno Regni Dñi nup Regine Elizabethe xxviii° . . . . edit et provis' Institutat' An Act for the more speedy and due execution of certaine branches of the statute made in the xxiij*rd *yeare of the Queenes Ma*^{ties} *Raigne Intituled An Act to retaine the Queene's Ma*^{ties} *Subjects in their due obedience, infra tres menses unde convictus fuit ad generalem Gaole domini Regis deliberationem tentam pro Com. Pal. Lanc. apud Castrum Lancastria die Sabbati xxiij° die Martij Anno xix° regni Regis Caroli secundi* [1667] . . . . *lx*^{li}

Ricardus Ackard, yeom
Edwardus Stringfellow, husb.

KIRKBY [WALTON-ON-THE-HILL]

Laurencus Stannought[3]
Margaretta ux eius
Edwardus Tatlock,[4] yeom
Jona ux eius
Johannes Tatlock, husb.
Maria uxor eius
Anna uxor Roberti Norris
Dorothea ux Johannis Burton, husb

1667, was the third son, by his wife Anne, of John Clifton, of Stalmine Grange, and younger brother of Gervase Clifton, of Warton Lodge. He had three sons, John, Richard, living in 1682, and Fr James Bernardine, O.S.F., born 1680, who died at Bruges in 1738. The eldest, John, had two sons, Thomas and John.

[1] Administration to the estate of William Cowban, of Plumpton, was granted in 1675.

[2] John Lancaster has already been noticed under the schedule of recusants convicted at Wigan Jan. 20, 1668.

[3] The Stananoughts (variously spelt Standanough, Staninought, Stannynought, etc.) appear throughout the rolls as of Fazakerley and neighbouring townships. Lawrence Stannanought of Kirkby was a recusant in 1633. Two of the name were Catholic non-jurors of Much Hoole in 1717.

[4] Already noticed under the convictions of Jan. 20, 1668.

GARSTON [CHILDWALL]

Radulphus Plump, yeom
Henricus Hole, husb.
Ellena Taylor, spinster
Henricus Hichmouth, husb.
Anna Miller, spinster

CHILDWALL

Katherina Carter, vid
Willielmus Dwaryhouse, husb.
Margretta Plumb, spinster

FORMBY [WALTON-ON-THE-HILL]

Ricardus fformby,[1] gen.
Phillipus Norris, [2] husb.
Willielmus Blevyn, husb.
Cuthbertus fformby, husb.
Edwardus Andoe, husb
Johannes Mathew, husb
Edwardus Riding, husb

LITTLE WOOLTON [CHILDWALL]

Willielmus Hunt, husb.
Elizabetha Miller, vid

MUCH WOOLTON [CHILDWALL]

Maria Quick, vid
Ricardus Quick,[3] husb
Maria ux eius
Sarah Cooke, vid
Margeria Quick, spinster
Willielmus Pendleton, husb.
Jana uxor eius

RAINFORD [PRESCOT]

Ricardus Lancaster, husb
Christiana uxor eius
Willielmus Callon, husb
Jana uxor eius
Ricardus Naylor, [4] husb
Ellena uxor eius
Maria Rainforth, spinster
Jana Barrow, spinster

EVERTON [WALTON-ON-THE-HILL]

Thomas Speakman, Blacksmith

---

[1] Already noticed under the convictions of Jan. 20, 1668.

[2] In the 1668 conviction. His will was proved in 1676, and one of the same name, of Downholland, in 1664.

[3] Richard Quick evidently died between this conviction and that already recorded on Jan. 20, 1668. The Quicks annually appear in the rolls. Richard Quick, of Garston, weaver, was a recusant 1625–6, and Robert, of Much Woolton, 1626–7. Thomas Quick, of Warrington, George, of Much Woolton, and Robert and Thomas, of Halewood, were convicted in 1716. The last two were non-jurors in 1717, Robert naming his wife, Isabel, and sons Richard and William. The late Rev. Thomas Quick, who founded St Joseph's Orphanage and Industrial School at Manchester, born at Garstang, in the Fylde, was a descendant of one of the latter.

[4] There were several Benedictines of a family of this name, but it is not easy to assign them. Richard Naylor, of Rainford, John, of Orrell, John, of West Leigh, Richard, of Pemberton, and Richard, of Brindle, were recusants in 1679. Thomas Naylor, of Orrell, as a non-juror in 1717 registered property at West Leigh let to William Naylor, and he names his mother Martha. Thomas Naylor, of Ashton-in-Macclesfield, a non-juror in 1717, names his son and daughter Thomas and Mary. Dom William Placid Naylor, O.S.B., born at Scarisbrick, served Brindle from 1722 to 1769. He had two relatives nuns at Cambray, one of them, his sister, being Ellen Teresa, born in 1677. His nephew Dom John Placid Naylor, born 1741, died 1795, was evidently related to the Naylors of Orrell, for amongst his papers seized during the French Revolution was the marriage settlement between Thomas Naylor, of Orrell, and Mrs Alice Cardwell, of Goosnargh, relict of Thomas Cardwell, dated Nov. 22, 1752, and also the will of Thomas Naylor. A nephew of the latter Benedictine, Dom John Ambrose Naylor, born 1738, died in 1821.

WALTON CUM FAZAKERLEY [WALTON-ON-THE-HILL]

Breres,[1] gen
uxor eius
Maria Tarlton, vid
Jacobus Topping, husb
Anna Turner, vid
Johannes Turner, husb

SPEKE [CHILDWALL]

Thomas Harrison, husb.
Alicia Edmundson, spinster
Thomas Brooke, husb.
Alicia ux eius
Willielmus Challoner, husb
Ellena Cooke, vid
Georgius Holme, husb
Alicia ux eius

PARR [PRESCOT]

Brianus Howard, yeoman
Eliz Parr, spinster
Margaretta Owen, spinster

WINDLE [PRESCOT]

Ricardus Egerton, husb
Thomas Taylor, yeom.
Ellena ux eius
Jana Travis, vid
Johannes Travis, husb
Jana ux eius
Margeria ux Johannis Eddleston
Ellena Arrowsmith, vid
Margaretta Holland, spinster

ECCLESTON JUXTA KNOWSLEY [PRESCOT]

Thomas Walton,[2] gen
Maria ux eius
ffrancisca Hayward, spinster
Johannes Travis, husb

BOLD [PRESCOT]

Christopher Jackson, yeom
Jacobus fforster, husb
Margretta ux Gilberti Arrowsmith, husb.
Anna Cowley, spinster

ALLERTON [CHILDWALL]

Willielmus Lathome, yeoman
Henricus Miller, husb
Ellena Hay, spinster

DITTON [PRESCOT]

Johannes Houghton,[3] gen
Eliz ux eius

---

[1] Evidently Roger and Alice his wife recorded under the convictions of Jan., 1668.

[2] See note under Walton-le-dale.

[3] John Hoghton, of Park Hall in Charnock Richard, acquired Ditton Hall with his second wife Elizabeth, daughter and sole heiress of Edward Ditchfield, of Ditton Hall, whose uncle, Edward Ditchfield, was ordained priest at Douay in 1619. His first wife was Mary, daughter of William Worthington, of Blainscow Hall, by whom he had no issue. The family returned pedigrees at the Visitations of 1613 and 1664, showing its descent from Richard Hoghton, of Park Hall, natural son of Sir Richard Hoghton, of Hoghton Tower. Richard, who died about 1623, was a staunch recusant, and suffered much for the faith. He was thrice married, (1) to Mary, daughter of Roger Rishton, of Pontalgh Hall; (2) to Katherine, daughter of George Rogerlye, of Park Hall in Blackrod (by Ellen, daughter of William Clifton, of Westby Hall), and relict of Richard Tyldesley, of Garrett Hall in Tyldesley, son of Lambert Tyldesley, of Garrett, by Margaret, daughter of Alexander Standish, of Standish; and (3) Mary, daughter of Thomas Gerard, of Ashton, and relict of Miles Gerard, of Gerard Hall in Aughton, who after Richard Hoghton's death married thirdly Mr Gouldesbrough, and was living a recusant at Park Hall in 1638. By his first wife Richard Hoghton had a son John, of Park Hall, who married Isabel daughter of Henry Rogerlye, of Lytham, younger son of George Rogerlye, of Lytham, by Ellen, daughter of William Clifton, of Westby Hall, and had three daughters and coheiresses, Margaret, Mary, wife of Edward Worthington, of Wharles, and Catherine, wife of James Holland, of Dalton.

Hugo Rawson, husb Ester Entwistle

By his second wife he had William Hoghton, who succeeded to Park Hall, and a daughter Elizabeth, a recusant living at Park Hall in 1603. William was a lieut.-col. of horse under Col Thomas Dalton, of Thurnham Hall, and was slain at the first battle of Newbury, Sept. 20, 1643. He married, (1) Mary, daughter of Sir John Gascoigne, of Barnbow Hall, co. York, Bart., by Anne, daughter of John Ingleby, of Lawkland Hall, co. York, and after her death, Nov. 8, 1622, (2) Margaret, daughter of Nicholas Worthington, of Shevington Hall, by whom he had no issue. By his first wife he had—John, born 1619, appearing in the text; Dom Richard Bede Hoghton, O.S.B., who was convicted of recusancy in 1673, when he would appear to have been serving the chaplaincy at Park Hall, and died in 1687; Anne, probably a nun; and Dame Mary Eugenia, O.S.B., of Cambray, died 1701. By his second wife John Hoghton had issue—William, born 1659; Dame Dorothy Scholastica, O.S.B., Abbess of Cambray, died 1726; Jane, wife of Richard Walmesley, of Showley Hall, died Nov. 13, 1722; and Elizabeth, who entered the Benedictine Convent at Cambray, July 5, 1684, aged seventeen, but left as she found she had no vocation. The son, William, married Elizabeth, daughter and coheiress of Robert Dalton, of Thurnham Hall, marriage settlement dated Aug. 15, 1683, and had issue—John Hoghton, of Thurnham Hall and Park Hall, who assumed the name of Dalton about 1710; Dom Robert Edward Hoghton, O.S.B., died on the mission at Park Hall in 1751; William, an officer in the army, died Dec., 1712; Elizabeth, wife of Edward Errington, of Wallick Grange, Northumberland; and Anne. The eldest son, John Hoghton Dalton, married Frances, daughter of Sir Piers Mostyn, of Talacre Hall, co. Flint, Bart., and had issue—John Dalton, who married Catherine, daughter of Henry Whittingham, of Whittingham Hall, and had two daughters and coheiresses, Frances, and Mary, wife of George Thornborough; William, *o.s.p.;* Robert; Frances, wife of Humphrey Trafford, of Croston Hall; and Elizabeth *obiit cœlebs.* Robert Dalton was thrice married, (1) in 1740, to Cecilia, daughter of John Butler, of London, descended from a younger son of Henry Butler, of Rawcliffe Hall, and she died in 1749; (2), in 1753, to Elizabeth Dempsey, of York; and (3) to Bridget, sister and coheiress of Thomas More, of Barnborough Hall, co. York. By the first marriage were—John, born 1746; William and Robert, *ob. inf.;* Anne, a nun at Liège; Mary, a nun at York, born 1743, died 1803; Frances, spr; and Dorothy, wife of Edward Sulyard, of Haughley Park, co. Suffolk. By the second marriage—Robert and William, *o.s.p.;* Jane, a nun at Liège; and Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Naylor, captain of royal marines and brother of Sir George Naylor, York herald. And by the third marriage—William Hoghton Dalton, upon whom his father settled Park Hall, which he sold, married Louisa, daughter of F. Smith, and had issue several children; and Bridget, wife of Sir James Fitzgerald, of Castle Ishen, co. Cork, seventh Bart. John, Robert's eldest son by his first marriage, married, in 1774, Mary, daughter of Sir Thomas Rookwood Gage, of Hengrave Hall, co. Suffolk, Bart., and died March 10, 1837, aged ninety-one, having had issue—John Dalton, who married Mary Anne, daughter of George Cary, of Torr Abbey, co. Devon, but died at Bath May 18, 1819, aged forty-one, *s.p.;* Mary, spinster; Lucy, married in Oct., 1816, to Joseph Bushell, of Preston and Myerscough Cottage, *o.s.p.;* Charlotte, spr; Elizabeth, of Thurnham Hall, spinster, died March 15, 1861, aged eighty-one; and Bridget, spinster. Upon the death of Miss Dalton in 1861, the estates passed to the grandson of Lady James Fitzgerald, Sir James George Dalton-Fitzgerald, ninth Bart, and upon his death to his brother, Sir Gerald Richard Dalton-Fitzgerald, tenth Bart. Upon the death of the latter, in Feb., 1894, the estates reverted to the eldest son of William Hoghton Dalton, of Park Hall, who died Jan. 13, 1838, a devout Catholic, as did likewise his widow at Hammersmith, Dec. 15, 1865, aged eighty. They had issue—William Henry Dalton, the first Protestant of the family, who married in 1876 Emma Mary, eldest daughter of J. T. Cook, of Santos, U.S.A., and dying at Thurnham Hall, May 12, 1902, aged sixty-seven, was succeeded by his eldest son, John Henry Dalton, and left besides, Charles John; Elizabeth; Margaret; and Bridget.

Sara Tildesley,[1] spinster Jacobus Cowley, husb

TARBOCK [HUYTON]

Ricardus Carter, yeom

[1] The Tyldesleys of Ditton were descended from a younger son of the Wardley Hall family. Edward Tyldesley, of Ditton, died about 1616, and Ellen, daughter of John Ditchfield, of Ditton Hall, was the wife of Thomas Tyldesley, of Ditton. The will of Henry Tyldesley, of Ditton, was proved in 1677. Thurstan Tyldesley, lord of Tyldesley, obtained Wardley Manor with his wife, Margaret, daughter and coheiress of Jordan de Workesley, lord of Wardley. Edward Tyldesley, younger son of Thurstan Tyldesley, of Wardley Hall, by his second wife, Jane, daughter of Ralph Langton, baron of Newton, married Anne, daughter and heir of Thomas Leyland, of Morleys Hall in Astley, by Alice, daughter of Sir Edmund Trafford, of Trafford, and founded the family of Tyldesley of Morleys Hall and Myerscough Lodge. He had a large family, of whom were—Thomas, his successor; Thurstan, of Stansacre Hall in Myerscough, who married Mary, daughter of Robert Charnock, of Charnock and Astley, and had, Edward, of Douay College in 1585, Richard, Thomas, Robert, William, who married Alice, daughter of John Butler, of Kirkland Hall, and Cuthbert, who died at Stansacre Hall in 1667, probably the father of John Tyldesley, of Stansacre Hall, whose son and namesake sold the hall and estate and settled at Fornham St Geneviève, co. Suffolk, where he was a Catholic nonjuror in 1717, died Feb. 18, 1723, leaving by Catherine, his wife, daughter of John Stafford, of Bury St Edmunds, a younger son William, who died in 1729, aged twenty, Elizabeth, died 1727, aged twenty-seven, Mary, died 1728, aged twenty-five, and the eldest son John, of Bury St Edmunds, will dated Feb. 8, 1734, proved April 1, 1735, who by Jane, his wife, left daughters Frances, and Bridget, wife of Mr Hanne, of Deviock, co. Cornwall, brother to Fr Charles Hanne, S.J. Thomas Tyldesley, the eldest son of Edward, married Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher Anderton, of Lostock Hall, and had issue—Edward, of whom hereafter, Anne, wife of Sir Cuthbert Clifton, of Westby Hall, Dorothy, wife of John Poole, of Poole Hall, co. Chester, and Elizabeth, Abbess of the English Convent at Gravelines. Edward, born in 1585, of Morleys Hall and Myerscough Lodge, married at Cartmel Priory Sept. 15, 1605, Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher Preston, of Holker Hall, who after her husband's death in 1622 married Thomas Lathom, of Parbold Hall, and thirdly Thomas Westby, of Burne Hall. Edward Tyldesley entertained James I at Myerscough Lodge during his royal progress from Scotland. He had issue—Sir Thomas, of Morleys and Myerscough, formally christened by the parson at Cartmel Priory Sept 10, 1612, major-general in the royal army, governor of Litchfield, slain at the battle of Wigan Aug. 5, 1651, and buried in the Tyldesley chancel at Leigh; and Edward, *ob. infans*, and buried at Cartmel Priory June 8, 1621. Sir Thomas by his wife Frances, daughter of Ralph Standish, of Standish Hall, by Bridget, daughter of Sir Richard Molyneux, of Sefton, Bart., had—Edward, born 1635, of Tyldesley, Morleys, Myerscough, and Fox Hall, Blackpool; Thomas, aged twenty-two at the Visitation of 1664, who married Mary, daughter of Alexander Rigby, of Layton Hall, and sister and coheiress of Sir Alexander Rigby, settled at Preston Bardsea, and died in 1712; Ralph, recusant of Myerscough in 1682, and living in 1694; Bridget, wife of Henry Blundell, of Ince Blundell Hall; Elizabeth Christian, O.S.A., at Paris, born 1638, professed 1656, died 1719; Frances, wife of Thomas Stanley, of Great Eccleston Hall; Anne, O.S.A., born 1641, professed 1657, and Abbess of the Augustinian Convent at Paris from 1698 till her death in 1720; Dorothy, O.S.A., born 1645, professed at Paris 1662, died 1705; Margaret, died young; and Mary, wife of Richard Crane. Edward, the eldest son, was at Douay College in 1650, was in the list for the intended order of the knighthood of the Royal Oak, and married (1) Nov. 26, 1655, Anne, daughter of Sir Thomas ffleetwood, of Calwich Hall, co. Stafford, Bart, Baron of Newton, co. Lancaster, by Gertrude, daughter of Thomas Eyre, of Hassop Hall, co. Derby, and (2) Elizabeth, daughter of Adam Beaumont, of Whitley, by whom he had a daughter Catherine, of Preston, spinster. By his first wife Edward had issue—Thomas, born April 3,

HUYTON-CUM-ROBY [HUYTON]

Johannes Hunt, husb
Johannes Laurenson, husb

WHISTON [PRESCOT]

Anna Ashton, Spinster
Johannes Hunt, husb
Anna Lyon, vid
Alicia fforest, spinster
Maria Case,[1] spinster
Johannes fford, husb

1657, whose "Diary" was edited by the present writer in 1872 and 1873; Edward, recusant of Ribbleton, in 1679; James, living in 1713; Frances, buried at Leyland May 19, 1659; and Anna Maria, of Preston, spinster, will dated Mch 6, 1753, proved Dec. 5, 1755, and buried in the Tyldesley chantry at Leigh, Feb. 9, 1755. Thomas, the eldest son, of Morleys Hall, Myerscough Lodge, Astley Hall, and Fox Hall, an ardent Jacobite and a staunch recusant, was buried at Church Town, Garstang, Jan. 26, 1715, having been twice married, (1) in 1679, to Eleanor, daughter and coheiress of Thomas Holcroft, of Holcroft Hall (by Eleanor, daughter of Thomas Birch, of Birch Hall, who married secondly Henry Bunbury), who was buried at Church Town, Nov. 7, 1693, and (2) Agatha, whose identity has not been ascertained, and whose will was proved at Lancaster April 30, 1747. By his first wife he had issue—Edward; Thomas Holcroft Tyldesley, died young; James, who may be identical with Fr Anthony Tyldesley, O.S.F., who died in 1720; ffleetwood Tyldesley, who married and had issue a son Thomas, living in 1711; Eleanor Helena Augustine, O.S.A., entered the convent at Paris in 1701, took the veil in 1706, and died in 1760; Anne Cecilia, O.S.B., born 1688, professed at the English convent at Ghent in 1707 or 1708, Abbess from 1727 till death 1736; Frances, at York Bar Convent in 1712, and visited the Augustinian Convent at Paris in Dec., 1720; Elizabeth, at York Bar Convent in 1712; and Mary, visited the Augustinian Convent at Paris on her way to Flanders in 1717, died and her heart was interred at the convent in Paris in 1718. By his second wife Thomas had issue—Charles, baptized at Bispham May 9, 1706; Agatha, wife of John Bleasdale, of Goosnargh; and Winefrid, baptized at Bispham Oct. 8, 1702, who married Edward Winckley, M.D., of Banister Hall and Preston. Edward, the eldest son, succeeded to the family estates, which were greatly encumbered, and also to Holcroft Hall. In 1715 he raised a troop for the Chevalier de St George, which he commanded at the battle of Preston. He was tried for high treason before the Court of Admiralty in the Marshalsea, but pleading that he had been forced into the Jacobite rising, he was acquitted by the jury, for which they were reprimanded by the judge. He died at Myerscough Lodge, and administration to his estate was granted at Lancaster to his principal creditor, John Crouchley, July 12, 1736. By his wife Dorothy, living a widow at Holcroft Hall in 1725, who died Nov. 15, 1739, he had issue—James Tyldesley, of Holcroft Hall and Astley Hall, who served in the army of Prince Charles Edward in 1745, sold Morleys Hall in 1755, and died in Augt, 1765, his will, dated Feb. 8, 1765, being proved at Chester, April 23, 1768; Catherine, spinster, of Chester in 1720, then of Ormskirk, and finally of Preston in 1744; and (presumably) Mary Michael, O.S.B., of Ghent, professed about 1728–30, died 1759. James, by his wife Sarah, had issue—Thomas, baptized at Astley, Jan. 9, 1740, living in 1765; Charles, baptized May 12, 1747; James, bapt. Jan. 25, 1748; Edward; bapt. March 21, 1750, buried at Leigh, March 28, 1751; Henry, bapt. Oct. 6, 1752, living in 1765; Jane, baptized Augt 13, 1743, married at the Collegiate Church of Manchester, in April, 1767, to Charles Gossett, of London, merchant; and Anne, bapt. Sept 25, 1744, buried at Leigh Feb. 22, 1745-6. After this the family are lost in obscurity. There were chapels maintained by the family at Morleys Hall, Myerscough Lodge, and Fox Hall.

[1] The presumably elder and Protestant branch of the family returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664. They were seated at Huyton, till Jonathan Case, born in 1653, acquired Red Hasles and Whiston Hall with his wife, Elizabeth, heiress of Edward Ogle. She died in Oct, 1675, and subsequently Red Hasles was sold by Henry Case. His descendant, Thomas Case, of Huyton and Whiston, married a daughter of Giovanni Maurometti, who died a widow, and a Catholic, in Paris, Feb. 19, 1890, aged seventy-two. Robert Case, of

Anna Standish, spinster
Jana Griffith, spinster
Margaretta Houghton, spinster
Maria Challoner, spinster

LATHOM [ORMSKIRK]

Ricardus Mosse, husb
Eliz uxor eius
Edwardus Mosse, husb
Thomas Ayscough, husb
Ellenora uxor eius
Thomas Burscough, husb
Jacobus Burscough, yeom
Thomas Waring, yeom
Dorothea uxor eius
Ricardus Waring, sen, yeom
Eliz Holland, vid
Henricus Holland, yeom
Petrus Aspinwall, yeom.
Cislea uxor eius

SKELMERSDALE [ORMSKIRK]

Henricus Mosse, yeom
Willielmus Mosse, husb
Eliz ux eius
Edwardus Mosse, husb
Jacobus Ascroft, yeom
Katherina ux eius
Rudulphus Holland, yeom
Jacobus Ascrofte, sen., yeom
Ricardus Mosse, yeom
Michael Chernock, yeom
Anna ux eius
Anna ux Ricardi Ashurst, yeom
Edwardus Mosse, husb
Margretta ux eius
Johanna Mosse, vid
Hugo Mosse, husb
Henricus Mosse, husb

BURSCOUGH [ORMSKIRK]

Cuthbertus Halsall,[1] gen
Johannes ffletcher, husb
Ellena ux eius
Ricardus Culcheth, husb
Alicia ux eius
ffranciscus Messam, yeom
Maria ux eius

AUGHTON

Gabriel Esketh,[2] Ar
Petrus Stanley, gen

Whiston, was a recusant in 1630, and his widow, Elizabeth, appears in the roll for 1635–6. Henry Case and Robert and Jane his wife were recusants of Whiston in 1679. Henry Case, of Whiston, registered his estate as a non-juror in 1717, and names his sons John and James, and William Case, of Whiston, son of Robert, then living, was a non-juror at the same date, and names his sons Roger, Richard, and Robert. The will of Roger Case, of Whiston, was proved in 1676.

[1] The Halsalls of Melling, descended from Richard, second son of Sir Henry Halsall, of Halsall Hall, returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1665. Cuthbert, eighth son of Thomas Halsall, of Melling, by his second wife, Margery, dau. of Richard Maghull, of Maghull, died in 1666. His sister Anne, of Melling, appears earlier in the text, and his brother James later. Richard, the eldest brother, had a son and namesake aged about fifty-four in 1665, who was married and had issue. Henry, the second brother, married Margaret, dau. of Edmund Gascoigne, of Yorkshire, and dying about 1682, left a son, Thomas Halsall, who was contracted in marriage to Bridget, dau. and coheiress of Sir Cuthbert Halsall, of Halsall, which marriage, however, was dissolved, and he then married Elizabeth, daughter of a fourth son of Berington of Cowarne Court, co. Hereford, but recorded no issue at the Visitation of 1665, at which time he was sixty-two years of age. From one of these eight brothers descended James Halsall, of Aughton, who registered his estate as a Catholic non-juror in 1717, and names Ann, his wife, and his sons and daughters, Edward, James, Mary, and Anne. He registered property at Westhead, in the parish of Ormskirk, an ancient Halsall possession.

[2] Gabriel Hesketh, *vide* earlier note.

SCARISBRICK [ORMSKIRK]

ffrancisca Scarisbrick,[1] vid

[1] Frances, widow of Edward Scarisbrick, of Scarisbrick Hall, who died at London, Nov. 7, 1652, was the fifth dau. of Roger Bradshaigh, of Haigh Hall, and aunt of Sir Roger Bradshaigh, Bart. She was buried in the Scarisbrick chancel at Ormskirk, April 16, 1667. The family returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1567, in which, however, the descent of the widow's husband is not shown. Edward Scarisbrick, of Scarisbrick, great grandson of Gilbert, married (1) Margaret, dau. of Alexander Barlow, of Barlow Hall, and (2), Anne Singleton, probably of the Broughton Tower family, who died in March, 1603–4. By his first wife Edward Scarisbrick had issue—Edward, George, and Alexander, all died before their father; Mary, wife of John More, of More Hall and Bank Hall; Dorothy; Jane, died in May, 1599; Anne, wife of Christopher Anderton, of Lostock Hall; and Elizabeth, wife of Anthony Parker, of Radham Laund, in Chipping, whose dau., Anne, married July 28, 1599, Henry Scarisbrick, upon whom her grandfather Edward Scarisbrick settled the family estates. Henry Scarisbrick was the eldest son of Thomas Scarisbrick, of Barwick in Furness, son of Henry, whose father, James Scarisbrick, of Bickerstaffe, who acquired that estate with his first wife, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heiress of Thomas Atherton, of Bickerstaffe Hall, was the younger brother of the Gilbert Scarisbrick mentioned above. James Scarisbrick's second wife, the mother of Henry, was a dau. of Sir Thomas Gerard, of Bryn Hall. Henry Scarisbrick, the husband of Anne Parker, died Oct. 7, 1608, and had a posthumous son, Edward, baptized March 9, 1608–9, who married Frances Bradshaigh, of the text, March 24, 1631. He suffered much for his faith and loyalty, and his estate was under sequestration at the time of his death in 1652. He had issue—James, born 1635, who succeeded to Scarisbrick; Edward, *alias* Neville, S.J., born 1639, died at Culcheth Hall, and buried Feb. 10, 1708-9; Henry, *alias* Neville, S.J., born 1640–1, chaplain at Scarisbrick Hall, 1679–88, died 1701; Thomas, *alias* Neville, S.J., born 1642–3, died 1673; Francis, *alias* Neville, S.J., born 1643, died 1713; Anne, wife of Laurence Ireland, of Lydiate Hall, married in Jan., 1658, and he after her death, Dec. 28, 1663, joined the Jesuits, and died in 1673; Dorothy, spinster, died in Oct., 1662; Letitia, wife of Peregrine Tasburgh; and Elizabeth. The eldest son, James, married in 1659, Frances, fifth dau. of Robert Blundell, of Ince Blundell Hall. He died April 29, 1673, and his widow in Jan., 1720–1. They had issue—Edward, *ob. inf.* 1602; Edward, *alias* Neville, S.J., born Jan. 26, 1663–4, died 1735; James, *ob. inf.*; Joseph, *ob.* 1673; Robert, born 1668, who succeeded to the estate; Thomas Joseph, *alias* Neville, S.J., posthumous son, born July 11, 1673, died Jan. 20, 1728–9; Dorothy, *ob. inf.*; and Frances, *ob.* 1670. Robert, who was engaged in the Jacobite rising of 1715, and was imprisoned in Newgate in 1717, married in Oct., 1695, Anne, sister of John Messenger, of Fountains Abbey, and died in March, 1737–8, and his widow in June, 1744, aged sixty-five. They had issue—James, born Sept. 21, 1696, *ob. ante pat.*; Edward, *alias* Neville, S.J., born March 25, 1698, died 1778; Robert, *ob. s.p.* in Jan. 1739–40; William, who succeeded to Scarisbrick upon the renunciation of his brother Father Edward, married Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Ogle, of Huyton, a Catholic non-juror in 1717, had issue a dau., Elizabeth, baptized Oct. 10, 1748, wife of Sir John Lawson, of Brough Hall, co. York, Bart., and was buried at Ormskirk, July 24, 1767; Francis, *alias* Neville, S.J., born in April, 1701, died 1789; Joseph, born 1708, who succeeded his brother William to the Scarisbrick estates in 1767, and died unmarried about 1780; Henry. *alias* Neville, scholastic S.J., born 1712, died 1744; Basil Thomas, born 1713, of whom hereafter; Anne, wife of Bryan Palmes, of Naburne Hall, co. York; and Elizabeth, Frances (born 1707), and Mary, who became Franciscan nuns at Princenhoff. Basil Thomas Scarisbrick assumed the name of Eccleston upon the death, in 1742, of John Gorsuch, of Gorsuch Hall within Scarisbrick, who had acquired Eccleston Hall by settlement of the last of the Ecclestons, Father Thomas Eccleston, S.J., and assumed that name. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Dicconson, of Wrightington Hall, and, dying in 1789, was succeeded by his son, Thomas Scarisbrick Eccleston, whose

Hugo Worthington,[1] yeom
Margretta ux eius

Ricardus Waring, yeom
Maria Sharpe, spinster

SEFTON, NETHERTON AND LUNT [SEFTON]

Nicolaus Sheppard
Robertus Sheppard, yeom
Ellena Pennington, vid.
Margeria ux Ricardi Molineux, yeom
Katherina ux Nicholai Bolton, husb
Robertus Melling, yeom
Petrus Hardes, yeom
Anna Hardes, vid
Robertus ffleetwood, yeom
Ricardus Abram, husb
Margeria ux Willielmi Dale
Margeria ux Willielmi Copple, husb
Nicolaus Aughton, husb
Anna ux eius
Petrus Stock, husb

Ellena Stock, vid
Johannes Bennett, husb
Willielmus Bootle, yeom
Margretta Bolton, spinster
Robertus Tarleton, husb
Anna ux eius
Edwardus Booth, yeom
Anna ux Roberti Tristran, yeom
Thomas Tirer, husb
Ricardus Gerrard, yeom
Jacobus Nailer, husb
Elena Nayler, vid
Anna ux Johannis Gorsuch, husb
Ricardus Aughton, yeom
Ellena ux eius
Ellena Greene, vid
Robertus Bolton, husb.

GREAT CROSBY [SEFTON]

Jana Johnson,[2] vid

Thomas Rothwell, yeom

---

uncle, Father Francis Scarisbrick, S.J., died the same year, having settled the Scarisbrick estate upon him. Upon the death of his uncle, Edward Dicconson in 1807, Thomas Scarisbrick Eccleston succeeded to the Wrightington Hall estates, married Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Clifton, of Lytham Hall, and died Nov. 1, 1809, having had issue—Thomas Scarisbrick, who inherited Scarisbrick and Eccleston, married Sybella Georgiana, dau. of William ffarington, of Shaw Hall, and died *s.p.*, July 11, 1833; Charles, who inherited Wrightington, and assumed the name of Dicconson, but upon his succession to the Scarisbrick estates in 1833, resumed the name of Scarisbrick only, and died unmarried at Scarisbrick Hall, May 6, 1860; William, died young; Anne, married in 1807 to Sir Thomas Windsor Hunloke, of Wingerworth Hall, co. Derby, Bart., and after the death of her brother Charles, in 1860, succeeded to the Scarisbrick estate, and assumed that name; and Elizabeth, wife of her cousin, Edward Clifton, younger son of John Clifton, of Lytham Hall and Clifton Hall, and succeeded to Wrightington Hall upon the death of her brother Charles Scarisbrick, and assumed the name of Dicconson. Upon Lady Hunloke-Scarisbrick's death, March 6, 1872, the Scarisbrick estate devolved upon her daughter, Eliza Margaret, wife of Léon Rémy de Biandos, Marquis of Casteja, who by royal licence assumed the name of Scarisbrick. The Marchioness died at Scarisbrick Hall, Nov. 13, 1878, aged sixty-eight, and was buried at Wingerworth.

[1] Hugh Worthington, who in later rolls is described as "gentleman," was apparently the son of Edward Worthington, of Scarisbrick, and his wife Alice, dau. of Gabriel Hesketh, of Aughton Hall. In 1717 James Worthington, of Scarisbrick, registered his estate as a Catholic non-juror, and names his wife Grace. It seems most probable that Edward was the eldest son of John Worthington, of Worthington, will proved 1667, who was second son of Thomas Worthington, of Worthington Hall, by Isabel, dau. of Gilbert Langtree, of Langtree Hall. The Worthingtons returned pedigrees at the Visitations of 1613 and 1664.

[2] Jane, dau. of John Molyneux, of New Hall, married John Johnson, of The Moorside, in Great Crosby. In her will dated March 16, 1702, proved same year, she names among others her brother Edward Molyneux, sister Margaret Molyneux, and her nephews Edward Molyneux, of Formby, with Dorothy his wife,

Ricardus Poole, yeom
Johannes Lunt, yeom
Willielmus Lunt, husb
Georgius Mercer, yeom
Nicholaus Lurting, yeom
Henricus Mercer, yeom
Edwardus Alcocke, husb
Henricus Atherton, yeom
Margeri Hatton, vid
Ricardus Arnold, yeom
Thomas Thellow, husb
Alicia ux Henrici Aspinwall, husb
Ricardus Hatton, husb
Willielmus Rydeate, husb
Willielmus ffisher, yeom
Laurencius Sharp, yeom
Ricardus ffazackley, husb
Ricardus Cartwright, yeom
Willielmus Johnson, yeom

INCE BLUNDELL [SEFTON]

Eduardus Mollineux,[1] yeom
Simonus Worrall, yeom
Jacobus Ryce, husb.
Willielmus Blanchard, husb
Robertus Holme, husb
Ricardus Blundall, husb
Henricus fformby, yeom
Margretta Mollineux, vid
Robertus fforneby, husb.
Robertus Tompson, husb
Robertus Hill, yeom
Eliz Couldocke, vid
Johannes Melling,[2] husb
Laurencius Blundell, yeom
Eliz Wilson, vid

Richard Molyneux, of Alt Grange, Laurence Breres, priest, and her niece Catherine Breres, a nun at Gravelines. John Johnson, of Great Crosby, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717.

[1] The Grange, or Alt Grange, really in Altcar, was held by the Molyneux family, of New Hall, in West Derby, under a long lease from their kinsmen and namesakes of Sefton. John Molyneux, of the Grange, was a recusant in 1626–7, and he and his wife Margaret, dau. of John Whalley, appear in the roll for 1633–4. The will of Margaret Molyneux, of Alt Grange, widow, was proved in 1693. Their son, Edward Molyneux, born at Alt Grange, was ordained priest at Douay, and for thirty-eight years served the chapel at Alt Grange, where he resided with his brother Richard, and his son and namesake, till his death caused by a fall from his horse on Blundell sands, April 28, 1704, aged sixty-four. His sister, Jane Johnson, named in the text, left funds for the education of her grandnephew Edward Molyneux *alias* Harrington, born March 10, 1700, who, after his ordination at Douay, left the College for the mission, Sept. 25, 1728, and died at Moor Hall, Oct. 20, 1739. He was the son of Edward Molyneux, of Formby, by Dorothy, dau. of Alexander Hesketh, of Aughton. Bishop Smith confirmed upwards of one hundred persons at Alt Grange on Nov. 30, 1703. The mission subsequently merged into that at Formby. The family returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1665. Richard, the second son of Richard, of New Hall and Alt Grange, and his wife Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Harrington, of Huyton Hall, died at Alt Grange, Jan. 27, 1713. The family eventually succeeded to the estates of the Harringtons, and is now represented, through the Unsworths, by the Molyneux-Seels.

[2] The Melling family no doubt took its name from Melling in the parish of Halsall. One or other of the several Mellings of the text would be connected with the family, of which there were many priests. A Douay priest of the name came over about 1580. John Melling *alias* Maxfield was ordained at Douay in 1612, was lodging in Holborn in 1623, was apprehended, but released by Charles I in 1625, and returning to Lancashire died and was buried in the Harkirke cemetery, Ince Blundell, April 26, 1633. Richard Melling, ordained priest at Douay in 1620, came to England in the following year. Ralph Melling, ordained priest at Douay, March 10, 1629, left the college for England May 5, 1632, and was buried at Harkirke, Ince Blundell, May 2, 1660. Ralph and Thomas Melling were recusants at Skelmersdale in 1679. Ralph married Anne Tootell, sister of the Rev. Christopher Tootell, of Fernyhalgh, settled there or in the neighbourhood, and had two sons priests—Edward, born March 14,

LITTLE CROSBY [SEFTON]

Willielmus Blundell,[1] Ar

WINSTANLEY AND ORRELL [WIGAN]

Ricardus Billing,[2] gen.
Willielmus Chaddock, husb.
Thomas Marsh, husb
Willielmus Marsh, husb
Johannes Marsh, husb.
Thomas Rothwell, husb
Margretta Cowley, vid
Milo Ince,[3] husb.

1682–3, ordained at Douay, succeeded his uncle at Fernyhalgh, and died there April 16, 1733; and John, born Feb. 8, 1688–9, ordained at Douay in 1714, and left to become chaplain to the nuns at Louvain, in March, 1716, where he died May 10, 1745. James Melling, son of Richard Melling, of Broughton, and his wife Margaret Adamson, born June 10, 1748, was ordained at Douay, and died at Hazelwood Castle, co. York, April 26, 1806. In 1717, Elizabeth Melling, widow of John Melling, of Claughton, whose will was proved in 1715, registered her estate as a Catholic non-juror, and mentioned her son Edward, then an infant. The Rev. John Melling, now of Wrightington Hall, is probably descended from the same family.

[1] *Vide* earlier in the text.

[2] Richard Billinge, M.D., of Billinge Hall, returned a long pedigree at the Visitation of 1665, being then of the age of fifty-two. He visited Rome in 1642, and became a Catholic just before his marriage with Margery, dau. of Robert Molyneux, of the Wood, in Melling, by his second wife Ellen, dau. of John Westby, of Mowbreck Hall. Administration to his estate was granted in 1670. His fourth son, Thomas Billinge *alias* Westby, born about 1654, was ordained priest at Rome in 1686, and for some time remained in the service of his Excellency the Legate, subsequently laboured many years on the mission, but at length returned to Rome to end his days, and died there Jan. 9, 1739–40. The eldest son, John, aged seventeen in 1665, succeeded to Billinge Hall, and appears on the rolls down to 1684. Margaret Billinge, of Bedford, his widow, in 1717 registered her estate as a Catholic non-juror, devised to her by her aunt, Anne Mossock, dau. and coheiress of Richard Urmston, of West Leigh, and widow of Thomas Mossock, of Cunscough Hall. She was apparently Margaret, dau. and coheiress of George Bradshaw, of Greenacre, by Frances, dau. and coheiress of Richard Urmston, and relict of Richard Shuttleworth, of Bedford Hall. John Billinge, of Manchester, who also registered an estate in Bedford as a non-juror in 1717, was apparently her son. The latter's brothers, Father Richard Billinge, S.J., born in 1674 or 1676, was chaplain at Croxteth Hall in 1720, and at Bryn in 1721, where he died, and was buried at Winwick, May 22, 1732; and George Billinge, temporal coadjutor, S.J., born 1678, died in 1739. Father Richard Laurence Billinge *alias* Laurenson, S.J., born Feb. 15, 1713, was ordained priest at Valladolid, March 4, 1739, and died in 1769. Charles Billinge, nephew of Richard and George, born Dec. 16, 1735, entered the Soc. of Jesus 1753, and was prefect of St Omer's College in 1761, then came on the mission, and was chaplain to Francis Whitgreave, at Moseley House, in Staffordshire, for a few years, till his passion for music led him much into company, and gradually estranged him from his duty, caused him to conform first, and then to marry. He preached his recantation sermon in Lichfield Cathedral in the summer of 1767, but did not gain much respect in the Anglican Church, and received no preferment, though he occasionally officiated as a curate at Wombourn. He lived in Wolverhampton, and in 1767 was writing threatening letters to his former patron, Francis Whitgreave. He had a numerous family, was always wretchedly poor, earning a scanty maintenance by teaching French in Wolverhampton, where he came to a miserable end in 1805. "My townsman, Billinge," wrote Bishop Milner in the Appendix to his address to the Bishop of St David's, "finding himself summoned away, sunk into despair, starting continually, and exclaiming, 'I am a lost man! I am a lost man, and dream of nothing but of hell-fire!' "

[3] The will of Miles Ince, of Ince, yeoman, was proved in 1692. His daughters Dorothy, Anne, and Elizabeth, spinsters, and Ellen, wife of John Twiss,

Alexanderus Leigh,[1] husb.
Edmundus ffairhurst, husb.

HOLLAND [UPHOLLAND, WIGAN]

Ricardus Leigh, yeom
Johannes Crosse, husb
Thomas Pinington, husb
Nicholaus Tayler, husb
Bartholomeus Tirer, husb.
Ellena Mawdsley, spinster

DALTON [WIGAN]

Alexanderus Barker,[2] gen
Oliver Crosse, husb

ABRAM [WIGAN]

Roger Culcheth,[3] gen.

yeoman, all of Ince, registered a ninety-nine years' leasehold in Ince from April 26, 1678, as Catholic non-jurors in 1717.

[1] Alexander Leigh, of Ackhurst Hall, in Orrell, gent., was the son and heir of James Leigh, and his wife Margaret, of the same, who died in 1648, his armorial bearings being over the Wigan Free Grammar School, to which he contributed funds. He had sisters Alice, Jane, and Ellen. His will was proved in 1676. He married a dau. of Ralph Layton, younger son of Thomas Layton, of Saxhow, co. York, by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Metcalfe, of Nappa, co. York. Mrs Leigh's mother was Dorothy, dau. of Sir Thomas Gerard, of Bryn Hall. By this marriage Alexander Leigh had issue—James; Richard, who succeeded to Ackhurst Hall; Father John Joseph, *alias* Layton, S.J., born 1639, died 1703; Father Philip, *alias* Layton and Metcalfe, S.J., born Feb., 1650-1, died 1717; and probably others. Richard, whose will was proved in 1684, by his wife Emerentia, had issue—Father Alexander Leigh *alias* Layton, S.J., born 1681, died 1748; Margaret and Catherine, spinsters, and Anne, widow of Mr Sandford, of the family of Up Rossall, co. Salop, who were all residing with their mother at Ackhurst Hall in 1717 and registered their interest in the estate as Catholic non-jurors. Mrs Sandford subsequently resided at Preston, and in 1740 gave £100 to the mission at Crossbrook in Orrell, subject to *requiem* Masses to be said for her mother Emerentia on Sept. 4, for her sisters Margaret and Catherine, on Sept. 26 and July 5 respectively, and another for herself on the anniversary of her death. Previous to the establishment of the mission at Crossbrook, in 1699, the priest resided at Ackhurst Hall, and the Catholics of the district went to Mass there. It would appear that the hall eventually became known as Orrell Mount, and was occupied as a convent by some French Benedictines, driven from France in 1792, who removed to Orrell in 1821 from Heath Hall, near Wakefield, and remained till about 1840.

[2] The will of Alexander Barker, of Dalton, was proved in 1676, and that of Alexander Barker, of Langtree, in 1679. There were several priests of the family. Alexander Barker *alias* Parr was ordained at Douay, March 15, 1631, and served the mission at Little Crosby, where he died Oct. 11, 1665. James Barker *alias* Laurence Rigby, born 1675, educated at Douay, took the degree of D.D. at St Gregory's, Paris, returned to Douay as professor of divinity in 1707, became vice-president, and in 1713 came to the mission, was elected archdeacon of the chapter, March 10, 1711–2, was also secretary, lived many years at Wycliffe Hall, and died there Sept. 23, 1731.

[3] His will was dated 1672, proved in 1676. He returned a long pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, when he was eighty-four years of age. His wife was Margaret, dau. of George Norris, of Bolton, and they had issue—John Culcheth, slain at the battle of Newbury, Sept. 20, 1643, in the royal cause; William, cornet in the royal army, slain at Newbury, Sept. 20, 1643; Thomas, aged forty-four at the Visitation of 1664, married Mary, dau. of Ralph Taylor, of co. Worcester; Roger, slain at Wirrall, in Cheshire, in 1643; George, of Towneley in 1682, and later of Abram, will proved 1702; Ralph, married Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Tonge, of Tonge Hall; Alexander, of Abram, administration granted to his estate in 1685; Margaret, wife of William Crouchley, of Golborne, appearing in the text; Elizabeth, wife of William Bolton, of Platt Bridge, in Ince; and Anne, wife of Robert Hunt, of near Frodsham in Cheshire. Thomas Culcheth, the eldest surviving son, who probably lived at Wappenbury, co. Warwick, had issue—Roger, of Abram, Catholic non-juror in 1717, but later of

Hugo Plat,[1] yeom.
Nicholaus Mather, husb.
Johannes Unsworth, husb.
Jacobus ffazakerley, husb.

INCE [WIGAN]

Laurencius Crichlowe, yeoman
Thomas Grandy, husb.
Johannes Glover, husb.

PEMBERTON [WIGAN]

Edwardus Winstanley, yeom
Ricardus Rilance, husb.
Thomas Nayler, husb.
John Nayler, husb.
Jacobus Orrell, husb.

LITTLE CROSBY [SEFTON]

Robertus Morecroft, yeom
Johannes Barton, husb
Radulphus Barton, husb
Thomas Rothwell, husb
Ellena ux eius
Margretta Rothwell, vid
Johannes Marrell, husb.
Ellena Davy, vid
Margretta Ryce sen.[2] vid
Margretta Ryce jun. vid
Hugo Reynold, husb
Humfridus Blundell, husb
Willielmus Stock, husb
Willielmus Arnold, husb.
Jacobus Ryce, husb
Thomas ffarrer, husb.
Ricardus Davey, husb
Ellena Worrall, vid
Ellena Mercer, vid
Willielmus Widdowes, husb
Thomas Tickle, husb.
Nicholaus Blundell, husb
Johannes Johnson, husb
Johannes Riding, husb
Johannes Rogson, husbm
Brianus Brianson, husb
Ellena Blundell, vid
Robertus Tompson, husb
Johannes Blanchard, husb
Willielmus Bushell, husb
Brianus Lee, husb
Thomas Mercer, husb
Isabella Ryding, husb [sic.]
Georgius Ryding, husb

LITHERLAND [SEFTON]

Thomas Tyler, husb.
Anthonius Mercer, yeom

Wappenbury, where he made his will Dec. 6, 1701, proved by his brother Thomas, July 29, 1725, in which he names his wife Isabel; Thomas, of Wappenbury and Studley, heir to his brother Roger, who sold certain properties in Abram in 1726, was of Wigan in 1744, when he mortgaged lands in Abram, and was father of Father Thomas Culcheth *alias* Lewis, S.J., born 1741 in Lancashire, who at one time served Wappenbury, and died in 1809; George, of London; and William, of Kingsteignton, co. Devon, Catholic non-juror in 1717, who married Clara Giffard, of the Chillington family, and dying Dec. 10, 1739, left issue, Thomas, *obiit cœlebs* at Newton Abbot, Dec. 30, 1759, Clara, wife of James Puddicombe, and William, who married, June 21, 1764, Jane Coleman, and died Sept. 17, 1801, aged eighty-three, leaving an only child and heiress, Mary, who married, Nov. 30, 1795, Parmenas Pearce, and dying Dec. 20, 1841, in the fortieth year of her widowhood, left an only surviving son, Parmenas, born Feb. 10, 1798.

[1] The will of Hugh Platt, of Abram, was proved in 1673.

[2] The Ryce (or Rice) family appear throughout the rolls in Crosby and Speke. The latter branch attained some position. The will of Percival Ryce, of Speke, was proved in 1663, and those of Margaret and James, of the text, in 1670. Percival Ryce, of London, apothecary, was a non-juror in 1717, and registered the reversion of property in West Derby, held under a surrender by Thomas Ryce. Percival Ryce, M.D., and Thomas Ryce, both of Liverpool, as non-jurors, registered Fazakerley Hall, and property in Speke, Halewood, etc. Fazakerley Hall, in the parish of Walton-on-the-Hill, a venerable mansion taken down in 1823, was long the seat of the mission there.

Henricus Tristram,[1] yeom
Willielmus Lydgate, husb.
Gracia ux eius
Jana Bootle, spinster
Jenetta Bootle, spinster

ORRELL AND FORD [SEFTON]

Jana Worrall, vid
Ellena ux Ricardi Worrall, husb
Anna Couldock, husb. vid
Anna Hurdes, vid
Eliz Tarleton, vid
Alex Tarleton, husb.

AINTREE [SEFTON]

Lamthome,[2] vid.
Eliz Wignall, vid

ALTCAR

Thomas Worthington,[3] gent
Johannes Sutton, yeom
Cislea Sutton, spinster
Isabella Sutton, spinster
Willielmus Wright, husbm
Thomas Reynolds, husb
Johannes Linicar, husb
Maria Lovelady, spinster
Johannes Wilson, husb
Thomas Wilson, husb
Eliz Wilson, spinster
Jacobus Goare, husb
Thomas Tickle, husb
Willielmus Speakman, husb
Jana Sutton, spinster
Margretta Livesay, spinster
Willielmus Riding, husb
Robertus Harvey, husb
Willielmus Prescott, husb
Johannes Arnold, husb
Johannes Tatlock, husb
Willielmus Tatlock, husb
Nicholaus Livesey, husb
Johannes Harvey, husb
Anthonius Wetherby, husb
Johannes Speakman, husb
Willielmus Rymer, husbm
Willielmus Wharton, husbm
Ricardus Lovelady, husb

BICKERSTAFFE [ORMSKIRK]

Jacobus Smith, yeom
Jana ux eius
Alicia Westhead, spinster
Jacobus Westhead, husbm
Thomas Webster, husb
Thomas Holme, husb
Katherina Greaves, vid
Hugo Heys, husb
Edwardus Aspinwall, husbm
Thomas Aspinwall, husb
Johannes Hale, husb
Jana Tayler, vid
Edwardus Hunt, husb
Radulphus Sheppard, husb
Margretta Tayler, vid
Edwardus Tarleton, husbm

HALSALL

Ricardus Simpkin, yeom

---

[1] His will was proved in 1671. The family constantly appears in the rolls. Edmund Tristram, of Ince Blundell, was a non-juror in 1717, and he names Ruth Tristram, John and Ellen Tristram, deceased, and Joseph and Anne Tristram. His dau. Jane married William Sale, of Hopcar in Bedford, her marriage covenant being dated April 22, 1718. Father Joseph Tristram *alias* Cross, S.J., born at Ince Blundell in 1766, died in 1843. His brother John Tristram *alias* Cross, born 1767, one of a number of priests educated by the Jesuits who never joined the Society owing to its temporary suppression, died at Spinkhill, co. Derby, in 1835.

[2] Bridget Lathom, widow, was mother of Richard Lathom, of Aintree, surgeon, whose wife Judith opened a school at Liverpool, and received a royal mandate in its favour in 1686 after she and her husband had been prosecuted for keeping a Catholic school under the penal laws. Dr Lathom died in June, 1713. He had a chapel in his house, which was regularly served.

[3] Thomas Worthington would appear from the text elsewhere to have removed to Worthington Hall in 1668. According to the Visitation pedigree of 1664, his father, then aged sixty-five, married Margaret, dau. of John Halsey, of Altcar. Thomas Worthington, aged thirty-four in 1664, died at Worthington Hall, and his will was proved in 1670.

Ellena Mercer, vid
Joanna Plumb, vid
Ricardus Kenion, husb
Eliz Rimmer, vid
Alicia Shorliker, vid
ffranciscus Haskyn, husb
Willielmus Rimer, husb
Margretta ux Jacobi Shorlaker, husb
Thomas Harrison, husb
Margeria ux Cuthberti Whitehead, husb
Eliz uxor Roberto Sephton, husb
Jana Greene, vid
Radulphus fforster, husb
Margretta ux eius
Katherina Haskeine, vid
Henricus Haskeine, husb

DOWN HOLLAND [HALSALL]

Johannes Aspinwall, husb
Thomas Aspinwall, husb
Johannes ffarrar, husb
Anna ffarrar, vid
Jacobus ffarrar, husb
Cislea Tasker, [1] spinster
Alicia Holme, vid
Ellena Wakefield, vid
Margretta Hey ux Henrici Hey, husbm
Willielmus Rowley, husb
Eliz Massam, spinster
Margretta Holland, vid
Jacobus Rymer, husbm
Anna Rymer, vid
Johannes Hartley, husbm

LYDIATE [HALSALL]

Ricardus Pye, husbm
Ellena ux eius
Anthonius Underwood, shoemaker
Bartholomeus Holme, yeom
Jacobus ffletcher, husb
Edmundus Holme, webster
Henricus Otty, husbm
Katherina Spencer, vid

MAGHULL [HALSALL]

Thomas Gooding, yeom
Isabella Smith, vid
ffranciscus Cartmell, husbm
Brigetta ux eius
Henricus Parr, husb
Thomas Billing, husb
Thomas Hesketh, yeom
Ellena Rawlinson. vid
Ellena Lunt, vid
Eliz Bradley, vid
Jacobus Hunter, husbm
Eliz Hunt, vid

MELLING INFRA HALSALL

Thomas Mollineux, [2] gen
Ellena ffazakerley, spinster
Henricus Dam, husb
Jacobus Halsall, [3] gen

NORTH MEOLS

Radulphus Cooper, husb.
Radulphus Ainsworth, husbm
Henricus Everson, husbm
Eliz Jumpe, vid
Alicia ux Thome Bankes, husbm

WARRINGTON

Johannes Turnor, husb
Jacobus Winterbotham, husb
Johannes Harsnip, husb
Henricus Kay, husbm
Thomas Kay, [4] husb
Robertus Bulling, husb

---

[1] The will of Robert Tasker, of Downholland, probably her father, was proved in 1661.

[2] The Molyneux family of The Wood in Melling returned a very long pedigree at the Visitation of 1567, and a short one at that of 1664. Thomas Molyneux, of the text, must have been the fourth son of Robert Molyneux, of The Wood, by his second wife Ellen, dau. of John Westby, of Mowbreck Hall. His father was slain at the first battle of Newbury, Sept. 20, 1643.

[3] He was the seventh son of Thomas Halsall, of Melling, grandson of Sir Henry Halsall, of Halsall Hall.

[4] Thomas Kay was a glover in Warrington, and administration to his estate was granted in 1668. There were several priests of the family. Peter Kaye was ordained priest at Lisbon, and became professor of philosophy there in 1703.

Samuelus Dunbabin,[1] husb
Willielmus Booth,[2] husb
Maria uxor eius
ffranciscus Wilson, husb
Johannes Crouchen, husb
Johannes Allen, husb
Humfridus Catterall,[3] husb
Willielmus Deane, husbm
Robertus Deane, husb
Willielmus Penkethman, husbm
Brianus Sixsmith, husbm
Thomas Whitwham, husbm
Jenetta Tomlinson, spinster
Jana Murray, spinster
Hugo Halsap, husb
Johannes Pickering, husb
Johannes Ditchfield, husbm

RIXTON [WARRINGTON]

Ricardus Mascy, Ar.

WOOLSTON AND POULTON [WARRINGTON]

Johannes Marsh, husb
Ricardus Booth, husb
Thomas Unsworth, husbm
Henricus Lawton, husb
Thomas Lawton, husb

ATHERTON [LEIGH]

Jacobus Thropp, husb

BEDFORD [LEIGH]

Christopherus Bradshawe, yeom
Jana ux eius
Galfridus Lithgore, husb
Willielmus Smethurst, husb

SHACKERLEY [LEIGH]

Willielmus Berry, husb
Lambertus Berry, husb
Ellinora Parkinson, spinster

ASTLEY [LEIGH]

Willielmus Bradshaw, yeom
Henricus Hoghton, husb
Johannes Gant, husb
Willielmus Hope, husbm
Ricardus Smith, husb
Ellena Lithgoe, vid
Robertus Lithgoe, husb
Willielmus Lithgoe, husb
Ellinora Hollcrofte sen., vid

WESTLEIGH [LEIGH]

Edwardus Liptrott, husb
Johannes Mather, husbm
Ricardus Naylor, husb
Henricus Kearsley, husb

PENNINGTON [LEIGH]

Johannes Holcrofte, husb
Ricardus Smethurst, husb
Georgius Smith, husb
Johannes King, husb

HAIGH [WIGAN]

Ellena Roycroft, vid
Thomas Leigh, husb
Henricus Sethworth, husb
Gratia Rothwell, vid

Dom James Ambrose Kaye, O.S.B., professed in 1735, died in 1777. Peter Kaye, born in Warrington, ordained priest at Rome in 1829, died at Blackburn in 1856. John Peter Kaye, ordained priest at Lisbon in 1842, died 1884.

[1] The Dunbabins were a Warrington family.

[2] He was probably a relative of Richard Booth, of Woolston-cum-Poulton, named later in the text, whose son Edward was baptized by the martyr, Dom Edward Ambrose Barlow, O.S.B., Dec. 15, 1639, and hence assumed the *alias* of Barlow at Lisbon, where he was ordained priest in 1664, and died at Park Hall in 1719. He was the inventor of the repeating watch. His father died in 1673. John Booth, probably a nephew, was ordained priest at Lisbon in 1696, and died in 1722; and Dom Robert Ambrose Booth, O.S.B., professed in 1673, died at Dieulward in 1679.

[3] His will was proved in 1671.

CULCHETH [WINWICK]

Maria Speakman, vid
Robertus Guest, husbm
Alicia Stirropp, spinster
Thomas Leather, husb

HAYDOCK AND GOLBORNE [WINWICK]

Brianus Arrowsmith
Eliz Corles, vid
Galfridus Harrdman, husb
Willielmus Crouchley, husb
Radulphus Thomason, husb
Ricardus Liptrott, husb
Thomas Kethley, husb
Georgius Croft, husb
Johannes Grimshawe, husb
Alicia ux eius
Radulphus Croft, husb
Johannes Hasleden, husb

LOWTON AND KENYON [WINWICK]

Robertus Tickley, husb
Gilbertus Unsworth, husb
Petrus Holcrofte, husb
Henricus Johnson, husb
Henricus Unsworth, husb
Johannes Unsworth, husbm
Johannes Kay, husbm
Robertus Kenyon,[1] husb
Per Cedul. Pipe pro Recusan.

STRETFORD [MANCHESTER]

Johannes Sidall de Stratford in Com Lanc. *virtute cuiusdam Actus Parliamenti &c. ad aliquod tempus infra unum mensem prox sequen decimum diem Martij Anno xix° regni regis nunc Caroli secundi &c unde convictus fuit ad sessiones &c tentas apud Manchester die Jovis viz vicesimo tertio die Januarij Anno xix &c* [1668]

Anna Sidall
Robertus Vaughan jun
Elizabetha Vaughan
Thomas Johnson
Maria Rainshaw
Maria Mosse[2]

---

[1] Administration to the estate of Robert Kenyon, of Lowton, was granted in 1673. The Kenyons were an offshoot of the territorial family of that name, and constantly appear in the rolls. Edward Kenyon went to Rheims in 1587, thence was sent to the school at Eu in 1588, whence he returned to Rheims in 1590, received minor orders in 1592, and was transferred to the college at Douay in 1593. In the following year he went to Valladolid, where he was ordained priest, and came to the mission. He is possibly the priest whom Gee reported to be about London in 1623. Two Benedictine nuns of this family, Margaret and Helen, were professed at Cambray in 1604, and died respectively in 1645 and 1657. Dom Thomas Anselm Kenyon, O.S.B.,born at Warrington in 1770, died in 1850. Edward Kenyon arrived at Douay College, Oct. 13, 1781, from Lancashire, was ordained priest in 1790, and was professor of poetry till he left for the mission, March 26, 1792, and died in Liverpool in 1837.

[2] The Mosse family probably came from Skelmersdale, where they were recusants from the commencement of the rolls in 1591. They seem to have settled in Stretford about this period. One of them, Bro. Joseph Mosse, O.S.B., born in 1625, died in 1702. Another, Peter Mosse, married Catherine, dau. of Thomas Middleton, of Leighton Hall, by Catherine, dau. of Thomas Hoghton, of Hoghton Tower. She was sister to Sir George Middleton, of Leighton Hall, Bart. It was probably her grandson, Peter Mosse, who found the money and entered into partnership with John Holker, the pioneer if not the originator of cotton manufacture in France. Both were Catholics and strong Jacobites. In 1745 they joined the Manchester Regiment under Col. Francis Towneley, Peter Mosse receiving a captaincy, and John Holker a lieutenancy. They were taken prisoners at Carlisle, and sent to Newgate prison in Feb., 1746. The trial was fixed for the following June 23, but the night before they both effected their escape. Captain Mosse went to Spain, and died there in 1776, leaving all his estate, with some pictures and plate, to his grandson, John Gartside, of Crump-

Robertus Owen jun
Ricardus Burgis
Margareta Burges

BARTON [ECCLES]

Katherina ux Johannis Turner
Penelope ux Roberti Heyes,[1] gen
Anna Nayler, vid
Johnes Irlam
Anna ux eius
Willielmus Irlam
Radulphus Knight
Anna ux. Ricardi Bent
Henricus Bent
Margretta Bent
Ellena Atherton
Ricus Atherton
Jacobus Atherton
Elizabetha Urmston
Maria Smith

---

sall Hall, whose father had married the captain's only dau. In 1776 John Gartside married Catherine, dau. of Philip Howard, of Corby Castle. The Gartsides had suffered severely for their loyalty to the Stuarts in 1715. Besides his Stretford property, Capt. Mosse owned a considerable estate near Bolton, which escaped confiscation owing to his not having been brought to trial. The Holkers through some accident do not appear in this list, though they were always recusants and had been settled at Monton, in the parish of Eccles, for some generations. Of this family were, George Holker, who went to Douay in 1590, but left on account of his inability to undergo laborious study; and Richard Holker *alias* Nowell, son of Laurence Holker, of Monton, and his wife, a dau. of Roger Nowell, of Read Hall, who went to the English College at Rome in 1631, aged twenty-four. The Holkers, originally of Cheshire, obtained an estate at Read in 1409, through the marriage of Richard Holker with Katherine, dau. of John del Holt, of Read. In the reign of Elizabeth, John Holker, of Read, married Margaret, dau. of Richard Towneley of Dutton Hall. Richard Holker, after receiving minor orders, had to return home on account of his father's death in 1631. John Holker, the friend of Captain Mosse, after his escape served in Flanders, and was engaged in various battles and sieges till 1751. After the battle of Lanfeld he was presented with a handsome sword by Prince Charles Edward, which is still preserved by his descendants. In 1753 he patriotically notified the English Government of certain offers made to him by the French Government in connexion with the introduction of works at Rouen, and stated that if his pardon was granted he would forego the great advantages offered to him. No notice, however, was taken of the petition, and therefore, in 1754, Holker accepted the offer, quietly crossed to England, and engaged twenty-five hands in Manchester to instruct the French operatives at Rouen in the English methods of manufacture. In 1755 he was appointed by the French Government to be inspector-general of foreign manufactures, a post which he retained till his death, at Montigny, near Rouen, April 27, 1786. In 1770 he was nominated a Knight of the Order of St Louis. His first wife, Elizabeth, dau. of John Hulton, of Manchester, to whom he was married by the Rev. Henry Kendal, the priest at Manchester, died in Jan., 1776, and was buried in the cemetery attached to the English Convent at Gravelines. Subsequently he married the widow of Jean Testart. He had a son John (Jean), who became consul-general at Philadelphia, and died at Springsburg, Virginia, in 1822, and whose son, Jean Louis, born April 2, 1770, died at Paris, Aug. 18, 1844, having been head of the chemical works at Rouen, founded by his grandfather, during the Empire. The latter was the father of Henri Holker, of the French Navy, who published pamphlets on marine tactics and the manning of the Navy in 1842 and 1846 (*vide* Crofton's *Hist. of Stretford*, vol. iii).

[1] Penelope, fourth daughter of Adam Byrom, of Salford, by Helen, dau. of Edmund Prestwich, of Hulme Hall, married Robert Haye, or Heyes, of Monkes Hall, fourth son of Ellis Haye, of Monkes Hall, in the parish of Eccles, by Alice, dau. of Robert Holden, of Holden Hall. Her brother, John Byrom, returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, as did likewise her husband's nephew, Ellis Haye, of Chorlton Hall, whose wife, Katherine, was the dau. of Thomas Standish, of Duxbury Hall.

OVER HULTON [DEAN]

Radulphus Holcroft[1]

HEATON [DEAN]

Johannes Smith

HORWICH [DEAN]

Thomas Anderton,[2] yeoman
Anna Anderton vid
Elizabetha Dalton

HALLIWELL [DEAN]

Rowlandus Bellasse,[3] mil
Domina Anna Bellasse ux pred Rowlandi
Edwardus Toothall
Franciscus Hunt
Anna Hunt
Maria Standish[4]
Margareta Roscoe

RUMWORTH [DEAN]

Henricus Bannaster
ffrancisca ux eius
Isabella Seddon
Anna Seddon

ASPULL [WIGAN]

Willielmus Marsh
Nicholaus Marsh
Ricardus Urmston
ux eius

---

[1] His will was proved in 1671, and that of a namesake, of the same place, in 1660.

[2] The will of Thomas Anderton, of Horwich, was proved in 1669. In 1642 (Preston Guild) he had sons, Christopher, Thomas, William, and Laurence. He was one of the Andertons of the Lostock Hall branch, and probably son of Christopher Anderton, of Horwich, whose will was proved in 1629. He was no doubt a near relation of the famous "silver-mouthed" Anderton, son of Thomas Anderton, of Horwich, who took his B.A. from Christ's College, Cambridge, in 1596–7, subsequently became a secular priest, eminent as a controversialist and poet under the *alias* of "John Brereley, Priest," and finally joined the Society, and passed on the mission under the *aliases* of "John Hart" and "Scroop." The Anderton pedigrees, printed and in MS., are all very unsatisfactory concerning the Horwich branch of the family. There were very many priests and nuns connected with the various branches, including that of Horwich, and it is difficult to identify them all.

[3] The Hon. Sir Rowland Belasyse, K.B., was the third son of the Hon. Henry Belasyse, M.P. for co. York, by Grace, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Barton, of Smithells Hall, in Halliwell. He married Anne, eldest dau. and sole heiress of J. Davenport, of Sutton Hall, co. Cheshire, and dying at Smithells in 1699, was succeeded by his eldest son Thomas, of Sutton Hall, who seised his uncle, Sir Thomas Belasyse, as third Viscount Fauconberg, of Yarum, co. York, in 1700. The latter died in 1718, and three years later the fine old mansion of Smithells Hall, with its ancient chapel, was sold, some funds being reserved for the support of the Catholic mission in the district.

[4] Mary Standish may have been the second dau. of Edward Standish, of Standish Hall, whose estate was probably under sequestration for recusancy at this period, as his name does not appear in this list. He married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Francis Howard, of Corby Castle, co. Cumberland, and his son William was twenty-six years of age at the Visitation of 1664. The Standish family were always staunch recusants, and suffered much for their loyalty. William married Cecilia, dau. and sole heiress of Sir Robert Bindlosse, of Borwick Hall, Bart., and his son, Ralph Standish, married the Lady Philippa Howard, dau. of Henry, Duke of Norfolk. Their son Ralph died without surviving issue in 1735, when the Standish and Borwick Hall estates passed to his sister Cecilia, wife of William Towneley, of Towneley Hall. Through the marriage of the latter's dau. Cecilia with Charles Strickland, of Sizergh Castle, co. Westmoreland, the Standish estates passed to her son, Thomas Strickland, who assumed the name of Standish, whose descendant is the present lord of Standish.

Radulphus Aynscow
Philis ux eius
Alicia Aynscow
Jacobus Marsh sen^{r}
Elizabetha ux eius
Radulphus Seddon
Jona ux eius
Anna Lowe, vid
Anna ux Samuelis Meller
Anna Seddon, vid
Susanna Mackenson, vid
Jana Tayler, vid
ux Milonis Gerard[1]
ux Ricardi Bradley

[1] Highfield House, in Aspull, passed through various offshoots of the Gerards of Bryn Hall, but "Miles" was a distinctive name of the Gerards of Ince Old Hall, who returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1613, in which, however, no Miles appears likely to be living in 1667. All the printed Gerard pedigrees are very incomplete. The Gerards of The Ince, or Ince Old Hall, also registered a long pedigree at the Visitation of 1567, claiming descent from a younger son of the Gerards of Bryn. William Gerard, of Ince Old Hall, married Jane, dau. of Sir Alexander Osbaldeston, of Osbaldeston Hall, by his second wife, Helen, dau. of Thomas Tyldesley, of Wardley Hall, and had issue—Myles; Thomas, a Douay and Rheims priest, who died a confessor of the faith in Wisbeach Castle; and Alexander, ordained priest at Laon, April 5, 1586, came to England 1587, and served Lea Hall, a seat of the Hoghtons of Hoghton Tower, Rixton Hall, the seat of the Mascy family, and elsewhere. Myles, the eldest son, according to the 1613 pedigree, had only one son, Thomas, then of the age of twenty-two, who married Ellen, dau. of Edward Langtree, of Langtree Hall, and had an only dau. and heiress Anne. He is said to have sold Ince to his kinsman, Lieutenant-Colonel Richard Gerard, second son of Sir Thomas Gerard, of Bryn, Bart., and he died in 1673. Colonel Gerard, who was born in October, 1613, married (1) Frances, dau. of Sir Ralph Hanley, of Tickhill Castle, co. York, by whom he had a son, who died in infancy, and (2) Judith, dau. of Sir Nicholas Stewart, of Pateshall, co. Northampton, by whom he had seven children. He took an active part in the civil wars, and upon the restoration was sworn cup-bearer in ordinary to the queen-mother. He died at Ince, Sept. 5, 1686. He had issue by his second wife—Thomas, born May 21, 16 . . , who resided at Highfield House, lord of Aspull, Ince, Southworth, etc., who married Mary (born Oct. 28, 16 . . , died May 30, 1724), dau. of John Wright, of Kelvedon Hall, co. Essex, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717, and died in 1724; Richard, apothecary, of Wigan, who married Jane, dau. of Samuel Prescott, of Orrell, and was living in 1731, of whose issue hereafter; William, novice S.J., born 1656, who died at Liège in 1676; John, S.J., who died at St Omer's College, Oct. 10, 1696; Frances Scholastica, O.S.B., abbess of Ghent, died Sept. 6, 1711; Anne, a nun at Liège; and Juliana, *ob. infans*. Thomas, the eldest son, had issue—Richard, born May 1, 16.., Catholic non-juror in 1717, of Highfield, who married, in 1730, Margaret, dau. of John Baldwin, made his will Feb. 1, 1734–5, and died *s.p.*, being the writer of certain obituaries and nativities used in this pedigree; William, born Nov. 9, 16.., probably identical with the Jesuit of his name born 1687, died in Maryland, according to Foley, April 16, 1731, though the writer of the obituaries places his death under Jan. 5; Thomas, born Oct. 5 (according to his brother's note, though Foley says 14th), 1692, entered the Society in 1714, succeeded his distant kinsman, the Rev. Ralph Gerard, at Bamfurlong Hall in or about 1698, and was serving the chapel there in 1702, went to Maryland in 1733, returned about 1737, and in 1744 was at Belgrave, co. Leicester, formerly the seat of the Beaumont family, but then of John Beaumont Byerley (whose mother was coheiress of Sir Thomas Beaumont, Bart.), and died in 1761, having sold Southworth Hall and manor to his cousin, William Gerard, of Ince Hall, in 1744; Caryll, born Nov. 18, 1695, ordained priest at Rome 1720, left 1723 to be chaplain to the convent O.S.A. at Bruges, an office which he resigned in 1761, but stayed at the convent till his death, Sept. 12, 1779; Frances, born Jan. 22, Bridget, born July 15 (living 1734–5), Clare, born Feb. 28 (living 1734–5), Elizabeth, born March 15, died Jan. 25, Anne, born May 5, (living 1734–5), and probably Mary, all according to their brother's notes. Richard, the second son of the Colonel, had issue—Richard Gerard, junior

ux Roberti Gorton
ux Jacobi Pilkington
Gracia Penington
Elizabetha Penington
Johannes Makenson
Isabella ux eius
Elizabetha Houghton
Jacobus Seddon

SPOTLAND [ROCHDALE]

Johannes Voydell

MILNROW INFRA BUTTERWORTH [ROCHDALE]

Ricardus Milne
Daniel Milne

WESTHOUGHTON [DEAN]

Johannes Hulton[1]
Alicia ux eius
Adamus Hulton
Willielmus Hulton
Katherina Woodward
Anna Whittell
Margretta ffrance, vid
Ellena Parr
Anna Rigby
Agnes Hurst
Margretta Hurst
Ellena Hurst
Elizabetha Cheetham
Maria Greene ux Johannis Greene
Elizabetha ux Jacobi Pendlebury
Elizabetha Wathwaite
Elizabetha Lord

LOSTOCK [BOLTON-LE-MOORS]

Francisca Seddon

PENDLEBURY [ECCLES]

Adamus Smith
Ricardus Redford

---

apothecary, of Wigan, who married Isabella, dau. of John Baldwin, and sister to his cousin Richard's wife, and had issue, Thomas, S.J., born July 23, 1667, was serving the family chaplaincy at Highfield in 1701–4, and died at St Omer's College in 1715; and William. The eldest son, Richard, died in 1743, and had issue—William, heir to his cousin Richard Gerard, of Ince Hall and Highfield, died *s.p.* in 1743; Mary, eventual heiress, married John Walmesley, second son of John Walmesley, of Wigan, grandson of Richard Walmesley, of Showley Hall; and Elizabeth, spinster. John Walmesley died in 1780, and his wife, the heiress of Ince and other estates, in 1795. Their son Richard Walmesley, born 1752, abandoned Ince Hall, and in its place erected Westwood House, in Ince, which has since been the seat of the family.

[1] The Hultons of Westhoughton were descended from a younger son of the Hultons, of Hulton Park, in the same parish, who returned pedigrees at the Visitations of 1567 and 1664. A very long pedigree traced from the reign of Henry II appears in Foster's *Lancashire Pedigrees*, 1873. Adam Hulton, of Hulton Park, by his wife Clemence, dau. of Sir William Norreys, of Speke Hall, was succeeded, at his death 15 *Eliz.* (1572–3), by his son William, who married Margaret, one of the daughters and coheiresses of Henry Keighley, of Inskip Hall, by Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Carus, Judge of the Queen's Bench. Her eldest sister and coheiress, Anne, married Sir William Cavendish, of Hardwick Hall, co. Derby, Baron Cavendish, ancestor of the Duke of Devonshire, the present lord of Inskip. William had issue—Adam, of Hulton Park, ancestor of the late Sir William Wilbraham Blethyn Hulton, of Hulton Park, who was created a baronet, and whose son is the present representative of the family; William of Over Hulton, buried in 1653; Cuthbert, of Over Hulton, who appears annually in the recusant rolls, with his wife Mary, between 1591 and 1635; Rowland, of Westhoughton, a recusant till death in June, 1648; Henry; Elizabeth, wife of Robert Dalton, of Thurnham Hall; Katherine, wife of Assheton Potter, of Croston and Over Hulton; Martha; and Margaret, *vixit* 1624. Adam, the squire, conformed, and henceforward the pedigree records no Catholic alliances. The Hultons of the text were probably sons or grandsons of Rowland. Administration to the estate of Adam Hulton, of Westhoughton, was granted in 1687, and the will of William Hulton, of the same, was proved in 1672, and that of Jane Hulton, of Over Hulton, widow, in 1679.

MANCHESTER

Georgius Martincroft[1]

WITHINGTON [MANCHESTER]

Robertus Bancrofte

WORSLEY [ECCLES]

Henricus Potter[2]
Maria ux eius
Henricus Hulme
Katherina Cooke, vid
Ricardus Hall
Margretta ux eius
Elizabetha Grundy
Adamus Grundy
Anna Rawson, vid
Thomas Rawson
Thomas Smith
Johannes Scot[3] fil pred Lamberti Scot

BLACKROD [BOLTON-LE-MOORS]

Georgius Jenyon,[4] yeom
Elizabetha ux eius

---

[1] George Martincrofte subsequently removed to Bedford, near Manchester, where he was a recusant, described as "gentleman," in 1682–4. He was probably the son of Richard Martincrofte, of Manchester, who, with his wife Elizabeth, appears in the roll for 1626–7, and is described as a joiner. In 1634–5 and later years, Richard Martincrofte, of Manchester, and his wife Anne appear, and the will of Richard Martincrofte, of Wickleswick (now Trafford Park), joiner, was proved in 1666. Subsequently the family removed to Croft, in Winwick, where John Merry Martincroft, of Croft House, died July 9, 1839, aged fifty-nine.

[2] Assheton Potter, said to be of Croston in the Hulton pedigree, but of Over Hulton in the recusant rolls between 1617 and 1630, married Katherine, dau. of William Hulton, of Hulton Park. It is probable that he belonged to the recusant family seated at Ashton in Makerfield, where Ellen Potter, probably a Gerard of Bryn, and her son Gerard Potter, were convicted of recusancy, as well as Oliver Potter, in 1633 *seq*. Assheton Potter's father was probably Henry Potter, whose dau. Margaret married first, John Lathom, of Mosborough Hall, and second, Alan Hulton, of Farnworth. Henry Potter, of the text, was doubtless son of Assheton Potter, and remained on the rolls till his death at Worsley in 1681. John Potter, of Ashton, whose will was proved in 1619, had a dau., Emma, wife of John Chaddock, of Chaddock Hall, and a son, John Potter, of Ashton, administration to his estate granted in 1647, who married Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Radcliffe, of Leigh. Henry Potter's descendant, John Potter, of Manchester, contributed largely to the erection of the old Catholic chapel dedicated to St Chad, in Rook Street, Manchester, in 1776. Religious controversy ran high at that time, and prejudices were strong. It was on this occasion that Mr Potter is said to have written a pamphlet under the ludicrous title of "A Ball of Wax against a Ball of Soap."

[3] Administration to the estate of Lambert Scott, of Astley, was granted in 1688. His name has apparently been omitted by the transcriber. The Scotts came from Pemberton, where they regularly appear in the rolls from 1591, Gilbert, Cuthbert, Ralph, and Roger, being their principal names.

[4] The Jenyons obtained Park Hall in Blackrod from the Rogerleys, who returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1613, when George Jenyon, upon whom the estate was entailed, was of the age of four years. George Rogerley, of Lytham, married Ellen, dau. of William Clifton, of Westby Hall. His widow continued on the rolls till her death in 1604. They had issue—George Rogerley, of Park Hall, in Blackrod, a staunch recusant till his death in 1616; Richard, of Lytham, a recusant in 1595–6; Henry, of Lytham, recusant in 1595–6, whose dau. Isabel married John Hoghton, eldest son of Richard Hoghton, of Park Hall in Charnock Richard, and had three daughters and coheiresses, Margaret, Mary, wife of Edward Worthington, of Wharles, and Catherine, wife of James Holland, of Dalton; and Katherine, wife of Richard Tyldesley, eldest son and heir of Lambert Tyldesley, of Garret Hall, lord of Tyldesley. The eldest son, George Rogerley, married Margaret, dau. of William Skillicorne, of Prees Hall,

Jacobus Barker sen
Maria ux eius
Johannes Sheppard
Ellena Sheppard, vid
Margretta Sheppard, spinster
Nicholaus Harrison, yeoman
Willielmus Norres
Juliana ux eius
Isabella Law
Ricardus Rigby, Husbm
Anna ux eius
Johannes Copeland, Webster
Ellena ux eius
Ellena ux Thome Aynsworth
Agnes ux Jacobi Watmough, Husbm
Margareta Markland, vid

SALFORD [MANCHESTER]

ux Ricardi Pennington, Ar.
Josua Wilson
Anna Martinscroft

WITHINGTON [MANCHESTER]

Henricus Addison
Jacobus Williamson
Eliz. ux eius
Adamus Houlden
Thomas Simpson
Christopher Bower
Anna Kirke
Willielmus Tipping
Katherina ux eius

YEALAND CUM SILVERDALE [WARTON]

Hugo Wearing de Yelland cum Silversdale in Com Lanc *virtute eiusdem Acti Parliamenti &c non accessit Ecclesiæ suæ parochiali &c ad aliquod tempus infra unum mensem prox sequen. secundum diem Decembus Anno xxiij. Regis nunc Caroli secundi &c* [1672] *unde convictus fuit ad sessiones &c octavo die Octobris Anno xix Regis nunc Caroli secundi &c* [1667]

LANCASTER

Alicia ux Christopheri Wilkinson, Gunsmith

YEALAND-CUM-SILVERDALE [WARTON]

Thomas Morley

LANCASTER

Anna ux Ricardi Ormandy, Sadler
Willielmus Parkinson, Webster
Isabella ux eius
Thomas Whittingham, husbm
Ellena Nickson, vid
Anna ux Edwardi Jepson, Husbm
Alicia ux Roberti Sturzaker, Husbm
Elizabetha Harrison, spinster
Isabella Knipe, vid
Ellena Knipe, spinster
Dorothea ux Edmundi Newton,[1] [gen

---

who was still a recusant at Park Hall in 1638. They had issue four daughters and coheiresses—Ellen, who married (1) Dr John Jenyon, who resided with his wife at Park Hall, till his death in 1613, and (2) Laurence Worthington, of Crawshaw Hall, by whom she had no issue; Jane, spinster, recusant in 1612–3; Katherine, wife of John Osbaldeston, of Sunderland Hall; and Elizabeth, wife of John Parkinson. Ellen, by her first husband, Dr John Jenyon, had issue a son, George Jenyon, upon whom Park Hall was entailed by his grandfather. He was living a recusant there with his wife Mary in 1626–7, subsequently appears on the rolls with his wife Elizabeth, and was still a recusant in 1679. He had issue—John Jenyon, of Park Hall, who conveyed Park Hall in trust Aug. 11, 1684, and his widow, Lucy, assigned it, Nov. 12, 1700, to Thomas Lucas, citizen of London, after which all trace of the family is lost; George Jenyon (or Janion), S.J., born 1646, died 1698; and William, S.J., born 1652, died 1685. The manor of Blackrod was subsequently purchased by the Earl of Balcarres.

[1] The Newtons seem to have been settled in Lancaster for some generations. The will of Edmund Newton, of Lancaster, was proved in 1569, and

Elizabetha ux Marci Horsfall, blacksmith

Jennetta ux Ricardi Russell, slater

YEALAND-CUM-SILVERDALE [WARTON]

Johannes Mason, husbm

ALLITHWAITE [CARTMEL]

Willielmus Wilkinson, husb

ffranciscus Thorneborrow, gen

Margeria ux eius

YEALAND-CUM-SILVERDALE [WARTON]

Thomas Blackhouse

Maria ux eius

HAYSHAW VACCARY INFRA FOREST OF WYRESDALE [LANCASTER]

Thomas Whiteside, Husbm

Christopherus Langton, husbm

YEALAND-CUM-SILVERDALE [WARTON]

Martha Blackborne, [1] vid

EMOSBROW [EMMETHBROW VACCARY] INFRA FOREST OF WYRESDALE [LANCASTER]

Thomas Jackson, Husbm

ABBEYSTEAD VACCARY INFRA FOREST OF WYRESDALE [LANCASTER]

Johannes Parkinson, Husbm

YEALAND-CUM-SILVERDALE [WARTON]

Elizabeth Harris, spinster

Henricus Corles, labourer

TATHAM-CUM-IREBY [TATHAM AND THORNTON]

ffranciscus Morley, [2] gen.

Christopher Parkinson, Husbm

ux eius

ARKHOLME-CUM-CAWOOD [MELLING]

Alicia Beckbayne, [3] Spr.

Johannes Beckbaiyne, husbm

Thomas Beckbayne, husbm

Margretta Beckbayne, spinster

Maria Accothwaite, spinster [4]

Sibilla Beckbayne, spinster

Anna Beckbayne, spinster

Ellena Holme, spinster

QUERNMORE [LANCASTER]

Christoferus Cumberland, [5] husbm

Dorothea ux eius

Elizabetha ux Ricardi Gibson, [6] husbm

Thomas Winder, [7] husbm

---

that of Isabella, of the same, in 1663. The name also appears at Cantsfield and Whittington. They probably derived from Newton in Allithwaite.

[1] She no doubt belonged to the Blackburnes of Over Kellet or Capenwray, who appear in the rolls from 1591, and were people of position. Thomas *Blackhouse*, appearing just above in the text, is clearly an error for Blackburne.

[2] *Vide* later on, under Josias Morley.

[3] The Beckbaynes, of Gunnerthwaite, in the parish of Melling, were old recusants. The wills of George, John, and Robert Beckbayne, all of Gunnerthwaite, were proved respectively in 1633, 1715, and 1727.

[4] Hathornthwaite, *vide* later.

[5] Administration to his estate was granted in 1675.

[6] She was still on the recusant rolls in 1680–4, when her husband, whose will was proved in 1703, was described as yeoman.

[7] There were Catholic families of this name both at Quernmore and Nether Wyresdale. Of the latter family Edward has previously appeared in the text. One of that name was a recusant there in 1603, and Margaret, wife of Edward, in 1626. The Quernmore family came from Caton, and all probably derived from High Winder, in Melling parish, where the territorial family of the name ended in an heiress, who became the wife of John Dowbiggin, of Westminster, attorney-at-law, formerly of Ewer Clough, in Tatham, whose daughter and heiress, Anne Winder Dowbiggin, of Winder, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717.

Barbara ux Thome Holme, husbm
Anna ux Willielmi Hathornthwaite,[1] husbm

URSWICK

Jacobus Anderton,[2] Ar.
ux eius
Johannes Houghton, Husbm

She married Thomas Benison, of Hornby, agent for the Hornby Castle estate, then belonging to Lord Morley and Monteagle. In 1730 he began to erect Hornby Hall, which was reared in 1735. Upon his death in 1738, his daughter, Anne, born in 1724, became sole heiress to the estate, and married John Fenwick, of Burrow Hall. Thomas Winder of the text was probably one of the children of William Winder, of Quernmore, and Alice his wife, who were recusants in 1625–6 with their daughter Barbara. William Winder appears to have come from Caton, and his wife Alice was probably daughter of Peter Bradley, of Little Eccleston-cum-Larbreck. Their son Peter Winder *alias* Bradley was ordained priest at Douay, and subsequently went to the English College at Lisbon, whence he came to the mission in 1644. He served the chapel at Dolphin Lee, in Bulk, an estate belonging to the Daltons of Thurnham Hall, and also that at Quernmore Park, then belonging to the Prestons of The Manor of Furness. Previous to this he is thought to have served Robert Hall, in Tatham, the seat of the Cansfields. In 1682-4 he lived in Quernmore, and he was still alive and serving the mission in 1697. The will of Peter Winder, of Baibrigge, was proved in 1721, and that of Edward Winder, of Quernmore, in 1742.

[1] The Hathornthwaites were very numerous in this part, no doubt deriving from Hathornthwaite, one of the twelve vaccaries of Over Wyresdale. The name appears throughout the whole series of rolls, 1591 to 1684. There were Hathornthwaites resident in Hathornthwaite, but probably the principal family was that of the Demesne of the vaccary of Catshaw, in the forest of Wyresdale. This family also owned part of the Abbeystead vaccary. The will of William Hathornthwaite, of Catshaw Hall, was proved in 1592. His descendant John Hathornthwaite registered his entailed estate of Catshaw as a Catholic non-juror in 1717. He also possessed part of the Abbeystead and Calder vaccaries, and property in Bleasdale and other places. He names his wife Phœbe, but he left no issue, and his nephew and namesake became his heir. The latter, John Hathornthwaite, was the only son of William Hathornthwaite by his wife Ellen, daughter and coheiress of Richard Blackburne, of Stockenbridge Hall. He died unmarried, his will dated Nov. 26, 1753, being proved May 19, 1766. He had six sisters and coheiresses—Mary, wife of Richard Leckonby, of Leckonby House in Great Eccleston and of Hothersall Hall, whose son William Leckonby inherited the Catshaw estate; Margaret, wife of Robert Walker, of Forton; Agnes, wife of William Caton, of Carr House, in Cabus, whose will, dated Nov. 7, was proved Dec. 28, 1751, and that of his widow, dated Oct. 15, 1767, proved Sept. 3, 1772, *sine prole;* Sarah, spinster, of Garstang; Jane, wife of Mr Crook; Elizabeth, wife of Mr Alston; and a daughter, wife of Mr Roe, and mother of the Rev. John Roe, born Feb. 1, 1757, died at Black Ladies, co. Stafford, June 28, 1838. Margaret Walker had a daughter and heiress Elizabeth, who married James Smith, of Forton, son of William Smith, of Forton, by Anne, daughter of Robert Haydock, of Leach Hall, and they had issue—William, who died unmarried leaving his estate at Forton to his second cousin William Smith, of Clock House, Lea, who married Jane, daughter and coheiress of Robert Haydock, of Leach Hall; and Margaret, wife of George Blanchard, of Alston, whose son James Blanchard, of Alston and of Grimsargh House, married Anne Teresa, daughter of Richard Butler, of Pleasington Hall, and his two daughters, Elizabeth and Anne, were the wives respectively of Evan Richard Gerard, of Gerard's Hall in Haighton, and James Sidgreaves, of Inglewhite Lodge.

[2] James Anderton, of Bardsea Hall, in the parish of Urswick, and of Clayton Hall, in Leyland parish, the fourth of his name, born 1602, was the eldest son of James Anderton, of Clayton Hall, by his first wife Dorothy, daughter and heiress of Nicholas Bardsea, of Bardsea Hall (who was slain during the civil war in 1642), by Anne, daughter of William Banastre, of Easington, in Bolland, and his wife Anne, daughter of Thomas Preston, of Preston Patrick and Levens

Ricardus Parker, Husbm
ux eius
Ricardus Hilton, Husbm
Elizabetha Denny, spinster

Hall, co. Westmoreland. His wife Jane, daughter of Richard Assheton, of Middleton, was a recusant widow at Bardsea Hall in 1683. They left no issue, and the estate went to his half-brother, Dom Thurstan Celestine Anderton, O.S.B., whose elder brothers, Captains Nicholas Anderton, born 1613, and Thomas Anderton, born 1617, were slain fighting in the Royal cause in 1644 and 1646 respectively. Another brother, Capt. Matthew Anderton, born 1621, was also slain in the same cause at Sherburn fight in 1642. Their mother, the second wife of James Anderton, senior, married in 1610, was Anne, daughter of Thomas Shuttleworth, of Smithells Hall, younger brother to Sir Richard Shuttleworth, of Gawthorpe Hall, and she died at Park Hall, the seat of John Hoghton, in 165–. Dom Thurstan Anderton, born 1619, was ordained a secular priest in 1646, afterwards joined the Benedictines, and died chaplain to Lord Molyneux at Sefton Hall in 1697. The manor of Clayton was redeemed by Caryll, Viscount Molyneux of Maryborough, in his behalf and that of his brothers Christopher and William Anderton in 1672. Christopher, born at Clayton Hall in 1626, died unmarried at Bardsea Hall in 1695. Christopher and William sold their right to the lordship of Clayton to Lord Molyneux, and retired to Bardsea Hall, and eventually the manor of Bardsea was purchased by Lord Molyneux and was used as a hunting-lodge. Their sisters were: Dorothy, born 1615, who married Capt. Thomas Singleton, of Stayning Hall, who was slain at Newbury in 1643, and she was living a recusant widow at Stayning in 1679-80; Anne, born 1622, spinster, living 1660; Eleanor, born 1623, living unmarried in 1660; Alice, born 1625, died 1654; Elizabeth, born 1628, living 1660; and Mary, born 1629, spinster, living with her brother William, and both recusants, at Clayton Hall in 1682, whence she apparently removed to Aldcliffe, her will being proved in 1708. Some of the sisters were probably nuns. The Andertons of Clayton were descended from the Andertons of Anderton and Horwich, the first to acquire the manor of Clayton being Hugh Anderton, of Euxton Hall, who was twice married, (1) to Grace, daughter and coheiress of John Butler, of Rawcliffe Hall, by whom he had a son James, aged twenty-four at the death of his father in 1566, and on whom he settled Clayton, and (2) to Alice, daughter of Alexander Standish, of Standish Hall, by whom he had—William, on whom he settled Euxton Hall, where his descendants are still seated; Dorothy, wife of Edward Rigby, of Burgh Hall; Jane, spinster; Anne, wife of William Hesketh, of Maynes Hall and Little Poulton Hall; and probably another son Robert, ordained priest at Rheims in 1584, who was martyred in the Isle of Wight, April 25, 1586. James Anderton, the eldest son of Hugh, was entered at Gray's Inn in 1562. His wife, Elizabeth, daughter and heir of Richard Elston, of Elston Hall and Higher Brockholes Hall, married secondly Ralph Holden, of Holden Hall, and thirdly Nicholas Banastre, of Altham Hall, and died in Dec., 1611. They had issue—James, lord of Clayton, who was admitted to Gray's Inn, May 14, 1593, was a staunch recusant, and died in 1614; Hugh, born 1579, admitted to Gray's Inn, March 10, 1592–3, having been previously at Oxford, and after studying at Gray's Inn for six years went to the English College at Rome, where he was admitted under the *alias* of Henry Courtney in 1600, received minor orders, but died before he was ordained priest in 1603, aged about twenty-five; Thurstan, late of Barnard's Inn, was admitted to Gray's Inn Feb. 5, 1600, was a recusant at Clayton Hall, 1603–1625; William, late of Barnard's Inn, was admitted to Gray's Inn Feb. 2, 1587–8; Dorothy, wife of Thomas Woodcock, of Leyland, and mother of Fr John Woodcock, O.S.F., the martyr; and another daughter whose name does not appear. The eldest son, the second James, married Dorothy, daughter of Sir Richard Assheton, of Middleton Hall, by his first wife Mary, daughter of Sir John Byrom, of Clayton Hall, and had issue—James, the third of his name, lord of Clayton, who married first Dorothy Bardsea, and secondly Anne Shuttleworth, as related above; Hugh, living 1602; Thurstan, who in the Old Chapter records is said to have been ordained priest at the English College at Rome, but does not appear, at any rate, under his own name, in Foley's copy of the *Diary*, which unfor-

HOLKER [CARTMEL]

Thomas Duckett,[1] gen	Margretta Sleddall, spinster
Jenetta ux eius	Jacobus Duckett, husbm

---

tunately has a great many omissions, was at Clayton Hall in 1676, assisted the mission at Stayning Hall, died at Clayton Hall, and was buried at Leyland Augt 29, 1683; and Matthew, a captain in the royal army, was slain at Sheriff Hutton in 1642. James Anderton, the eldest son, suffered greatly for his loyalty and recusancy, sold to many of his tenants their own holdings, and mortgaged the lordship to the Dicconsons of Wrightington Hall. The subsequent history of the family has already been related. It is possible that there were other priests, besides nuns, of this branch of the Anderton family, as several of the name have not been otherwise assigned.

[1] Thomas Duckett was a cadet of the ancient family of Duckett of Grayrigg Hall, co. Westmoreland. He is probably identical with Thomas Duckett, of Winder, in Cartmel, to whose estate administration was granted in 1670. His widow, Jennet, was a recusant at Ashton-cum-Stodday in 1680, as well as James Duckett, gent. Apparently there were three Ducketts bearing the name of James in 1680, the other two being James Duckett, of Holker, gent., identical with the one described as "husbandman" in the text, and James Duckett, of Cartmel. James Duckett, of Grayrigg Hall, a recusant in 1667, returned a pedigree of sixteen generations at the Visitation of Westmoreland in 1664, being then fifty years of age. He was the son of Anthony Duckett, by Elizabeth, daughter of William Leyburne, of Cunswick Hall, co. Westmoreland, and grandson of Sir Francis Duckett, of Grayrigg, by Marion, daughter of Alan Bellingham, of Helsington Hall, co. Westmoreland. James Duckett was thrice married, (1) to Magdalen, daughter of Sir Henry Curwen, of Workington Hall, co. Cumberland, by whom he had Anthony, and Margaret, wife of John Girlington, of Thurland Castle, co. Lancaster; (2) to Mary, daughter of William Sanders, of Sutton Court, co. Middlesex, by whom he had William, Richard, Elizabeth, and Bridget; and (3) to Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher Walker, of Workington, co. Cumberland, by whom he had Thomas, John, who apparently is identical with the one of his name of Lancaster whose will was proved in 1742, Marion, Ellen, and Anne, of Dalton, spr, whose will was proved in 1703. Anthony, the eldest son by the first wife, aged twenty-eight in 1664, married Elizabeth, daughter of John Dalston, of Acornbank Hall, co. Cumberland. He sold the manors of Grayrigg and Docker to the Lowthers in 1690. There were a number of priests of the family not named in the pedigree. James Duckett, of Gilltwait Rigg (will proved 1565), second son of Richard Duckett, of Grayrigg Hall, by Agnes, daughter of John ffleming, of Rydal Hall, was father of Richard Duckett, of Gilfortriggs, in Skelsmergh, whose son James went to London and after suffering imprisonment for his faith in Bridewell and the Compter prison in Wood Street, and subsequently passing nine years in gaol in the same cause out of his married life of twelve years, finally was tried and sentenced to death for privately publishing Catholic books, his martyrdom being at Tyburn, April 19, 1601. His second son, Fr John Duckett, matriculated at the university of Douay in 1607, was ordained priest at Douay College in 1615, was many years procurator, and finally left the college on April 6, 1628, to become a Carthusian at the English monastery at Nieuport, where he was clothed on April 15, and in 1644 became ninth prior, in which office he died Augt 21, 1647. Another John, born in 1613, third son of James Duckett, and his wife Frances, daughter of John Girlington, of Thurland Castle, co. Lancaster, by Christian, daughter of Sir William Babthorpe, of Babthorpe Hall, co. York, was ordained priest at Douay in 1639, then spent three years at Arras College in Paris, and coming to the mission at Durham, was apprehended, sent to London, tried and condemned to death for being a priest, and was martyred at Tyburn Sept. 7, 1644. James Duckett, ordained priest at Douay in 1623, came to England in 1624, and was still serving the mission in Westmoreland, probably at Skelsmergh Hall, a seat of his relatives, the Leyburnes, in 1632. Another John Duckett was admitted into the English College at Valladolid in 1652, and after

Willielmus Tarbuck,[1] yeom

YEALAND CUM SILVERDALE [WARTON]

Alicia Hudson

SKERTON [LANCASTER]

Robertus Edmonson, Lynnen Webster
Maria ux eius
Johannes Hewetson, husbm
Margareta ux
Elizabetha ux Johannis Carter, husbm

DALTON [DALTON-IN-FURNESS]

Robertus Buskell,[2] Husbm
Johannes Barrow, husbm
Oliverus Tootall,[3] husbm
Alicia Preston,[4] vid

---

being ordained priest, came to the mission and resided as chaplain with Col. Touchet and Mr Stonor.

[1] In 1567 the Tarbocks, of Tarbock Hall, in the parish of Huyton, returned a pedigree of fifteen generations, ending with Sir Edward Tarbock, who was knighted by James I at Whitehall Nov. 1, 1606. Sir Edward married Margaret, daughter and heiress of Sir William Norreys, of Speke Hall, and had sons Edward and George, who joined with him in the sale of the manor of Tarbock. William Tarbock, of the text, was probably son of Edward, and his will was proved in 1689, and that of his son Edward, also of Holker, in 1720. The Tarbocks were a knightly race, lamentably reduced in circumstances.

[2] The Buskells were old recusants. The will of Ellen Buskell, of Park House, in Dalton, was proved in 1696.

[3] Oliver Tootell is probably identical with the "gentleman" of his name, of Lower Healey Hall, near Chorley, who died May 5, 1698, his widow, Jane, daughter of Francis Trappes-Byrnand, of Nidd Hall, co. York, being a Catholic non-juror in 1717, and then resident at Arundel Castle, co. Sussex. The family unfortunately did not return a pedigree at any of the Visitations, though they had been the manorial lords of Lower Healey for a long period. Hugh Tootell, of Lower Healey Hall, married Alice, daughter of Thomas Anderton, of Horwich Hall, sister of the eminent "silver-mouthed Anderton," Fr Laurence Anderton, S.J., *alias* "John Brereley, Priest." William Tootell, of Lower Healey Hall, married Elizabeth, daughter of John Gillibrand, of Chorley Hall, subsequently known as Gillibrand Hall, and his daughter Catherine, married Ralph Critchlow, senior, of Charnock Richard. Jane, daughter of Oliver Tootell, married Laurence Wall, of Moor Hall, Preston. Bro. Oliver John Tootell, O.S.B., professed at Dieulward in 1625, died before his ordination, Jan. 8, 1626. Christopher Tootell, priest, was serving the mission in Lancashire in 1632. Thomas Tootell, priest, is said to have been at Bryn Hall in 1663. Oliver, John, Edward, and Hugh Tootell were recusants at Lower Healey in 1682–4. Christopher Tootell *alias* Blacoe, ordained at Lisbon in 1685, died at Ladywell, Fernyhalgh in 1727. His nephew Hugh Tootell *alias* Hesketh, priest, probably son of Hugh Tootell and his wife Elizabeth Hesketh, of the White Hill family, born in 1671, and died Feb. 27, 1742–3, is better known as "Charles Dodd," the Church historian. His kinsmen, Fr William John Evangelist Tootell, O.S.F., and Fr Charles Tootell, O.S.F., were in turn at White Hill, and died respectively Oct. 13, 1758, aged eighty-one, and in 1771, the latter being the former's nephew.

[4] The Prestons appear in the rolls from the commencement. They were originally seated at Preston Richard and Preston Patrick in Westmoreland, subsequently resided at Under Levens Hall, and soon after the dissolution of the monasteries Sir Thomas Preston purchased Furness Abbey, in Dalton, and other extensive estates, including Holker Park, in Cartmel. By Anne, daughter of William Thornburgh, of Hampsfield Hall, Sir Thomas had issue—John, his heir, born 1511; Christopher, on whom he settled Holker Hall, and from whom the Prestons of Holker descended; George, *o.s.p.;* Anne, wife of William Banastre, of Easington Hall, in Bolland, co. York; Ellen, (1) wife of Sir James Leyburne, of Cunswick Park, co. Westmoreland (by whom she had Elizabeth, married first to Thomas, fourth Lord Dacre, of Gillesland, and second to

Thomas Howard, fourth Duke of Norfolk, K.G.), and (2) wife of Thomas Stanley, second Lord Monteagle; Jane, wife of William Lamplugh, of Dovenby Hall, co. Cumberland; Dorothy, wife of William Travers, of Tulketh Hall and Nateby Hall; Elizabeth, wife of Robert Cansfield, of Robert Hall and Cantsfield Hall; and Catherine, wife of Sir Thomas Carus, justice of the Queen's Bench, and mother of Mary Carus, wife of Henry Keighley, of Inskip Hall, one of whose daughters and coheiresses married William Cavendish, first Earl of Devonshire, ancestor of the Dukes of Devonshire, who eventually became possessed of the vast estates of the Prestons. Sir Thomas Preston died in 1523, and was succeeded by his son John, who made his principal residence at the Abbey of Furness, in a manor-house which he erected on the north of the precincts, his family thenceforth being termed of the Manor. He was sheriff of Lancashire in 1569, and M.P. for Lancaster 1592–3. He married (1), Ellen, daughter of Sir Christopher Curwen, of Workington Hall, co. Cumberland, by whom he had issue as hereafter, and (2) Dorothy, daughter of Sir Bryan Layton, of Dalemain Hall, co. Cumberland, and relict of Richard Redman, of Harewood Castle, co. York, by whom he had no issue. By his first wife he had—Thomas; Nicholas, a lawyer, *o.s.p.;* John, of Ellel Grange, in Cockerham, whose descendants appear later in the text; and Margaret, wife of Roger Kirkby, of Kirkby Ireleth Hall. Thomas, the eldest son, sheriff of Lancashire in 1585, married Anne, daughter of John Westby, of Mowbreck Hall, and dying May 14, 1604, had issue—John, who with his father appears in the recusant rolls from 1591 till his death March 27, 1643; Francis, of Dalton, who was a recusant with his sons Thomas and John in 1620; and Thomas, a recusant in 1621. John, the eldest son, married Frances, daughter and coheiress of Richard Holland, of Denton Hall, by Margaret, daughter and coheiress of Sir Robert Langley, of Agecroft Hall, and both he and his wife appear in the rolls as early as 1617. They had issue—Thomas, died young; John, born 1617, who succeeded to the estates; Anne, died young; Margaret, wife of Sir Francis Howard, of Corby Castle, co. Cumberland, second son of Lord William Howard, "Belted Will," of Naworth Castle; Agnes, wife of Christopher Anderton, of Lostock Hall, the marriage being commemorated by a poem by his kinsman Fr Laurence Anderton, S.J., *alias* "John Brereley, Priest"; and Frances, wife of Francis Downes, of Wardley Hall, who died March 25, 1642–3. The only surviving son, John, took an active part in the Royal cause upon the breaking out of the civil wars, and was created a baronet, April 1, 1644. He raised a regiment at his own expense, and received a wound in an engagement in Furness of which he died in 1645. He married in 1637 Jane, daughter and sole heiress of Thomas Morgan, of Heyford Hall, co. Northampton, and of Weston-sub-Weathley, co. Warwick, and by her, who brought him a vast estate, had issue—Sir John, second Bart, who died unmarried in April, 1661; Thomas, *ob. infans;* Sir Thomas, third Bart, born 1643; Jane, *ob. infans;* Anne, wife of Sir William Gerard, of Bryn Hall, Bart; and Elizabeth, wife of William, eleventh Lord Stourton. Sir Thomas, third Bart, of the Manor in Furness, Preston Patrick and Under Levens Hall, in Westmoreland, and Heyford Hall, co. Northampton was twice married, (1) to Elizabeth, daughter of Mons. Peter de Planzye, of France, by whom he had no issue, and (2) to the Hon. Mary Molyneux, daughter of Caryll, third Viscount Molyneux of Maryborough, by whom he had issue—Francis, *obiit infans*, 1672; Mary, wife of William, Lord Herbert, second Marquis of Powis; and Anne, wife of Hugh, second Lord Clifford of Chudleigh. Lady Preston died June 6, 1673, whereupon Sir Thomas decided to renounce the world and embrace a religious life. He entered the Society of Jesus at Watten June 28, 1674, under the *alias* of Saville, but having scruples regarding holy orders, owing to his having been twice married, he declined to be ordained priest, though he had received a special dispensation, and he died at Watten, a formed-scholastic, May 27, 1709, aged sixty-six. Administration to his estate was granted in 1710. When Sir Thomas went to join the Jesuits, he settled his Westmoreland and Northamptonshire estates upon his two daughters and coheiresses, and the Manor and Abbey of Furness was presumably to revert to his kinsmen, the Prestons of Ellel Grange, with the exception of three small farms which were given as the foundation of a novitiate for the English Province S.J., but that

Robertus Lacye[1]
Eliz Brockbanck, vid
Johannes Knipe[2]
Jana ux eius

---

being impracticable, the income was for many years devoted to the mission supplying Furness, a sum of £1,500 being eventually expended upon the chapel and presbytery at Ulverston. It was then that Thomas Preston, of Holker Hall, who had hitherto been a recusant like all his family, apostatized with the idea of obtaining the estates, and undertook to prove that Sir Thomas had settled the Furness estates on the Jesuits, and that therefore they were forfeited to the crown. In this after some years of litigation he was successful, and the estates were seized by the Government. The next heirs, the Prestons of Ellel Grange, in Cockerham, were staunch Catholics, and hence they had but little chance of establishing their claim, upon which the apostate relied. He had considerable interest in high quarters, and his services having been duly represented, he obtained from the crown a long lease of the whole estate upon the most advantageous terms. He subsequently represented Lancaster in Parliament. He died Jan. 31, 1696, in London, but was buried at Cartmel Priory. He married first, Mary, daughter of George Dodding, of Conishead Priory, by whom he had no issue, and secondly, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Roger Bradshaigh, of Haigh Hall, Bart, by whom he had an only daughter and sole heiress, Katherine, who married Sir William Lowther, Bart, of Marske Hall, co. York. They had issue Sir Thomas Lowther, Bart, who married in July, 1723, Lady Elizabeth Cavendish, daughter of William, second Duke of Devonshire, by whom he had issue Sir William Lowther, third and last baronet, who, dying unmarried in 1753, devised the Furness Abbey and Holker Hall estates to his cousin, Lord George Augustus Cavendish, after whose death in 1794 the estates passed to the Duke of Devonshire and the Earl of Burlington.

[1] Administration to the estate of Robert Lacy, of Newbarnes, in the parish of Dalton, was granted in 1680. In the same year John Lacy, of Dalton, gent., appears as a recusant. Robert Lacy was probably a son of Thomas Lacy, of Cromwellbotham Hall, co. York (by Anne, daughter of Roger Winckley, of Winckley Hall), who sold that estate and other possessions, and settled at Longworth Hall, in the parish of Bolton, co. Lancaster, which he purchased from the Longworths. The family returned pedigrees at the Visitations of Yorkshire in 1585 and 1612 and at that of Lancashire in 1664. Thomas Lacy's son and namesake, aged thirty-six in 1664, resided at Longworth Hall, and by Anne, his wife, daughter of Adam Hulton, of Hulton Park, had issue—Roger, aged nine in 1664, who was living at Hacking Hall (on the opposite bank of the Ribble to Winckley Hall), belonging to the Walmesleys of Dunkenhalgh, to whom he was probably steward, in 1688 and 1705, at which latter date he had a son and namesake baptized at Great Harwood; Thomas, aged six; Adam, aged four; John, aged two; Anne, aged twelve; and a daughter called Hulton, aged eleven, all in 1664. Latterly the Lacys were evidently estate agents or stewards to large estates, Robert probably being for that of the Prestons. It is likely that John, the son of Thomas, is identical with John Lacy, of Harmsworth, in the parish of Alresford, co. Southampton, a Catholic non-juror in 1717. Henry Lacy, of London, by his wife Mary Elston, probably a daughter of Robert Elston, of Higher Brockholes Hall, was the father of Francis Lacy *alias* Elston, who was ordained priest at Rome in 1710 or 1711, and served the mission in London till his death, when he was senior capitular, Dec. 3, 1774, in his ninetieth year. Margaret and Jane Lacy, sisters, of Harmsworth, were non-jurors in 1717, the former's will, dated July 19, 1740, being proved Dec. 4, 1746. They were aunts of Henry Lacy (who died shortly before the probate of his aunt Margaret's will), steward to Lord Arundell, at Wardour Castle, co. Wilts, Thomas Lacy, Margaret Lacy, of Winchester, and William Lacy (who by his wife Margaret, a widow in 1758, had two daughters Frances and Margaret).

[2] The Knipes, of Rampside Hall, were an ancient family, and appear in the rolls from the commencement. Thomas Knipe and Jane his wife were recusants in 1616 *seq.*, and Thomas Knipe and his wife Isabella in 1634. John Knipe, of Rampside Hall, and Jane his wife appear in 1634 *seq.* He was a captain in the royal army, and was slain at Brindle, Augt 23, 1651. His son James Knipe,

Matheus Troughton
Willielmus Brickland, Tayler
Eliz ux Jacobi Hall
Margareta ux Thome Holme
Ellena ux Johannis Robinson

YEALAND-CUM-SILVERDALE [WARTON]

Johannes Kirkby,[1] husb.
Jana Swenson, spinster

---

of Rampside Hall, married Susan, daughter and coheiress of Henry Butler, of Hackinsall Hall, by Margaret, daughter and coheiress of William Garnett, of Leigh, co. Westmoreland. The will of James was proved in 1694, and that of Susan in 1676. Their kinsmen, the Knipes of Wood Broughton, in the parish of Cartmel, returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664.

[1] Administration to the estate of John Kirkby, of Leighton, in the parish of Warton, was granted in 1701. He appears on the rolls for 1680–4 as of Silverdale and of Yealand, is described as "gentleman," and was apparently steward to Sir George Middleton, Bart, of Leighton Hall. He was the second son of Roger Kirkby, of Kirkby Hall, in the parish of Kirkby Ireleth, by Agnes, daughter of Sir John Lowther, of Lowther Castle, co. Westmoreland. The Kirkbys returned pedigrees at the Visitations of 1613 and 1664, and also at the Visitations of Cumberland in 1530, and of Yorkshire in 1563 and 1584. They were descended from Roger de Kirkby, lord of Kirkby, *temp. Ric. I.* Seven generations later, Sir Richard de Kirkby, by his wife Isabel, had issue—Sir Alexander, *ob. vita patris*, who by Joan, his wife, daughter of Sir Thomas Tunstall, of Thurland Castle, had issue a daughter and heiress, Isabel, wife of Sir Robert de Ogle, first Lord Ogle, of Ogle Castle, co. Northumberland; Sir Roger, lord of Kirkby, who married Isabel, daughter of Sir Robert Lawrence, of Ashton Hall; Richard, *o.s.p.;* John de Kirkby, who married Joan, daughter of Sir Robert Urswick, of Up Rawcliffe Hall (second son of Robert Urswick, of Urswick Hall, by Ellen, daughter and heiress of William Southworth, lord of Up Rawcliffe), and sister and heiress of John Urswick; Rowland de Kirkby, of Cross House in Kirkby, who by Margaret, his wife, had issue a son John; Elizabeth, wife of Hugh Curwen, of Workington Hall, co. Cumberland; Alice, wife of Sir William de Hoghton; Margery; and Joan. Sir Roger had issue—Sir Richard, lord of the manors of Kirkby and Coltshall, who married Anne, daughter of Sir Roger Bellingham, of Bellingham Hall, co. Westmoreland; Alexander; Thomas; Roger, of Cross House, whose son Henry married his cousin Anne Kirkby. The eldest son, Sir Richard, had issue—Henry, lord of Kirkby, *ob. s.p.*, 16 Hen. VIII; Alice, Elizabeth, and Margery, wife of Nicholas Butler, of Rawcliffe Hall; and Richard, who succeeded to Kirkby, and by Dorothy, his wife, daughter of John le Flemyng, of Rydal Hall, co. Westmoreland (by Jane, daughter of Sir Hugh Lowther, of Lowther Castle, co. Westmoreland), had a son John, who died 5 Edw. VI, aged eight, and a daughter and heiress, Anne, who married her cousin Henry as above. The latter had issue—Roger, aged thirty-six in 1567, who married Margaret, daughter of John Preston, of Preston Patrick, co. Westmoreland, and of the manor of Furness; and Margaret, wife of James Ambrose, of Lowick Hall. Roger, who died in 1627, aged ninety-five, had issue—Roger, *ob. vita patris*, who married Bridget, daughter of Ralph Latus, of Latus Hall, in Goosnargh, by Anne, daughter of John Huddleston, of Millom Castle, co. Cumberland; Ellen, wife (1) of Thomas Musgrave, of Heston, co. Cumberland, and (2) of Lancelot Carleton, of Brampton Foot in Gillesland; Dorothy, wife of Mr Ireton, of Ireton Hall, co. Cumberland; Elizabeth, wife of Gabriel Crofte, of Claughton Hall; Anne, spr, recusant at Kirkby Hall in 1612; Margaret, wife of Alan Sandford; Mary, wife of Mr Poole, of the family of Poole Hall, Cheshire; and Bridget, wife (1) of Christopher Philipson, of Conishead, and (2) of Mr Buskell, of Haversham, co. Westmoreland. Roger, the son, had issue—Roger, lord of Kirkby Ireleth, who married Jane, daughter of Edward Rigby, of Burgh Hall, by Dorothy, daughter of Hugh Anderton, of Euxton Hall; Anthony, of Kirkby Ireleth, recusant 1621 *seq.* with his wife Jane, by whom he had a son Ralph; Ralph; and Margaret. Roger, the eldest son, had issue—Roger, aged twelve at the Visitation of 1613, who married Agnes, daughter of Sir John Lowther, of Lowther Castle,

co. Westmoreland; John, of Coniston Hall, who died in 1680; Alice, wife of William Fleming, of Rydal Hall, co. Westmoreland; and Margaret, wife of Hugh Anderton, of Euxton Hall. Roger died in Ireland in Augt, 1643, probably in the royal cause, aged thirty, and his children were brought up Protestants by his wife. One of them, however, Agnes, became the wife of Hugh Dicconson, of Wrightington Hall, and she was living at Culcheth, a Catholic nonjuror in 1717. The Kirkbys continued to reside at Kirkby Hall till it was seized by the mortgagees of Col. Roger Kirkby, early in the eighteenth century. A branch of the family, however, continued to own Ashlack, in Kirkby Ireleth, for another century. Kirkby Hall was a low strong building of dark red stone, in the Tudor style, and an upper room served as the chapel, with a small sacristy leading out of it, whence access was obtained to a secret hiding-place. The junior branch settled at Up Rawcliffe Hall, or as it was afterwards called White Hall, retained the faith till the family was entirely wiped out through its loyalty during the civil wars. John, the founder of this family, through his marriage with the heiress of the Urswicks, was succeeded by his son William, of Up Rawcliffe Hall, who by his wife Isabel, daughter of Sir Roger Bellingham, of Bellingham Hall, co. Westmoreland, had issue—John, who married (1) Clemence, daughter of Sir John Pudsey, of Arnforth Hall, co. York, and (2) Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Thomas Broughton, of Broughton Tower, in Kirkby Ireleth; Isabel, wife of Gilbert Barton, of Barton Hall; and Margaret, wife of Richard Banastre, of Bank Hall. By his first wife John had issue—William, born about 1 *Hen. VII* (1485–6), married, 22 *Hen. VII* (1506–7), Elizabeth, daughter of William Thornburgh, of Hampsfield Hall; Eleanor, wife of John Westby, of Mowbreck Hall; and Anne, wife of William Thwaites, of Thwaites Hall, co. Westmoreland. William had issue—John, *o.s.p.;* George, who married Helen, daughter of Thomas Rigmayden, of Wedacre Hall, by Jane, daughter of Sir Thomas Langton, baron of Newton, but *o.s.p.*, Augt 13, 1558, and his widow married Edward Horsfall; William, of Up Rawcliffe Hall, who returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1567, and whose will was proved in 1594; Richard, *vixit* 1576; Henry, of Lewth, in Woodplumpton; Anne, married (1) to Richard Pallady, of Brough, co. Cumberland, and (2) to Gervase Middleton, of Leighton Hall; Elizabeth, wife of John Curwen, of Workington Hall, co. Cumberland; Isabel, wife of Thomas Calvert (or Calverley), of Cockerham Hall; Jane, married (1) to Richard Kirkby, of Ireleth, (2) to Robert Lamplugh, of Dovenby, co. Cumberland, (3) to Henry Tolson, of Bridekirk, co. Cumberland, and (4) to Anthony Patrickson, of Stockhow Hall, co. Cumberland; and Dorothy, wife of William Burrowe, of Lubeck. William, the third son, who succeeded his brother George to Up Rawcliffe, married (1) Isabel, daughter of John Butler, of Kirkland Hall, by Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas ffarington, of Farington Hall, by whom he had no issue, and (2) Isabel, daughter of William Normanville, of St Mawes, co. York (who married secondly Gabriel Crofte, of Claughton Hall), by whom he had—William, whose name appears on the recusant rolls till 1633; Edward, of Up Rawcliffe, recusant 1613 *seq.*; John; George; Dorothy, wife of John Harrison; Isabel, wife of Robert White, of Cross House, in Great Eccleston; and Anne. William, the eldest son, of Up Rawcliffe Hall, married Jane, daughter of Thomas ffleetwood, of Calwich Hall, co. Stafford, baron of Newton, co. Lancaster, by Mary, daughter of Sir Richard Sherburne, of Stonyhurst. Her brother Sir Richard ffleetwood was created a baronet in 1611. They had issue a son, Thomas Kirkby, a staunch recusant throughout his life, who married Anne, daughter of John Langtree, brother of Edward Langtree, of Langtree Hall, and had issue—William, born 1621, became a gentleman volunteer in the royal army, and lost his life in the cause; Thomas, an officer in the royal army, slain in Lancashire; Edward, also a gentleman volunteer, and slain in the same cause about 1643; Isabel; and Anne. The father, Thomas Kirkby, sold the manor of Upper Rawcliffe to the Westbys of Mowbreck Hall, and retired to Great Eccleston, where he died about 1661–2. The purchaser, George Westby, a major in the royal army, suffered much for his recusancy and loyalty and had his estates forfeited and sold by the Parliamentary party in 1653, though Upper Rawcliffe was bought in for him by his friends. He rebuilt the old hall of the Kirkbys, Domina Anna ux Georgij Middleton,[1] mil et Bart

WARTON

Jana Ingleton

which contained a domestic chapel, and in which Mass had been long said, and which was continued in the new one throughout the days of persecution. The Westbys changed the name from Upper Rawcliffe Hall to White Hall, the better to distinguish it from Rawcliffe Hall, the seat of the Butlers.

[1] The Middletons, of Leighton Hall, were descended from a younger son of the Middletons, of Middleton Hall, co. Westmoreland, and returned pedigrees at the various Visitations of Westmoreland and Lancashire. Sir Geoffrey Middleton, third son of John de Middleton, of Middleton Hall, married Alison, dau. and coheiress of James Crofte, of Dalton, in Furness, whose ancestor, Robert Crofte, had obtained Leighton Conyers through his marriage with Isolda, dau. and heiress of Robert Conyers, whose wife was Alice, dau. and heiress of Adam de Redmayne, of Leighton Hall, and his wife Ellen, dau. and heiress of Adam de Avranches, of Leighton. Sir George Middleton, son and heir of Thomas Middleton, and his wife Catherine, dau. of Thomas Hoghton, of Hoghton Tower, and sister of Sir Richard Hoghton, Bart, who appears in earlier recusant rolls, was a brave and active colonel of royalists during the civil wars, and was knighted by Charles I at Durham, June 26, 1642, and created a baronet by letters dated the following day. On the decline of the royal cause he had to compound for his estate, but after the restoration he served the office of sheriff of Lancashire, 14–15 *Car. II*. He married (1) Frances, dau. and heiress of Richard Rigg, of Little Strickland, co. Westmoreland, and (2), Anne, dau. of George Preston, of Holker Hall. by whom he had an only son, Thomas, who died young. Sir George died Feb. 27, 1673, aged 73, and his widow Anne survived him till April 12, 1705. By his first wife Sir George had a son Geoffrey, who died young, and a dau. Mary, who became sole heiress. She married Somerford Oldfield, of Somerford Hall, co. Chester, and had issue—George Middleton Oldfield, who after the death of Lady Anne Middleton resided at Leighton Hall; Anne, who married in Nov., 1679, Edmund Gooden, of Pendleton and Little Bolton, who died in 1706; Katherine, wife of Thomas Fletcher, of Moresby Hall (upon whom Sir Henry Fletcher, Bart., of Hutton Hall, co. Cumberland, settled his estate when he retired to the Franciscan Convent at Douay in 1710), who apostatized after the Rising of 1715, and turned general informer against Catholic Charitable Trusts, but died *s.p.*; and three daughters who died unmarried. By Lady Clarke, his wife, George Middleton Oldfield, who died in 1708, had an only son, who died young in 1705, and hence the Middleton estates in Lancashire and Westmoreland passed to the heiress of Mrs Gooden. The Goodens (or Goldens) had been long settled at Little Bolton and at the Old and New Halls in Pendleton, and Edmund Gooden's brother, Peter, was chaplain to Lady Middleton at Leighton Hall, and it was through this circumstance that he had been introduced to his wife. They had issue an only son who died young, and a daughter Dorothy, the eventual heiress of the Middleton estates, who married Albert Hodgson, of the ancient Catholic family seated at Hebburn Hall, co. Durham. Albert Hodgson was actively engaged in the Jacobite rising of 1715, and suffered a long imprisonment, and confiscation of his life interest in the Leighton estate. This remained in the hands of the Commissioners for Forfeited Estates till 1722, when it was sold by auction, and purchased by a friend for Mr Hodgson, who again took up his residence at Leighton Hall, where he was living in 1740. His wife's will was dated 1751. He left two daughters and coheiresses, Anne, wife of George Towneley, fourth son of Charles Towneley, of Towneley Hall, who rebuilt Leighton Hall, and resided there till 1782, and dying in 1786, aged eighty, devised the estate to his nephew, John Towneley, of Towneley Hall; and Mary, who married in 1737 Bryan Hawarden, of Wigan, surgeon, younger son of John Hawarden, of Lower House, in Widnes, but *o.s.p.* John Towneley sold the estate to Alexander Worswick, of Ellel Grange, son of Thomas Worswick, of Todderstaffe Hall, by Alice, dau. of Robert Gillow, of Lancaster. Alexander died in 1814, and his son Thomas Worswick sold Leighton Hall to his cousin Richard Gillow, of Ellel Grange. There was always a chapel in

Anna ux Willielmi Metcalfe
Jona ux Johannis Crofte
Anna Studert
Katherina Washington,[1] spinster
Robertus Middleton,[2] gen.
Isabella Stout, spinster
Robertus Briggs, Husbm
Christiana ux eius
Alicia Briggs, vid
Margretta Briggs fil pred Alicie
Katherina Hubberstye[3]
Jennetta ux Johannis Wilson
Anna ux Willielmi Milner

HALTON

Maria ux Christopheri Carus,[4] gen

Leighton Hall, which was continuously served by a chaplain till 1782, when Mr Towneley, before leaving the hall, settled his domestic chaplain, the Rev. Michael Wharton in a house and chapel at Warton. In 1852 Richard Thomas Gillow, of Leighton Hall, lord of the manor of Warton, erected a new church from the designs of E. G. Paley, and it was opened Aug. 5 in that year. The list of priests serving the chapel commences with George Beesley in 1588, and his relative John Beesley died at Leighton in 1661.

[1] The Washingtons had been seated at Warton for many generations, and were the ancestors of George Washington, the first President of the United States. Ralph Sheldon, the antiquary, in his Miscellaneous Pedigrees MSS in the writer's possession, compiled about 1680 to 1684, gives a descent of the Washingtons of Warton, which is included in the following notes. John Washington, of Warton, had issue—John; and Robert, of Warton, who married (1) a Westfield of the parish of Cartmel, and (2) a dau. of Thomas Whittington, of Borwick Hall in Warton. Robert, by his second wife, left issue—John Washington, of Warton, who married Margaret, dau. of Robert Kytson, of Borwick, and sister of Sir Thomas Kytson, of Hengrave Hall, co. Suffolk, Lord Mayor of London, whose dau. and heiress Mary became the wife of Thomas Darcy, Earl Rivers, whose dau. and coheiress, Lady Penelope Darcy, carried the Hengrave estate in marriage to her second husband, Sir John Gage, of Firle, co. Suffolk, Bart, whose third son, Sir Edward Gage, inherited Hengrave, and was created a baronet in 1662; Thomas Washington; and Helen, wife of John Mason. John Washington had issue—Laurence, of Gray's Inn, who received a grant of Sulgrave, parcel of the dissolved monastery of St Andrew, co. Northampton, who died in 1585; Nicholas; Leonard; Peter; Thomas; and Joan, wife of Humphrey Gardiner, of Glasson, whose will was proved in 1561. From the younger sons descended several families of Washington resident in Warton and Dalton, Laurence, Nicholas and Robert being favourite names, some of whom appear in the recusant rolls. Laurence the eldest son, of Sulgrave, married Anne, dau. of Robert [Sheldon says *Laurence*] Pargiter, and she died in 1564, leaving issue—Robert Washington; Anne, wife of Edmund Forster; and Frances, wife of John Thompson, of Sulgrave. John, a younger son of Robert, emigrated to America in 1657, and was the father of Laurence, whose second son, Augustine, was father to George Washington, the first President of the United States.

[2] Robert Middleton, of Warton, was a younger brother of Sir George Middleton, Bart, of Leighton Hall. He married Jane, dau. of Thomas Kytson, of Killington, co. Westmoreland, and at the Visitation of 1664 was forty-six years of age, and had three children—Thomas, aged twenty-six, George, and Anne. Robert Middleton remained on the rolls till his death in 1681. The roll for 1680–1 gives "Maria uxor Georg' Middleton de Warton, gen." His two sons must have died without issue, otherwise the Leighton estate would have gone to them according to the entail.

[3] The Hubberstys were substantial yeomen, long resident in Yealand Conyers, and were always recusants.

[4] Mary, wife of Christopher Carus, of Halton Hall, was the youngest dau. of Richard Stanley, of Great Eccleston Hall, by Mary, dau. of Lambert Tyldesley, and sister and sole heiress of Thomas Tyldesley, of Garret Hall, in Tyldesley. Her husband was aged twenty-eight at the Visitation of 1664, the pedigree being signed by his father, Thomas Carus, then fifty-two years of age. The family also returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1567, as likewise at that of Westmoreland, whence they derived, in 1615. The manor of Halton was pur-

Margaretta Hodgson
ffrancisca ux Christopheri Rigmaiden[1]

LEECE [ALDINGHAM]

Johannes Wilkinson, Husbm
Dorothea Wilkinson, spinster
Thomas Wilkinson
Thomas Singleton, Husbm
Robertus Wilkinson, Husbm
Christoferus Singleton, Husb.

WENNINGTON [MILLING]

Brianus Carus, gen.
Margeria ux eius
Willielmus Carus, Husbm
Anna ux Thome Tompson, Husbm
Willielmus Duckett, Husbm
Anna ux Leonardi Kellett,[2] Husbm

CLAUGHTON

Henricus Kellett, Tanner
Anna ux Thome Kellett, Husbm

chased in 1583 from Philip, Earl of Arundel, and Lady Anne, his wife, one of the daughters of Thomas, Lord Dacre, by Sir Christopher Carus, a younger son of Sir Thomas Carus, of Kirkby Lonsdale, co. Westmoreland, Justice of the King's Bench. Sir Thomas married Katherine, dau. of Thomas Preston, of Preston Patrick, and resided at Halton Hall before it was purchased by his son. His eldest son, Thomas, resided at Quernmore Park, an estate belonging to his maternal relatives, the Prestons, of Preston Patrick and the Manor of Furness. Christopher Carus, named in the text, had issue—Thomas Carus, born in 1661; George, of Lancaster, and sometime of West Hall, in Whittington, who died in 1727, having married Frances, daughter of Henry Blundell, of Ince Blundell Hall, and had issue, Thomas, George, and a dau. Frances, who married her second cousin Richard Butler, son of Christopher Butler of Rawcliffe; Mary; Katherine; Judith, *ob. infans*; and Bridget. Thomas Carus, the eldest son, of Halton Hall and West Hall, had issue—Christopher, who joined the Chevalier de St George in 1715, was taken prisoner, and was tried and condemned to death, Feb. 2, 1716, but no time fixed for execution; George, of Lancaster, who was outlawed for his part in the Jacobite Rising; Thomas, who apostatized and publicly attended service at Halton Parish church on Feb. 14, 1714; and Mary, who died in 1690. Halton was seized by the Commissioners for Forfeited Estates, but seems to have been partially recovered by the apostate Thomas Carus, who resided at West Hall, married a Wilson of Casterton Hall, and had issue—Thomas, born Oct. 5, 1712; Wilson, bapt. April 1, 1720; George, bapt. Aug. 7, 1721; William, bapt. Aug. 7, 1722; and Grace, bapt. Sept. 13, 1723.In 1742 administration was granted to the estates of the three brothers, Christopher, George, and Thomas, and in the following year the last's son, Thomas, sold his interest in the Halton estate to William Bradshaw. Thus this ancient family, annually appearing in the recusant rolls, came to a lamentable end. Bryan Carus, of Wennington, named later in the text, was the third son of Thomas Carus, of Halton Hall, by his wife Anne, dau. and heiress of Myles Huddleston, of West Hall,Newton, in the parish of Whittington.

[1] Christopher Rigmaiden was of Lancaster, and a recusant in 1680. He was no doubt descended from a younger son of the Rigmaydens of Wedacre Hall, who returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1567. There were two Benedictines and a Jesuit belonging to one of the junior branches of this family—Dom John Maurus Rigmayden *alias* Smith, O.S.B., born 1672, died 1759, and his nephew Dom Simeon Benedict Rigmayden, O.S.B., born 1707, died 1749, and Fr John Rigmayden *alias* Rothwell, S.J., born 1709, who was residing in Mr Anderton's house in Preston, belonging to Caryll, Lord Molyneux, in Dec., 1745, and in 1746 passed to the Durham district, and in 1749 was placed at Kilvington Hall, where he died in 1782.

[2] Some of this family resided at Catforth Hall, in Woodplumpton, where Robert Kellet was a Catholic non-juror in 1717. His will was proved Sept. 15, 1726, by his executors, Leonard and Henry Kellet. By his wife, Jane, he had issue—John, Robert, Ralph, Ellen, and Margaret. The will of the eldest son John, of Catforth Hall, was proved by his executors, Jane, his widow, and Robert Kellet, his brother, March 22, 1747. Robert, the second son of Robert,

Elizabetha Tompson, spinster
Dorothea Remington,[1] spinster
Christoferus Layfeild, Webster
Elizabetha ux eius
Ricardus Layfield[2] Webster
Willielmus Sweetlove[3]
Maria ux eius
Jenetta Sweetlove, vid
Elizabetha Crofte, vid
Radulphus Chatburne, shoemaker
Ellena ux eius
Margretta Crofte, vid[4]
Dorothea ux Willielmi ffoxcroft

---

appears to have been the father of Dom Robert Augustine Kellet, O.S.B., who was born in 1732, and died in 1809. Other grandsons of Robert Kellet, the non-juror, were—Rev. Henry Kellet, of Burscough Hall, who died there in 1808; and Robert Kellet, of Catforth Hall, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Haydock, of Leach Hall (now Bartle Hall). The last had issue—Robert Kellet, of Woodplumpton, who married Elizabeth Walton, and had five children; Rev. Richard Kellet, fifty-four years chaplain to the nuns at St Clare's Abbey, Darlington, who died at an advanced age Oct. 26, 1877; and Anne, spinster, of Preston.

[1] She was a daughter of Henry Remington and his wife Margaret, recusants in 1650 *seq*. The family was long settled at Bolton Head, in Melling, where the estate of Reginald Remington was administered to in 1599. His son, Robert, was father of Reginald Remington, who died in March, 1681, and had issue, by Anne his wife, Robert, John, Thomas, Henry, Elizabeth, and Jennet, who all died intestate, and also a son William, of Melling, who died in 1702. By his first wife, M. T., the latter had—Reginald, of Melling, who married Elizabeth Wilson and died in 1712; Elizabeth, wife of Robert B., and Anne, wife of Leonard C. By his second wife William had issue—John, Robert, and Elizabeth. Reginald, the eldest son, was the father of Henry Remington, of Melling, who, by his wife, Isabel Bainbrig, had issue a son Reginald Remington, of The Crow Trees, in Melling, J.P., born in 1770, the friend of Lingard the historian, who married in 1796 Catherine, daughter of Thomas Machell, of Aynsome, and had issue Henry, of The Crow Trees, J.P., born 1797. Henry married, in 1826, Mary, only child of George Ashburner, of Holm Bank, Ulverston, and had issue—Reginald, born 1827, a Protestant clergyman; George, Henry, Thomas-Machell, Agnes, wife of Rev. Thomas Edmund Petty, of Bardsea, and Catherine. The family lost the faith towards the end of the seventeenth century.

[2] Two brothers of this family became priests—James, born Sept. 8, 1707, son of Richard Layfield and his wife Elizabeth Atkinson, who was ordained priest at Rome March 16, 1726, and Christopher, born Sept. 13, 1713, who was ordained priest at Douay, Dec. 22, 1742, and after remaining as prefect-general, left for the mission July 7, 1745, and was placed at Tixall, in Staffordshire, the seat of Lord Aston, where he died Sept. 27, 1761. James, the elder brother, left Rome Sept. 9, 1728, to be chaplain to the nuns at Liège, and afterwards came to the mission at Wolverhampton, and finally removed to Oscott, where he died Feb. 5, 1756. He was elected to the Old Chapter on Nov. 29, 1752. Administration to the estate of Richard Layfield, of Claughton, was granted in 1684, and to that of Richard Layfield, of Lancaster, probably the father of the two priests, in 1717.

[3] William Sweetlove, of Claughton, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717, and administration to his estate was granted in 1719. His son, Thomas, was also a Catholic non-juror in 1717, and his will was proved in 1734.

[4] The Croftes, of Claughton Hall, had been the manorial lords of Claughton in Lonsdale from a remote century, and yet they did not return a pedigree at any of the Visitations. They appear in the rolls from 1591, Edward, Gabriel, and Henry being favourite names with the family. Eventually an heiress carried the estate to the Cansfields, of Robert Hall. The chapel in the hall, however, which had been regularly served throughout the days of persecution, was maintained by the Cansfields and their successors, the Gerards of Bryn. Claughton Hall, dating from the time of Henry VII, was a most interesting example of an early manorial residence. A low gateway, with an oriel window above, opened into the quadrangle. The terrace front was flanked with two

Thomas ffoxcrofte, Carpenter
Johannes Tompson, Husbm
ffrancisca ux ffrancisci Carter, husbm

FARLETON [MELLING]

Gracia ux Thome Holestock
Johannes Holestock, Husbm
Anna Holestock, spinster
Isabella Holestock
Maria Holestock

TUNSTALL

Adrianus Cooper, Husbm
Maria Girlington,[1] spinster

CATON [LANCASTER]

Ellena ux Henrici Crofte
Jana ux Thome ffaithwaite,[2] husbm
Guido Cowperthwaite, husbm
Maria ux eius
Maria ux Thome Dynely
Margretta Lucas, vid
Lucia Cooperthwaite
Anna Gibson, vid
Robertus Struton, yeom
Margretta ux Willielmi Dobson, yeom
Jana ux Eduardi Wilson, yeom
Thomas Proctor, Tayler
Isabella ux eius
Christoferus Townson[3]
Ellena ux eius

BULK [LANCASTER]

Johannes Copeland,[4] yeom
Jacobus Wallon, servus pred Roberti Copeland

---

quaint towers, with long transomed windows above. A younger branch of the family resided at West End, or Claughton House, and of this branch were no doubt the Croftes of the text. In 1717 Margaret Crofte, of Claughton, widow, and her son William were Catholic non-jurors. She was probably the widow of Henry Crofte, whose will was proved in 1710. West End eventually passed with the daughter and heiress of Henry Crofte to Mr Knowles, of Claughton, and through his son Henry's daughter and heiress to Samuel Still, of London.

[1] Mary Girlington was the youngest daughter of Sir John Girlington, of Thurland Castle, in Tunstall, a major-general in the royal army, slain in 1645.

[2] The ffaithwaites, or ffarthwayte as the name was more usually written, had long resided at Littledale, in Caton. The *inquisition post mortem* of Henry Farthwaite, of Littledale, gentleman, was taken March 16, 1627, when it was found that he was seised of considerable estate *in fee*, that he died April 30, 1624, and that Thomas, then aged thirteen years and seven months, was his son and heir. The will of Anthony ffaithwait, of Littledale, was proved in 1606, and that of a namesake, of the same, in 1639.

[3] The Townsons had resided at Littledale, in Caton, for a very long period. Christopher subsequently removed to Melling, where administration to his estate was granted in 1701. There were several Benedictines of this family. Dom John Townson, D.D., was professed at Lambspring in 1674, and died in 1718, Dom Thomas Augustine Townson was professed at Lambspring in 1688, and died in 1722, and Bro. William Andrew Townson was professed at Douay in 1695, and died in 1711.

[4] The Copelands, probably descended from the ancient Lancashire family of their name, were agents to the Daltons, of Thurnham Hall, for their Bulk, Aldcliffe, and other estates. They resided at Dolphin Lee, over the entrance to which is still a stone inscribed with the initials L C E, standing for Laurence Copeland and his wife. He was steward to the Daltons in 1641 and died at Dolphin Lee in 1651. Administration to the estate of his son, Robert Copeland, named in the text, of Dolphin Lee, was granted in 1670, and to those of Thomas Copeland in 1676 and John Copeland in 1697, both of Dolphin Lee. Mary Copeland, widow of Thomas, of Aldcliffe, whose will was proved in 1697, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717, residing on the Dalton estate at Aldcliffe, as also her son Henry Copeland, whose will was proved in 1746. The family always retained the faith. John Copeland *alias* Street, of Lancashire, took the oath at Douay College in 1638. Mass was said in the old chapel in Dolphin Lee from a very early period. The pre-Reformation chalice, from the parish church of

Katherina ux Roberti Copeland, yeom
Bridgetta ux Thome Copeland
Thomas Preston, yeom.
Elizabetha ux eius

Caton, was the one in regular use at Dolphin Lee till the service there was discontinued, when it was handed over to the priest serving Claughton Hall and Robert Hall by the successors of the Copelands at Dolphin Lee, the Balls, whence it was transferred to Hornby mission. The Balls, who regularly appear in the recusant rolls, are strangely omitted from the present list. They were long tenants of the Daltons on their Thurnham and Cockerham estates. Administration to the estate of Rudolph Ball, of Cockerham, was granted in 1685, and one of his books with his autograph was formerly in the possession of the Rev. William Ball, of Westby. William Ball, of Cockerham, by his wife Cicely, who was probably a Worthington, had issue—Robert, of Scale Hall, near Lancaster, who seems to have been the first to succeed the Copelands at Dolphin Lee; Thomas, of Thurnham, Catholic non-juror in 1717; and George, born 1678, who was ordained priest at Rome in 1704, served Mosborough Hall, the seat of the Molyneux family, for many years, till he removed in 1728 to Moor Hall, the seat of Mrs Wolfall, where he seems to have died in Nov., 1734. Robert, the eldest son, a Catholic non-juror in 1717, by his wife, Winefred, daughter of Mr Taylor, of Park Hall, Quernmore, had issue—William, of Dolphin Lee; George Ball *alias* Worthington, born Jan. 2, 1703, *s.v.*, who went to Douay, where he was admitted June 15, 1717, was ordained priest April 2, 1729, and after teaching syntax left the college for the mission June 25, 1730, is thought to have served Dolphin Lee for a time, then Warwick Hall, Cumberland, the seat of the Warwicks, and was rural dean, till his death, April 26, 1748; Edward, born Augt 5, 1717, who went to Douay in 1730, assumed the *alias* of Worthington, was ordained priest Sept. 23, 1741, and retained as a professor till Augt 6, 1747, when he was placed at Ugthorpe, co. York, thence in 1750 was transferred to Great Eccleston, in the Fylde, which he left for Paynesley, co. Stafford, in 1757, was transferred to Wolverhampton in 1759, after several years became chaplain at the Sardinian Chapel, was there 1773–4, and finally went to teach at St Omer's College, where he died Feb. 16, 1789; John, born March 13, 1722, who was admitted at Douay under the *alias* of Worthington, Aug. 3, 1735, ordained priest March 26, 1746, left Feb. 26, 1747, lived many years at Brailes, the seat of the Bishop family, which he left on account of the persecution of Mr Holland, an attorney of Cleobury, and brother to Mrs Bishop, and became *confessarius* at the Augustinian convent at Bruges in 1775, but was recalled by his bishop in 1778, and became chaplain to Sir Richard Acton, Bart, at Aldenham Hall, co. Salop, where he died Jan. 6, 1781; Robert, who married and had Elizabeth, spr, of Lancaster, and Alice, wife of Mr Ward; and Winefrid, O.S.B., of Cambray, who died Oct. 27, 1774. William, the eldest son of Dolphin Lee, had issue—Robert, of Dolphin Lee, who married Agnes Roe, sister of the Rev. John Roe, of Blackladies, co. Stafford, and she died Dec. 26, 1801; William, who had several children; Winifred, wife of Robert Croskell, of Bulk; Cecily, wife of John Varley, of Worcester, formerly of Lancashire, and mother of the Rev. Robert Varley, who died at Hales Place, Canterbury, June 27, 1821; Alice, wife of Mr Walmesley, of Lancaster; Nancy, wife of Mr Dobson, of London; and Mary, wife of Signor Pierelli, of Naples. Robert, the eldest son, had issue—William, of Bulk, who married Sept. 29, 1798, Mary, daughter of Mr Layfield, of Lancaster; Robert, who married in Jan., 1806, Agnes, daughter of Mr Corless; Agnes, wife of Mr Robinson; Mary, wife of Mr Slezack; Dorothy, who married Nov. 13, 1795, Randolph Penswick, agent to the Gerards of Bryn, brother to Bishop Thomas Penswick, V.A.—N.D., and the Rev. John Penswick; Alice, who married William Frith, of Sheffield, and was mother of Rev. Randolph Frith, ordained at Ushaw in 1835, who died at New Brighton in 1893; and Sarah, wife of Mr Bone. Later members of the family were—the Rev. John Ball, of Doncaster, who died at York in 1847, aged forty-six, the Rev. John Ball, who died in 1854, and the Rev. William Ball, ordained at Ushaw, Sept. 21, 1850, who served successively Thurnham Hall, Kirkham, and Westby, and died at Dolphin Lee, June 27, 1880.

Willielmus Jelly, husbm
Elizabetha ux eius
Thomas Sergeant, Husbm
Elena ux eius
Thomas Copeland, Husbm
Christopherus Croskell,[1] Husbm
Eliz Worthington, spinster
Katherina Copeland, spinster
Ellena Copeland, spinster
Ellena Harrison, spinster
Johannes White, Husbm
Elizabetha ux eius

CLAUGHTON IN LONSDALE

Margareta Rivington,[2] vid

ALDCLIFFE [LANCASTER]

Ellena White, vid
Margretta Heyes, vid
Dorothea ux ffrancisci Walker
Robertus Sergeant,[3] sen^{r}

---

[1] The Croskells, of Bulk, the name in early times appearing as Cross-gill and Crosskill, were leaseholders under the Daltons of Thurnham. Most of them resided at Ellel about this period, and it would seem that Christopher of the text, son of Robert Croskell, removed there before his death, administration to his estate being dated 1680. He had issue amongst others—Robert, of Bulk, a Catholic non-juror in 1717, whose will was proved Nov. 4, 1727, by his executors, Robert Birkett and Thomas Bennison, gen.; Thomas, of Ellel, will proved by Thomas Gardner, his son-in-law, and Thomas Croskell, his grandson, Dec. 8, 1739; Christopher, of Lancaster, who had a daughter Anne, living in 1717; and Dorothy, of Scotforth, spr, administration to whose estate was granted to her brother Robert in April, 1725. Robert, the eldest son, had issue a son John, of Bulk, whose widow, Elizabeth, administered to his estate July 9, 1747. John's son, Robert, of Bulk, married Winifred, daughter of William Ball, of Dolphin Lee, died at Bulk July 3, 1814, and left issue—John, who went to Sedgley Park School in 1777; William, who went to Sedgley in 1779, thence to Douay, where he arrived Oct. 1, 1783, was imprisoned at Dourlens during the French Revolution, and after release was ordained priest at York in 1795, and died grand-vicar of the Northern District in 1838, aged seventy; Thomas, who went to Sedgley in 1788, and died at Bulk, Feb. 1, 1860, aged eighty-one; Charles, of Holme-on-Spalding Moor, agent to Lord Stourton, whose son Charles, born in 1813, settled in York, represented the Guildhall ward in the Council from 1862 till his death, Aug. 2, 1891, and was the father of Canon Charles Croskell, of Leeds, and James Croskell; and Elizabeth, who married April 8, 1793, George Corbishley, of Claughton in Lonsdale and Cockersand Abbey, grandson of Samuel Corbishley, of Claughton, who died in 1720, and father of Robert Corbishley, of London, who died in Dec., 1857, aged fifty-two, leaving by Anne, daughter of Henry Wolfe, of Peel, near Lytham, William Wolfe Corbishley, of London, Rev. Robert, of Manchester, Very Rev. Canon Thomas, died 1905, Charles, and Mgr Joseph Corbishley, V.P. of Ushaw College. Thomas Croskell, who died in 1860, by his wife, a daughter of John Coulston, of Lancaster, had issue—the Rt Rev. Mgr Robert, born at Liverpool, Jan. 20, 1808, ordained priest at Ushaw, June 13, 1835, provost of Salford, died at Levenshulme, Manchester, Dec. 12, 1902, aged almost ninety-five; Gabriel, of Lancaster; and Thomas, ordained priest at Ushaw, Sept. 21, 1850, many years procurator there, and died at Lancaster, Jan. 2, 1901, aged eighty. Gabriel, who was named after his uncle Gabriel Coulston, married, in 1843, Margaret, daughter of John Leeming, of Ridge, near Lancaster, and left issue the Rt Rev. Mgr Thomas Croskell, now of Rusholme, Manchester, who went to Sedgley Park School 1856–59, and thence to Ushaw, where he was ordained priest, Nov. 1, 1872.

[2] Margareta uxor Henrici Rivington de Claughton, husb., was on the roll for 1 *Car. I* (1625–6).

[3] The Sergeants of Aldcliffe and Ellel were wealthy yeomen. The will of Robert Sergeant, of Aldcliffe, was proved in 1697, and that of Thomas Sergeant, of the same, in 1690. Roger Sergeant, of Aldcliffe, was a recusant in 1679. The estate of William Sergeant, of Ellel, appearing later in the text, and also in the rolls till 1684, was administered to in 1708. One of them was the father of John Sergeant, of Hessam (or Hesom) Sike, in Ellel, a Catholic non-juror in 1717, who registered estate there, and in Lancaster, Wyresdale, Skerton, Gressingham,

Ellenora Sergeant fil Thome Sergeant

Robertus Sergeant fil pred Roberti Sergeant sen.

Margretta Sergeant fil pred Roberti

CANTSFIELD [TUNSTALL]

Margretta ux Johannes Girlington,[1] Ar.

Maria ux Johannes Robinson, Husbm

---

and Claughton in Lonsdale Hundred. By his wife, Dorothy Thornton, he had issue—Robert, of Hessam Sike in Ellel, administration to whose estate was granted in 1745; John, born Jan. 3, 1714, *s.v.*, who was admitted into Douay College, Sept. 30, 1735, ordained priest March 19, 1744, left for the mission Augt 2, 1745, met the Prince's troops at Preston, was seized and taken to Lancaster Castle, but liberated, and placed in charge of the mission of Wyresdale and Scorton, where he died Augt 31, 1795, and was buried at Cockerham. He had a controversy with Thomas Hunter, the vicar of Garstang in 1753, and he also published a book entitled *The Turk and the Pope*. Another John Sergeant, supposed to be of the same family, went to Sedgley Park School in 1791, thence to Valladolid, where he was ordained priest, was many years chaplain at Spanish Place, London, but died at Liverpool, Sept. 1, 1825. He was a frequent contributor to the *Orthodox Journal*, and other Catholic periodicals, under the signature of J. S.

[1] The Girlingtons, of Hackforth Hall, co. York, descended from the Girlingtons, of Girlington Hall, co. York, acquired Thurland Castle, in Cantsfield, by purchase from Francis Tunstall, who removed to Scargill Castle, co. York, between 1600 and 1604, at which period John Girlington first appears as of Thurland Castle in the recusant rolls. Pedigrees of Girlington, of Girlington Hall and of Hackforth Hall, appear in the Visitations of Yorkshire, and of Thurland Castle in the Visitations of Lancashire in 1613 and 1664. The Lancashire returns are unsatisfactory, many names being omitted, and the issue of younger sons entirely ignored. John Girlington, the purchaser of Thurland Castle, was the fourth son of Nicholas Girlington, of Hackforth Hall, by Dorothy, daughter of Robert Meynell, of Hawnby Hall, co. York, serjeant-at-law, and her sister Joan Meynell was the wife of Ninian Girlington, of Girlington Hall. By his wife Christian, daughter of Sir William Babthorpe, of Babthorpe Hall, John had issue—Nicholas, of Thurland Castle, who married Jane, daughter and coheiress of Josias Lambert, of Calton, co. York, son of John Calton, by Anne, daughter of Richard Redman, of Harewood Castle; William, of Cantsfield, who, with his wife Margaret, was a recusant in 1625 *seq.*, and was probably the father of Dom John Girlington, O.S.B., professed at Paris in 1653, prior of Dieulward, 1677–81, who subsequently came to the mission; John, of Gray's Inn, whose will was proved in 1626; Anthony, of Thurland Castle, a captain in the royal army, who was slain at or near the castle during its siege in 1643; Dorothy, wife of William Salvin, of Newbiggin Hall, co. York; Frances, wife of Mr Collingwood, of Bawtry, co. Notts; and Faith, wife of Ralph Carre. Nicholas, the eldest son, had issue—Josias, aged one at the Visitation of 1613, who died young; Sir John, knighted by Charles I, who defended Thurland Castle, the last stronghold of the King in Lancashire, during a siege of eleven weeks till its surrender in Oct., 1643; Nicholas, living unmarried in 1664; Christian, unmarried in 1664; and Mary, wife of Cuthbert Collingwood, of Dalden, co. Durham. Lieut. William Girlington, slain in the royal cause during the civil wars, was either a brother or cousin of Sir John, though he is omitted from the pedigrees. Sir John was a major-general in the royal army, and lost his life in the battle near Melton Mowbray, co. Leicester, in 1645. He married his cousin, Katherine, daughter of Thomas Girlington, and had issue—Nicholas, living in 1642, who seems to have died young; John, aged twenty-seven at the Visitation of 1664; William; Anne, wife of Robert Cole, of Beaumont Cote; and Mary, the spinster named earlier in the text. John, the eldest son, married Margaret, daughter of James Duckett, of Grayrigg Hall, co. Westmoreland, by Magdalen, daughter of Sir Henry Curwen, of

Johannes Robinson, Husbm
Ricardus Robinson, Husbm
Blanch Cansfield,[1] spinster
Anna Townson, spinster
Thomas Naylor, Husbm
Cicilia ux eius

Workington Hall, and probably was the John Girlington, of Hornby, whose will was proved in 1706, as Thurland Castle had been demolished in 1643. He had issue four daughters—Magdalen, aged eight at the Visitation of 1664; Katherine; Elizabeth; and Margaret. Magdalen, the eldest daughter and eventual sole heiress, became the wife of Henry Butler, of Rawcliffe Hall, her marriage articles being dated Dec. 13, 1683. Henry Butler about 1709 conveyed all his estate to his son Richard, who was taken prisoner at the battle of Preston in 1715, condemned to death, and his estates forfeited, but died in prison in London in 1716. The Thurland Castle estate, however, was settled upon Richard's infant daughter and heiress, Catherine Butler, who married in 1729 Philip Markham, of Ollerton Hall, co. Notts, but died under age and *sine prole*, when the Thurland estate was sold. John Girlington, son of one of the younger sons of John Girlington and Christian Babthorpe, was living in 1662, and had issue—Richard, of St Worth, appearing earlier in the text under Hoghton, who married Anne, daughter of Thomas Gillibrand, of Chorley (or Gillibrand) Hall, by Anne, daughter of William Blundell, of Crosby Hall, and relict of William Hesketh, of North Meols Hall; and John, born at Thurland, who was ordained priest at Lisbon, and came to the mission in 1684, and died Augt 13, 1729, at Sunderland Bridge, Durham, the last of his family. The latter has been confused by Abbot Snow (*Necrology O.S.B.*) with his namesake the Benedictine. Richard Girlington, of Withnell, had issue a child buried at Brindle Augt 22, 1654, and a daughter Elizabeth buried there Jan. 26, 1693, whom he followed to the same grave on March 23, 1698.

[1] The Cansfields, or Cantsfields, had possessed Cantsfield Hall, in Tunstall parish, and Robert Hall, in Tatham parish, from a remote period, but through some cause or other did not return a pedigree at any of the Visitations. Early in the 16th century Elizabeth, daughter and sole heiress of Robert Cantsfield, of Cantsfield Hall, married William Charnock, of Charnock Hall and Leyland Old Hall, but Cantsfield reverted to the younger branch seated at Robert Hall. Thomas Cansfield, of Robert Hall and Cantsfield Hall, married Frances, daughter of Brian Fowler, of St Thomas' Priory, co. Stafford, and had issue—Sir John Cansfield, the Royalist, who was badly wounded at Newbury, in 1643, and after spending some time on the Continent, during which he visited Rome in 1646, died from the effects of his injuries; Brian, baptized at Tatham, Dec. 17, 1580, entered the Society of Jesus at Rome in 1604, and used the *alias* of Christopher Benson, subsequently came to the mission, was seized at the altar and imprisoned in York Castle, whence he obtained his discharge only to die from the effects of his ill-treatment Aug. 3, 1643; Dame Mary Anne, who become a nun at the Benedictine convent at Brussels in 1598, and died in 1611; Elizabeth, Blanch of the text, and Mary, all spinsters and recusants at Robert Hall in 1621. Sir John, by his wife Isabel, daughter of Thomas Ashton, of Croston Hall, had issue—John, of Robert Hall and Cantsfield Hall, who married Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of James Anderton, of Birchley Hall, by Anne, daughter of Sir Walter Blount, of Sodington Hall, co. Worcester, Bart.; Charles, who was admitted into the college at Rome March 17, 1639, aged twenty-six, and adopted the *alias* of Ashton, was ordained priest July 5, 1643, came to the mission in 1645, became a canon of the Old Chapter in 1667, and died in 1694; and several daughters, some of whom became nuns. John, the eldest son, died Augt 29, and his wife Elizabeth Feb. 19, 1680, and were buried at Tatham Church, where a monument commemorates them. They had issue two daughters and coheiresses—Anne, wife of Richard Sherburne, of Stonyhurst, who died *s.p.*, and Mary, ultimately sole heiress to the Cansfield and Anderton estates, who married Sir William Gerard, of Bryn, fifth Bart, whose descendants still own Robert Hall and Cantsfield Hall, now degenerated into farm-houses. The ancient chapel at Robert Hall, which was served continuously throughout penal times, is now in a very dilapidated condition.

Anna Smith, spinster
Ellena ux Nicholai Garnett[1]
Elizabetha Weeton, spinster

ASHTON [LANCASTER]

Robertus Parkinson, Sadler
Anna ux Evani Pilkington[2]
Johannes Pilkington
Margretta ux Johannis Kitchin

WHITTINGTON

Maria Carus,[3] spinster
Lucia North,[4] vid
Willielmus Dicconson, Husbm
Willielmus Gibson, Husbm

COCKERHAM

Johannes Walker, Husbm
Elizabetha ux eius
Robertus Tayler, Husbm
Jona ux eius
Maria Hey, vid
Elizabetha Walker, vid
Johannes Walker, Blacksmith
Jenetta ux eius
Agnes ux Thome Brad
Anna Batty,[5] vid

---

[1] The Garnetts of Cantsfield were an ancient family, and appear annually in the recusant rolls. Stephen Garnett, of Lancashire, was ordained priest and came to England from Douay in 1581. The will of William Garnett, of Cantsfield, was proved in 1604. Richard Garnett, son of William Garnett and Mary his wife, was born at Cantsfield about 1680, took his degree of B.A. at Trinity College, Cambridge, and was received into the Church by Mr John Redman, the priest at Robert Hall, and afterwards lived for some time with another priest, Reginald Battie, who at this time was probably at Cantsfield Hall or Over Burrow Hall. He sent him to Rome, where he was admitted in 1605, and assumed the *alias* of Fisher. He was ordained priest in 1606, and went to Douay College in 1609, whence he left for England in 1610. Edmund Garnett, of Lancashire, went to the college at Valladolid in 1670, and was ordained priest in 1674. Nicholas Garnett, of Cantsfield, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717.

[2] Administration to the estate of Evan Pilkington, of Sturzaker, in Garstang parish, was granted in 1668.

[3] Mary Carus was the young daughter of Thomas Carus of Halton Hall, and of West Hall in Whittington, by his second wife Mary, daughter of Thomas Stanley, of Great Eccleston Hall (natural son of Henry Stanley, Earl of Derby), by Mary, daughter of Robert Hesketh, of Rufford Hall, and widow of Richard Barton, of Barton Hall. Mrs Carus was the widow of Captain John Butler, of Kirkland Hall, who was slain at Marston Moor, July 2, 1644, whose young children in consequence were brought up Protestants by the trustees, all his ancestors and relations having previously been staunch Catholics. George Carus, own-brother to Mary of the text, was baptized at Whittington, Oct. 6, 1651.

[4] Lucy, widow of Richard North, of Docker Hall, in Whittington parish, was the second daughter of Thomas Carus, of Halton Hall, who acquired West Hall, in Whittington, with his wife, Anne, daughter and heiress of Miles Huddleston, who erected West Hall. The Norths were living at Docker Hall in the reign of Queen Mary. They appear annually in the recusant rolls from 1591. John North, of Docker Hall, his wife Margaret, and his children, Richard, Thomas, John, Margaret, Alice, and Ellen, all appear in the rolls *temp. Jac. I and Car. I.* John, the son, was ordained priest at Douay April 5, 1631, using the *alias* of Lancaster, and thence sent to Lisbon to be prefect of studies. He is probably the North mentioned by Dr Southcote as serving some mission in Westmoreland in 1632, and later found serving Thurnham Hall and the vicinity in the last quarter of the seventeenth century. His brother Richard, the husband of Lucy Carus, seems to have died in 1627, and his next brother Thomas succeeded to Docker Hall, whose descendant and namesake died in July, 1790, when the estate was sold. Like many others, the Norths did not return a pedigree at any of the Visitations, though fully entitled to do so.

[5] Anne Batty's will was proved in 1677. She was apparently the widow of Thomas Battie, who died about 1661. The Battys were descended from the

HEATON-CUM-OXCLIFFE [LANCASTER]

Margretta ux Edwardi Parkinson   Jana ux Roberti Mashiter, Husbm

POULTON, BARE, AND TORRIS-HOLME [LANCASTER]

Johannes Gregg   Anna Aple, [1] spinster

BURBLETHWAITE [CARTMEL]

Thomas Knipe[2]   Anna ux eius

HAMPSFIELD [CARTMEL]

Rowlandus Thornborrow,[3] gen   Elizabetha ux eius

---

ancient family of Battie of Over Burrow Hall, in Tunstall, of which parish Robert Battie died vicar in 1592. Reginald Battie, born in or about 1569, arrived at Douay College in 1590, and left for Rome in 1591. There he was ordained priest March 12, 1594, and left the college for England Dec. 16, 1597. In 1605 he was serving Over Burrow Hall or Cantsfield Hall, probably both. John Battie was a recusant living at Over Burrow Hall in 1620.

[1] Administration to the estate of Anne Apeley, of Poulton-le-Sands, was granted in 1684. The Appleys were a local family.

[2] The Knipes of Burblethwaite Hall were descended from William Knipe, of Burblethwaite Hall, and his wife, a daughter of the ancient family of Broughton, of Broughton Tower, in the parish of Kirkby Ireleth. The will of Thomas Knipe, of Burblethwaite, was proved in 1664. His namesake of the text was no doubt his son. Thomas Knipe, of Burblethwaite Hall, married Isabel, daughter of John Bradshaw, of Scales Hall, and relict of George Smith, of Stalmine Grange. The family appears annually in the rolls down to this period.

[3] Hampsfield Hall, in East Broughton, in the parish of Cartmel, a venerable mansion, was long a residence of the Thornburghs, or Thornboroughs, of Selside Hall, co. Westmoreland, who returned pedigrees at the Visitations of Yorkshire (nominally in 1584–5 to 1612), and Westmoreland in 1615, but none at those of Lancashire. From Rowland de Thornborough, living in the time of Edward I, descended William Thornborough, of Thornborough, co. York, who married a dau. of Sir John Croker, of London, and his son, Sir William Thornborough, of Thornborough, married Anne, dau. of Richard Maleverer, who had issue, William, *o.s.p.*, John, of Hampsfield, co. Lancaster, and Anne, wife of Christopher Curwen. John Thornborough, of Hampsfield, married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Pierpoint, and had issue, William, who married Catherine, dau. of William Hilton, Thomas, John, and Margaret, wife of William Easton. According to the pedigree in *Nicholson's Hist. of Westmoreland*, which is not as reliable as it might be, William, the eldest son, had amongst others a son Thomas, who married Jane, dau. of Sir John Dalston, of Dalston, co. Cumberland, and was succeeded by his son Henry, who, by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Booth, had issue—William Thornborough, of Hampsfield Hall, co. Lancaster, and Selside Hall, co. Westmoreland, with whom the pedigree in the Yorkshire Visitations commences; John; Henry; Jane, wife of William Bradshaigh; Catherine, a nun; and Elizabeth, wife of Pierce Starkey. William, the eldest son, married Eleanor, dau. of Sir Richard Musgrave, of Musgrave Hall, co. Westmoreland, and had issue—William, of Hampsfield Hall, who married Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Broughton, of Broughton Tower, and had issue—Rowland, who married Margaret, dau. of Sir Geoffrey Middleton, of Middleton Hall, co. Westmoreland; Thomas; Nicholas; Eleanor, wife of Richard Curwen, of Workington Hall, co. Cumberland; Anne, wife of Sir Thomas Preston, of the Manor of Furness; Elizabeth, wife of William Kirkby, of Up Rawcliffe Hall; and Isabel, wife of William Clifton, of Westby Hall. Rowland, the eldest son, had issue—Sir William Thornborough, of Hampsfield Hall, and Selside Hall, who married Thomasine, dau. and coheiress of Sir Robert Bellingham, of Whitwell Hall, co. Westmoreland, whereby the manor of Whitwell was united with that of Selside; Rowland; Eleanor, wife of Thomas Beck; Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Warcop, of Smardale Hall, co. Westmoreland; Anne, wife of Thomas Roos; and Alice, wife of Thomas Kellet, of Winder. Sir William, whose wife died in 15 Eliz. 1572–3, had issue—William

who married Etheldred, dau. of Sir Thomas Carus, of Halton Hall, Justice of the King's Bench; Rowland, *o.s.p.*, buried at Cartmel, July 12, 1605; Nicholas, married Isabel, dau. of Robert Salkeld, of Thornemonby, of whom hereafter; Margaret, wife of Richard Fallowfield, of Melcanthorp, co. Westmoreland; Thomasine, wife of Hugh Dicconson, of Blackrod in Aspull; Cicely, married July 23, 1581, to John Wharton, of Kirkby Thore, co. Westmoreland; and Dorothy, wife of Henry Middleton, of Threlkeld. William, the eldest son, who was buried at Cartmel, Oct. 7, 1608, and his wife, Feb. 19, 1596, had issue—Rowland, of Hampsfield Hall, who married Jane, dau. of Thomas Dalton, of Thurnham Hall, by Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Molyneux, of Sefton; Anne; and Thomasine. Rowland, the son, had issue—William, who married Catherine, dau. of Edward Langtree, of Langtree Hall, and Swartbreck Hall in Weeton, by Isabel, dau. of Christopher Anderton, of Lostock Hall; John; Rowland; Francis; Nicholas, buried at Cockersand, Jan. 29, 1622; Etheldred, wife of John Gregson, of Moor Hall; Jane, wife of John Knipe, of Rampside Hall; Anne, married at Cartmel, May 6, 1629, to Henry Bigland, of The Grange; and Thomasine. William Thornborough, the eldest son, who sold parts of the manors of Whitwell and Selside, and also Selside Hall, to his cousin and namesake, the son of Nicholas Thornborough, third son of Sir William, had issue—Rowland, of Methop, co. Westmoreland, who married his kinswoman, a dau. of Hugh Dicconson, of Blackrod in Aspull; Edward, buried at Cartmell, June 7, 1623; James, buried Nov. 23, 1635; Richard; Charles; Elizabeth; and Catherine. Rowland, the eldest son, had issue—Rowland, of Methop, who married Jane, dau. of Thomas Brockholes, of Claughton Hall, by Mary, dau. and heiress of John Holden, of Chaigley Hall; James; and William. Rowland Thornburgh, the eldest son, had issue—Thomas, who died unmarried; Elizabeth, who married John Trafford, of Croston Hall, but *ob. s.p.*; and several children who died young. Rowland's will was dated Nov. 5, 1708; his widow, who resided at Skelsmergh, co. Westmoreland, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717. After the death of Mrs Trafford, the elder line of the Thornburghs seems to have become extinct. When the family ceased to reside at Hampsfield Hall is not recorded. It was eventually purchased by the Rawlinsons, and is now a farmhouse. The family was continued by the descendants of Nicholas, of Whitwell Hall, third son of Sir William Thornborough, who had issue—William, of Whitwell Hall, who purchased Selside Hall from his cousin and namesake; Thomas; Dorothy; and Thomasine. William married Catherine, dau. of Jerome Hawley, of Brentford, co. Middlesex, and had issue—several children who died unmarried; James who sold Whitwell Hall and Selside Hall to his brother Francis, married a sister of Walter Nicholson, of Grisedale and Whelpside, and had issue two sons, Nicholas and John, and four daughters, whose descendants died out, a dau. of one of the sons probably being Margaret Winefred Thornburgh, Canoness Regular of the Holy Sepulchre at Liège, who died March 25, 1785, aged seventy-one; and Francis, who purchased Selside and Whitwell from his brother, & married Frances, dau. of George Waite, of Leyburn, co. York. The latter had issue—William Thornburgh, of Selside Hall and Whitwell Hall, of whom hereafter; George, who married Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Thornburgh, of Wolston or Wilson House, co. Lancaster, and had, besides a dau. Susanna, a son John, who by his wife Mary, sister of William Newman, of Froyle, co. Hants, had Francis, and Margaret, wife of Gaspar Conti, a professor of Italian in the French military school at Paris; Catherine, spr; Agnes, wife of Thomas Radcliffe, of Dilston, co. Northumberland; Margaret, spr; and Isabel, spr. William Thornburgh, of Selside Hall, the eldest son, a Catholic non-juror in 1717, married Mary, dau. of Captain William Huddleston, of Hale Grange, Kirkby Thore, co. Westmoreland, brother of Dom John Dionysius Huddleston, O.S.B., who received Charles II into the Church, and had issue—Francis Thornburgh, of Selside Hall, and of Leyburn, co. York, who married Katherine, dau. of Thomas Sudell, of Windlass Park and West Witton, co. York; William Thornburgh, ordained priest at Douay, Sept. 20, 1724, took his degree of D.D., May 10, 1731, left the college for the English mission, Jan. 30, 1738, elected president in place of Dr Robert Witham, deceased, Feb. 24, arrived back at the College, July 28, 1739, & revisited England, on account of ill-

Henricus Bigland de Grange in Cartmell[1]
Anna ux eius
Jacobus Bigland fil pred Henrici Bigland
Anna Bigland fil Henrici Bigland

THURNHAM [LANCASTER]

Henricus Walley
Margretta Nelson, spinster
Jacobus Best
Sibilla Greene
Ellena Sergent
Thomas Robinson, Alehouse-keeper
Jana ux eius
Henricus Libtret,[2] Husbm
Isabella ux eius
Anna ux Willielmi Arsnepp[3]

---

health shortly before death, which occurred at his brother's house at Leyburn, March 4, 1750, *n.s.*; George Thornburgh, a druggist, who married Mary, dau. and coheiress of John Dalton, of Thurnham Hall, by Catherine, dau. of Henry Whittingham, of Whittingham Hall, and had issue as hereafter; Frances, wife of Ferdinando Johnson, of Middleton in Teasdale, co. Durham, and was mother of the Rev. Robert Johnson, who died in charge of the mission of Dodding Green, co. Westmoreland, June 2, 1799; Agnes, a nun at Antwerp; Mary, wife of Mr. Huntback, of Essex, *o.s.p.*; and Ellen, wife of Joseph Tufton, chemist, of London, *o.s.p.* Francis, the eldest son, joined the army of the Chevalier de St George on Nov. 5, 1715, with his father, who provided him with a servant, as he wore scarlet uniform, and had the title of captain. Notwithstanding, their estate by some means escaped forfeiture. They ceased, however, to reside at Selside Hall, and settled at Leyburn, in Yorkshire, where Francis died in 1774, *sine prole*.The third son, George Thornburgh, had issue, a son Francis, who died unmarried in 1769, and a dau. and sole heiress, Mary, who married, in 1769, Ralph Riddell, second son of Thomas Riddell, of Swinburne Castle and Felton Park, co. Northumberland, by Mary Margaret, dau. of William Widdrington, of Cheeseburne Grange, co. Northumberland. Ralph Riddell succeeded his maternal uncle, Ralph Widdrington, to the Cheeseburne Grange estate, which is still the seat of his descendants. Selside Hall and the Thornburgh estate thus passed to the Riddells. The greater part of the old hall has been pulled down, and what remains is now a farmhouse. On the first floor of the central block of the mansion, between the two towers, is a priests' hiding place, contrived in the thickness of the cross-wall carrying the chimney of the banqueting hall. It was approached through an aperture under the roof, and under the flooring of the room was another aperture, 2½ ft by 1½ ft, leading by a passage three ft. long into the secret chamber, which apparently was intended to afford ventilation, and by which provisions could be passed.

[1] Bigland Hall had been the seat of the Biglands from time immemorial. They had intermarried with many leading Catholic families, but did not return a pedigree at any of the Visitations, as the heralds did not visit this part of Lancashire, north of the sands. They appear in the recusant rolls till about this period. Henry Bigland, of The Grange, named in the text, baptized at Cartmel, May 18, 1607, was the only son of James Bigland, of The Grange, second son of Henry Bigland, of Bigland Hall, and his wife Isabel Bellingham. He married, May 6, 1629, Anne, daughter of Rowland Thornburgh, of Hampsfield Hall, by Jane, daughter of Thomas Dalton, of Thurnham Hall, and dying in 1667, had issue—Henry, who died in 1646; James, of the text; George; Thomasine, buried March 2, 1645; and Anne, of the text.

[2] The will of Henry Liptrott, of Thurnham, was proved in 1667.

[3] The Haresnapes came with the Daltons to Thurnham from their Bispham estate in the parish of Croston, where they were leaseholders, and appear in the rolls from 1591. Of the Bispham branch were two Benedictines, Bro. Benedict Haresnape, who died in 1760, and his nephew, Dom Thomas Placid Haresnape, who died in 1807, both natives of Ormskirk. William Haresnape, named in the text, died in 1682, leaving two sons—Robert, of Thurnham, a Catholic non-juror in 1717; and William. who died at Thurnham in 1720. Robert's will was proved Feb. 22, 1728, by his son William who, dying in 1759, left a daughter Agnes, wife of Richard Gillow, of Ellel Grange.

YEALAND CUM SILVERDALE [WARTON]

Petrus Bennett, husbm
Agnes ux eius
Jenetta Gibson
Thomas Edmonson, husbm
Anna ux eius

HEYSHAM

Jenetta ux Thome Clarkson,[1] gen

ELLEL [COCKERHAM]

Willielmus Sergeant
Margretta ux eius
Johannes White, Blacksmith
Robertus Cansfield,[2] husbm
Margretta ux eius
Maria Preston,[3] vid
Christoferus Preston fil pred Marie
ffranciscus Preston fil pred Marie
Petrus Preston fil pred Marie
Alicia Preston fil pred Marie
Bridgetta Preston fil pred Marie
Marg. Corles,[4] vid

HORNBY [MELLING]

Josia Morley,[5] gen
Dorothea ux eius

---

[1] The will of Thomas Clarkson, of Heysham, was proved in 1685. The family had long been settled at Heysham.

[2] John Cansfield, of Ellel, was a recusant in 1625, and Robert Cansfield, of the same, in 1625–35 *seq.* The will of Margaret Cansfield, of Ellel, was proved in 1671. They were probably of remote descent from the Cansfields of Robert Hall.

[3] The pedigrees of the Prestons of Ellel and Cockerham appearing in *Baines' Hist. of Lancashire*, IV, 658, and *Burke's Extinct Baronetage*, are absolutely untrustworthy and of little value. They are supposed to have been descended from John, the third son of John Preston, of Preston Patrick and Under Levens Hall, in Westmoreland, and the Manor of Furness, in Lancashire, who is said to have married Margaret, daughter and heiress of Roger ffytche, of Ellel, and to have had sons William, Nicholas, John, Roger, Thomas, and Christopher. The parish registers of Cockerham and the recusant rolls prove the inaccuracy of the printed pedigrees. The Prestons of Hillom, in Cockersand, yeomen and farmers, were unable to prove their priority of descent from the Prestons of the Manor at the time that Thomas Preston of Holker apostatized in order to obtain the estates when Sir Thomas Preston, the third and last baronet, became a Jesuit. The Prestons of Ellel Grange, who were of higher social position and staunch Catholics, were undoubtedly the nearest male heirs. Nicholas Preston, of Ellel Grange, was a recusant in 1607–1619, and Alice Preston, widow, of Ellel Grange, in 1621, *seq.*, and with her son William in 1633. The widow's will was proved in 1638. John Preston, of Ellel, appears in the rolls for 1621–2, and William, of Ellel Grange, and his wife Mary, in 1625–6. The latter appears to be the same with the widow of the text, administration to whose estate was granted in 1699. Her son Christopher, named in the text, remained on the rolls to the end, and his will was proved in 1689. There were a great many wills of Prestons, of Ellel Grange, proved at Richmond. The present owners of the Grange, which they acquired by purchase in the last century, cannot be shown to be descended from the original stock. The name was very common in Cockersand and district, and the registers do not corroborate the printed pedigree. It is very probable that Bro. Benedict Preston, O.S.B., who was professed at Douay in 1639, and died before his ordination in 1640, was of the Ellel Grange family.

[4] Margaret Corles was the widow of William Corles, of Ellel, who died in 1664. The will of William's father, John Corles, of Ellel, was proved in 1617, and that of his mother in 1634. The will of John Corles, of Ellel, was proved in 1732. The family appears on the rolls from the commencement in 1591. The name was subsequently spelt "Corless." The Rev. George J. A. Corless, D.D., descended from this family, died at Cottam in 1865, aged seventy-three. His mother married secondly John Carter, of Little Poulton Hall, father by his first wife of the Rev. William Carter, of Samlesbury.

[5] The Morleys of Wennington Hall, in the parish of Melling, returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, and a very full one appears in Foster's

Henricus Chivall,[1] gen
Anna ux eius
Margretta Marshall, vid
Margretta Chivall, vid
Anna Aynsworth, vid
Elizabetha Walker, vid
Elizabetha ux Thome Walker
Rogerus Noble, Husbm
Georgius ffoxcrofte, Husbm
Maria Story, vid
Maria ux Johannis Coulston [2]
Johannes Wilson, Husbm
Elizabetha Cooke ux Johannis Cooke

Lancashire Pedigrees, 1873. Josias Morley, named in the text, was the second son of Francis Morley, of Wennington Hall, by Cassandra, daughter and co-heiress of Josias Lambert, of Calton, in Craven, and he was born Nov. 1, 1612. He married Dorothy Thompson, July 8, 1642, who died at Hornby, Oct. 10, 1693, and had issue—Francis, born 1643, died 1663; William, born 1645, died 1664; Valentine, born 1650, died 1653; Ignatius, born 1653, died 1699, having married in 1675 Mary, daughter of John Colthurst, of Hornby, by whom he had two sons and two daughters, who all died young; Cuthbert, born 1657, steward to the Daltons, who died at Thurnham *s.p.*, in 1714; Cassandra, born 1648, died 1653; and Dorothy, born 1655, died 1658. Thomas Morley, of Wennington Hall, the eldest brother of Josias, returned a pedigree of three generations in 1664, when his son and heir, Robert, was fourteen years of age. Thomas died in 1666, and a few years later, in 1673, Wennington Hall was sold to the Marsdens. Hitherto the family had always been staunch to the faith, and appears annually in the recusant rolls, but an unfortunate circumstance deprived the two sons of Francis Morley, the younger brother of Josias, of their heritage. Francis, born in 1614, having engaged in the royal cause during the civil wars, was forced to take refuge in France. His wife, Jane Buskill, of Capel Side, co. Westmoreland, supposing that he was dead, and over-persuaded by her Protestant relatives, remarried a Cromwellian captain. Francis Morley subsequently returned to England *incognito*, and finding what had happened returned in disgust to France, where he died a Catholic. His sons, Josias and Francis, had been sent to a Protestant school, and thus were robbed of their faith. The pedigree does not help to identify the Thomas Morley of Yealand-cum-Silverdale, Francis, and Dorothy Morley, of Tatham-cum-Ireby, named earlier in the text.

[1] The will of William Chivall, of Hornby, husband of Margaret, and father of Henry, was proved in 1662.

[2] The Coulstons, of Hornby, Heylot, and Wray, in the parish of Melling, annually appear in the rolls. The wills of Gabriel Coulston, of Wray, and Henry Coulston, of Heylot, in Roeburndale, were proved in 1690, and that of John Coulston, of Heylot, in 1705. John Coulston, of Heylot, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717. His son John, of the same, had issue—John, of Barkinsgate, who married Mary Croft and had issue—John, of whom hereafter; Joshua, bapt. Sept. 3, 1769, who had issue John, of Hawkshead, Bolton-le-Sands, banker, *o.s.p.*, Elizabeth, spr, and a daughter married to William Knowles, whose son, John Knowles, of Well House, in Scotforth, was father of the present Mr Knowles, who inherited Hawkshead from his great uncle, John Coulston, the banker; Thomas, of Well House, in Scotforth, born in April, 1772, who married Elizabeth, sister of William Knowles, and dying May 21, 1848, had issue John, baptized Jan. 10, 1799, *ob. inf.*, John, bapt. Apr. 29, 1801, *ob.* young, and Thomas, of Well House, baptized Sept. 29, 1809, who died a bachelor in 1856, having founded a chantry chapel in St Peter's Church at Lancaster; William, of Lancaster, baptized Augt 18, 1776, who by his wife Grace, who died Feb. 9, 1815, had issue a son John, baptized Jan. 28, 1811; Gabriel, of Lancaster, born Dec. 24, 1779; and a daughter married to Thomas Croskell, of Bulk. John, the eldest son of John, of Bowrem House, Lancaster, married Margaret, sister of Seth Walmesley, of Preston (she died at Lancaster Feb. 2, 1864), and had issue—Gabriel, born Nov. 5, 1818; Joseph, born Dec. 18, 1819, who died unmarried; Rev. John, born 1822, who founded and died at the mission of Wilmslow, Cheshire, June 4, 1889; Alice, baptized Jan. 25, 1810; Mary, a nun at Scorton; Margaret, spr, of Lancaster; and Elizabeth, spr, of Lancaster. Gabriel, the

P. CEDUL. PIPÆ PRO RECUSAN

EAST RIDING COM. EBOR.

[It may be well to renew the warning, that the entries under the East Riding belong to all three, and are sometimes marked.]

[HOLME-ON-SPALDING MOOR]

Thomas Dolman nup de Holme in Spaldingmore, gen. . . . . *unius mensis . . . convictus . . . apud Guildhall Beverley xix die Aprilis Anno regni Caroli secundi xvj*^{to}. [1664] . . . . *xx*^{li}
Magdalena ux eius . . . . *xx*^{li}
Elinora Maine de ead vid . . . . , ... *xx*^{li}

Robertus Kelly, yeom
Anna Hagg
Willielmus Horseman
Marmaducus Dominus[1] Langdale
Domina[2] ux eius
Georgius Boyes
Anna Bodkin

BARMBY super moram

Franciscus Tenney, yeom

NERINGHAM[3]

Marmaducus[4] Constable, Ar.
Anna[5] ux eius
Georgius[4] Constable, gen
Willielmus Plaxton, yeom
Gracia ux eius
Georgius Geninge
ffrancisca ux eius
Laurencius Banckes, yeom
Eliz ux eius
Susanna Hessey
Ricardus Snow

WEIGHTON [MARKET]

Edwardus Clarke, yeom

WILLITOFT [BUBWITH]

Johannes[6] Vavasour, gen
Gillian ux eius
Isabella Story, vid.
Johannes Story, yeom.
Willielmus Young, yeom.
Anna ux eius

BRIGHTON[7]

Eliz Bargeman, vid.
Anna Sutton, vid.
Thomas Bargeman, yeom
Gillian ux eius
Johannes Bargeman, yeom
Barbara ux eius
Ricardus Hallam, yeom
Maria ux eius
Edwardus Gillison, yeom
Anna ux eius

AUGHTON

Katherina Blanshard
Georgius Butle
Maria ux eius

---

fifth son of John, had issue—John; Rev. Gabriel Coulston, D.D., now of Ushaw College, ordained in Sept., 1857; Henry, an officer in the Austrian army, who died *s.p.;* Mary, of Lancaster, who died Feb. 19, 1855, aged thirty-two; Anne, of Lancaster, who died May 6, 1859; and Teresa Elizabeth, wife of Charles Goldie, the eminent artist, son of Dr George Goldie, grandson of Thomas Goldie, of Goldie Lea, co. Dumfries.

[1] The second Baron Langdale of Holme.

[2] Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. Thomas Savage, and grand-daughter of Thomas, 1st Viscount Savage and his wife, Elizabeth D'Arcy, created Viscountess Rivers.

[3] Everingham.

[4] Mentioned in the will of their father Sir Philip; but omitted in the Index, *C.R.S.* IV, 269. Marmaduke succeeded as second baronet.

[5] Anne, dau. of Richard Sherburne, of Stonyhurst, Lancashire.

[6] Paid a fine of £268 7s. 4d. in 1653, to the Commissioners for compounding.

[7] Breighton.

NEWSAME[1]

David Pickering
Katherina Blanshard

WRES[S]LE

Elizabetha Brunton
Maria Heslewood

E[A]ST COTTINGWITH [AUGHTON]

Maria ffranckling
Margeria ffranckland [*sic*]

BUBWITH

Maria Grisdale
Thomas Barker, yeom.
Johannes Thorpe, yeom
Petrus Vavasour, yeom
Magdalina ux eius
Marcus Starke, yeom
Jana ux eius
Everil Raby
Marg. Belby
Isabella Gerdane
Margretta Hebton
Maria Steades
Elizabetha Smith

ELLERBY [SWINE]

Willielmus[2] Langdale
Radulphus Pickering, yeom
Katherina Morton
Thomas Young
Jana ux eius
Johannes Tanfeild, yeom
Maria ux eius
Eliz Dailes
Jana Corrant
Thomas Kilton, yeom
Johannes Harrison, yeom
ffrancisca ux eius
Sence [*sic*] ux Willielmi Vaugh
Jana Browne

ELSTRANWICK [HUMBLETON]

Willielmus[3] Young sen
Thomas Young, yeom
Willielmus Young, yeom
Margareta Young
Maria Harwood, spinster
Henricus Gedney, yeom
Margareta ux eius
Ellena Gedney, spinster
Margareta Gednup, spinster

DANTHORPE [HUMBLETON]

Johannes[4] Thorpe, gen
Jana ux eius
Ricardus Brigg
Anna ux eius

BELBY [HOWDEN]

Katherina Belt
Thomas fforth, Laborer
Ricardus Dolman, gen
Maria ux eius

BLACKHOLME[5]

Johannes Postgate, gen
Hester ux eius
Samuel Selby, lab

BEWHOLME [NUNKEELING]

Willielmus ffussey, yeom
Georgius Acklam, spinster [*sic*]
Eliz Pickwell, vid
Johannes Pickwell, yeom
Johannes Walker, yeom
Dorothea ux eius
Petrus[6] ffussey, yeom
Jana ux eius

---

[1] From its position Newsholme, in the parish of Wressle.

[2] William Langdale, of Langthorpe in Ellerby, petitioned to compound for two-thirds of his estate in 1652, saying there was "never any charge or cause of delinquency against him," only his recusancy. The result is not stated, but of that there can be little doubt.

[3] The name of William Young, of Elsternwick, yeoman, appears in the *Royalist Composition Papers*, but no particulars are given.

[4] See page 266 note.

[5] Query Brackenholme in Hemingborough parish.

[6] In 1653 Peter Fussey, of Beeford, husbandman, petitioned to be allowed to contract for two-thirds of his forty shilling interest, on account of his recusancy. A "no Papist or delinquent" was allowed to have a sequestration off, having married the granddaughter of Robert Fussy or Fussie, a recusant lately deceased in the same parish.

Martha ffussey, spinster
Johannes[1] Caley, yeom
Anna ux eius
Willielmus Mitchell, yeom
Alicia ux eius
Josephus Mitchell, yeom
Margareta Mitchell, spinster
Ursula Grange, spinster
Georgius[2] Acklam, Agric.
Eliz ux eius
Cicillia Leake, vid
Georgius Acklam, spinster [*sic*]
Maria Acklam, spr.

WILBERFOSSE

Jana ux Roberti Wright
Maria Wright, spinster
Jana Wright jun., spinster
Maria ux Ricardi Bosevill

POCKLINGTON

Robertus[3] Dolman, gen
Johannes Nelson, yeom
Hellena Oglethorpe, spinster
Johannes Dolman, gen
Ricardus Langley, gen
Maria Longley, spinster

BOULTON[4]

Isabella ux Ricardi Blanshard
Maria Hargell, vid

HOULDEN [? HOWDEN]

Willielmus Sande [? Sands], yeom
Maria ux eius
Maria Harrison, vid

BURSTWICK

Leonardus Metcalfe, yeom

HALSHAM

Willielmus[5] Owst, yeom
Cissilla ux eius
Willielmus Owst jun, yeom
Thomas Owst, yeom
Jana Owst, spinster
Robertus Owst, yeom
Isabella ux eius
Robertus Owst jun., yeom
Anna ux eius
Henricus Sledd, yeom
Margareta ux eius
Ursula[6] Awdis, vid
Anthonius Awdis, yeom

HOULDEN [? HOWDEN]

Maria Harrison spinster
Johannes Burnett, yeom
Elizabetha ux eius

BARNEBY[7]

Johannes Russam
Anna ux eius
Ricardus Ramsey
Ellena ux eius
Johannes Ramsey, yeom
Ricardus Ramsey, yeom

---

[1] See Index, vol. IV.

[2] George Acklam, of Bewholm, gentleman, had fines of £386 13s. 9d. assessed against him in 1653. The result is, perhaps, shewn here as "Agric." And it was proposed to fine him and his wife £360 per annum further.

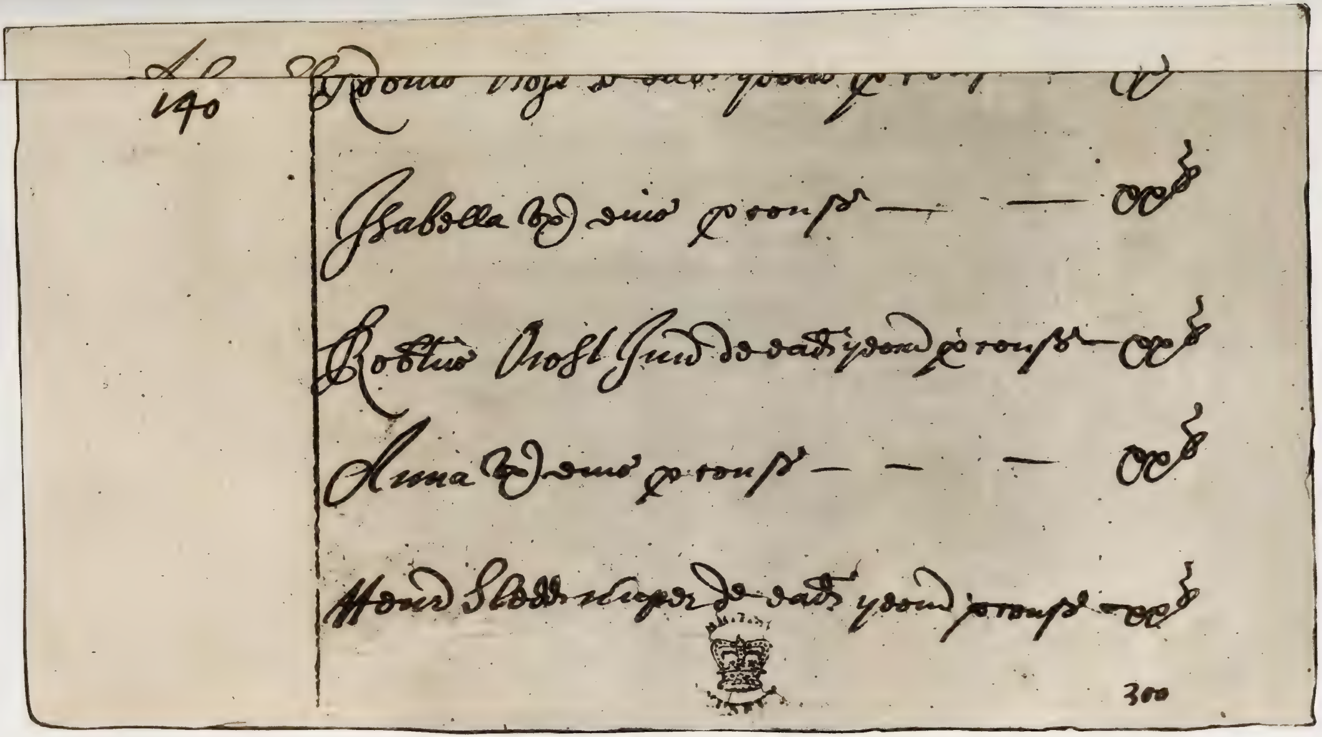
[3] Robert, son of Thomas Dolman, of Badsworth, and his wife (second) Barbara, dau. of Sir Thomas Metham. He was aged thirty-nine in 1665, and married Catharine, dau. of Edmund Thorold of Hough, Co. Lincoln, and had on September 7, 1665, Robert, æt. 6; Thomas, æt. 1; Catharine, Barbara and Frances. He had been in arms against the Parliament and the fine for his delinquency was £1,145 15s.

[4] *Query* Bolton in Bishop-Wilton parish.

[5] The frontispiece of *C.R.S.* vol. I. is the permit to Thomas Owst to visit his sick wife. It is pleasant to come across nine members of his family equally staunch to the Faith. The name is repeated in other convictions. It may be the same as Aust, Co. Gloucester, and Hoste.

[6] Vol. IV. C.R.S. has reference to this family. The spelling of the name is doubtful, and seems to be Awdas or Audas. It will be found as Audhus lower down, implying Old House; but in a gazetteer of Yorkshire of 1828, there is mention of Audzus hamlet in the township of Woodsetts and parish of South Anston, which may supply a solution. See *Cath. Rec. Soc.* IV, 358–9.

[7] Query Barmby-on-the-Marsh, in the parish of Howden.



Ao

140

Isabella ux' eius p' recus' — — CCli

Robtus Crost Jun' de eadem yeom p' recus' — CCli

Anna ux' eius p' recus' — — — CCli

Henr' Slodd' weaver de eadem yeom p' recus' — CCli

300

Slightly reduced facsimile of page 233A, showing the arrangement in the original and explaining the rearrangement.

CATHOLIC RECORD SOCIETY

face page 258.

Martha ffussey, spinster
Johannes[1] Caley, yeom
Anna ux eius
Willielmus Mitchell, yeom
Alicia ux eius
Josephus Mitchell, yeom
Margareta Mitchell, spinster
Ursula Grange, spinster
Georgius[2] Acklam, Agric.
Eliz ux eius
Cicillia Leake, vid
Georgius Acklam, spinster [*sic*]
Maria Acklam, spr.

WILBERFOSSE

Jana ux Roberti Wright
Maria Wright, spinster
Jana Wright jun., spinster
Maria ux Ricardi Bosevill

POCKLINGTON

Robertus[3] Dolman, gen
Johannes Nelson, yeom
Hellena Oglethorpe, spinster
Johannes Dolman, gen
Ricardus Langley, gen
Maria Longley, spinster

BOULTON [4]

Isabella ux Ricardi Blanshard
Maria Hargell, vid

HOULDEN [? HOWDEN]

Willielmus Sande [? Sands], yeom
Maria ux eius
Maria Harrison, vid

BURSTWICK

Leonardus Metcalfe, yeom

HALSHAM

Willielmus[5] Owst, yeom
Cissilla ux eius
Willielmus Owst jun, yeom
Thomas Owst, yeom
Jana Owst, spinster
Robertus Owst, yeom
Isabella ux eius
Robertus Owst jun., yeom
Anna ux eius
Henricus Sledd, yeom
Margareta ux eius
Ursula[6] Awdis, vid
Anthonius Awdis, yeom

HOULDEN [? HOWDEN]

Maria Harrison spinster
Johannes Burnett, yeom
Elizabetha ux eius

BARNEBY[7]

Johannes Russam
Anna ux eius
Ricardus Ramsey
Ellena ux eius
Johannes Ramsey, yeom
Ricardus Ramsey, yeom

---

[1] See Index, vol. IV.

[2] George Acklam, of Bewholm, gentleman, had fines of £386 13s. 9d. assessed against him in 1653. The result is, perhaps, shewn here as "Agric." And it was proposed to fine him and his wife £360 per annum further.

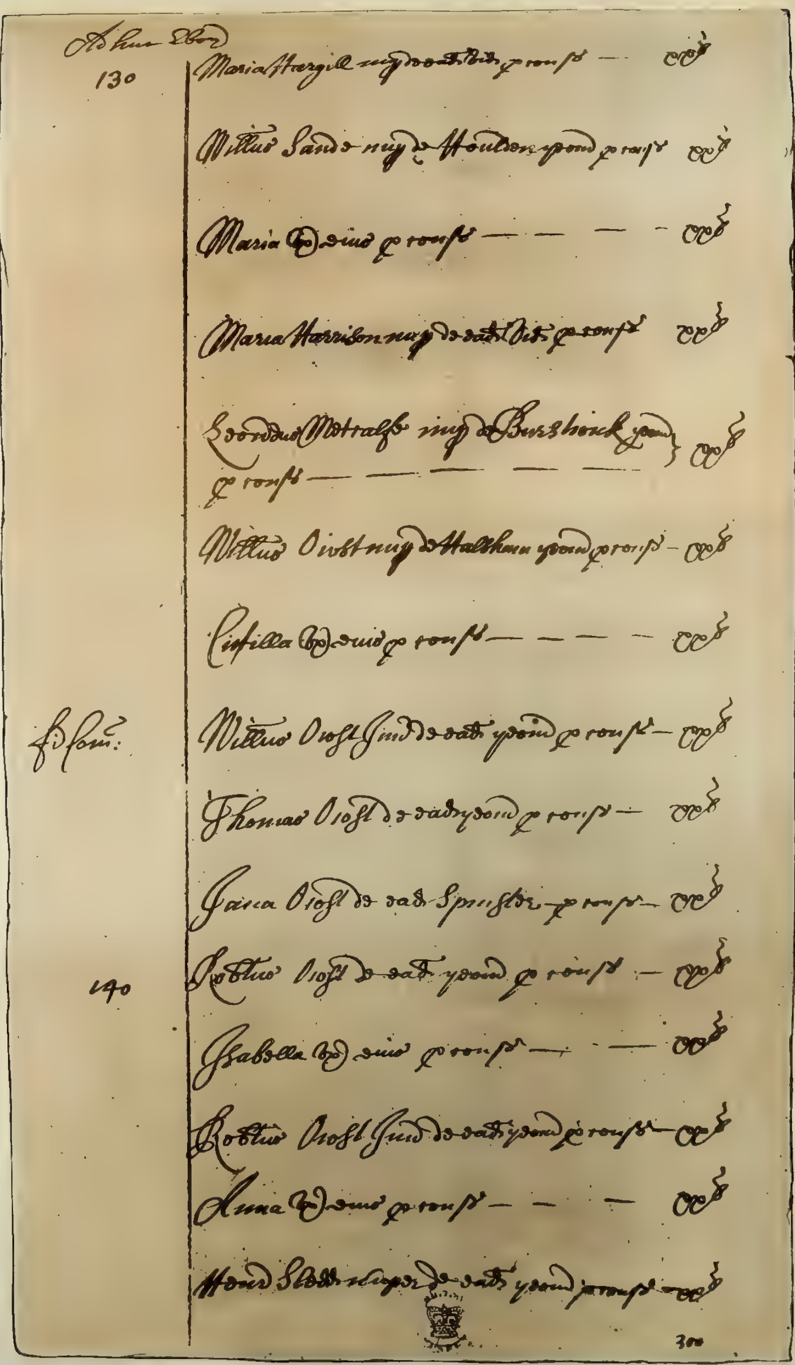
[3] Robert, son of Thomas Dolman, of Badsworth, and his wife (second) Barbara, dau. of Sir Thomas Metham. He was aged thirty-nine in 1665, and married Catharine, dau. of Edmund Thorold of Hough, Co. Lincoln, and had on September 7, 1665, Robert, æt. 6; Thomas, æt. 1; Catharine, Barbara and Frances. He had been in arms against the Parliament and the fine for his delinquency was £1,145 15s.

[4] *Query* Bolton in Bishop-Wilton parish.

[5] The frontispiece of *C.R.S.* vol. I. is the permit to Thomas Owst to visit his sick wife. It is pleasant to come across nine members of his family equally staunch to the Faith. The name is repeated in other convictions. It may be the same as Aust, Co. Gloucester, and Hoste.

[6] Vol. IV. C.R.S. has reference to this family. The spelling of the name is doubtful, and seems to be Awdas or Audas. It will be found as Audhus lower down, implying Old House; but in a gazetteer of Yorkshire of 1828, there is mention of Audzus hamlet in the township of Woodsetts and parish of South Anston, which may supply a solution. See *Cath. Rec. Soc.* IV, 358–9.

[7] Query Barmby-on-the-Marsh, in the parish of Howden.



Ashm Ebor

130 Maria Hargill nup de eadem vid. pro recus — xx^li

Willus Sandes nup de Houlton yeom pro recus xx^li

Maria ux eius pro recus — — — xx^li

Maria Harrison nup de eadem vid. pro recus xx^li

Leonardus Metcalfe nup de Burstwick yeom pro recus — — — — — xx^li

Willus Croft nup de Halsham yeom pro recus — xx^li

Cicilia ux eius pro recus — — — xx^li

fi: som: Willus Croft Jun de eadem yeom pro recus — xx^li

Thomas Croft de eadem yeom pro recus — xx^li

Jana Croft de ead Spinster pro recus — xx^li

140 Robtus Croft de ead yeom pro recus — xx^li

Isabella ux eius pro recus — — xx^li

Robtus Croft Jun de eadem yeom pro recus — xx^li

Anna ux eius pro recus — — — xx^li

Henr Sledd nuper de eadem yeom pro recus — xx^li

300

Slightly reduced facsimile of page 233A, showing the arrangement in the original and explaining the rearrangement.

Anna Ramsey, spinster
Johannes Underwood, yeom
Maria ux eius
Anna ux Jacobi Bauckes
Christoferus Otterborne, yeom
Anna ux eius

BRIGHAM

Maria Wilberfosse

BURSTWICK [SPECKLING]

Radulphus Kirton, yeom
Lucas Metcalfe
Thomas Metcalfe, yeom
Barbara Metcalfe, spinster
Phillipus Headon, yeom
Josephus Headon, yeom
Maria Headon, spinster
Marmaducus Baxter, yeom
Anna Tennison, vid
Radulphus Burton, yeom
Ellena ux Johannis Levitt
Johannes Starke, yeom

[SWINE]

Willielmus Jackson nup de Marton in Com Ebor yeom . . . *duos menses . . . convictus . . . apud le Guildhall Beverley xix die Aprilis A° xvj* [1664] . . . . *xl*li

Eliz ux eius
Alicia Caley
Dorothea Morehouse
Alicia Morehouse
Johannes Burne, yeom
Maria ux eius
Maria ux Johannis ffraunke

GARTON

Georgius Acklam, yeom
Ellena ux eius
Robertus Acklam
Margareta Acklam, spinster
Johannes Eastropp, yeom
Ellena ux eius

HUMBLETON

Robertus Parkins, yeom
Willielmus Parkins, yeom

FFITLING [HUMBLETON]

Michael Morton, yeom

FFLINTON [HUMBLETON]

Marmaducus Maske,[1] yeom

ALDBROUGH

Johannes Hobson, yeom
Elizabetha Hobson ux pred Johannis Hobson
Georgius Seaton, yeom
Maria ux eius
Anna Raines, vid
Alicia Raines, spinster
Thomas Alland
Maria ux eius
Johannes Ward
Elizabetha ux eius
Jacobus Aspinall, yeom
Radulphus Aspinall, yeom
Radulphus Sproles, yeom
Anna ux eius
Anthonius Duty, yeom
Jana ux eius
Thomas Aspinall, yeom
Priscilla ux eius
Willielmus Roshall, yeom
Jana ux eius
Brigitta Atkinson, spinster
Johannes Dnus Constable Vic.[2] Dunbarr
Domina Maria[3] ux eius

SKIRBY

Johannes Hunt, yeom
Barbara ux eius

SPRO[A]TLEY

Ricardus Person, yeom
Brigitta ux eius

HORNESEY

Eliz. ux Petri Denton

NORTH FRODINGHAM

Radulphus Slater, yeom
Maria ux eius
Johannes Slater, yeom

---

[1] The two parishes of Marske are often so misspelt.
[2] The second Viscount.
[3] Lady Mary Brudenel, dau. of Thomas, first Earl ot Cardigan.

WITHERNWICK

Henricus Jackson
Maria ux eius

BRAN[DE]SBURTON

Henricus Watkin, yeom
Alicia ux eius

CATTON

Thomas Pollard, yeom
Dorothea ux eius

BEEFORD

Georgius Dikes, yeom
Margaretta ux eius
Marg. Dykes, spinster
Willielmus Wright, yeom
Ellena ux eius
Rachell ux Ricardi Browne
Jana Browne, vid
Alicia Browne, spinster
Leonardus[1] Browne, yeom

COWDEN

Edwardus Collison, yeom

DIN[N]INGTON

Robertus Hargraves, yeom
Jana ux eius

BRAN[DE]SBURTON

Katherina ux Johannis ffenby

NORTH DUFFEILD

Johannes Newham, lab.
Maria ux eius
Elizabetha Taylor, spinster

NABURNE

Willielmus[2] Palmes jun^r^, gen.
Maria[3] ux eius
Thomas Grange, lab.
Maria Greene, spinster
Franciscus[4] Saltmarr, lab
Ellena Constable, spinster
Elizabetha Knaggs, spinster
Ricardus Leng, lab
Maria ux eius
Thomas Riley, lab
Isabella ux eius
Georgius Browne, lab
Henricus Grainger, lab
Ellena Etherington, spinster

Paroch de HEMINGBOROUGH

Johannes Vause, yeom
Maria ux eius
Matheus Vause, yeom
Johanna Vause, spinster
Carolus[5] Bowes, Ar.

MENTHORPE [HEMINGBOROUGH]

Johannes Watkinson, yeom
Prudencia ux eius
Johannes Wensley
Eliz Watson, spinster
Simo Tasker, Agricola
Anna ux eius
Mathew Etherington
Eliz Leeds, spinster
Eliz Bratt, spinster
Dorothea Paggett, spinster
Thomas Pennington, lab

Pochia de OWTHORNE

Anna ffrothingham
Matheus[6] Constable, gen
Henricus[6] Constable, gen
Margareta[7] Constable, spinster
Robertus Atkinson, lab
Willielmus Huntresse, lab
Franciscus Caley, spinster
Isabella Caley, spinster

---

[1] In 1653 Leonard Browne, of Beeford, recusant, petitioned to contract for two-thirds of his small estate of £16 18s. 6d.

[2] Aged 25 in 1665, son of William Palmes, of Naburn, and Catharine, dau. of William Langdale, of Lanthorpe; and grandson of Sir George Palmes, and Katharine, dau. of Sir Ralph Babthorpe, of Babthorpe, in the parish of Hemingborough.

[3] Mary, dau. and heiress of Sir Brian Stapleton of Hirst Courtney.

[4] Saltmarshe.

[5] Charles (bap. July 13, 1636), son of Charles Bowes, of Hagthorpe in the parish, and Susanna, dau. of Thomas Anlaby, of Etton, by Sarah, dau. of Gervase Cressy, of Birkin. Mentioned later as of Hagthorpe. His gt-gt-grdf., Sir Martin Bowes, was Lord Mayor of London 1545.

[6] Brother of the first Viscount Dunbar.

[7] Third sister of the first Viscount Dunbar.

Marg^{t} Yorke, spinster
Elizabetha Pawston, spinster
Eliz Scriven, spinster

ARNOLD [SWINE]

Thomas Thorpe, yeom
Dorothea ux eius
Georgius Gibson, yeom
Maria ux eius

RISSE [RISE]

Gartruda Brewster, spinster
Gartruda Maske, vid
Thomas Maske jun^{r}, yeom

CATFOSSE

Ricardus Wardell, yeom
Matheus Wardell, yeom
Eliz Wardell, spinster

RYEHILL

Thomas Calvert, yeom
Eliz ux eius
Marg^{t} Calvert, spinster
Jacobus Somers, spinster [*sic*]
ffrancisca ux eius

[SWINE]

Johannes[1] Dalton de Swyne Ar . . . *xij mens* . . . *convictus* . . . *apud le Guildhall Beverley xix die Aprilis xvj. Car secundi* [1664] . *ccxl*^{li}

Thomas Dasken, gen . . *ccxl*^{li}
Anna Snawsdale . . . . . *ccxl*^{li}
Johannes Carleton, yeom *ccxl*^{li}
Ellena Snawsdale . . . . *ccxl*^{li}
Katherina Gibson . . . . . *ccxl*^{li}
Jacobus Bainton, yeom . . *ccxl*^{li}
Jana ux eius . . . . *ccxl*^{li}
Willielmus Thorpe . . . . *ccxl*^{li}
Ellena ux Johannis Linsey *ccxl*^{li}

ELTON

Willielmus Archer, yeom. *ccxl*^{li}
Johannes Craike, yeom. . *ccxl*^{li}

GANSTEAD [SWINE]

Anna Constable, vid . . . . *ccx*^{li}
Thomas Constable, gen . *ccxl*^{li}
Barbara Maston, vid . . . *ccxl*^{li}
Jacobus Barley, yeom . . *ccxl*^{li}
Maria Barker, spinster . . *ccxl*^{li}
Anna Barker, spinster . . *ccxl*^{li}

[PRESTON, HOLDERNESS]

Maria ux ffrancisci Chapman de Preston . . . *tres mens* . . . *convicta xix die April A° xvj* [1667] . . . . *lx*^{li}

LELLOW [LELLEY, PRESTON]

Johannes Espinall, yeom
Maria ux eius
Anna Moody

BILTON

Willielmus[2] Brigham, Ar.
Ursula ux eius
Johannes Brigham, yeom
Ricardus Brigham, yeom
Henricus Brigham, gen
Margeria Brigham
Dorothea Brigham

HUMBLETON

Eliz Hansby
Johannes Sherson, yeom
Anna Binckes
Prudencia Wilson

SOUTH DALTON

ffrancesca ux Thome Aislaby

BERTHORPE
[? EVERTHORPE, N. CAVE]

Jacobus[3] Smith, gen

---

[1] John Dalton, of Swine, Nuttles, Sutton, etc., aged forty-two at the Visitation 1665, son of Thomas D., of Myton, and Anne, dau. of John, younger son of Sir William Ingleby of Ripley. Two-thirds of his income was sequestrated by the Commonwealth for his recusancy.

[2] William Brigham, of Brigham, aged fifty-three, 1665, married Ursula, dau. of Richard Langley of Millington; his eldest son John being twenty-eight, his second son Richard, with daughters Mary and Dorothy, and a younger brother Henry, all here given.

[3] James, second son of James Smith, of Snainton, in Pickaring-Lythe, is described as of Cave, at the Visitation of 1666. See p. 264 note.

WALDBY [ELLOUGHTON]

Johannes Pennington, yeom

SOUTHCO[A]TES [DRYPOOL]

Katherina ux Simonis Banckes
Anna ux Johannis Levitt

[BENTLEY IN ROWLEY]

Johannes Garnett nup de Bentley, yeom. . . . *sex mens quinto die Aprilus A*^{no} *xv* [1663]. . . . . *cxx*^{li}

Nicholaus Hardy, yeom . . *cxx*^{li}
Eliz Hardy sen, vid . . . . *cxx*^{li}
Eliz Hardy, jun^{r}, spinster . *cxx*^{li}
Maria Godfrey, spinster . . *cxx*^{li}
Anna Garsby, spinster. . . *cxx*^{li}

[SWINE]

Katherina Constable, nup de Burton Constable in paroch. de Swyne spinster *tercio die Novembris A° xviij* [1666] *non accessit &c infra unum mensem prox sequen &c*. *xx*^{li}

Brianus Metcalfe
Willielmus Hausley, gen
Valentinus Atkinson, yeom
Johannes Parson, yeom
Johannes Burton, yeom
Jacobus Dawe, yeom
David Ward, Agricola
Ellena Smith, spinster
Anna ffletcher, spinster
ffranciscus Robinson, Agricola
Joys Smith, yeom
Matar [*sic*] Kerrington, gen

WEST NEWTON [ALDBOROUGH]

Johannes Espinal, Agricola
Maria ux ipsius Johannis Espinall
Johannes Ward, yeom
Eliz ux Johannis Ward
Jacobus Espinall, yeom
Radulphus Espinall, yeom
Ellena Raines, spinster
Bridgitta Atkinson, spinster
Elizabetha Denton, spinster
Lucas Harland, yeom
Robertus Lowry, Agricola
Willielmus Poston, yeom
Ellena Head, spinster
Maria Allen, spinster
Thomas Espinall, yeom
Priscilla ux ipsius Thome Espinall

CA[Y]THORPE [RUDSTONE]

Willielmus Constable, gen
Eliz ux ipsius Willielmi Constable
Thomas Constable, yeom
Barbara Constable, spinster
Katherina Constable, spinster

HUNMANBY

Paulus Garnett
Ursula ux Pauli Garnett
Ellena Whitfeild, spinster
Gracia Coulson, spinster
Josephus Hunt, yeoman
Maria Hunt, spinster
Ricardus Cappleman, Lab
Bartholomeus Garnett, yeom
Johannes Cappleman, Lab
Eliz Walker, vid
Anna Barritt, spinster

BRIGHAM [FOSTON]

Maria Wilberfosse, vid

BURTON AGNES

Nicholaus Robinson
Alicia ux ipsius Nicholai Robinson

BELBY [HOWDEN]

Ricardus Dolby [*sic*]
Maria ux ipsius Ricardi Dolman [*sic*]
Johannes fossegate, yeom
Easter ux ipsius Johannis
Katherina Belt

GILBERT DYKE [1]

Eliz Barker

---

[1] Gilberdike in Eastrington Parish.

YOUKFLEET[1]

Anna Smith, spinster
Eliz Carr
Thomas Cappleman
Eliz ux ipsius Thome
Anthonius Pickering, yeom
Anna ux ipsius Thome

SCALBY [BLACKTOFT]

Christopherus Otterburne
Anna [2] ux ipsius Christopheri
Anna Banckes, vid
Maria Banckes, spinster

HOWDEN

Willielmus Sandy, yeom
Maria ux ipsius Willielmi Sandy
Maria Biggen ux Johannis Biggin
Johannes Burnett, yeom
Eliz ux Johannis Burnett
Maria Harrison, vid

BARMBY [on the MARSH, HOWDEN]

Johannes Rusholme
Anna ux ipsius Johannis
Ellena Ramsey, vid
Johannes Ramsey, yeom
Ricardus Ramsey, yeom
Joanna Leper, vid
Johannes Underwood, yeom
ffranciscus Blaw, yeom
Katherina ux ipsius ffrauncisci

OSGERBY[3]

Willielmus Deane, yeom
Dorothea Padgett

HEMINGBROUGH

Johannes Vaus, yeom
Maria ux ipsius Johannis
Joanna Killingham ux Roberti Killingham

HAGTHROPE [HEMINGBOROUGH]

Carolus Bowes, gen

MENTHORPE [HEMINGBOROUGH]

Johannes[4] Watkinson yeom
Prudencia ux ipsius Johannis
Henricus Raby, Agricola
Johannes Raby, Lab
Franciscus Yaxley, gen
Simo[5] Tasker, yeom
Anna ux eius
Eliz Leedes, spinster
Johannes Wensley, Agricola
Eliz Richardson
Eliz Bootham

NABORNE [ACASTER-MALBIS]

Ricardus Long, yeom
Maria ux ipsius Ricardi
Maria Bovell, spinster
Henricus Grainger, yeom
Willielmus Palmes, Ar
Maria ux ipsius Willielmi
Willielmus Boys, yeom
Jacobus Gower, Labourer

---

[1] Yokefleet in Howden parish.

[2] The only entry in the Blacktoft Registers of the name is " 1706, Anne Otterbourn, December 22," buried. But the Registers are defective, commencing in 1700. An extract for 1637 is taken from the Archbishop's transcript.

[3] Osgodby in the parish of Hemingborough.

[4] There is in 1653–4 a short notice for his petition to compound for an estate of £13 13s. 4d. for his recusancy. Thomas Watkinson, of Menthorpe, who suffered martyrdom with Robert Thorpe, priest, whom he had entertained, May 31, 1591, was probably of the same family. Robert Watkinson, priest and martyr, April 17, 1602, was born in Hemmingborough, and probably of the family.

[5] A Simon Tasker (indexed as Stephen, *C.R.S.*, IV, 373), a wheelwright, of Acaster-Malbis, *query* Naburn in that parish. Mr W. M. Baines, in his *Old Naburn*, p. 87, gives his father's name as Joseph, and five later generations. But he says that in the Hemingborough registers there is, "Simon Tasker, of Menthorpe, buried 10 January, 1680," presumably the one in the text, the Rev. W. Peter Wright informing me that the wife Anne, was buried 28 Dec. 1679, and that the name of Simon T. is common after 1609. Elizabeth Tasker, lay-sister at York, may be related.

Thomas Rayley, yeom
Ellena ux Thome Rayley
Joanna ffoster, ux Georgij ffoster
Georgius Browne, yeom
Margareta ffoster, spinster

STILLINGFLEETE

Eliz Colson, spinster

BENTLEY [ROWLEY]

Johannes Garnett, gen
Nicholaus Hardy, yeom
Eliz Hardy, spinster
Josephus Hardy, yeom
Maria Godfry, spinster
Jana Sharpe, spinster

COTTINGHAM

Radulphus[1] Smith, gen
Jana ux ipsius Radulphi
Willielmus Smith, yeom
Edwardus Langsdale junr, yeom
Averall[2] ux ipsius Edwardi Langdale
Maria Smith, spinster
Jacobus Ellerker, yeom
Anna ux ipsius Jacobi Ellerker
Johannes Ellerker, yeom
Anna Ellerker, spinster
Ellena Ellerker, spinster
Margareta Ellerker, spinster
Thomas Hutton, yeom

ETTON

Willielmus Arthur sen.
Johannes Creke, yeoman

COTFOSSE [CATFOSS]

Ricardus Wardale, Agricola
Maria ux ipsius Ricardi Wardell

ROUTH

Averill ux Petri Bincks

RIZE [RISE]

Gartrida ux Thome Maske
Thomas Maske junr, Agr.

COWDEN

Edwardus Collinson, yeom
Willielmus Collinson, yeom

ATWICK

ffranciscus Pickwell, spinster

NORTH FFRODINGHAM

Maria Slaiter
Johannes Slaitor, Lab

BRAN[D]SBURTON

Georgius Ditch
Ricardus Watkin, Labour
Alicia ux ipsius Ricardi Watkin
Katherina ux Johannis ffenby

BEEFORD

Leonardus Browne, yeom
Willielmus Wright, laborer
Ellena ux ipsius Willielmi Wright
Jana Browne, vid
Alicia Browne, spinster
Jacobus Wright, yeom
Rachel ux Ricardi Browne

DUNNINGTON [BEEFORD]

Johannes Sledd, laborer
Maria ux ipsius Johannis Sledd
Katerina Caley, spinster

NUN KELING

Johannes Walker, Agric.
Dorothea ux Johannis Walker
Maria Walker, spinster
Georgius Acklam, Agr.
Maria Acklam, spinster
Petrus ffussy, Agricol.
Jana ux Petri ffussy
Willielmus Mitchell, yeom
Alicia ux ipsius Willielmi
Josephus Mitchell, Agr.
Margretta Mitchell, spinster
Maria ffussy, spinster
Johannes Pickwell, Agricol.
Eliz Pickwell, vid
Cicella Leake, vid
Johannes Caley, yeom
Anna ux ipsius Johannis
Georgius Caley, Agricol.
Eliz Caley, spinster
Robertus Hilton, laborer
Willielmus ffussey, laborer
Martha ffussey, spinster

---

[1] In the Visitation 1665 Ralph Smith is given as the son of James S., of Snainton in Brompton, Pickering Lythe, by Helen, dau. of Francis Sayer, of Worsall, Cleveland, and nephew of William Smith, councillor-at-law, of Durham. His marriage is not given.

[2] Everilda doubtless, Everingham being named after the saint of that name, to whom the church is dedicated.

Georgius Acklam jun^{r}, yeom
Eliz ux ipsius Georgii jun^{r}
Katerina Crossett, spinster
Ursula ux Thome Grainger

NORTH SIKERLIE[1]

Thomas Thorpe
Dorothea ux ipsius Thome
Georgius Gibson, Agricol.
Maria ux ipsius Georgij

SOUTH CAVE

Kath. Banckes ux Simonis Banckes
ffrancisca Greene ux Johannis Greene

WALDBY [ELLOUGHTON]

Johannes Pennington, yeom
Eliz ux ipsius Johannis

WILBERFOSSE

Joanna Wright ux Roberti Wright
Maria Wright, spinster
Jana Wright, spinster
Dorothea Wright, spinster

CATTON

Thomas Pollard, gen.
Dorothea ux ipsius Thome

BARNBY[2]

ffrancisca Tenny ux Johannis Tenny

BOULTON

Isabella ux Ricardi Blanchard

POCKLINGTON

Alicia ux Pauli Talbott
Robertus Dolman, Ar.
Katherina ux ipsius Roberti
Eliz Spittle, spinster
Maria Langley, vid
Ricardus Langley, gen
Ursula ux ipsius Ricardi
Anna Dolman, vid

MELBORNE [THORNTON]

Robertus Carter, yeom
Eliz Carter ux Roberti Carter
Barnardus Pickering, yeom
Maria ux ipsius Barnardi
Alicia Buttle, vid
Joanna Blanshard, vid
Ellena Mitchell, vid
Margaretta Webster, vid
Thomas Blanshard, yeom
Maria ux Thome Parkinson
Margeria ux Roberti Blanshard

HOLME in SPALDINGMORE

Thomas Dolman, gen
Magdalena ux ipsius Thome
Johannes Nelson, Agricol.
ffranciscus Nash, yeom
Robertus Thompson, Agricol.
Willielmus Williamson, yeoman
Maria Blackburne, spinster
Maria Porter, spinster
Thomas Mordant, Agricol.
Eliz Morley, spinster
Georgius Boyes, gen
Ellena Mann, vid
Anthonius Man, yeom
Anna Man, spinster

LATHUM [AUGHTON]

Maria ux Thome Porter
Maria ux Thome Dixon, yeom
Jacobus Smith, yeom
Katerina ux ipsius Jacobi Smith
Georgius Buttle, Agricol.
Maria ux ipsius Georgij
Maria ux Ricardi Ashton

EAST COTTINGWITH [AUGHTON]

Josephus ffranckland, yeom
Maria ux ipsius Josephi
Margaretta ffranckland, spinster

WRESSELL

Eliz Brunton, vid
David Pickering, yeom
Anna ux ipsius David

MILLITOFT[3]

Johannes Vavasor, gen
Juliana ux ipsius Johannis
Willielmus Cottham, gen
Lucas Poole, yeom

---

[1] North Skirlaugh in Swine Parish.
[2] Barmby on the Moor.
[3] Willitoft in the parish of Bubwith.

Alicia Bincks, spinster
Maria Blanshard, spinster
Johannes Storry, spinster
Georgius Storry, yeom
Dorothea Storry, yeom [*sic*]
ffranciscus Storry, yeom
Willielmus Young, yeom
Anna ux Willielmi Young

BREIGHTON [BUBWITH]

Ricardus Abbott
Anna ux ipsius Ricardi
Johannes Ramsey, Agricol.
Jana ux ipsius Johannis
Joanna Nicholson, spinster
Ricardus Hollam, yeom
Maria ux ipsius Ricardi
Eliz Hollam, spinster
Anna Hallam, spinster
Maria Hallam, spinster
Willielmus Preston, laborer
Anna Sutton, spinster
Edwardus Gillison, yeom
Anna ux ipsius Edwardi
Johannes Bargman, yeom
Barbara ux ipsius Johannis
Thomas Bargman
Juliana ux ipsius Thome
Eliz Bargman, spinster
Margaretta Pennington, spinster

BUBWITH

Thomas[1] Barker, yeom
Andrew Barker, yeom
Eliz Barker, spinster
Maria Grisdale, spinster
Johannes Grisdale, yeom
Anna Suthaby, spinster
Marcus Starky, yeom
Joanna ux ipsius Marci
Anna Burton, spinster
Isabella Garden, spinster
Margaretta Hebdone, spinster
Johannes Constance, yeom
Maria ux ipsius Johannes
Eliz Smith, spinster
Margaretta Bealbie, spinster
Johannes Thorpe, yeom
Eliz ux ipsius Johannis
Maria Thorpe, spinster
Alicia Thorpe, spinster
Maria Steedes, spinster
Petrus Vavasor, Agricol
Ellena Vavasor, vid
Eliz Boyes, spinster
Ellena Graborne, spinster

MARKETT WEIGHTON

Edwardus Clarke, Agricol

LONG PRESTON

Ricardus Briggs, yeom
Anna ux ipsius Ricardi
Maria ux ffrancisci Chapman
ffranciscus Wilson, spinster
Anna Moody, spinster

SPRO[A]TLEY

Johannes Rotsey, yeom
Nicholaus Peirson, yeom
Bridgitta ux ipsius Nicholai
Ricardus Sharpe, yeom
Maria ux ipsius Ricardi

GARTON

Margaretta ux Thome Dixon
Johannes Eastropp, yeom
Ellena ux ipsius Johannis
Georgius Acklam, yeom
Ellena ux ipsius Georgii
Robertus Acklam, yeom
Ricardus Acklam, yeom
Maria Acklam, spinster

FFITLING [HUMBLETON]

Michael Morton

FFLINTON [HUMBLETON]

Marmaducus Maske, yeom
Anna ux ipsius Marmaduci

DANTHORPE [HUMBLETON]

Johannes[2] Thorpe gen
Jana ux ipsius Johannis

---

[1] Barkers of Bubwith appear in Holme on Spalding Moor Catholic Registers a century later (*Cath. Rec. Soc.* IV.)

[2] In the Visitation of 1665 there is a pedigree of the Thorpes going back certainly to 17 Edw. III. John Thorpe was son of William T. and Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Vavasour, of Willitoft, and married Jane, dau. of Thomas Beckwith, of Aikton. His father was William Thorpe, who mar. Elizabeth, dau. of

Johannes Thorpe jun^{r}, gen
Eliz[1] ux ipsius Johannis

EASTRONWICK [HUMBLETON]

Willielmus Young, Agricol.
Maria ux ipsius Willielmi
Henricus Gedney, Agricol.
Margaretta ux ipsius Henrici
Edwardus Young, Agricol.
Thomas Young, Agricol.
Margaretta Young, spinster
Jana Young, spinster
Ellena Gedney, spinster
Margretta Gedney, spinster

HUMBLETON

Willielmus Crow, yeom
Anna Binckes ux Petri Binckes
Johannes Owldhouse, Agricol
Prudencia Wilson, vid
Radulphus Wilson, Agricol.
Margaretta Wilson, spinster
Johannes Shereson, Agricol
ffrancisca ux ipsius Johannis

ELLERBY [SWINE]

Willielmus Langdale, Miles
Domina ffrancisca ux ipsius Willielmi
Katherina Morton, spinster
Anna Seaton, spinster
Johannes Rainshaw, yeom
Patienc ffletcher, yeom [*sic*]
Thomas Young, yeom
Johannes Tanfeild, yeom
Thomas Kilvington, Agric.
Maria ux Thome Kilvington
Georgius Snow, yeom
Eliz ux ipsius Georgij
Johannes Harrison, yeom
ffrancisca ux ipsius Johannis
Johannes Hausley, yeom
ffrancisca ux ipsius Johannis
Willielmus[2] Rascall, yeom
Joanna ux ipsius Willielmi Rascall
Anthonius Dowty, yeom
Jana ux ipsius Anthonij
Gibson, vid
Petrus Prisetowne, yeom
Jana Browne, spinster
Eliz Browne, spinster
Senc [*sic*] Vaugh, vid
Hunter, vid
Willielmus Wadsworth, Agricol.
Eliz Wadsworth ux ipsius Willielmi

MARTON

Willielmus Parken, Agricol
Alicia ux ipsius Willielmi
Robertus Bell, yeom
ffrancisca ux ipsius Roberti
Georgius Watson, yeom
Isabella ux ipsius Georgij
Maria Bigland, vid
Maria Burton, vid
Dorothea Burton, spinster
Georgius Dutchman, Agricol
Joanna Dutchman, spinster
Alicia Traylefeild, spinster
Katerina Rawe, spinster
Georgius Wilson, laborer

SOUTH SKERLNE[3]

Johannes Hunt, Agricol.
Barbara ux ipsius Johannis
Jacobus Baynton, yeom
Jana ux ipsius Johannis
Ricardus Baynton, Agricol
Dorothea Baynton, spinster
Ricardus Huntres, yeom
Susanna ux ipsius Ricardi
Johannes Wetherel, laborer

SWINE

Anna Constable, vid
Thomas Constable, yeom
Johannes Dalton,[4] Ar.
Thomas Nodder, laborer

Peter Vavasour, of Willitoft. A long pedigree is given in the Visitation. He fought in the royal cause during the civil war as Captain of Horse, was aged fifty-one in 1665.

[1] Elizabeth, dau. of George Daniel, of Beswick.

[2] Raskelfe, near Easingwold often gets this obnoxious spelling.

[3] South Skerlaugh in the parish of Swine.

[4] John Dalton, of Swine, Nuttles in Burstwick and Sutton, æt. 24, 1665,

Thomas Dalton,[1] gen
Ellena ux Johannis Linsey

WYTON [SWINE]

Willielmus Brigham
Ursula ux ipsius Willielmi
Johannes Brigham, gen
Henricus Brigham, yeom
Dorothea Brigham, spinster

BILTON [SWINE]

Maria ux Roberti Barnes

BURSTWICK [SKECKLING]

Radulphus Kirton, gen
Katerina ux ipsius Radulphi
Leonardus [*sic*] Metcalfe, gen
Alicia ux ipsius[2] Radulphi [*sic*] Metcalfe
Thomas Metcalfe, yeom
Phillipus Headon, gen.
Josephus Headon, yeom
Marmaducus Baxter, Agric
Maria ux Marmaduci Baxter
Eliz Hill, vid
Anna Tennyson, vid
Dal. [*sic*] Moore, Agricol
Maria ux ipsius Dal. Moore
Maria Mance, spinster
ffranciscus ffriston, Agricol
Anna Sawray, spinster
Georgius Kirton, Agricol
Thomas Cobert, Agricol
Eliz ux ipsius Thome
Jacobus Somners, Agricol
Jana Stevenson, vid

THORNGUMBALD [PAUL]

Edwardus Emmerson, Agricol

WELWICK

Jana May, yeom [*sic*]

HALSOME[3]

Robertus Owte sen, yeom
Anna ux ipsius Roberti Owste
Willielmus Owste, yeom
Isabella Owste, yeom
Henricus Sledd, Agricol
Augustinus Owst, yeom
Robertus Owst jun^{r}, yeom
Maria ux ipsius Roberti
Anthonius Awdas, yeom
Maria Awdas, spinster
Ursula ux Thome Moody

[DENT, W.R.]

Alexander Hebblethwaite de Dent . . . *xvij*^{o} *die Julij An*^{o} *xvij. Regis Caroli secundi* [1665] *unius mensis &c* . . . . *xx*^{li}
Thomas Wilkinson, yeom
Christopherus Wood, yeom

SEDBERGE [W.R.]

Johannes Blakelin, yeom
Ricardus Robinson, yeom
Thomas Holme, yeom
Edwardus Atkinson, yeom
Johannes Croft, yeom
Johannes Laughton, yeom
Ricardus Atkinson, yeom
ffranciscus Blakelin, yeom
Edwardus Trotter, yeom
Johannes Dawson, yeom
Henricus Dennison, yeom
Thomas Branthwayte, yeom
Johannes Holme, yeom
Edwardus Branthwayte, yeom
Ricardus Speight, yeom
Willielmus ffarrer, yeom
Jacobus Shaw, yeom

AUSTWICK [CLAPHAM. W.R.]

Margaretta ffranckland, spinster
Margretta Johnson, spinster

---

eldest son of Thomas Dalton, of Myton, by Anne, dau. of John, younger son of Sir William Ingleby of Ripley.

[1] Thomas, youngest brother of the second above him.

[2] More likely Leonard, a common name in the family in the following century; and so appears elsewhere.

[3] Hals-ham. It is obvious that a name with " ham " in it ought not to be turned into " sham."

Johannes Moore, yeom
Edwardus Moore, yeom
Egidius Moore, yeom
Margaretta Cowper, spinster
Isabella Chapman, spinster
Thomas Chapman, yeom
Laurencius Peacock, yeoman

CLAPHAM [W.R.]

Thomas Robinson, yeom
Aic[?] Atkinson, spinster

THORNETON

Johannes Topham, yeom
Thomas Addison, yeom
Galfridus Wildman, yeom

INGLETON [W.R.]

Clementius Stevenson, yeom

HORTON [W.R.]

Matheus Wildman, yeom
Ricardus Benson, yeom
Johannes Bentham, yeom
Johannes Moore, yeom
Ricardus Guy, yeom
Georgius Bland, yeom
Willielmus Redman, yeom
Willielmus Rendale, yeom
Thomas Gibson, yeom
Thomas Banckes, yeom
Johannes Wareing, yeom
Easter Tennant, spinster
Jacobus Tennant, yeom
Eliz Tennant, spinster
Johannes Bent, yeom

BIRDSALL

Layton ffirbancke, yeom

ACKHAM CUM LEVINGHAM[1]

Johannes Day, yeom
Robertus Bowser, yeom
Thomas Holmes, yeom
Maria Jackson, spinster

KIRBY GRINDELHITH

Willielmus Sheppardson, yeoman

DUGGLEBY[2]

Robertus Eyndell, yeom

ARKSEY [W.R.]

Samuel Barley, yeom
Robertus Scott, yeom
Elizabetha Bradford, vid

HOOTON PANNELL [W.R.]

Alicia Shore, spinster

WALTON [W.R.]

Willielmus Dawson, yeom

SOUTHBURNE

Thomas Nicholson, yeom

SKERNE

Jacobus Canaby, yeom
Isabella Langdale, spinster
Willielmus Jarrat, yeoman

[KIRKBY ON THE HILL, W.R.]

Johannes Harrison nup de Kirkby Hill, laborer *virtute cuiusdam Acti &c eo quod ipse . . . die &c infra spacium unius mensis &c* *xx*^{li}

Petrus Harrison, Lab
Margaretta ux eius
Willielmus Pinckney, Lab
Ellena Anderson, spinster

BARFORD[3]

Mich. Pudsey, Lab
Maria ux eius
Thomas Dodsworth, Lab
Katherina ux eius
Johannes Berry, Lab
Eliz ux eius

FFORGETT[4]

Thomas Leath, Lab
Eliz ux eius
Job. Shutt, Lab
Maria ux eius
Henricus Berwick, Lab
Anna ux eius

---

[1] Acklam cum Leavening.
[2] In the parish of Kirkby Grindalyth.
[3] Barforth, W. R.
[4] Forcett, West Riding.

Maria ffrumy, spinster
Hellena ffirth, spinster
Jana Porribell, sp.
Willielmus Pearson, Lab
Brigitta ux eius
Georgius Berry, Lab
Maria ux eius
ffaith Comforth, spinster
Margaretta Gibson, sp

CALDWELL

ffrancisca Gregory ux Jacobi Gregory, Lab
Alicia Gregory, vid
Alicia Gregory, spr
Willielmus Stockdale, Lab
Anna ux eius
Ellenora Stockdale, vid

CARLTON [N.R.][1]

Johannes Catterick, Ar.
Margeria ux eius
Johannes[2] Catterick, gen
Isabella Catterick, Spr
Maria Catterick, Spr
Margaretta Catterick, Spr
Isabella Catterick, vid
Robertus Walker, Lab
Anna ux eius
Jacobus Walker, Lab
Matheus Walker, Lab
Ellenora Walker, lab
Henricus Lawson, lab
ffrancisca ux eius
Robertus Mansfield,[3] lab
ffrancesca ux eius
Isabella ux Willielmi Mansfeild, lab
Bartholomeus Robinson, lab
Maria ux eius

MELSONBY [N.R.]

Robertus Pearson, yeom
Isabella ux eius
Thomas Pearson
Johannes Thompson, yeom
Alicia ux eius
Nicholaus Stubbe, lab
Margeria ux eius
Maria Watson, spr
Anna Clarke, spr
Eliz Blackett, spr

WALTON-CUM-GALES [N.R.]

Christopher Wade, lab
Isabella ux eius
Robertus Ackman, lab
Eliz ux eius
ffranciscus Skaife, lab
Isabella ux eius
Anna Menell, spr
Georgius Watson, lab
Ellena ux eius
Tristram Anderson, lab
Eliz ux eius
Jacobus Kilburne, lab
Eliz ux eius

---

[1] In the parish of Stanwick St John.

[2] Challoner says that Edmund Catherick, priest and martyr, is of this family. Anthony Caterick, of Stanwick St John, and his wife Joyce Pennington appear in the lists of recusants of 1604, 1614, 1616, etc. In 1623 Anthony C., junior, is said to be an escaped outlaw. It is his wife Isabell Grey, wife of Anthony C., gentleman, a recusant in 1641, together with Joyce, widow, and probably four of her children, William and John, yeomen, Bridget and Margaret, spinsters. (*N.R. Rec.* IV, 198.) The names are in Foster's *Yorks Visitations.* William Penington, gentleman, is also mentioned as a recusant. In 1638 Anthony C. and his son John sold the manor of Stanwick St John to Hugh Smithson, haberdasher of London (perhaps the Hugh, of Tottenham, Middlesex, for which county he was M.P., and Armin, Snaith, W.R. York, who left his estates to Sir Hugh, his nephew, who apostatized and was father of the first Duke of Northumberland of that family. John C. (whose wife Isabell is mentioned) applied to contract for his sequestrated estate in January, 1653–4 (*Yorks. Archæl. Rec. Ser.* xx. 188).

[3] Fourteen Manfields or Mansfields of the parish were recusants in 1641.

EPPLEBY [N.R.][1]

Robertus Ovington, lab
Anna ux eius
Margeria Preston, sp^r^
Jacobus Moore, lab

LAYTON AMBOIN [N.R.][2]

Marmaducus Wilson, lab
Katherina ux eius
ffranciscus Wiseman, lab
Margaretta ux eius
Robertus Pearson, lab
Ellena ux eius
Robertus Leach, lab
Jana ux eius
Anna ux Jacobi Stubbe, lab
Anthonius Pearson, lab
Jana ux eius
Jacobus Hutchinson, lab
Maria ux eius
Robertus Cutter, lab
Eliz ux eius
Henricus Killinghell, lab
Anna ux eius
Katherina ux Roberti Dun, lab
ffr Dun

GITTINGS [?]

Brianus Corby, lab
Eliz ux Johannis Wallis, lab

RAVENSWORTH [N.R.][3]

Robertus Richardson, lab
Bridgetta ux eius
Georgius Smith, lab
ffrancisca ux eius
Margaretta ux Willielmi Gibson, lab
Cecilia Atkinson, Lab [*sic*]
Anna ux Clementis Browne, lab
Mich. Norton, Lab
Eliz ux eius
Anna ux Cuthberti Cowling, lab
Nicholaus Allen, gen
Anthonius Allen, gen
Anna ux eius
Georgius Allen, gen
Elizabetha ux eius
Jana ux Johannis Hall, lab

ALDB[O]ROUGH

Anth. Metcalfe, gen
ffrancisca ux eius
Johannes Roome, lab
Anna ux eius, lab
Ricardus Pyburne, lab
Maria ux eius
Stephanus Dalton, lab
Ellenora ux eius
Robertus Walker, lab
Edwardus Birkebecke, Lab
Georgius Welbancke, Lab
Anna ux eius
ffranciscus Kidd, Lab
Johannes Grime, Lab
Maria ux eius
Johannes Sugsworth, Lab
Gracia ux eius

EASBY [N.R.]

Anna Colson vid
Franciscus[4] Tunstall, gen
Anna ux eius
Johannes Hugginson, Laborer
Maria Hugginson
Laur Louch
Marcus Appleby, Lab
Eliz Wray, Sp^r^
Dorothea Somerside, Sp.
Dorothea Barker, Sp
Eliz Ubancke, Sp.

HUTTON

Johannes Hirt, Lab
Maia ux eius

---

[1] In the parish of Gilling West.

[2] Probably East Layton in the parish of Stanwick St John, and West Layton, in the parish of Hutton Long Villiers; and used as "Huttons Ambo," and "*arcades ambo*."

[3] Kirkby Ravensworth.

[4] May be Francis Tunstall, of Ovington, æt 42, 1665, who married Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Riddell, of Fenham, Co. Northumberland. He was second son of Marmaduke T., of Scargill.

Anna ux ffrancisci Thomson, Lab.

HEYWORTH[1]

Edwardus Thwing, Lab.[2]
Willielmus Thwing, Lab.
Johannes Hargrave, Lab.

HUNDERSHELF[3]

Anna[4] Kendall, vid
Radulphus Kendall, Lab.
Maria ux eius

FFARLINGTON[5]

ffranciscus Blakeston, Lab.
Carolus Dixon, Lab
Anna ux eius
Alicia Dixon, Sp.

BRANSBY [N.R.]

Edwardus Comforth, Lab
Katherina Rawden, Sp.
Anna Sherwin, Sp.
Isabella Jackson, Sp.

SCREWSBY[6] [N.R.]

Allen[7] Aiskough, Ar.
Anna ux eius
ffranciscus[8] Aiscough, gen
Johannes Dresser, Lab
Eliz. Stubbin, Sp.
Anna ux Edwardi Halliday, Lab.
Georgius Cooper, Lab.
Maria ux eius
Georgius Turnor, Lab.
Valentinus Turnor, Lab
Robertus Harry, Lab.
Anna ux Willielmi Harrison, Lab.
Maria Wise, Sp.
Christopherus Wilson
Anna ux eius
Phillis Hornsey, Lab

SHERIFFHUTTON [N.R.]

Johannes Jackson, Lab
Isabella ux eius

BULMER [N.R.]

Michael Nicholson, Lab
Georgius Nicholson, Lab.
Johannes Hicke, lab
Anna ux eius

WELDBURYE[9]

Johannes Tiplady, lab.
Alicia ux eius

W[H]ENBY [N.R.]

Alicia Barton,[10] Sp.
Willielmus Walworth sen., Lab.
Willielmus Walworth jun^{r}, Lab
Matheus Stonecliffe, Lab
Eliz Ellis, Sp.
Ursula Reeves, Sp
Maria Wood, Sp.
Willielmus Dresser, Laborer
ffranciscus Bossall, Lab
Gracia Hall, Sp.
Isabella Hall, Sp

---

[1] Heworth in North Riding.

[2] The designation of "labourer" is often used to people of good condition. The Thwings of Heworth were such. They had probably no profession or trade, and the persecutions they endured must have reduced them to labour for a living. The family is referred to in vol. IV.

[3] Hinderskelfe now known as Castle-Howard.

[4] The name of "Anne wife of Philip Kendall of Hinderskelfe, yeoman, appears as a recusant, May 4, 1641." To this the late Canon Atkinson puts a footnote, "Beyond doubt the notorious Informer, etc." This Philip K. seems to have made a living by informing against tradesmen for engrossing and such offences against the law, and his wife is proceeded against for recusancy.

[5] In N. Riding.

[6] Skewsby in Dalby Parish.

[7] Allan Ayscough, of Skewsby, in the parish of Dalby, æt 77 in 1666, son of Christopher A., of Richmond. His wife Anne was dau. of Thomas Brathwayt. They were recusants in 1641. He paid a fine of £349 13s. 4d. for his recusancy in 1653.

[8] Fourth son of the two last; æt 36 in 1666.

[9] Welbury in North Riding.

[10] Thomas Barton of Whenby, Esq., and Alice his wife were recusants in 1641.

HALLIFAX [W.R.]

Nathr Crowther
Johannes Hooker, Lab
Thomas Holmes, Lab

HAYWORTH[1]

Christopher Smith, lab
Jonas Smith, Lab
Willielmus Clayton sen^{r}, lab
Johannes Clayton, lab
Willielmus Clayton jun^{r}, lab
Josephus Smith, lab
Johannes Phillips, lab

IDLE [W.R.]

ffranciscus Drake, lab
ffrancisca ux eius
Alicia Crowther, Sp.
Georgius Booth, Lab
Isabella ux eius
Georgius Booth, lab
Maria Squire, Sp.
Ricardus Jarrett
Anna Crowther, Sp:

WARLEY [HALIFAX, W.R.]

Henricus Wadsworth
Tim: Wadsworth, Lab

OORNDON [HALIFAX, W.R.]

Ricardus Longbotham, Lab
Robertus Wright, Lab

SKIRCOATE [HALIFAX, W.R.]

Abrahamus Hodgson, Lab

SOUTHOWRAM [HALIFAX, W.R.]

Gracia Hemingway Sp
Maria Hemingway, Sp.

STANFEILD IN LANGFEILD [W.R.][2]

Johannes ffeilding, lab.
Maria ffeilding
Johannes ffeilding, lab

RISWORTH [W.R.][3]

Maria Crashaw, Sp.

RASTRICK [HALIFAX, W.R.]

Johannes Eales, lab
Ricardus[4] Hanson, lab.

WADSWORTH [HALIFAX, W.R.]

Edwardus Turnor

PUDSEY [SALVERLEY, W.R.]

Willielmus Crabtree, lab

ERRINGDEN [HALIFAX, W.R.]

Jacobus Barrett, lab

WYKE [W.R.]

Maria Bentley, Spinster
Maria Greenwood, Sp.

THORNTON

Edwardus Hully, lab

CALVERLEY [W.R.]

Thomas Dogson, lab
Hugo Lickbarrow, lab

GOMERSHALL [BIRSTALL, W.R.]

Marmaducus Cowling, lab

HECKMONDWICK [BIRSTALL, W.R.]

Michael Michell, lab

HEPTONSTALL [HALIFAX, W.R.]

Johannes Crabtree, lab

ALLERTON-CUM-WILSDEN [BRADFORD, W.R.]

Georgius ffaber, Lab

---

[1] Heworth, N.R. [2] In the parish of Halifax. [3] In the parish of Halifax.

[4] The family of Hanson (not Hansom), of Rastrick, in the parish of Halifax, commences with Roger "Hanson" or "de Rastrick," temp. Henry III. Mr John William Clay, F.S.A., who contributed a pedigree to *Dugdale's Visitation Continued,* Vol. 1, and has transcribed and printed the Registers (1559–1640) of Elland, at his own expense for the restoration fund of the church, expresses his surprise that any of the family should be Catholic, that they were more in the dissenting line. He says there are two of the name—one bap. September 28, 1628, son of Robert H. and Sarah Thorpe his wife, mentioned in his father's will 1634; and another of Slead Hall, son of Arthur H., of Brighouse, bap. November 8, 1629, who had a son Richard, and was perhaps a Quaker. This may be one of the "fanaticks" mentioned by Christopher Barnard in the preamble above, but Henry Hanson, of Halifax, was reported as a *Papist* in 1691 (J. H. Turner's *Nonconformist Registers,* 163). Foster tried to connect the Hanson family of Osmondthorpe and Adel with that of Rastrick; but in Adel Registers in 1668 "Hansum" appears; in Leeds Registers in 1692 ' Hansome of Osmondthorpe" (*Thoresby Soc.* v. 54 and x, 287). Paver gives the marriage licence of "William Hansome (of that family) to Mary Portington" in 1709, his second and her third marriage, his first wife being Grace Whipp. Mary Newsome's marriages to William Bucktrout in 1690 (omitted by Foster), and to Henry Por-

HEATON-CUM-CLAYTON,[1] [W.R.]

Johannes Bradley, lab
Willielmus Kellett, lab
Jacobus Greane, lab

OAKENSHAW [CROFTON, W.R.]

Willielmus Pearson, lab

BARNOLDSWICK [W.R.]

Ricardus Bootham, lab.
Alicia ux eius
Ricardus Bootham jun, lab
Maria ux Henrici Hartley, lab

NEWSHOLME [GISBURN, W.R.]

Christopher Batty, lab
Maria Tatham, Sp.

BRADFORD [W.R.]

Isabella ux Briani Parke, lab
Henricus Bingley, lab

SLAIDBURNE [W.R.]

Thomas Wigsworth, lab
Robertus Procter, lab
Ellinora Cutler, Sp

NEWTON [? SLAIDBURN, W.R.]

Dorothea Hodgkinson, lab
Robertus Walbanck, Lab
Ellenora ux eius
Thomas Starkhouse, lab
Willielmus Birkett, Lab
Jonathan Scott, Lab
Jana Walne jun^r, Sp.
Isabella Know, Sp
Thomas Know, lab
Jana Know, Sp^r
Henricus Baitson, Lab

BIRKETT

Jana ux Ricardi Leigh, lab

KNOLSTON

Thomas Turner, lab.
Agneta ux ejus

STAINSFORTH [W.R.]

Samuell Watson, lab
Ricardus Wharfe, lab
Thomas Kidd, lab

HUNTON [BROMPTON PATRICK, N.R.]

Jana Wild, Sp
Ellenora ux Johannis Theakeston, lab
Jana Wild, spinster
Christopherus Askwith, lab
Christopherus Dent, lab
Cuthbertus Banckes, lab
Christopherus Hawkins, lab

HORNEBY [N.R.]

Georgius Pearson
Margareta ux eius
Jana Pearson, Sp^r
Eliz ux Johannis Read, Sp.

OSMORTHERLEY [N.R.]

Johannes Johnson, lab
Georgius Kendraw, lab

THORNETON-IN-LE-BEAMES[2] [N.R.]

Anna ux Willielmi Burton

HIGH WORSALL [N.R.]

Robertus Berry, lab
Johannes Rock, lab

BROMPTON [N.R.]

Thomas Weldon, lab
ffrancisca ux eius
Thomas Smith, Lab
Margareta Hutchinson, Sp^r

WEST ROUNTON [N.R.]

Nicholaus Robinson
Henricus Robinson, lab
Willielmus Robinson, lab
Eliz ux Edwardi Grime

BOLTON HILL[3]

Ricardus Smith

HEBDEN [W.R.]

Robertus Rathmell
Agnetta ux eius

BROUGHTON [W.R.]

Thomas Tempest
Eliz ux eius
Georgius ffell, lab
Ellianora ux eius
Ricardus ffirth, Lab
Jana ux Thome Tempest, lab
Georgius Butler, lab
Jacobus Waldington, lab
Eliz ux eius
Stephanus Waldington, lab
Thomas Heaker, lab
Johannes Tempest, lab

---

tington in 1701, are in the Adel Registers. The Bucktrouts first occupied Lynham Farm.

[1] In the parish of Bradford.

[2] Beans.

[3] *Query* Bolton Hall in the Parish of Preston-under-Scar, N.R.

HUBY [N.R.]

Edwardus Jennings, lab
Ricardus Rossall, lab
Ricardus Maisterman, yeom
Eliz ux eius
Anna Carleton, Sp.
Johannes Taylor
Maria ux eius
Sith [Seth] Maisterman, lab
Andreas Vaux, lab
Jana ux eius
Walterus Merry, yeom
Hester ux eius
Johannes Dennis, lab

MYTON [N.R.]

Willielmus Walker, lab
Ricardus Scot, Lab
Thomas Lancaster

YOULTON [CUM LINTON, N.R.][1]

Thomas[2] Appleby
Elizabetha ux eius
Henricus Hunt, lab

NEWTON[3] [N.R.]

Rogerus Baker, lab
Willielmus Maisterman, lab

STILLINGTON [N.R.]

Ricardus Smith, lab
Anna ux eius

CLEASBY [N.R.]

Cuthbertus Singleton, lab
Eliz Singleton, Sp
Radulphus Todd, lab.
Anna ux eius

BROMPTON SUPER SWALE [N.R.]

Johannes Pearson, lab
Maria ux eius

WORLEBY[4] [N.R.]

Johannes Coggs, lab.
Anna ux eius

STAPLETON[5] [N.R.]

Laurencius Hebden, lab

SHEFFEILD [W.R.]

Franciscus Ratcliffe, lab
Edwardus Murfey, lab
Maria Sargison, vid
Georgius Greaves, lab
Joanna ux eius

CANTLEY [W.R.]

Maria ux Henrici Smith, lab

HALSHBA[6]

Robertus Oust, lab
Anna ux eius

HUTTON ROBERTS [W.R.][7]

Anna ux Edwardi Pearson
Henricus Sheld, lab
Robert Owst jun, lab
Maria ux eius
Ursula Owdas [Awdas]
Anthonius Owdas, lab
Thomas Moody, lab
Ursula ux eius

ALWOODLEY [HAREWOOD, W.R.]

Jana Smith, vid

YEADON [GUISELEY, W.R.]

Robertus Marshall, lab
Johannes Barrow, lab
Anna Laycock, Sp
Margaretta Walker, Spr.
Merc[ia] Pollard, Sp
Willielmus Butterfeild, lab
Eliz Wilson, Sp

HAR[E]WOOD [W.R.]

Petrus Wright, lab
Johannes Jessopp, lab

CRIDLING[8] [W.R.]

Willielmus Briggs, lab
Maria ux eius

SMEATON PARVA [BIRKBY, W.R.]

Phillipus Heppenstall
Anna ux eius
Johanna Heponstall, vid

---

[1] On Ouse.

[2] Thomas Appleby æt 47, 1665; married first Ellen, dau. of Sir Thomas Gascoigne, of Barnbow; secondly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Johnson, of Osmotherley, by whom he had, with two daughters, Thomas æt 9.

[3] On Ouse.

[4] In the parish of Ainderby Steeple.

[5] In the parish of Stanwick St John.

[6] The name of Owst shows that Halsham is meant.

[7] Hooton-Roberts: but it must be a mistake, as the people named belong to Halsham *up supra.*

[8] Cridling Stubbs in the parishes of Darrington and Womersley.

HOOKE [SNAITH, W.R.]
Thomas Empson, lab
Isabell ux eius

GOWLE [SNAITH, W.R.]
Anth: Empson, lab
Dorothea ux eius

ARMIN [W.R.]
ffranciscus Binckes, gen.
Eliz ux eius
Georgius Harrison, lab

WHITGIFT [W.R.]
Maria ux Thome Sellar

SWINFLETE [WHITGIFT, W.R.]
Maria Pennythorne, vid
Eliz Raper, vid
Maria ux Thome Spincke, lab

UFFLEET[1] [W.R.]
ffranciscus Pennington, lab
Anna ux eius

BOULTON
Isabella Blanchard, Sp.
Maria Hargill, Sp

BARNBY SUPER MORE
ffrancisca ux Georgij Tenny

NEWTON SUPER DARWENT
Maria ux Ricardi Bovell

BARWICK IN ELMETT [W.R.]
Thomas[2] Gascoigne, mil
Willielmus Smith, lab
Andr. Slater, laborer
Maria Shippon
Robertus ffranckland, lab
Willielmus Vevers, lab
Ricardus Prince, lab
Robertus Oddy, lab
Isabella Deardon, Sp
Willielmus Graycock, Lab
Petrus Graycock, lab
Eliz ux eius

EAST KESWICK [HAREWOOD, W.R.]
Georgius Hopwood
ffranciscus Easterby, lab
Thomas Harwood, lab
Anna Sutton, Sp.

SEACROFT [WHITKIRK, W.R.]
Thomas Deardon, la.
Johannes Ryther, la.

THORNETON PIKES
Thomas Dutton, lab.
Robertus Rogerson, lab
Katerina ux eius

PICKERING [N.R.]
Ellinora ux Thome Dickinson, lab.
Stephanus Reddy, lab
Willielmus Coulam, lab.
Robertus Coulam, lab
Robertus Kinge, lab
Jacobus Jackson, lab
Isabella Robinson, Sp
Johannes Potters, lab
Eliz Norcliffe, Sp.
Anna Pennock, Sp
Ricardus Dobson, lab
Joannes Browne, lab
Ricardus Barnard, lab
Thomas Collins, lab
Ricardus ffoster, lab
Nicholaus Palmer, lab
Anna Sharples, Sp

AISLABY [N.R.]
Roger Chapman, gen
Isabella Chapman, Sp
Maria Chapman, Sp
Thomas Chapman, lab

PAYTLEY BRIGGE [W.R.]
Eliz Laycock

HACKNESS [N.R.]
Thomas[3] Moore, gen

---

[1] Ousefleet in the parish of Whitgift.

[2] Sir Thomas Gascoigne's name, and his great efforts to revive the faith, his infamous trial and great sufferings, render his name one never to be forgotten. Our oldest convent at York is his monument. Mr George Denison Lumb, Hon. Sec. *Yorks Par. Reg. Soc.*, has brought out the Registers of Barwick in Elmet, as this is in the press, too late for use.

[3] The Rev. Zachary Steward, D.D., rector of Easington in Cleveland, had a son of the same name, Governor of Mulgrave castle, in the parish of Lythe, during the Civil War. He surrendered his trust to the parliamentary forces in 1644, taking precaution that his own estate and property should not suffer. He was about fifty-eight at the Visitation of 1666, his daughter Mary being the only child named. The property, at Lofthouse, or Loftus in Cleveland, came into the hands of Zachary Steward Moore, who squandered it in riotous living, and was

Jacobus[1] Boyes, lab

HARWOOD DALE [N.R.]

Gideon Clapham, lab
Ricardus Dobson, lab
Matheus Poskett, lab
Anna ux eius
Willielmus Addison, lab.
Maria ux eius
Jacobus Reach, lab
Eliz Reach
Willielmus Coverdale, lab

SMEATON [N.R.]

Johannes Coward, lab
Ellis Blackburn, lab

FFILLINGDALES [N.R.]

Jabez Roskett, lab
Anna Dickinson, Sp

WHITTONHALL

Willielmus Morrison, lab
Josephus Thornehill, lab

[SKIPWITH]

Georgius Thompson senr nup de Skipwith lab. *xxviij die Decembris Anno Car secundi xv°* [1663] *unum mensem convictus xxv Julii A° xvi* [1664] *apud Castrum Ebor. coram* Thoma Twisden, Mil., Xpofero Turner *et al. Jus.* . . . . *xx*^{li}

Thomas Thomson, la.
Georgius Thomson jun^{r}, la
Robertus Heslewood, lab
Willielmus Ashton, lab
Johannes Winder jun^{r}, lab
Brianus Winder, lab

WEST RIDING

[STONEBECK, KIRKBY MALZEARD]

Thomas Beckwith nup de Stainebeck Upp infra Wap de Claro in le West Riding *secundo die Decembr A° Car 2° xviij°* [1666] . . . *unum mensem convictus xvi Apr. A° xix apud Pontefract, &c.* . . . . *xx*^{li}

Juliana Beckwith, Sp
Margareta Beane, vid
Johannes Tullye, lab
Eliz ux eius
Anna ux Edwardi Darley, Sp

STAINBECKE DAINE [2]

Willielmus Ward, laborer
Joanna ffreete, vid
Maria Bell, vid
ffrancisca ux Willielmi Boyne
ffranciscus Servant, lab
Maria Thackrey, Sp
ffrancesca Grainge, Sp^{r}
Cecilia Barker, Sp

---

probably the Zacharie Steward Moore, of whom there is a double entry in the Hackness registers (*Yorks. Par. Reg. Soc.* XXV, 98) born 23 and bap. 24 Sept. 1672, the son of Thomas Moore, of Hackness, gent., by "his second wife, the only daughter of — Stewarde the parish minister." Thomas Moore had had a son James bap. Sept. 10, 1661, "privately, it is supposed, by a popish preist, being a straunger then at the mannor Mr Thomas Moore was then at London."

[1] Knowing, as we do, the numbers of secret baptisms and marriages, of the latter taking place in other parishes, and the way that registers were kept or not kept, we may congratulate ourselves on obtaining a few fragments about this Catholic labourer from the Hackness registers. Our work is not so much to re-chronicle the acts of the great, as to preserve the memory of such humble, unknown confessors.

1669. Two Children of James Boyes of Hackness were borne the 23rd of November, *unbaptized,* he being a *Papist.*

$\frac{1699}{1700}$. Isabella uxor Jacobi Boys *papistæ* de Broxey [Broxa] sepult 19 Feb.

1707. Jacobus Boyes de Broxey sepultus fuit 29 die Januarii.

Perhaps we may recognize one of the *unbaptized* [*sic*] sons in the following:

1700. Richardus Boys and Eliz. Tranmere (*papistæ* de Broxey) nupt. erant 18 die Augusti.

1701. Isabella, nat. Richdi Boys *papistæ* de Broxey bapt. erat 29 die Julij.

1704. Johanes fil. Richdi Boys, *papistæ* de Broxey bapt. 24 Aug.

1709. Maria nata Richdi Boys *papistæ* de Broxey bapt. 14 die Augusti.

[2] Stonebeck Down or East.

ffranciscus Shaw, lab
Anna ux eius
ffranciscus Gill, lab
Maria fil Christopheri Gillim, Sp
Eliz ffreer, vid
Anna ux Johannis Thackey, lab
Ellena Reynard, vid
Magdalena Beane, vid
Joanna Butler, Sp
Georgius Smith, Lab
Cecilia ux Thome Spence, lab

FEWSTON

Anna[1] Richison, Sp

FFARNEHAM

Eliz Lassells, Sp
Anna et Jana Lassells fil eius
Jana Wincopp, Sp

FFEANSBY

[Willielmus Knaresborough, laborer. *A later insertion and erased. See fourth below.*]
Barbara Bickerdyke, Sp
Jana Swayle, Spr
Ellena Whincopp, Sp^r
Willielmus Knaresborough
Maria Knaresborough, Sp^r
Christopherus Smith, lab
Eliz ux eius
Johannes North, lab.
Ellena ux eius
Mercia Pullein, Sp^r
Maria Jesse, Sp^r
Margaretta North, Sp^r
Georgius Normond, lab
Maria Pullein, Sp^r

Paroch de SOUTH STANLEY

Johannes Kyndall, laborer
Ellena ux eius
Michael Mawd, lab

MARTON-CUM-GRAFTON

Johannes Hebden, lab
Thomas Myers, lab

USBURNE MAGNA[2]

Eliz Rainsforth, Sp^r

AZERLEY[3]

Henricus Duffeild, Labor
Margaretta ux eius
Johannes Duffeild, labor.
ffranciscus Duffeild, labor.
Isabella Duffeild, Sp^r
Margaretta Duffeild, Sp^r
Eliz Duffeild
Christopher Coates, lab
Christopher Netherwood, lab
Katherina Rumfitt, Sp^r

GREWELTHORPE[3]

Jacobus Metcalfe, Lab
Margretta Walker, Sp^r
Jana Walker, Sp^r
Maria Atkinson, Sp^r

KIRBY [? MALZEARD]

Johannes ffish, Lab
Maria ux eius
Katerina Braithwaite, Sp^r
Eliz Presse, Sp^r

HARTWITH-CUM-WINSLAY[3]

Thomas Harrison, lab
Johannes et Timotheus fil eius
Henricus Dunmore, Lab
Jacobus[4] Wheelehouse, lab
ffrancisca Wheelehouse, Sp^r
Jacobus Mawde, lab
Jenitta Mawde, Sp^r
Maria Mawde, Sp^r
Georgius Cawdrey sen., labor.
Johannes Cawdrey, Lab
Matheus Burett, lab

STANDLEY[5]

Edbrough Baker, labor.

Paroch de PANNELL

Edwardus Thomson, labor.
Eliz Thomson, Sp^r
Margaretta Thomson, Sp^r
Radulphus Reynold, lab
Willielmus Reynold, lab
Maria Reynold, Sp^r

HAMPSTHWAITE

Robertus[6] Bucke, Labor.

---

[1] Many Richardsons, but no Richison in the Registers of Fewston.

[2] Great Ouseburn.

[3] In Kirkby-Malzeard. See *C.R.S.* III, 82.

[4] Several Wheelhouses of Ripley and Ripon appear in 1604 as Catholics. James W., a Papist, was buried at Hampsthwaite, April 7, 1723. Later the name comes in York registers. *C.R.S.* IV.

[5] *Query* Staveley. Stanley is in the parish of Wakefield, and seems out of place here.

[6] A large number of the name of Buck, mostly belonging to the neighbour-

ffrancisca[1] Shaw, Sp^r
Maria[2] ux Silvestri Hebden, labor
Agnetta ux ffrancisci[3] Hoppton, lab
Jana[4] ux Edwardi Steele, lab
Katherina[5] ux Stephani Smith, lab
Anna[6] Greatwood, Sp^r
Maria Milner, Sp^r
Robertus[7] ffaireburne, labor.
Christopher Malthouse sen, labor.
Christopher Malthouse jun^r, labor
Johannes Malthouse, labor
Katerina ux Thome Hewick, labor
Robertus England, labor
Jana ux eius

KNARESBOROUGH

Thomas Gilford, labor
Anna ux eius
Maria ux Johannis Goodall, labor
Katerina Wheelehouse, Sp^r
Ricardus fil Anthonij Casse, lab
Willielmus et Anna Casse fil eius

BONDEND-CUM-SCRIVEN[8]

Willielmus Tanckerd, labor
ffranciscus Hill, labor
Eliz ux eius
Eliz Tucke, Sp^r

BILTON-CUM-HARROGATE

Johannes Ffawcett, labor
Thomas Grimston, labor
Eliz [Grimston] ux eius
Katherina fil eius
Robertus Young, labor
Anna ux eius
Maria ux Roberti Russell, lab
Eliz Staddlethorpe, Sp^r

ALDB[O]ROUGH

Isabella Sutton, Sp^r

ROE CLIFFE [ALDBOROUGH]

Willielmus Trees, Labor.
Jana ux eius
Johannes Trees, Labor
Agnetta ux eius
Juditha Trees, Sp^r
Anna Young, Sp^r
Johannes fil eius
Ricardus al fil eius
Johannes Young, lab
Isabella Ward, Sp^r
Isabella Young, Sp^r

MUNSKIPP [ALDBOROUGH]

Michael Wright, Labor
Ursula ux eius
Anna Grey, Sp^r
Maria Earle, vid
Petrus Earle, labor
Ellenora fil eius
Johannes Churchpride

SPOFFORTH

Katherina Middleton, vid
Robertus[9] Plumpton, Ar

---

ing parish of Kirkby Malzeard, appear in Peacocks' *Yorkshire Catholics in* 1604. This applies to many other names in this list. The parish registers of Hampsthwaite have been printed by the *Yorkshire Parish Register Society*, Vol. XIII. Buck seems a common name, and there are two Roberts, but his burial shows that at the time of his death he was resident in the parish of Ripley " 1672–3. Robert Buck de Clint papist, Feb. ye 19."

[1] There are few Shaws in the Hampsthwaite Registers, and no Frances.

[2] Mary wife of Silvester Hebden was buried August 8, 1684; he 29 March, 1694. He only appears in the Registers in 1658, but their descendants are recorded.

[3] Seems a mistake for Hopperton. Her burial is registered March 24, 1680–1.

[4] She was buried at Hampsthwaite, October 25, 1673.

[5] The registers contain the baptism, with others, of *Catterin*, dau. of Steven Smith, August 28, 1659; the burial of Stephen Smith of Feliscliffe hamlet, May 11, 1671; the marriage of Tho. Rundall and Katharine Smith, May 8, 1690; and " 1738 Catharine Rundall, wid. aged 102, bur. Sep. 23."

[6] " 1672–3 Ann Gratewood, buried February ye 6th, she was a papist." This and the civil marriage of Marie Graytwood to William Milner, May 15, 1656, are the only times the name appears in the registers.

[7] The burials of three Robert Fairburns from 1669 to 1676 make this confusing.

[8] In Knaresborough.

[9] Robert Plumpton, of Plumpton, was aged twenty-one at the Visitation 1665, but is not shown to be married, their pedigree going back to the Conquest.

Anna [Plumpton] ux eius
Eliz Middleton, Sp^r
Katherina Holmes, Sp^r
Willielmus Hardwick, Lab
Thomas Evertson, labor
Willielmus Atkinson, labor
Johannes Utley, labor
Maria Wright, Sp^r
Johannes Pulleyne, Labor.
Ellenora ux eius
Henricus Croomack, Labor
Jana ux eius
Ellis Grange, Sp^r

FFOLLYFFOOTE [SPOFFORTH]

Willielmus Steele
Jana Bickliffe, Sp^r
Jana Wilson, Sp^r
Anthonius Wilson, Lab
Margaretta Dearlove, Sp^r
Gracia Thomson, Sp^r
Leonardus Crooke, Labor.
Margaretta ux eius
Gracia Hogg, Sp^r
Anna Taylor, Sp^r
ffrancisca Hardwick, Sp^r
Anna Chapman, Sp^r
Bridgitta Chapman, Sp^r
Johannes Gardner, Labor
Eliz ux eius
Johannes fil eius

PLUMPTON [SPOFFORTH]

Willielmus Plimpton, gen
Johannes Norton, gen
Willielmus Atkinson, gen
ffranciscus Steele, Labor
Awdrey ux eius
Johannes Parker, Labor
Maria ux eius
Anna Rotherforth, Sp^r
Edwardus Bickerdike, Labor
Bartholomeus Traven, labor
Jana Gelstropp, Sp^r
Johannes Troolon, labor
Maria Mercer, Sp^r
Edwardus Plumpton, labor
Anna [Plumpton] fil eius
Barbara al fil eius sp^r
Thomas Simpson, labor
Maria ux eius
Tomisina Simpson, Sp^r
Elianora Brooks, Sp^r
ffaith ffleming, Sp^r
Tho. Steele sen., Labor
Maria ux eius
Johannes Swaile jun., labor
Ellinora ux eius
ffranciscus Brigge, labor
Eliz ux eius
Gracia Inchboard, Sp^r
Jana Willden, Sp^r
Bryan Mawd, labor

LINTON [SPOFFORTH]

Eliz Swaile Sp^r
Jana Hall, Sp^r
Eliz Robertson, Sp^r
ffrancisca Robertson, Sp^r
Anna Shutt, Sp^r
Henricus Pulleyne, lab
Eliz ux eius
Eliz Gelstropp, Sp^r

LITTLE USBURNE[1]

Katherina Waters, Sp^r
Maria Marmaduck, Sp^r
Jana Headley, Sp^r

RIPLEY

Alicia Wademan, Sp^r
Willielmus Wardman, Labor
Johannes Wardman, Labor
Eliz fil eius
Anna Kettlestring, Sp^r
Anna Brainsby, Sp^r
Jenetta Howlesworth, Sp^r

CLINT[2]

Johannes Milner sen, lab
Johannes Milner jun, lab
Willielmus Sturdy, Lab
Martha ux eius
Petrus Shau, Lab
Willielmus Shau, labor
Johannes fil eius

His father, who married Anne, only dau. of Richard Townley of Townley, Co. Lancs. was killed at Marston Moor.

[1] Little Ouseburn.

[2] In Ripley. Close to the Southern part of Kirkby Malzeard and Hampsthwaite that the names overlap.

Stephanus Shau, lab
Thomas Howlesworth, lab
Ellinora Barborn, Sp^{r}
Robertus Buck, labor
Radulphus Scott, labor
Georgius Challinger, lab
Christopher Joy, lab
Maria ux eius
Margaretta Watson, Sp^{r}
Edwardus[1] Welas, labor
Eliz eius mater
ffranciscus Welas, labor
Ellinora Welas, Sp^{r}
Henricus Kendall, Labor
Thomas Hardcastle sen^{r}, labor
Thomas fil eius
Maria Hardcastle, Sp^{r}
Robertus Joy, Labor
Dorothea ux eius
Jana Thompson, Sp^{r}
Johannes fil eius
ffranciscus ffish, labor
Thomas Shau, labor
Eliz Stanley, Sp^{r}
Robertus Carlbeck, labor

RIPLEY

Laurencius Hodgson, labor
Isabella ux eius
Martinus fil eius
Dorothea Atkinson, Sp^{r}
Jana Holdsworth, Sp^{r}
Anna Askwith, Sp^{r}
Elianora Skelton, Sp^{r}
Gracia Gales, Sp^{r}
Petrus Thomson, labor
Anna ux eius
Anna Welks, Sp^{r}
Willielmus Reynolds, labor
Eliz ux ffrancisci Wilfield, Sp^{r}

DENTON

Dorothea Jepson Sp^{r}
Maria Cholmley, Sp^{r}
Anna Bribby, Sp^{r}
Abrahamus Atkinson, Labor
Anna ux eius
Willielmus Gill, Lab
Ellianora ux eius
Eliz Teale, Sp^{r}
Thomas Hardwick, lab
Margretta Hodgson, Sp^{r}
Phillipus Lofthouse, lab
Anna ux eius
Thomas Harrison, lab
Margretta ux eius
Eliz Lofthouse, Labor [*sic*]
Eliz Hawksworth, Sp^{r}
Anna Walton, Sp^{r}
Maria Ellis, Sp^{r}
Eliz Bickerdike, Sp^{r}

KIRKBY

ffranciscus Steele, gen
Maria ux eius

[BROUGHTON]

Ricardus[2] Tempest de Broughton, gen., *duos menses sequen xij die Maij A° xix R Car secundi* [.1667] *convictus viii die Octobr. A° xix apud Knaresborough, &c.* . . . . *xl*^{li}
Eliz ux eius
Maria[3] Brogden, Sp^{r}

---

[1] Wheelhouse.

[2] The old Catholic family of Tempest of Broughton is with us still with a pedigree of eight centuries. Mrs Tempest of Broughton, who has made a careful study of it, obliged with this section of her elaborate collections, by which it appears that Richard was third son of Sir Stephen Tempest of Broughton (1553-1625), second by his second marriage to Katharine, dau. of Henry Lawson, of Nesham, Co. Durham. He mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Grimshawe, of Clayton-le-Moors, Lancashire, and was quarter-master in the royal army, and had to claim allowance from the indigent soldiers' fund in 1663. His residence at Broughton seems to be subsequent to his sale, before 1648, of a farm at Bracewell, where a branch of the family resided. His children were: Stephen, slain in the King's service; Richard, said to be a lieutenant in Sir Thomas Tyldesley's regiment; John, in the text below; Robert, secretary to his cousin, Sir Stephen Tempest (1617-72), died unmd; Katharine (York) in the text below; perhaps Elizabeth, *ob. inf.;* Ellen and Elizabeth. Richard Tempest died 1670, his wife surviving him.

[3] Recusant in 1678.

Johannes[1] Tempest, gen
Johannes[2] Yorke, gen
Katherina[2] ux eius
Ricardus Yorke fil prefati Johannis
Thomas[3] Tempest, gen
Anna ux eius
Jacobus[4] Woffenden, Taylor
Eliz ux eius
Jacobus Oxnerd, labor
Joanna Tempest, Spr
Georgius Butler, Cowper
Ricardus Laythey, Labor
Katherina ux eius
Thomas Heake, labor

WIGLEWORTH infra paroch de LONG PRESTON

Thomas Morley, gen
Juliana ux eius
Stephanus Harrison, Husbm.
Eliz ux eius
Jenitta fil eius
Anna Wilkinson, vid
Margaretta Browne, Spr
Johannes Livesey sen, yeom
Maria [Livesey] ux eius
Henricus Robinson, Schoolemaster
Agnetta ux Thome Sheppard, Husbm

BRINSFORTH in paroch de ROTHERAM [*see p.* 326]

Thomas Stevenson, labor
Margaretta ux eius
Eliz Jackson, Spr
Jenitta ux Edwardi Gyles, lab

HOOTON ROBERTS

Eliz[5] ux Edwardi Pearson, labor

FFRICKLEY

Johannes Jackson, Husbm
Ellena ux eius
Laurencius[6] Chalpiney, lab
Katherina ux eius
Georgius Bates, lab
Maria ux eius

CRIDLING STUBBS[7]

Willielmus Briggs,[8] labor

SNAITH

Michael[9] Tabot, gen
Willielmus Smith, labor

---

[1] John, third son of the above Richard Tempest and Elizabeth Grimshawe, mar. Jane Meriall, a widow from Cumberland, who kept the inn at Broughton, after his death, being buried there Aug. 12, 1718. His death uncertain.

[2] John, son of William York and his wife Agnes Simpson, and nephew of Sir John York of Gowthwaite. His wife was Katharine, eldest dau. of Richard Tempest, of Broughton, above. They had—Richard, steward to the Broughton estates, his wife's baptismal name only, Elizabeth, being known; John, who became a Jesuit; and Stephen.

[3] Thomas, third son of Stephen Tempest of Broughton (son and heir of Sir Stephen, 1553-1625), and Susan, dau. of William Oglethorpe, of Roundhay, in Whitkirk and Thorner parishes, by his first wife Susan, dau. of Edward Tyrwhitt, of Stainfield, Co. Lincoln. His father left him the Oglethorpe property at Roundhay, subject to annuities of £30 each to his sisters—Elizabeth, a Franciscan nun at Nieuport, and Mary, a Benedictine at Cambrai, and other charges. Sir Ralph Hansby, of Tickhill, and Lady Hansby laid claim to Roundhay. There seems no reason why he did not succeed his brother Stephen in the Broughton estates in 1672, as they were on friendly terms. Mrs Tempest thinks that some mutual understanding existed why his son Stephen should succeed. From his brother he had a money allowance of £40 per annum and other benefits, whilst his son added another £50. He married, about 1651, Anne, dau. and heir of Henry Scrope of Danby, by Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Plumpton, of Plumpton, and had five sons and five daughters.

[4] Recusant in 1678.

[5] Elizabeth Pearson, widow, was a recusant in 1691.

[6] Lawrence and Katharine Champney and their dau. Katharine appear as recusants in 1670, whilst Thomas Champney and Anne his wife and Catharine, widow, are in 1691.

[7] Cridling Stubbs in the parishes of Darrington and Womersley.

[8] Mary, George, Elizabeth and Frances Briggs were recusants in 1691.

[9] In 1680 Michael Talbott and Katharine his wife were recusants; and in 1691 Mr Tallbot and his son Dowderst [*sic*].

HOOKE infra paroch de SNAITH

Thomas[1] Empson, Tanner
Isabella ux eius

GOOLE infra paroch de SNAITH

Anthonius[2] Empson, Labor
Anna ux eius

WHITGIFT

Maria ux Thome Selly, labor

OUSEFLEETE [WHITGIFT]

ffranciscus Pennington, labor
Katherina ux eius

SWINGFLETE [WHITGIFT]

Robertus Pennythorne, labor
Maria Swingflete, Sp^r
Eliz Rapper, Sp^r
Joanna Mattison, Sp^r

SOUTH KIRKBY

Maria[3] ux ffrancisci Armitage, Ar.
Maria Boison, Sp^r
Ellinora ux Mathei Morris, labor

HOOTON PANNELL

Margaretta ux Willielmi Purdye, labor
Dorothea ffletcher, vid

HAVERCROFT infra paroch de FFELCHURCH[4]

ffrancisca ux Johannis Clarkson, labor
Katherina fil eius

WRAGBY

Willielmus Champney, gen
Eliz ux eius
Anna fil eius
Edwardus Score, labor
Thomas fil eius
Maria fil eius
Matheus Beamont, lab
Dorothea ux eius
Matheus fil eius
Joanna Champney, vid
Willielmus Champney fil eius
Thomas Champney fil eius
Maria Champney fil eius

KNOTTINGLEY

ffranciscus Oglethorpe, labor
Ellena fil eius
Isabella ux Michaelis Jaggs, Shoemaker

FFERRYBRIGGE infra paroch de FFERRY FFRYSTON

Maria ux Ambrosij Iles, Husbm
ffrancisca Cowpland, servus eius
Eliz Shillitoe, vid
Willielmus Shillitoe fil eius
Anna Shillitoe filia eius
Eliz Shillitoe fil eius
Gabriel Towthill, labor
Alicia ux eius
Margaretta Cowpland
Eliz filia eius
Margretta ux Johannis Norton, labor

CASTLEFORD

ffrancisca Rasing, vid
Willielmus Beckwith, gen

HAUGHTON infra paroch de CASTLEFORD

Thomas[5] Bilcliffe, yeom
Maria ux eius
Anna ux Thome Hill, yeom
Johannes Huntrisse, Taylor
Maria ux eius
Ellena Bilcliffe, vid
Margaretta filia eius
Willielmus Bilcliffe, Carpenter
Maria ux eius
Ricardus Bilcliffe filius eius
Winifridus Bilcliffe filia eius
Anna Scholay ux Johannis Scholay, Butcher

---

[1] Thomas Empson and Isabell his wife with Mary his dau. and Anthony his son, were recusants in 1680, whilst in the previous year only the wife, and Thomas Empson and Mary his wife appear.

[2] Anthony Empson and Dorothy his wife appear in 1679 and 1680, in the latter year with William E. and Catharine E., spinster. In 1691 Dorothy with her sons William and Gregory.

[3] Recusant in 1680 and 1691.

[4] The only known registers of Felkirk commence in 1701 and have been printed. Frances and Katharine C. are not mentioned.

[5] In *Cath. Rec. Soc.* IV, in relation to the Knight family, the very Protestant Lincolnshire Bilcliffes appear. Here we find seven recusants of the name,

PURSTON[1] in paroch de FFETHERSTON

Phillipus Hamerton, gen
Johannes Hamerton, gen

FFETHERSTON

Georgius[2] Hippon, gen
Johannes[2] Hippon, lab
Anna Corker, vid
Bridgitta[2] Schole, vid
Johannes Darley, Lab
Alicia[2] Hippon, Spr
Margaretta[2] Thimbleby, vid

LANGLETT in paroch de LEVISTON

Margretta Haighe, vid

ARMYNE in paroch de SNAITH

ffranciscus Bincks, Husbm
Maria ux eius
Thomas Clarke, labor
Hugo Howpe, labor
Katherina Penitham, Spr

STUBBSWALDEN in paroch de WOOMERSLEY

Johannes Percy gen
Cicillia Percy, vid
Johannes Percy, gen
Ursella Percy, vid
Jennitta Eastwood, Spr

SMEATON in paroch de WOMERSLEY

Phillipus Heponstall, Labor.
Isabella ux eius
Joanna Heptonstall

ROTHER[H]AM

Gabriel Barker, Labor.
Maria Barker, vid

CAMPSALL

ffranciscus Middleton, gen
Anna ux eius

Paroch de BRADFEILD

Georgius ffox, yeom
Ricardus Revill, gen
Lucia Persie, Spr
Anna Revill, Spr
Gartrida Revill, Spr
Georgius Hilton, lab
Johannes Reyney, lab
Johannes Bricklebanck, lab
Maria ux Georgij Ibbotson, lab
Sara Webster, vid

ROTHWELL[3] [*see* p. 326]

Margretta Shau, Spr
Anna Hemsworth, Spr

HANWICK [?]

Johannes Dordon, lab
Marcus Drunton, lab
Anna ux eius
Georgius Tinsdale, Lab
Agneta ux eius
Eliz Pickering, vid
Nicholaus Skippen, lab
Maria Crabtree, vid
Willielmus Butcher, Carpenter
Eliz ux eius
Ellena Ballasse, Spr
Robertus ffranckland, Lab
Anna ux eius
Eliz Wright, vid
Johannes ffranckland, Lab
Dorothea Spincke, vid
Petrus Shippen, lab
ffrancisca ux eius

WALTON CUM BRETTON in paroch de SANDALL

Anna Clarke Spr
Eliz Browne, vid

---

nearer the homes of the Anne family, so closely related to the Knights. Recusants at Houghton in 1680 are Margaret B., Mary B. the elder, Matthew and Anne. In 1691 are Matthew and Anne his wife, Margaret and Mary.

[1] Purston-Jackling.

[2] George, æt 29, 1665, son of Thomas Hippon, of Newhall, Fetherston, and Anne, dau. and heiress of John Horncastle of Featherstone. In 1670 "Mr Thos. Ippon, Mr John Ippon and Mr[*sic*] Aleis Ippon were suspected popish recusants." In 1679 Mr Thomas Hippon and Mrs Alis Hippon were bound to appear for their recusancy. Whilst "As for Mr John Hippon, Margaret Thimbleby and Alice, the wife of John Spinke they are *non est Inuentes*. As for John Spinke and Mrs Briggit Scholey I have given them notice to be heare according to Order." The Constable, William Mallinson, signs with a mark (J. H. Turner's *Nonconformist Registers*).

[3] The Yorkshire Parish Register Society has published one volume of Rothwell registers; but the index is to be for the complete set.

Laurencius Copland, Labor
Anna ux eius
Robertus Wright, Labor
Maria Smowtom, vid
Robertus Steele, Labor.
ffrancisca ux eius
Maria Moake ux Mathei Moake, Labor
Anna Walshaw ux Willielmi Walshaw, lab

KIPPAX

Willielmus[1] Grocock, lab
ffrancisca ux eius
Petrus Grocock fil eius, labor.
Ricus Grocock, labor
Eliz ux eius
ffranciscus Nason, lab
Thomas filius eius
Eliz ux eius
Maria ux Thome[2] Prince, labor
Gerrard[3] Salvin, lab
Rebecca ux eius

BRAMHAM

Eliz ux Willielmi Armitage, gen
Johannes ffarrer, Lab
Thomas Darley, labor.
Ellena ux eius

ROUNDHEY infra paroch de BARWICK

Willielmus Hubey, Labor.
Anna ux eius [Lab.
Barbaria [*sic*] ux Willielmi Butler,
Isabella Santon, vid

Paroch de SHEREBURN

Maximil Taylor
Anthonius Bell, Lab
Thomas Howlecroft, Lab

SAXTON

Christopher Barker, Lab
Margaretta ux eius
Thomas Wade, Labor.
Maria ux eius

ILKLEY

Abrahamus[4] Atkinson, labor.
Anna ux eius
Andreas Hardwick, labor
Ursula ux eius
Thomas Hardwick, lab
Willielmus Gill, lab
Ellianora ux eius
Thomas Harrison, lab
Margaretta ux eius
Phillipus Lofthouse, lab
Anna ux eius
Eliz Lofthouse, Sp^{r} [Labor
Margaretta ux Thome Hodgson,
Eliz ux Emanuelis Teile, lab
Eliz ux Mathei Hawkesworth, lab
Anna ux Johannis Walton, lab
Isabella Bickerdyke, Sp^{r}
Maria ux Christopheri Cholmley, labor
Anthonius Tomlinson, lab

LE WESTHALL [WAKEFIELD]

Ellianora[5] ux Willielmi Farrand,
Eliz Derley, Sp^{r} [gen

---

[1] There are several entries of the Grocock family in the Kippax Register (*Yorks. Par. Reg. Soc.* x). These seem to apply, " 1670, Gulielmi [*sic*] Grocoke sepultus eodem die [Aug. 4] Magister carbonarium," colliers or charcoal burners. " Francisca uxor Gulielmi Grococke sepulta sexto die Septembris 1670." " 1683 Richardus Grocock sepult. May 4°." " 1698. Elizab. Grocock sepult. Romæ [Aug.] 7°"

[2] Prince is the commonest name in the registers but it would be hazardous to conjecture that the " Uxor Thomæ Prince " buried May 18, 1695, referred to her.

[3] The conjunction of Gerard and Salvin so common in the old Catholic family seems curious so described, and there is a burial of Mr Ralph [?Soliene] November 28, 1641; and a civil marriage of Anthony F[o]ulshurt of Barnbow, p. of Barwick in Elmet to Ann Salvin of Kippax, July 10, 1656, at which the above William Growcocke was a witness. There seems a connexion with the Gascoigne collieries and those at Allerton Bywater near Kippax.

[4] The name is very common, and it may be well only to refer to the John Atkinson of Ilkeley, *C.R.S.* IV. 362.

[5] Eleanor, dau. of Joscelyn Percy of Beverley, whose estates were sequestrated during the Commonwealth for his recusancy. She left no issue. Her mother was Elizabeth, dau. of William Fitz-William of Mablethorpe, E.R. York, and Clixby, Co. Lincoln.

NORMANTON

Ricardus Mallett, gen
Barbaria ux eius
Maria Todd, servus eius
Anna ux Willielmi Cowper, gen
Gracia ux Ricardi Overend, husb
Alicia ux Martini[1] ffrawbisher, husbm
Ellinora Thimblesby, Sp^{r}
Carolus[2] Thimblesby, gen
Anna Thimblesby, Sp^{r}
Willielmus Goodridge, servus eorum
Susanna Clay, al servus eorum
Margaretta Orry, al servus eorum
Robertus Becon, gen
Martha Cowpland, servus eius
Eliz Turner, al servus eius
Nettleton, vid
Anna Nettleton, Sp^{r}
Eliz: Nettleton, Sp^{r}
Maria Bayley, Sp^{r}
Jana Pease, vid
Maria Pease, Sp^{r}
Anna Pease, Sp^{r}
Johannes Lee, Labor
Jenitta Hemsworth, Sp^{r}
Robertus Hemsworth, labor

CROFTON

Willielmus Chompney, labor
Eliz Chompney, Sp^{r}
Johannes Walker, labor
Margaretta Bayly, Sp^{r}
Josephus Ward, Labor

WARMFIELD

Eliz: Barker, Sp^{r}

PER CEDUL PIPE LONDON & MIDD PRO RECUSANTIBUS

A° XV REGIS CAR II

[ST GILES'S IN THE FIELDS]

Georgius[3] Comes Bristoll. nup de paroch. Sancti Egidij in campis . . . *xj menses sequen primum diem Octobris A° xiiij. Regis nunc Caroli secundi apud Justice Hall in le Old Bayly in suburbiis Civitatis Londoniæ die Mercurij scilicet xiiij*^{to} *die Octobris A° xv. dicti domini Regis* [1663] . . . . *ccxx*^{li}

[ST DUNSTAN'S IN THE WEST]

Hannah Hedworth de parochia sancti Dunstani in Occidente in warda de ffarringdon extra London spinster *trium mensium sequen xxv*^{m} *diem Januar A° xiiij, apud Justice Hall in le Old Bayly xv die Julij an° xv* [1663] . . . . *lx*^{li}

Alicia Hedworth *de paroch et warda predicta* . . . . *lx*^{li}

[ST GILES'S IN THE FIELDS]

Johannes[4] Digby de paroch Sancti Egidij in campis Ar. *vi menses sequen primum diem Octobris A° xiiij apud Justice Hall in le Old Bayly ix° die Decembris A° xv.* [1663]. . . . . *cxx*^{li}

Anna[5] Warden, nup. de ead, vid. *sex menses sequen i° die Marcij A° xv locum, diem, Ann. supradict.* . . . . *cxx*^{li}

---

[1] Perhaps connected with Sir Martin Frobisher, the navigator.

[2] "John Thymelbye," as he signs his name, of Syndall in Normanton declares his son Charles's age as twenty-three in 1612. The father was son of John Thimbleby of Irnham, Co. Lincoln, mar. Mary, dau. and heiress of Charles Jackson, of Snydall. Charles's fine for delinquency (he had perhaps conformed to the Puritan Covenant, as his recusancy is not mentioned) was £2,083 13s. 9d. If the recusant is this one, he would be seventy-eight at the time.

[3] George Digby, second Earl.

[4] Probably the eldest son of the above George, Earl of Bristol, and who succeeded as third and last Earl in 1676, dying in 1698.

[5] Anne W, and several of following Recusants are in *Midx Records*, III, 332.

Petrus Wilkinson, Taylor
Willielmus[1] Robotham, Taylor
Georgius Wildbore, Grocer
Willielmus Smithson, Taylor
Paulus Houldhouse, Shoemaker
Johannes Deakins, Stacioner

SUNBURY

Henry Sadler sen, yeom

HARLINGTON

Georgius Best, yeom
Rogerus Coxe, yeom
ffrancisca Goslinge ux Henrici Gosling[2]

[ST JAMES'S, CLERKENWELL]

Jasper Lindsey nup de paroch. sancti Jacobi Clerkenwell glover, *duorum mensium sequen i*^{m} *diem Augusti A° xv* [1663] . . . . . . *cxx*^{li}

Johannes ffrith, Taylor
ffranciscus Chickley, Glover

[ST GILES'S IN THE FIELDS]

Edwardus Brookes nup de paroch sancti Egidij in campis, yeoman, *tres menses sequen i*^{o} *diem Januar A° xv, apud Hicks Hall in St John Street in Com predicto die Martis post clausum Pasche scilt xxiiij*^{o} *die Aprilis A° xviij*^{o} [1666] . . . . *cxx*^{li}

HANWORTH

ffranciscus[3] Cottington nup de Hanworth, *Ar., undecim mensium sequen p*^{m} *diem Maij A° xv apud Justice Hall in le Old Bayley xvj die Januar A° xviij,* [1667] *sub manu* Edwardi Shelton, *clerici pacis, &c.* . . . . *ccxx*^{li}

Willielmus Gildon, gen
Ricardus Gildon, gen

[STAINES]

Johannes Perkins de Staynes, yeom. *sex menses, sequen primum diem Octobr. A° xviij, convictus apud Hicks Hall in S*^{t} *John Streete, primo die Julij A° xix* [1667] *sub manu* Edwardi Shelton *clerici pacis* . . . *cxx*^{li}

ENFIELD

Johannes Welpeley, yeom
Thomas Gougeman, gen
ffranciscus Cooke, gen
Edwardus Henshawe, yeom
Georgius Hemings, yeom

ffranciscus Cooke nup de Enfield gen. *quinque mensium sequen primam diem Maij A° xix° convictus apud Hicks Hall in St John Street xiiij die Januar An° xjx* [1668] *sub manu* Edwardi Shelton *clerici pacis* . . . . *c*^{li}

Edwardus Henshawe, yeom

HANWELL

Johannes Moore, yeom
Johannes Stybbs, yeom
Johannes Cozens, waterman

STAINES

Johannes Perkins nup de Staynes yeom, *quinque mensium sequen, xxvij diem Octobris A° xix, convictus apud Westm. die Jovis prox post festum sancti Michaelis Arch. scilt viij die Octobris A° xx°* [1668] *sub manu* Edwardi Shelton *clerici pacis* . . . . *c*^{li}

WILLESDEN

Johannes ffinch nup de paroch de Willesdon yeom. *unum mensem sequen xxx Maij A° xxj, convictus apud Westm vij*^{o} *Octobris A° xxj.* [1669] *sub man* Edwardi Shelton *clerici pacis*. . . . . *xx*^{li}

---

[1] Probably the William Robbtham [*sic*] and Hannah, his wife, against whom further proceedings were taken December 4, 1664.

[2] A weaver, *Midx Records*, III, 333.

[3] Probably a collateral relative of Francis C. who was created in 1631 Lord Cottington of Hanworth, the title expiring with him in 1653.

Thomas Marsh, yeom
Johannes Marsh, yeom
Thomas Bell, yeom
Matheus Higgs, blacksmith

STAINES

Ricardus Ashfeild
Patientia Ashfeild ux eiusdem Ricardi Ashfeild, als dicta Patientia Ashfield, spinster
Abrahamus Bonnyfeild, yeom
Willleimus West, yeom.
Anna Combes, vid
Anna Durden, spinster

Paroch de LALEHAM

Willielmus King, yeom
Maria[1] Reeve, vid

Paroch de ASHFORD

Ricardus Wells, yeom.
Hanna Wells ux eiusdem Ricardi

HAMPSTEAD

Johannes Needham, nup de paroch de Hampsteed, gen. *virtute &c, unum mensem sequen quartum diem Aprilis A° xxj. apud Westm vij° die Octobr Anno xxj* [1670]
Thomas Tydd, wheelwright

PER CEDUL PIPE COM SURR[EY]

PRO RECUSAN

[FARNHAM]

Henricus Steele de ffarneham *unius mensis sequen xjx° die Jan. A° xix. apud Kingston super Thamisiam die Lune octavo die Marcij A° xxj* [1669] . . . . *xx*^{li}

[CHOBHAM]

Henricus Bristow de Chobham . . . . *xx*^{li}

[WOKING]

Thomas Bromley de paroch de Wokeing, *trium mensium sequen secundum diem Decembris A° xviij° apud Kingston super Thamesiam die Lune xxiiij° die ffebr. A° xx°,* [1668]. . . . . *lx*^{li}

Thomas ffuller
Johannes Burt
Johannes Woods

WORPLESDEN

Thomas[2] Ockley
Johannes Goad
Robertus Porter

PURBRIGHT

Stephanus Smyth

PER CEDUL PIPE PRO RECUSAN DEVON

DE A° XXJ REGIS NUNC

[WINKLEIGH]

Johannes Daby de Winkeley, yeom. *unum mensem sequen primum diem ffebruar A° xvij. apud Castrum Exon. xxiiij° die Julij An° xvij* [1665] . . . .*xx*^{li}

STANTON

Thomas Harris jun., yeoman
Georgius Bovey sen., yeom

BRIXHAM

Christiana uxor Willielmi Torer, yeom
Rosa uxor Roberti Martin, yeom
Silvia uxor Johannis Skynner, yeom

PERRY POMEROY

Thomas fford, yeom.
Ricardus Berkley, yeoman

MODBURY

Johanna ux Johannis Harding, [yeom

---

[1] Mary Reeve, later described as of Kingston-on-Thames, left property to the poor of Laleham; and by the register seems widow of Geoffery Reeve.

[2] Ockleys at Worplesden are mentioned in the Visitation of 1623. *Harl. Soc.* XLIII, 75.

[KENN]

Ricardus Bell, de Kenn, Miller *xx*$^{\text{li}}$ *unum mensem sequen primum diem Julij An° xvj apud Castrum Exon nono die Martii A° xvj* [1664]. . *xx*$^{\text{li}}$

Hundredo de EAST BUDLEY[1]
Arthurus Trevelian, gen.
Trevelian ux pred Arthuri Trevelian
Hundred de SHEBBEARE
Maria Coffin, vid
Thomas Coffin, yeom
Maria Coffin, spinster
Thomas Linch, yeom.
Elizabetha ux prefat Thome Linch
Egidius Tricke, yeom
Eliz ux predicti Egidij Tricke
Willielmus Morrice, yeom.
Elnor ux predicti Willielmi
Willielmus Lukey, yeom
Willmot ux predicti Willielmi Lukey
Johanna Linch, vid
Egidius Linch, yeom
Petrus Linch, yeom
Anna Linch
Edwardus Linch, yeom
Maria Linch ux predicti Edwardi
Willielmus Jose, yeom
Elizabetha ux predicti Willielmi Jose
Johannes Hawkes, yeoman
Dorothea uxor predicti Johannis Hawkes
Thomas Palmer, yeom
ALLWINGTON
Thoma Salsburie, gen
Salisbury ux predicti Thome
Hundredo de OTTERY ST MARY
Georgius Eveleigh
Eveleigh ux predicti Georgij
PAINGTON
Elizabetha Kirkham, vid
Edwardus Kirkham, gen
Maria Kirkham, spinster
Jerom. Wakeley, gen

NORFOLCIA pro RECUSANTIBUS

[KENNINGHALL]

Ludovicus Gedge de Kempnall[?] yeoman trium mensium sequen vij diem Maij A° xv°, *apud Thetford xiiij die Martij a° xvj* [1664] *coram* Ricardo[2] Hyde mil., Capital Justiciar *ad placita* . . . . *lx*$^{\text{li}}$

Jeremia Watkyne, yeom
STRATTON ST MICHAEL
Johannes Booty, yeom
YAXHAM
Johannes Bucke, yeom
Sarah uxor eius
ELLINGHAM MAGNA
Antonius Occley, yeom
ffranciscus Dix, yeom.
Georgius Nicholson, yeom
SHOTT[E]SHAM
Johannes Halls, yeom
Christiana ux eius
Georgius Halls, yeom
Anna Hordett, spr.
Alicia ux Johannis Webster, yeom
Edwardus Bensley, yeom
Elizabetha ux eius
BRACON ASHE
Johannes ffox, yeom
HETHERSETT
Edmundus Bidwell, yeom
ux eius
St John Bucke, yeom
Elizabetha Davis, spr
MO[U]LTON MAGNA
Abrahamus Dayves, yeom
uxor eius
Willielmus Juby, yeom
uxor eius
BRAND[ON?] PARVA
Bartholomeus fflegg, yeom
HURGHAM [? HARGHAM]
Samuel Pike, yeom
Jacobus Dix, yeom
Edwardus Stone, yeom

---

[1] East Budleigh.

[2] This should be Sir Robert Hyde.

BANHAM BROOME

Johannes Watson, yeom
Anna ux eius
Margaretta Jolley, Spr.
Eliz Jolley

CRIMPLESHAM

Willielmus ffarmer, yeom
uxor eius

MARHAM

Christopherus Good, yeom

[THELVETON *or* THELTON]

Willielmus[1] Hauers [Havers] de Shelveton Ar., *trium mensium sequen primum diem Maij A°. xv°*, [1664] *apud Thetford xiiij° die Martij A° xvj°. coram* Roberto Hyde *mil. capital Justiciar, et* Johanne Keeling, *mil. justic.* . . . . lx^{li}

Susanna uxor eius

SHIPDHAM

Henricus Norman, yeom
uxor eius

NORTH TUDDENHAM

Johannes ffisher, sivemaker
Anna ffisher, Spr
Cicilia ffisher, Spr
Maria ffisher, Spr
Robertus Copeing, yeom
ffrancisca ux eius
Anna ux Thome Thynge jun^{r}, yeom

KEN[N]INGHALL

Johannes[2] Symmes, mil

HORSEFEILD [HORSFORD]

Edwardus Suffield, yeom
Anna uxor eius

KESWICK

Andr. Tanner, yeom
ffrancisca uxor eius

MELTON PARVA

Henricus Alexander, yeom

BRAND[ON] PARVA

Thomas Tompson,[3] gen
Maria ux eius

BRAMPTON

Eliz uxor Nicolai Suffield, yeom

DILHAM

Beggerley, vid

NORWICHTHORPE

Robertus Gunber, yeoman
Maria uxor eius

BOWSEY [BAWSEY]

Wignifrida uxor Galfridi Wetherall, yeom

FFLITCHAM

Paston, vid
Anna Blacke, Spr.

STOAKE

Eliz Spycer, vid
Matheus Wright

MARHAM

Thomas Henchley, yeom
Edwardus Mumford, gen
Margaretta ux eius

SWAF[F]HAM

Willielmus Bell, yeom

COOKLEY CLAY [4]

Maria uxor Zachariæ Hacking, yeom

GOODERSTON

Johannes ffuller, yeom
Cresey Richman

OXBOROUGH

Henricus[5] Widmert, yeom

---

[1] The old Catholic family of Thelveton or Thelton is no longer seated at Thelveton, the last squire of the family having sold the estate about 1870. Thomas Havers of Winfarthing purchased the manor in 1592. The recusant in the text was his grandson, being son of John Havers and Elizabeth, dau. of John Tindall of Banham. His wife was Susan Brook of Whitchurch, her name following his. The earliest known members of the family served important offices to the first dukes of Norfolk. The minutes of the Catholic Club, 1793-8, of which William Havers was Hon. Secretary, have been transcribed for printing by this society. The representative of the family, Kenneth Havers, is an active Catholic in London, and his sister Dorothy, the wife of Professor George Simonds Boulger, has written several novels.

[2] Later as Symmonds.

[3] T[h]ompson is not a personal name, but that of a parish in Norfolk, formerly Thomeston, a dozen miles from Brandon Parva.

[4] Cockley-Cley.

[5] This appears three times later as Henry Widmerpoole. In the *Bedingfeld*

Edwardus Damporte, yeom
Brewett, yeoman
Martha uxor eius
Margaretta Harpley, Spr
Harpley, vid
Ricardus Harpley, yeom
Susanna Hewes, spr

NORTHWOULD

Thomas Johnson, yeom
Maria uxor eius
Robertus Johnson, yeom
Maria Paston, Spr.
Willielmus Mitchell, yeom
Johannes Buckhnam, yeom

LLENDRINGSETT

Ricardus ffitzs, gen
Maria uxor eius
ffranciscus ffitzs, gen
Maria Corchener, vid
Margaretta Turnor, vid
ffrancisca Corchiner, vid
Agneta Jarvis, Spr

BARNEY

Johannes Suggar, yeom

BRAND[ON PARVA]

Willielmus Thompson, gen
Maria uxor eius

[THWAITE]

Benjamin London de Twait, gen, *trium mensium sequen decimum diem Aprilis anno xvj Regis Caroli secundi apud Thettford xxiiij die ffebr. anno xvij* [1665] *coram* Johanne Keeling, *mil. Justiciar* . lx^{li}

ALD[E]BY

Barnabas Wall, yeom
Winifrida Wall, spr

HADDESTON[1]

Henricus Capps, yeom

THELVETON

Willielmus[2] Harvers, Ar

RAYDON [?]

Joshua ffoulster, yeom

FFOXLEY

Henricus Willowes, yeom

LLINGE [LYNG]

Willielmus Callowe, yeom
uxor eius

THURNEY [THURNING]

Anna uxor Petri Elbing, gen
Robertus Weake, yeom
Margaretta uxor eius
Antonius Brott, yeom
Sarah Dydall, vid

SHIPDAM

Henricus Norman, yeom
uxor eius

NORTH TUDDENHAM

Johannes ffisher, Sivemaker
Anna ffisher, Spr
Maria ffisher, Spr

Robertus Coppyng
ffrancisca uxor eius
Anna uxor Thome Thinge

KENNINGALL

Johannes Symmonds, mil

HORSTEAD

Edwardus Suffeild, yeom
Anna uxor eius
Maria Wasses, spr

FFRETTINGHAM

Jeremiah Wallpoole, vid [*sic*]
Susanna Palmer, vid
Anna uxor Willielmi Pratt, yeom
Paulus Dicker, yeom
Anna Dobbs, vid

HORSHAM ST FFAITH

Katerina ux Willielmi Wrongry

BRAND[ON] PARVA

Thomas Thompson, gen
Margaretta ux eius
Willielmus Thompson, gen
Maria uxor eius

STRATTON STRAYLES[3]

Jana ux Georgii Lomocke, yeom
Edwardus Edmonds, yeom
Dorothea uxor eius

Papers, to be printed in Vol. VII, Henry Widmerpoole described as having served Sir Henry Bedingfeld about forty years, dying Jan. 22, 1669, i.e., $16\frac{69}{70}$, as the last of his four convictions, on p. 296 is on Oct. 12 or 13, 1669, for three months following April 21 in that year.

---

[1] Haddiscoe?

[2] *Vere* Havers.

[3] Stratton Strawless.

BRAMPTON

Elizabetha uxor Nicholai Suttfeild, yeom

CASTLE RISING

ffranciscus Cafford, yeom
Dorothea uxor eius
Margaretta Clarke, Spr
Jacobus Barber, yeom
Anna Wingfeild, Spr
Eliz uxor Jacobi Barber, yeom
Ricardus Rowe, yeom
Elizabetha uxor eius
Eliz uxor Roberti Jackson, yeom
Maria Powell, vid
Wignifrida Powell, spr

SANDRINGHAM

Willielmus Cobb, Ar.
uxor eius

ORMISTON

Galfridus Cobb, gen
uxor eius
Willielmus Cobb, gen

MIDDLETON

Stafford, gen
uxor eius
Ricardus Teurton, gen

WALSOKEN

Johannes Palmer, yeom
Thomas Swabey, yeom.

CASTLE RISEING

Christopherus Powell, yeom

WALSOKEN

Willielmus Downeham, yeom
Johannes Westwood, yeom

CRIMPLESHAM

Willielmus ffarmer, yeom
uxor eius
Christopherus Goodd, yeom
uxor eius
Johannes Rolch, yeom
uxor eius
Thomas Henslow, yeom.

BARTON BENDISH

Willielmus Ackland, yeom
uxor eius

WENHAM [? WEREHAM]

Henricus Mundford, gen
Margaretta uxor eius

COCKLEY CLAY

Maria ux Zacharie Hacking, yeom

SWAFFHAM

Susanna Wilcher, vid
Thomas Ellis, yeom
Willielmus Bell, yeom
uxor eius
Willielmus Bell jun^{r}, yeom
Bridgitta Holland, Spr.

COCKLEY CLAY

Johannes Patteson sen^{r}
Eliz uxor eius
Johannes Patteson jun^{r}, yeom
Susanna uxor eius

OXBURGH

Henricus Widmorpoole
Edwardus Damporte, yeom
Johannes Dimms, yeom
Edwardus Brewett, yeom
Martha uxor eius
Margaretta Harpley, vid
Henricus Harpley, yeom
Ricardus Harpley, yeom
Susanna Huns, spr

BODNEY

Johannes Tasburgh, gen
Peregrinus Tasburgh, gen
Thomas Shinkefeild, yeom
Thomas Dove, yeom
Robertus Leeche, yeom

ASHILL

Georgius Hubbarte, gen
Thomas Waylett, yeom
uxor eius
Georgius Stoydell, yeom
Daniel Keeling, yeom
Philippus Johnson, yeom
Eliz Allin, Spr
Anthonius Stoydell, yeom
Maria Hubbart, Spr
Anna Betts, Spr
Eliz Betts, Spr

NORTHWOULD

Thomas Johnson

BANNY [BARNEY]

Barbara Suggar, vid
Johannes Suggar, yeom

FEILD DAWLING [DALLING]

Anna Goddfrey, vid

SWANTON MORLEY

Robertus Suggar, yeom
Eliz uxor eius

Pheba uxor Edmundi Seeley, yeom

NORTHLINGHAM [1]

Maria Plumbstead, vid
Maria Wickes, vid
Thomas Hanford, yeom
uxor Gualteri Bellamy, yeom

TITTSHALL

Maria Overton, vid

FFAKENHAM

Josephus Harrison, yeom
Thomas Wattson, yeom

SNORING PARVA

Thomas Poynter, yeom

NORWICHTHORPE [THORPE ST ANDREW]

Robertus Gimber, yeom
Elizabeth Taylor, vid

HICKLING

Eliz uxor Simonis ffairweather, gen

[HETHERSETT]

Edwardus Bidwell de Hethersett yeom, *trium mensium sequentium x^{m} diem Decembr A° xv apud castrum Norwici xviij die Julij A° xvj* [1664] *coram* Roberto Hyde, *Justiciar et* Johanne Keeling, *mil. Justiciar* . . . . *lx*^{li}

uxor eius
St John Bucke
Eliz Daytey, Spr

CRINGLEFEILD [CRINGLEFORD]

Johannes Raymor, yeom

KETTERINGHAM

ffranciscus Gooch, yeom
uxor eius

MELTON MAGNA

Henricus Humberston
Abrahamus Daynes, yeom
uxor eius
Philippus Payne, yeom
uxor eius
Willielmus Jubic, yeom
uxor eius

MELTON PARVA

Henricus Alexander, yeom

GESWICHE [KESWICK?]

Andreas Tanner, yeom
uxor eius

HORSTEAD

Edwardus Suffeild, yeom
uxor eius

FFRETTINGHAM

Jeremia[2] Woolepool, vid
Anna Dobbs, Spr
Susanna Palmer, vid
Anna Pratt uxor Willielmi Pratt, yeom

NEWTON ST FFAITH

Ricardus Cauchnell, yeom
Carolus Cauchnell, yeom
Robertus Baldwyn, gen
Bridgitta Chapman
Michael ffuller, yeom

AMMER [ANMER]

Antonius Rumnicus [*sic*]
Dorothea uxor eius

BABBINGLEY

Edmundus Bassett, yeom

FFLITCHEN [FLITCHAM]

Agneta Poiston, vid
Anna Blake

SHOT[TE]SHAM SCE MARIE ET SCI MARTINI

Johannes Halls, yeom
Christiana uxor eius
Henricus Halls, yeom
Anna Howlett
Alicia uxor Johannis Webster
Edwardus Bensley, yeom
uxor eius

SAXLINGHAM NETHERGATE

Thomas Derman, yeom

SHIPDHAM

Henricus Norman, yeom
uxor eius

NORTH TUDDENHAM

Johannes ffisher, Sivemaker
Anna ffisher, Spr
Robertus Copping, yeom
ffrancisca uxor eius
Anna ux Thome Thinge, yeom

YAXHAM

Thom. Dew, yeom

---

[1] *Query* North Burlingham.

[2] Walpole.

NORWICHTHORPE [THORPE ST ANDREW]

Eliz Taylor, vid
Robertus Gumber, yeom
Maria ux eius
Maria uxor Willielmi Carter, yeom

ASHILL

Georgius Hubbart, gen
Thomas Waylett, yeom
uxor eius
Georgius Stockdale, yeom
Daniel Keeling, yeom
Phillipus Johnson, yeom
Anthonius Stockdayle, yeom
Eliz Allen
Anna Betts
Maria Hubbart, Spr

CORBROOKE [?]

Edwardus Coop[er], yeom

ASLACTON

Jonath. Cocke, yeom
Maria uxor eius

CRIMPLESHAM

Willielmus ffarmer, gen
uxor eius

IPWELL [?]

Thomas Beamer, yeom
Robertus Pemner, yeom
Stephanus Dunch, yeom
uxor eius
Willielmus Pomer, yeom
Daniel Phillipps
Eliz uxor eius
Petrus Trolley, yeom
Johannes Hubbart, yeom
Eliz uxor eius
Jana Rose
Maria Drake
ffrancisca Astwood, vid

MENHAM [?]

Christopher Good, yeom
uxor eius
Johannes Rose, yeom
uxor eius
Thomas Skynner, yeom
Thomas Hunsloe, yeom

WEST DE[E]PHAM [DEOPHAM]

Nicholaus Malster, yeom

THEL[VE]TON

Willielmus Havers, Ar
Susanna ux eius

KENINGHALL

Johannes Symmons, mil

NORTHWOULD

Thoma Johnson, yeom
Maria Paston

ELLINGHAM MAGNA

ffrancisca Dix

LETHERINGSETT

Ricardus ffitz, yeom
Maria ux eius
ffrancisca Lydson

SWAF[F]HAM

Willielmus Bell, yeom
ux eius

OXBURGH

Henricus Widmorepoole, gen
Edwardus Damporte, gen
Johannes Binne, gen
Edwardus Drewett, yeom
Martha ux eius
Margaria Harpley, vid
Ricardus Harpley, yeom
Susanna Huns

EAST BRADDENHAM

Petrus Pacock, yeom

HOLME HALE

Carolus Bateman, gen
Margeria Robinson
Bartholomeus Howlins, yeom
Margeria ux eius
Gregorius Cubitt, yeom
[*Blank in MS.*]
Thomas Bruste, yeom

HILLBOROUGH

Johannes ffuller, yeom
Maria ux eius
Maria ux Zacharie Hacking, yeom
Johannes Patt[er]son sen, yeom
Eliz ux eius
Johannes Patt[er]son jun, yeom
Susanna ux eius

BURROUGH [BURGH] SCI PETRI

ffranciscus Manclarke, yeom
Nathan Manclarke, yeom
ffrancisca Manclarke, spr

BRAND[ON] PARVA
Thomas Thompson, gen
Margaretta ux eius
Willielmus Thompson, gen
Maria ux eius
Bartholomeus ffleg, yeom
uxor ejus

BARFORD
Pheba ux Abrahami Wm̄s [Williams], yeom

WESTLING [WEST LYNN]
Thoma Wylde, yeom
uxor eius

EM[N]ETH
Thomas Leacock, yeom
ux eius

NORTH ELMHAM
Thoma Hamford, yeom
Maria Wicks
Eliz Plumbstead

ux Gualteri Bellamy, yeom

STANTON MORLEY
Robertus Sugar, yeom
Eliz ux eius
uxor Edmundi Sooley, yeom

MILDHAM
Ricardus Copping, yeom
Maria ux eius

DUNHAM MAGNA
Bridgetta Barker, vid
Thomas Crosse, yeom
Johannes Candler, yeom
uxor eius
Edwardus Watling, yeom
ux eius
Dorothea Pare, Sp^{r}

FEILD ALLINGTON
Anna Godfrey, vidua

BARNEY
Barbara Suggar, vid

[SAXTHORPE?]

Edwardus Edmonds de Saxelthorpe yeom., *unius mensis sequen* 9^{um} *diem Julij Anno xxj°. apud Castrum Norvici xx° &c Aprilis xxj° Regis Caroli* [1669] *coram* Johanne Hobart, Philipo Woodhouse, Johanne Holland, Roberto Kempe, Petro Gleane, *Barr^{ttis} et als* . *xx*^{li}
Dorothea uxor Edwardi Edmonds

PASTON
Thomas Read, yeom
Christopherus Trace, yeom
Robertus Neane, yeom
Johannes fflighte, yeom
Maria Wight
Sarah ffisher

SAXTHORPE
Willielmus Droser, yeom
Thomas Goodman, yeom

FFREETHORPE
Barnabas Goodwyn
Elizabetha Candler, vidua

[GREAT SNORING]

Anna uxor Johannis Cocke de Snoreing Magna, *univs mensis, apud ffakenham markett xxij & xxiij diebus Julij Anno xxj°.* [1669] *coram* Nicolao le Strange Barr^{tto} Johanne Palgrave, Jacobo Astley mil *et al Justiciar dicti domini Regis ad pacem* . . . . *xx*^{li}
Willielmus Seeling de Snoreing Magna yeom *unius mensis apud Walsingham xxj & xxij diebus Januar. A° xx* [1668] *coram* [*ut supra*]. . . . . *xx*^{li}
ffranciscus Warmiger de ead. . . . . *xx*^{li}

[SCULTHORPE]

Henricus Guybe de Scoulthorpe Carpenter, *unius mensis, sequen. primum diem Decembris A° xxj. apud ffakenham Markett xxij & xxiij diebus Julij A° xxj* [1669] *coram* [*ut supra*] . . . . *xx*^{li}

FFAKENHAM
Henricus Hempsteley, yeom
Josephus Harrison, yeom
Anna ux eius
Ellena Loose, Spr
Katrina Moncks, Spr

COLKIRKE
Edwardus Bedingfeild, Ar.

Ricardus James, gen
Willielmus Dockerell sen^{r}, yeom
Willielmus Dockerell junr, yeom

MILEHAM

Ricardus Copping, yeom
Maria ux eius

[ASHILL]

Georgius Hubbart de Ashill gen, *unius mensis, sequen nonum diem Aprilis A° xxj° apud Lynn Regis xij & xiij diebus Octobris A° xxj.* [1669] *coram* Radulpho Hare, Bartt., Willielmo Hovell, mil., Laurentio Oxburgh *& al. justic* . . . . *xx*^{li}

Georgius Stockdell
Eliz Ashill, Spr

STOAK FFERREY

Johannes Hubbard, yeom
Eliz uxor eius
Daniell Phipps, yeom
Eliz uxor eius
Galfridus Adamson, yeom
Eliz uxor eius
ffrancisca Astwood, vid
Martha Wright, Spr

MARHAM

Christopher Good, yeom

SWAFFHAM

Thomas Ellis, yeom
Eliz uxor eius
Willielmus Bell, yeom
Johannes Belt, yeom
Willielmus Short, yeom
Christopherus Sauty, yeoman

NECTON

Maria Ellis, spr
Samuel Trueman, yeom
Johannes Trueman, yeom
ffranciscus Baldwyn, yeom
Winifrida Heath, vid
Margaretta ffroste, Spr
Eliz Wentland, Spr
Willielmus Skepp, yeom
Katerina ux Roberti Scott, yeom
Maria ux Willielmi Palmer, yeom
Margaretta ux Willielmi Slap, yeom
Dorothea Tennant, Spr

Bartholomeus Howlett, yeom
Margeria uxor eius
Georgius Cubitt, yeom
Eliz ux eius

OXBURGH

Henricus Widmorepoole, gen
Martha Drewett, vid
Margaretta Harpley, vid
Henricus Harpley, yeom
Ricardus Harpley, yeom
Johannes Hockering, yeom
Daniel Oakley, yeom

HILBURGH

Johannes ffuller, yeom
Maria uxor eius

FFOULDEN

Thomas Brewster, yeom
Anna ux eius

GOODDERSTON

Edwardus Case, yeom
Martha uxor eius
Nathan Butler, yeom

COCKLEY CLAY

Johannes Patt[er]son sen, yeom
Elizabeth uxor eius
Johannes Patt[er]son jun, yeom
Susanna ux eius
Maria ux Henrici Hakins, yeom
Daniel ffoster, yeom
Maria Jolley, yeom

CRESSINGHAM

Bridgetta Eldrington, spr

EAST BRADENHAM

Petrus Pauke, yeom
Ellena uxor eius

[SALTHOUSE]

Robertus Drewry de Salthouse, *unius mensis, apud Castrum Norwici quinto &c die Octobris A° xxj.* [1669] *coram* Horacio domino Townesend, Johanne Hobbart, Philippo Woodhouse *et al. justiciar.* . *xx*^{li}

CASTLERISEING

Abrahamus Vincent
Katrina Mathewes

VILLA NOVI CASTRI SUPER TINAM

PER CED PIPE PRO RECUSAN

[NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE]

Robertus White nuper de villa Novi Castri super Tinam, yom., *integri* [*mensis*] *prox. ante vij diem Augusti A° xvij°* [1666] *apud Guildhall ville Novi Castri super Tinam coram* Ricardo Ramsford[1] *uno Baronum Scaccarij*, Roberto Benson *Ar., et aliis sociis eius justiciariis* . *xx*^{li}

Susanna ux Roberti Emerson, Potter
Jana Johnson, vid
Isabella Hayton, Spinst.
Jana Johnson, Spinst.
Willielmus Welch, mercator
Johannes Jefferson, Brewer
Anna ux eius
Jana ux Henrici Dalton, Brewer
Anna ux Johannis Clarke, gen.
Dorothea Taylor, vid
Johannes Corneth, lab
Willielmus Younger, Tanner
Willielmus Blakey, yom
Katherina Wilkinson, spr
Georgius Talbott, marriner
Margareta ux eius
Anna Rayne, spinst.
Christopherus Errington, yom
Eliz ux eius
Triphena Grove, spr
Georgius Bell, lab
Margaretta ux eius
Barbara Williamson, vid
Willielmus Burne, lab
ffrancisca ux eius
Ricardus Turner, yom
Isabella ux eius
Georgius Patteson, yom
Jana ux eius
Robertus Carre, lab
Maria ux eius
Cuthbertus [sic] yom
Anna ux eius
Maria Bainsbrigg, vid
Janna Miller, vid
Margaria Errington, spr
Jacobus Turner, Cordwayner
Johannes Gaire, lab
Georgius Marshall, lab
Robertus Dickenson, weaver
Katherina Redhead, vid
Ellionora Bell, vid
Winifrida Tempest, spr
Georgius Bakeston, gen
Johannes Abbs, lab
Ricardus Badhead, lab
Isabella ux eius
Thomas Moore, weaver
Dorothea ux Georgij Usher, Tanner
Ursula ux Edwardi Thompson, yom
Robertus Wright, Cordwayner
Elizabetha ux eius
Robertus Tempest, gen
Jana Browne, spr
Ambrosius Preston, yom
Phillipus Wouldhaue, lab
Jacobus Mathew, yom
Elizabetha ux eius
Maria Jackson, vid
Willielmus Durant, lab
Jana ux eius
Jacobus Hargrave, mercator
Katherina ux Johannis Redshaw, lab
Lionellus Blaigden, mercator
Anna ux eius
Margareta Lawson, vid
Johannes Ramsey, gen
Katherina ux eius
Anna Kirkley, spinst
Maria Heath, spinst
Johannes Pepp[er], gen
Maria ux eius
Eliz Mastrick, vid
Georgius Beadnall, mercator
Jacobus Jackson, Joyner
Carolus Harle, Shipwright

---

[1] *Vere* Rainsford.

SOMERSET PRO RECUSANTIBUS

[BROWTON ?]

Willielmus Willis de Browton, Cordwayner, *unum mensem sequen primum diem ffebr. A° xvij R. nunc Caroli secundi apud Castrum Taunton xv° die Martij Anno xvij°* [1665] . . . . *xx*^{li}

Willielmus Elleot, Glover
fflorentia ux Ricardi Baseley
Willielmus Whitaker, husbandman
Thomas Gregory, Weaver
Willielmus Gregory, junior
Humfridus Gregory, Weaver
Elizabeth Bull, spinst
Willielmus Oliver alias Martin, Carpenter
Johannes Whitaker, husb:

BOWER HINTON

Willielmus Sibley

HOLLWELL

Johannes Chaffey, yeom

ALFORD

Phelips
Editha Browne, vid

CHEWTON

Johannes Sage, worsted comber

UBLEY

Maria Mellishe, vid

TIMBERSCOMBE

Johannes Trevillian

MINEHEAD

Willielmus Allwey, worsted comber
Willielmus Thorne, ffuller

FFROOM

Ellis Carpenter, husb.
Thomas Carpenter
Ricardus Lye

WELLOW

Robertus ffrancis

CHILTON

Emma ux Willielmi Brook

YEOVELL

Maria ffudge

BREWTON

Jana Ludwell, vid

PORTOOKE [POR[T]LOCK]

David Webber
Maria Webber ux pred Davidis Webber
Willielmus Kent, miller

COM. SUFF. PRO RECUSANTIBUS

[ASHFIELD]

Thomas Jubye de Ashfeild, yeom, *trium mensium sequen primum diem ffebruar A° xv apud Bury Sancti Edmundi* 9° *Martij Anno xvj°* [1664] *coram* Roberto Hyde, mil. capital. Justiciar, et al. Justiciar *lx*^{li}

Ricardus Cooke, yeom
Thomas Wood, yeom
Willielmus Youngman, yeom

BADWELL [-ASH]

Johannes Eastling, yeom
Anna West, spr.

ELMSWELL

Johannes Carter, yeom
Maria ux eius

STAININGFEILD

Robertus[1] Ruckwood, mil
Domina[1] Maria uxor eius

---

[1] Sir Robert Rokewood or Rookwood of Coldham Hall, son and heir of Ambrose R., implicated in Gunpowder Plot, for which he was executed, and his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Tyrwhitt of Kettleby, Lincolnshire. He was knighted in 1624, and mar. Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Townsend of Ludlow, had a numerous family and died in 1679. His gd-dau., the heiress of the family, mar. John Gage, to which family the estates passed, after nearly four generations of possession.

Georgius fflower, yeom
Margaretta uxor eius

BRADFEILD[1]

Thomas Rose, yeom

BAYTON[2]

Thomas Burton, yeom
Maria uxor eius
Christopherus Jetter, yeom
Jana uxor eius

THURSTON

Henricus Burton, yeom
Catherina uxor eius

WOOLPITT

Robertus Townsend, yeom
Anna Townsend, spr
Susanna Richman, vid
Magdalena Beales, Spr
Thomas Beales, yeom
Maria ux eius

[LINSTEAD MAGNA]

ffranciscus[3] Everard de Lynstead magna, Ar., *trium mensium, sequen ultimum diem Januar. A° xv° apud Bury Sancti Edmundi* 9° *die Martij Anno xvj* [1664] *coram* Roberto Hyde, mil. *Justiciar ad placita* et Johanne Keeling, mil. *Cap. Justiciar ad placita*, &c . . . . . . *lx*^{li}

Jacobus Everard, gen
Ricardus Harris, yeom
Sarah Hodgkyn, Spr
Johannes Collins, yeom
Alicia ux eius

CRATTFEILD

uxor Johannis Crosse, yeom

HUNTINGFEILD

Maria uxor ffrancisci Botwright yeom

HAL[E]SWORTHE

Samuel Sherman, yeom
Peirce, vid

YAXLEY

Carolus[4] Yaxley sen, Ar.
Eliz uxor eius
Carolus Yaxley jun., gen
ffranciscus Yaxley, gen [yeom
Maria Aslee uxor Thome Aslee
ffrancisca Pepper uxor Ricardi Pepper, yeom
Maria Yaxley, Spr
Willielmus Hute, yeom
Margaretta uxor eius
Thomas Nuntill, yeom
Carolus Warren, yeom

MELLER [?MELLIS]

Willielmus Poole, yeom
Johanna uxor eius
Phillipa Colson, Spr
ffranciscus Brookhorth, yeom
uxor eius
Elizabetha ffreman, Spr
ffaith Colborne, vid
Elizabetha Robinson, Spr

---

[1] Bradfield-Combust, Bradfield St. Clare and Bradfield St. George are three parishes in Suffolk.

[2] Beyton or Beighton.

[3] Francis, in the seventh generation of the family at Linstead, a younger son of Thomas Everard, and Agnes, dau. of Francis Mannock, of Stoke-juxta-Nayland, who succeeded to the estate, an elder brother William having only daughters, Jeromye, Agnes and Dorothy. In the Visitation of 1612 the father Thomas, if the same, is called Gawdy, after his mother, Katharine dau. of Thomas Gawdy, sergent-at-law, 6 Edw. VI, and one of two half-brothers, both Elizabethan judges and both named Thomas, the other being known as Francis.

[4] The Yaxleys of Yaxley took their name from the place, their original patronymic being Herberd (*Metcalfe's Visitations of Suffolk*). Charles was probably eldest of seven sons of Henry Y., of Bowthorpe, Norfolk, who married Frances d. of Charles Waldegrave, of Stanninghall, Norfolk, and grandson of William Yaxley, of Yaxley, and Eva d. of Sir Henry Bedingfeld, of Oxborough. Anthony, grandfather of this William Y. had a second son William, who settled at Boston, Co. Lincoln, and mar. Rose, dau. of John Langton, of Langton, in that county, they being the parents of Richard Yaxley, priest, who was martyred at Oxford, July 5, 1589. (*Harl. Soc.* LII. 1124).

PALGRAVE
Robertus Hinckley, gen
uxor eius
GISLINGHAM
Thomas Beddingerfeild, Ar
Gracia Bedingfeild, spr
Johannes Rushe, yeoman
WIBSTON[?]
Thomas Goodrich, yeom
Maria ux eius
READLINGFEILD
Georgius Brookhorthe, yeom

Johannes Holland, yeom
Maria uxor eius
Katerina Knapp, Spr.
THWAITE
Isabella ux Roberti Pease, yeom
OCCOLD
Robertus Bardwell, gen
Gates, vid
Maria Gates, spr
Nuttell, vid
BACKTON
Elizabetha Manning, vid
uxor Ivonis Board, yeom

[LINSTEAD MAGNA]

ffranciscus Everard de Lynstead magna Ar., *Trium mensium sequen xx*^{m} *diem Aprilis An*^{o} *xvj apud Bury Sancti Edmundi* 2^{o} *die Martij A*^{o} *xvij*^{o} [1665] *coram* Johanne Keeling, mil. uno Justiciar *lx*^{li}

Jacobus Everard, gen
Sarah Hodgkyn
Ricardus Harris, yeom
Johannes Collins, yeom
Alicia ux eius
HUNTINGFEILD
Margeria Battwright
CHEDESTON
Maria Patrich, Spr
CRATTFEILD
ux Johannis Crosse, yeom
HAL[E]SWORTHE
Margaretta Sherman
Maria Coleman, spr
Pearce, vid
WORLINGWORTH
Georgius Harrison, yeom
Maria ux eius
Maria Aldred, vid
YAXELEY
Carolus Yaxeley sen., Ar.
Eliz uxor eius
Carolus Yaxeley jun, gen
ffranciscus Yaxeley, gen
Maria Aslee uxor Thome Aslee, yeom
Maria Aslee, spr
Willielmus Hunt, yeom
Margaretta ux eius
ffrancisca uxor Ricardi Pepp[er], yeom

Thomas Nuttell, yeom
GISLINGHAM
Thomas Beddingfeild, gen
Gracia Beddingfeild
BUDDESDALE [?]
Thomas Atrocke, yeom
Dorothea uxor eius
STURSTON [STUSTON]
Bridgitta Haywood
COTTON
Edwardus Lockwood, yeom
Maria uxor eius
THWAITE
Isabella Pease
OCCOULD
Robertus Bardwell, yeom
Eliz uxor eius
Maria Graves, spr
BACTON
Isabella Manning, vid
Johannes Allen, yeom
Rachael uxor eius
WITHERDEN [?WITHERDALE]
Willielmus Cutteridge, yeom
Maria Cutteridge, spr
Henricus Appleyard, yeom
uxor eius
[*Blank in MS.*]
Stephanus Wetherby, yeom
Gualterius Betts, yeom
uxor eius

[BLUNDESTON]

Johannes Snellock de Blundeston, lab. *duorum mensium sequen. xxx*^{m} *diem Octobris A° xvj° convictus x*^{mo} *and xj° die Julij xvij° coram* Henrico Bacon, Bar^{tt} *et al Justiciar* . . . . *xl*^{li}.

Thomas Burton de Bayton, yeoman, *trium mensium sequen. primum diem Decembris Anno xvj° convictus apud Bury Sancti Edmundi xxv*^{to} *die Julij Anno xvj*^{to} [1664] *coram* Roberto Hyde, mil. *cap. Justiciar ad placita* et Johanne Keeling *Justiciar* . . . . . *lx*^{li}

Maria uxor eius

BRADFEILD

Thomas Lucas, yeom

BAYTON

Christopherus Jetter, yeom

RATTLESDEN

Johannes Ranson, yeom
Johannes Downing, yeom
Willielmus Sadler, yeom

THURSTON

Henricus Buxton, yeom
Susanna Harthead, vid

WOOLPITT

Robertus Townesend, yeom
Anna Townesend, spr.
ffrancisca Townesend, spr
Thomas Deales, yeom
Maria uxor eius
Susanna Richmand, Spr
Maria Deales, spr

YXEWORTH [IXWORTH]

Georgius Linacre, yeom

ASHFEILD

Thomas Gooreach, yeom
uxor eius
Thomas Jubie, yeom
uxor eius
Willielmus Youngeman, yeom
Anna uxor eius
Rebecca Juby, Spr
Ricardus Cooke, yeom

BADWELL [-ASH]

Johannes Eastling, yeom
Thomas Woods, yeom
Maria uxor eius

LYNSTEAD MAGNA

ffranciscus Everard, Ar.
Jacobus Everard, gen
Ricardus Harris, yeom
Sarah Hodgkyn
Johannes Collins, yeom
Alicia uxor eius

CHEDESTON

Maria Patrich

HAL[E]SWORTH

Maria Sherman
Johannes Sherman, yeom
Peirce, vid

CRATTFEILD

uxor Johannis Crosse, yeom

YAXELEY

Carolus Yaxley sen. Ar
Elizabetha uxor eius
Carolus Yaxeley jun, gen
ffranciscus Yaxley, gen
Maria Yaxley, spr
Maria uxor Thome Aslee, yeom
ffrancisca ux Ricardi Pepper, yeom
Willielmus Hurt, yeom
Margaretta uxor eius
Thomas Nuttell, yeom
Carolus Warren, yeom

GISLINGHAM

Thomas Beddingfeild
Gracia Beddingfeild

MELLIS

ffranciscus Brookhorthe, yeom
ux eius
Willielmus Poole, yeom
Johanna uxor eius
Phillipa Colston, Spr
Eliz ffreeman, Spr
ffaith Corborne, vid
Elizabetha Robinson
Ricardus Baxter, yeom
Prudencia ux eius

PALGRAVE

Ricardus Hinchloe, yeom
Sarah ux eius

STURSON

Bridgitta uxor Johannis Hayward, yeom

OCCOLD

Robertus Bardwell, yeom
Eliz ux eius
Johanna Gater, Spr.
Anna Nuttell, vid

COTTON

Edwardus Lockwood, yeom.
Maria uxor eius

HAUGHLEY

Edwardus Sulyard, mil.
        Sulyard, vid
Maria Sulyard, Spr
        uxor Edwardi Sulyard, mil.
Willielmus Dey, yeom
        uxor eius

WITHESDEN [? WETHERDEN]

Willielmus Goodrich, yeom
Maria Goodrich, Spr
Henricus Appleyard, yeom
        uxor eius
Gualterius Betts, yeom
        uxor eius
Stephanus Wethersby, yeom
        uxor eius
Willielmus Mackwilliams, yeom
        uxor eius

HINTELSHAM

Thomas Timperley

HUNTINGFEILD

Margeria Bottrighte

BACTON

Isabella Manning
Christiana Boore
Johannes Allen, yeom
Rachael uxor eius

STAFFORD pro RECUSANTIBUS

[DE ANNO XXJ. REGIS CAROLI SECUNDI]

[ROCESTER]

Willielmus Bentley de Roceter in Com Staff, yeom, *unius mensis sequen x*^{m} *diem Novembris Anno xviij*° *apud Stafford die Martis in prima septimana prox post Translationem Sancti Thome Martiris xvj*th *die Julij Anno xix* [1667] . . . . *xx*^{li}

ffranciscus[1] Chetwinde, gen
Anthonius[2] Chetwynd, gen
Jana[3] Ginder, vid
Henricus Ginder
Anna[4] Ginder, spinster
Richardus Harrison
ffrancisca Thompson, vid
Robertus Hewson
Elicia Chetwinde
Maria Hewson
Margaretta[5] Hiron ux Roberti Hiron

MADELEY HOLME

Georgius Gosling
Anna Gosling ux prefati Georgij
Edwardus Moore
Georgius Blood
Johannes Blood
Robertus Blood
Thomas Keate

---

[1] Francis, third son of Thomas Chetwynd, of Denston, and Dorothy dau. of Thomas Madeley, of Denston, and grandson of Anthony C., of Rugge and Grendon, Co. Warwick. No marriage shown in the Visitation of 1663 (*William Salt Soc.* v. Pt ii).

[2] Anthony, brother of the last, being second son of Thomas Chetwynd above (the elder brother William C., of Ingestre, being aged three in 1614), seemingly also unmarried. They were descendants of the de Chetwynds, of Chetwynd, Shropshire, *temp.* Hen. III.

[3] Several baptisms of William and Jane Ginder appear in the Rocester Registers from 1634-1651 (*Staffs. Par. Reg. Soc.*).

[4] Anne dau. of Henry and Anne Ginder, bap. Nov. 2, 1647, seems to follow her father.

[5] Baptisms of children of Robert and Margaret Hyron or Hyarne appear in 1635 and 1637; but the spelling in the text is more general.

CHEADLE

Richardus[1] Drackett, gen
Georgius Thornbury
Willielmus Thornebury
Maria Fleming

LEIGH

ffranciscus Lea, yeom
Eliz Lea ux prefati ffrancisci Lea
Thomas Howe, yeom
Margeria Howe ux prefati Thome Howe
ffranciscus Howe
Alicia Howe, spinster
Anna Smith, spinster
Ricardus Howe, yeom
Rebecca Howe
Thomas Adyn
Maria Adyn ux prefati Thome
Nicholaus Cotton, husb
ffranciscus Middleton, yeom
Katharina Middleton ux prefati ffrancisci
Katherina Harvey, vid
Cisillia Hodgson, vid
Ellena ux Willielmi Sherrat

SEDGELEY

Gracia Bradley, vid
Robertus Haughton
Katherina ux prefati Roberti
Thomas Haughton
Johannes Haughton
Gracia Haughton, spinster
Anna ux Willielmi ffellowes
Maria ffellowes
Willielmus Hunt
Jana Hunt ux prefati Willielmi
Willielmus Hunt jun.
Edwardus Hunt
Ellena Hunt ux prefati Edwardi
Thomas Hunt
Alicia Hunt ux Thome Hunt
Johannes Moseley
Dorothea Moseley, ux Johannis Moseley
Edwardus Moseley
Robertus Burrowes
Anna Burrowes, ux prefati Roberti
Nicholaus Haughton
Juditha Haughton, ux prefati Nicholai
Thomas Eaton sen.
Johannes Bullock
Ellinora Bullock, ux prefati Johannis
Thomas Eaton jun.
Phillipus Eaton, Nayler
Maria Eaton, spinster
Willielmus Banes
Eliz Banes, ux prefati Willielmi
Thomas Briscoe
Eliz Briscoe, ux prefati Thome
Georgius Southall, Nayler
Maria Southall, Spinster
Jacobus Banton
Eliz Banton, ux prefati Jacobi
Elinora Hardwick ux. Edwardi Hardwick
Elizabetha Ange, vid
Maria Higgins, vid
Johannes Ettingsloe
Anna Ettingsloe, ux prefati Johannis
Eliz Oakeley, ux Ricardi Oakley
Willielmus Granger
Christiana Granger, ux prefati Willielmi

CAVERSWALL

Ellena[2] Coyney, vid
Thomas[3] Coyney, gen
Alicia Coyney, ux prefati Thome
Thomas Bagnold

WESTON COYNEY [CAVERSWALL]

Edwardus[4] Maxfield

---

[1] Richard Draycote, of Cheadle, is in the Visitation of 1663, as son of John Draycote and Anne dau. of Walter Fowler, of Grange juxta Stafford. They descended from Sir Roger Draycote, of Paynesley, *temp.* Edw. IV.

[2] Perhaps Ellen, dau. of Sampson Erdeswick, who mar. Thomas Coyney, of Weston-Coyney, in the parish of Caverswell. The family was Catholic till modern times.

[3] Perhaps the sixth and youngest son of the last.

[4] Peter Macclesfield the father of three recusants (on p. 304) had a fifth (fourth surviving) son, Edward, who married Urith dau. of John Alcock, of Rampton, Co. Cambridge.

Johanna Gretton
Anna Gretton

BRONLEY PAGGETT

Georgius Allen sen^{r}, gen
Johannes Kesterson
Leonardus Nixon

COLWICK [? COLWICH]

Robertus Blyth

BROMLEY HURST

Thomas Pateman

HILDERSTON

Thomas Pyott
Carolus Pyott
Johannes Shelley
Alicia Phillipps
Maria Pherebucks
Magdalena Pyott

BROMLEY PAGGETTS

Hester Brough

NEWTON

Ellena Atkins ux Edwardi Atkins
Ellena Asbury, spinster

COULTON

Edwardus Aston jun., yeom
Johannes Wiggin

RONTON

Radulphus Shelley
Eliz Shelley, ux prefati Radulphi
Willielmus Ward
Jocosa Shilton
Dorothea Kempe
Jana Shelley

MILTON

Johannes Meare
Thomas Meare
Thomas Addams

BIDDULPH

Johannes Porter
Dorothea Porter, ux prefati Johannis
Willielmus Baddeley sen.
Willielmus Baddeley jun
Willielmus Lawe
Maria Lawe, ux prefati Willielmi
Ricardus Lawe
Maria Lawe, ux prefati Ricardi
Maria Goslinge
ffrancisca Bayley, ux Ricardi Bayley
Alexander Adderton
Thomas Adderton
Ellena Adderton, ux prefati Thome
Jacobus Woolfe
Anna Gadman

FFENTON

Thomas Maire
Gracia Maire
Johannes Maire
Maria Maxfeild

TUNSTALL COURT

Randal Bagnall
Ricardus Bagnall
Robertus Rowley
Maria Rowley, ux prefati Roberti
Maria Bagott
Johannes Bagnall
ffranciscus fforster
Margareta fforster, ux prefati ffrancisci
Radulphus fforster
Radulphus Rowley
Maria fforster

SWINTON

Johannes Minshall
ffranciscus Minshall
Anna ux Roberti fforde
Cassandra uz Thome Hawkin
Elizabetha ux Thome Beach

MUCKLESTON

Johannes Minshall

CANNELEY

Maria Cowper, ux Ricardi Cowper

MEARE [MAER]

Thomas[1] Maxfeild Ar.

---

[1] Letters, portrait, etc., of the venerable Thomas Macclesfield *or* Maxfield appear in *Cath. Rec. Soc.* III. His name does not appear in the Visitation of 1663; but he was uncle of Thomas mentioned in the text, who certified his pedigree April 7, 1663, then aged 51, the second son and heir of Peter M. (died March 7, 1657) and Jane, dau. of Thomas Leveson, of Wolverhampton; and grandson of William Macclesfield, of the Mare or Mere (now Maer), and Ursula, daughter of Francis Ross, of Laxton, Notts.

Maria [1] Maxfeild, ux prefati Thome
Robertus[2] Maxfeild
Michael[3] Maxfeild
Johannes Turner
Radulphus Cleaton
Henricus Cleaton sen., gen
Henricus Cleaton jun
ffranciscus Dorrington
Barnaby Teare

KEELE

Maria Betson
Ricardus Betson

PENCKHULL

Robertus Bucknall
Radulphus Bucknall
Edwardus[4] Eareswicke
Matheus[5] Eareswicke
Margareta[6] Eareswicke
Ricardus Winckle

MADELEY

Thomas Whithall
Jana[7] Whithall, ux prefati Thome
Robertus Whitall
Maria Whitall, ux prefati Roberti

FFORBRIDGE

ffranciscus Deakin
Ellena Deakin, ux prefati ffrancisci
Anna Barnet, spinster
Ellena Pinson ux Jacobi Pinson
Thomas Jones
ffrancisca Jones, ux prefati Thome
Johannes Barret
Jana Barret, ux prefati Johannis
Edwardus Watward
Ricardus Subberley

ALVETON

Gilbertus Merrey, gen
Jana Merrey, ux prefati Gilberti
Willielmus Barker
Anna Barker ux prefati Willielmi
Margareta Orpe
Thomas Bill
Eliz Bill, ux prefati Thome
Lucia Ellabee
Georgius Bradshawe
Mynerria Sherratt

TEANE

Katherina Wood
Margeria Rawlins, Spinster
Eliz Lea ux Johannis Lea
Gracia Needham, spinster
Georgius Mott
Anna Gallimore ux Thome Gallimore
Sebastianus Needam jun.
Ricardus Marten, yeom
Isabella Marten ux prefati Ricardi

COPPINHALL

Ursula Martin

BROOKTON

Ricardus Bryan
Anna Bryan ux prefati Ricardi
Anna Bryan, vid
Elinora Bryan, spinster

BROCTON

Maria Tompson, vid
Margareta Lynell, vid

ACTON

Gilbertus Southorne
Johannes Southerne sen.
Johannes Southerne jun.
Anna Southerne
Elizabetha Southerne

---

[1] Mary Macclesfield, daughter of William Woolfall, of Woolfall, Lancashire. They had a son Peter, aged nine months in 1663.

[2] Third (second surviving) son of Peter Macclesfield, in note, p. 304.

[3] Fourth (third surviving) son of Peter Macclesfield, as above.

[4] Edward, third son of John Erdeswick, of Healey, in the parish of Audley, grandson of Sampson Erdeswick, of Sandon, and Elizabeth dau. of Humprey Gray of Enfield, the grandparents of Sampson Erdeswick, the celebrated Staffordshire antiquary. Edward mar. Dorothy Stanton, of Hatton. The family was stanchly Catholic.

[5] Matthew, fifth son of John Erdeswick, mentioned in the above note.

[6] Margaret, second daughter of John Erdeswick, as above.

[7] Jane, eldest dau. of John Erdeswick, of Healey, and Mary dau. of John Griffin, of Southlands (?), Bucks.

ffranciscus Launder
Alicia Launder ux prefati ffrancisci

ESSINGTON

Johannes Emerton
Katherina Emerton, ux prefati ffrancisci
Jana Parise, vid
Anna Egginton ux cuiusdam Ricardi Egginton

CANNOCK

Carolus Coleman, gen
Edwardus Chamberlane, gen
Ricardus Wilkes
Johannes Chamberlaine

BREWOOD

Willielmus Carrinton
Anna Carrinton, ux prefati Willielmi
Johannes Yates
Elinora Yates, ux prefati Willielmi [*sic*]
Petrus Dod
ffrancisca Dod, ux prefati Petri
Johannes Crooke
Maria Crooke, ux prefati Johannis
Edwardus Pearson
Margeria Pearson ux prefati Edwardi
Willielmus Brunt, Webster
Thomas Hoser
ffranciscus Stanton, yeom
Margeria Allet, vid
Johannes Kempson, husb
Edwardus Genoy, husb
Johannes Clemson
Maria Clemson, ux prefati Johannis
Ricardus Penson, husb
Johannes Reynolds
Anna Reynolds, ux prefati Johannis
Cissilla Chapman ux Johannis Chapman
Thomas Wooldrige
Maria Wooldrige, ux prefati Thome
Henricus Bamford
Georgius Smith
Elizabetha Smith, ux prefati Georgij
Johannes Barsly
Margeria Barsly, ux prefati Johannis
Thomas Traunter
Dorcas Traunter, ux prefati Thome
Willielmus Roberts
Thomas Roberts
Margareta Smith
Maria Poole, vid
Robertus Brant
Jana Brant, ux prefati Roberti
Margareta Roberts, vid
Willielmus Roberts
Thomas Illidge
ffrancisca Illidge, ux prefati Thome

WIRLEY MAGNA

Edwardus Glasbrook
Bridgetta Glasbrook, ux prefati Edwardi
Ricardus Yate
Dorothea Yate, ux prefati Ricardi
Elizabetha Wilcoxe ux Edwardi Wilcoxe
Johanna ux Thome Crowe
Edwardus Ward
Ricardus White

HUNTINGTON

Johannes ffrewen
Maria ffrewen, ux prefati Johannis

FFEATHERSTON

Elinora ux Thome Cartwright
Maria Curtis
Anna Joanes
Maria Borry
Johannes Curtis

HILTON

Radulphus Palyn
Edwardus Dicker

WEDNENESFEILD

Georgius Perry sen
Georgius Perry jun.
ffranciscus Neachell, Locksmith
Samuel Neachell, webster
Johannes Neachell, Locksmith
Thomas Neachell, Locksmith

WILLENHALL

Anna Allen, spinster
Anna Hawkins ux Johannis Hawkins, husb
Humfridus Hodgson, weaver
Anna Hodgson, spinster
Willielmus Joanes, husb
Elizabetha Joanes, spinster
Ricardus Darlinge, husb
Johannes ffletcher, husb.

BARRE MAGNA

Antonius Rawlins, husb.
Thomas Spurrier, Blacksmith
Katherina Gryn, spinster
Maria Green, vid
Elizabetha Hidson, vid
Anna Bloxwich, vid
Johannes Patterton, husb

ALDRICK

Elizabetha ux Thome Boden

LONGDON

Thomas Kesterson, Husb.
Ricardus Browne, husb
Thomas Hill, Tayler
Ricardus Welch, husb

PIPE

Johannes Carter sen, husb
Johannes Parker jun
Robertus Chandler, husb
Maria Chandler, ux prefati Roberti
Katherina Curson ux Roberti Curson, carpenter
Willielmus Tomlinson, Taylor
Humfridus Yeamanson, Sawyer
Winifrida Yeamanson, ux prefati Humfridi
Thomas Blan
Elizabetha ux Grosuu Sedgewicke

DARLASTON

Johannes Blackmore, Nayler
Anna Blackmore, ux prefati Johannis
Hugo Cartwright, Blacksmith
Willielmus Keelinge, Nayler
Georgius Dutton, weaver
Thomas Dutton, weaver
Walterus Bayley, Bucklemaker
Johannes Norris, Nayler

BRADLEY

Johannes Brindley sen
Johannes Brindley jun.
Anna Brindley, spinster
Maria Brindley, spinster
ffrancisca Parker
Margareta Allin, vid
Willielmus Gardner

HAUGHTON

Petrus Lytten
Thomas Tonnycliffe

COWLEY

ffrancisca Bradshawe

BLYMHILL

Constancia ux Willielmi Humpach

HIGH OUNE

Henricus Hickford, gen
Alicia Hickford, ux prefati Henrici

PILLINGTON

Thomas Palen, gen

LAPLEY

Walterus Brindley
Anna Brindley, ux prefati Walteri
Thomas ffloyd
ffrancisca ffloyd, ux prefati Thome
Sibilla ffloyd, vid
Margareta Collins, vid
Thomas Cotton
Margareta Cotton
Robertus Anslowe
Willielmus Richards, gen
Jana Richards, ux prefati Willielmi
Anna Richards, spinster
Thomas fflemyne
Elizabetha fflemyne, ux prefati Thome
Johannes fflemyne
Johanna fflemyne, ux prefati Johannis
Edwardus Wood
Johanna Wood, ux prefati Edwardi
Maria Boncalfe
Maria Jackson, vid

HOMERWICH

Henricus Aldrich, husb

Elizabetha Aldrich, ux prefati Henrici

ONESALL [?GNOWSALL]

Elizabetha[1] Whitgreave
Jocosa Whitgreave
Elizabetha Whitgreave, spinster
Jana Whitgreave

ELMHURST

Thomas Greene, husb.
Robertus Prettey, husb.

CORBOROUGH

Thomas Howell, husb
Maria Spooner, vid

SHENSTONE

Willielmus Riddinge
Johannes Nicken, carpenter
Willielmus Hall, Weaver
Nicholaus Oretton, Lab

NORTON

Antonius Weight, Nayler
Letticia Weight, ux prefati Antonij

WESTBROMWICH

Johanna Ryder, vid
Maria Ryder, spinster
Nicholaus Ryder jun.
Nicholaus Ryder, miller
Johannes Ryder, Nayler
Willielmus Bullocke sen, locksmith
Willielmus Bullock jun.
Henricus Collins, Nayler
Johannes Southall, Nayler
Thomas Bird, Nayler
Henricus Jones, husb

PERRY BARRE

Willielmus Bromwich, yeom
Thomas Jorden, husb
Johannes Spurrier, Webster
Maria Spurrier, Spinster
Johannes Smalwood, webster
Anna ux Edwardi Cheshire, husb
Thomas Guest, Locksmith
Edwardus Davis, husb
Nevellus Palmer, husb
Johannes Spurrier, husb
Ricardus Spurrier, husb
Nicholaus Spurrier, husb
Johannes Patterton, husb
Willielmus Henson, Nayler
Thomas Jorden jun., husb.

WEDNESBURY

Henricus ffidoe, Iremonger
Thomas Hynes, collier
Johannes Hynes, collier
Thomas Horton, Tayler
Willielmus Tomlinson als Muggill, Nayler
Jacobus Carder, Nayler

HAMPSTALL RIDWARE

Katherina Kyrke, vid
Ricardus Kyrke, husb

HANDSWORTH

Carolus Manley, gen
Agatha Sumberford, spinster
Elizabetha Sumberford, spinster
Esther Sumberford, spinster
Elizabetha Ireland, vid
Henricus Howard, husb.
Isabella Hill, vid
Thomas Clifton, webster
Anna Bancks, vid
Robertus White, husb
Humfridus Hodgetts, Carpenter
Willielmus ffletcher, husb
Thomas Clarkson, Nayler
Thomas Streete, Nayler
ffranciscus Peate, yeom
Robertus Brookes, webster
Edwardus Higgins, Nayler
Thomas Preese, husb
Thomas Smallwood, husb
Elizabetha Bird, vid

HINTS

Robertus[2] ffitzherbert, gen
Maria ffitzherbert, spinster

---

[1] Elizabeth, dau. of Cox, of Moseley, mar. Walter Whitgreave, of Gnowsall, second cousin of Thomas Whitgreave of Moseley, who with the Giffards, Lanes, Pendrells, etc., took such devoted and successful steps to save the life of King Charles II, after the disastrous battle of Worcester. The names of her daughters Joyce, Elizabeth and Jane follow her own. Her husband died in 1655.

[2] Robert Fitzherbert, of Tissington, Co. Derby, mar. for his second wife, Jane, daughter of Thomas Basset, of Hints, and left a son Ralph F., of Hints, who mar. Grisseld, dau. of Erasmus Wolseley, of Wolseley, whose son Robert

Elizabetha ffitzherbert, spinster
Elizabetha Kempson, spinster
Willielmus Stramford, husb
Anna Keelinge, Spinster
Willielmus Needham, gen
Elizabetha Needham ux prefati Willielmi
Willielmus Kirke, husb
fflorentia Hynson, spinster
Henricus Crowley, husb.
Susanna Crowley, ux prefati Henrici

ALREWAS

Willielmus Mewse, yeom
Henricus Lakyn, Lab
Thomas Charles, yeom
Johannes Cowper, yeom
Sampson Vaunt, webster
Willielmus Silvester
ffranciscus Silvester

WIGGINTON

Dorothea Aldrich, vid
Maria Aldrich, spinster

COMBERFORD

Johannes Briggs, husb
Thomas Hawkes, husb
Elinora Bold
Elizabetha Hasker, spinster
Thomas Aston, Miller
ffrancisca Aston, Spinster
Johannes Aldrich, husb
Edwardus Briggs, miller
Ricardus Drayton, husb
Cecilla Hasker, vid

HOPWAS

Anna ffletcher, spinster
Elizabetha ux Thome Eggington
ffrancisca Briggs, vid
Anna Bird, vid

PACKINTON

Thomas ffletcher, husb

ELFORD

Alicia Wright, spinster
Radulphus Wooley jun

TUTBURY

Henricus Milward, gen
Valentinus Smith
Henricus Greaves, gen
Maria Talbott, vid
Thomas Midlam, webster
Jana Crowder, vid
Willielmus Woodcocke, husb
Thomas fforde, husb
Nathaniel Hodgson, clothier
Willielmus Hodgson, clothier

BURTON super TRENT

Robertus Cotton, Chirurgeon
Elizabetha Smith, vid
Ricardus Clewley, Tayler
Johannes Beasemore, webster
Humfridus Allen, ffelmonger
Josephus Shilton, Brasier
Johannes Bath, Shoemaker
Daniel Shilton, Chandler
Elizabetha Henworth, vid
Henricus Smith, Baker

BRANSTON

Thomas Snewe, husb
Ricardus Blunt, husb
Jana ux Johannis Jackson, carpenter

TATENHILL

Willielmus Woodcocke, yeoman

MARCHINTON

Devereux Devell ux Luce Devell
Maria Hurt ux Roberti Hurt, husb
Christopherus Grymes, Butcher
Henricus fford, Butcher

BRACOTT

Ricardus Hurd, husb
Thomas Barnes, Baker
Johannes Alcocke, husb.
Katherina ux Johannis Smith, husb
Thomas Edwards, Butcher
Edwardus Leeke
Henricus Rawlins

PATESHALL

Elizabetha Astley

(in the text) mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Waring, of Ouversley Court, Co. Warwick. On March 30, 1663, he declared his pedigree, giving his age as 66, naming three daughters, Elizabeth; Dorothy, the wife of William Kempson, of Arden's Grafton, Co. Warwick; and Anne, wife of Crouksank; and his only son Ralph, as having died in the garrison at Ashby-de-la-Zouche, being a captain under Lord Loughborough.

Jocosa Bridgewood
ffranciscus Nickalls
Margareta Nickalls, ux prefati ffrancisci
Margeria Burrowes
Elinora ffletcher
Emma Billingsley
Juditha Gyles

PATTINGHAM

Elizabetha Gregson ux Thome Gregson
Johannes Marten

ARELEY

Jana Leighton, spinster

WOOBORNE

Edwardus Powell, hammerman
Maria Powell, ux prefati Edwardi
Thomas Wheeler
Elinora Wheeler, ux prefati Thome

CODSALL

Walterus Crewson
Maria Crewson ux prefati Walteri
Thomas Tomkys

BOBBINGTON

ffardinando[1] Hastings, Ar.
Margareta ffreeman
Dorothea ux Ambrosij Booth

KYNVAR[2]

Willielmus[3] Hammerton, gen
Johannes[3] Hamerton, gen
Antonius[3] Hamerton, gen

TETTENHALL REGIS

Edwardus[4] Giffard, gen
Willielmus Stubbs
Willielmus Greene
Amya ux prefati Willielmi Stubbs
Anna Stubbs, spinster
Anna Greene ux prefati Willielmi
Isabella Juckes ux Edwardi Juckes
Ricardus Hitchins

OAKEN

Andreas Browne
Ursula Sommers

WOLVERHAMPTON[5]

Robertus[6] Moseley, gen
Elizabetha Moseley, ux prefati Roberti
Edwardus Giffard, gen
Elizabetha ux prefati Edwardi
Maria Greene, vid
Maria Iremonger, vid
Sampson[7] Gareswicke, gen
Maria ux prefati Sampsonis
Walterus[8] Grosvener, gen

---

[1] Evidently of the family of the Earls of Huntingdon [*Cath. Rec. Soc.* IV]. See the following note. See first names on p. 284.

[2] Query Kinver, formerly Kinfare.

[3] Catharine Winford, who was of the Hastings family, earls of Huntingdon, in her will of 1698, mentions Mr Hammerton, of Dunsley, in Kinver parish; also Anthony, Catharine, Elizabeth, John, Olivia and William Hammerton [Payne's *Records of English Catholics,* 1715. 111 *and* 112]. A connection may be made with the Hammertons of Purston-Jackling, W.R. York. [*Surtees Soc.* XXXVI and Payne's *Nonjurors* 1715].

[4] Perhaps Edward, fifth son of Peter Giffard, of Chillington and Frances dau. of Walter Fowler, of St Thomas's Priory near Stafford. He mar. Winefride dau. of Alban Draycote, descendant of the Draycotes of Paynsley.

[5] Wolverhampton was a great centre of Catholicity, being at one time known as "Little Rome." At the same time it ought to be stated that many of the names given below are those of the old county gentry. In legal documents it was usual to describe persons as "lately of" or "*nuper de*" to avoid the possibility of an indictment being made invalid by removal.

[6] Robert, younger son of William Moseley, formerly Molesley, of Bilston, and Lucretia, dau. of Thomas Whitgreave, of Bridgford. At the Visitation of 1663, his wife is described as Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Skrimshire of Johnson.

[7] Perhaps son of Edward, third son of John Erdeswick, and Mary Griffith, mentioned in his uncle Sampson's will.

[8] Mr H. Sydney Grazebrook, editor of the Visitation of 1663-4, points to a pedigree by Mr Joseph Morris [*Herald and Genealogist* v. 33] showing that these Grosvenors were really Gravenors, taking their name from High Gravenor in the parish of Claverly. His father was Solomon; he had an uncle Josuah and relatives Jonas, etc., so his name may belong rather to Puritan genealogy.

Johannes Standford, gen
Katerina[1] Giffard, vid
Thomas Giffard, gen
Augustinus Grifford [*sic*], gen
Anna Grifford, spinster
Katerina Grifford, spinster
Elizabetha Tompkyns, vid
Anna Tompkyns, spinster
Willielmus Tompkyns, shoemaker
Christopherus Baron
Maria ux prefati Christopheri Baron
Thomas Croyden, shoemaker
Willielmus Sherrat, Shoemaker
Willielmus Cliffton, Taylor
Anna ux prefati Willielmi
Thomas Westley, Taylor
Maria ux prefati Thome Westley
Elinora Winsor, vid
Thomas Winsor, gen
Dorothea[2] ux prefati Thome Winsor
Margareta Andrewes, spinster
Johannes Hatton, Joyner
Johannes Smith, husb
Alicia ux prefati Johannis Smith
Margareta ffitter, vid
Jocosa Williams, vid
Johannes ffreeman, webster
Willielmus Enseworth, Baker
Mirabella ux prefati Willielmi
Radulphus Buckley, Glover
Willielmus Buckley, Glover
Edwardus Stoddard, Glover
Elizabetha ux prefati Edwardi Stoddard
Georgius Johnson, Joyner
Elizabetha ux prefati Georgij
Bridgeta Price, vid
Bridgeta Price, spinster
Johannes Pearson, Gunsmith
Maria ux prefati Johannis
Thomas Pearson
Robertus Pearson, Blacksmith
Rebecca ux prefati Roberti
Johannes Giffard, Limner
Maria ux prefati Johannis
Jacobus Harper
Anna ux prefati Jacobi
Antonius Hicken
ffrancisca ux prefati Antonij
Willielmus Lune
Emry Lune ux prefati Willielmi
Johannes Sutton, husb
Willielmus Neachells
Christopherus Wayle, Taylor
Anna ux prefati Christopheri Wayle
Jana ux Johannis ffleminge
Katerina ux Evani Sutton
Anna ux Johannis Ellis
Maria ux Thome Nayler
Johannes Giffard, gen
Thomas Granger jun, Belloesmaker
Anna ux prefati Thome
Anna Halfehead, spinster
Thomas Chambers, Joyner
Maria Leighton, spinster
Anna Guest
Thomas Whitgreave, gen

BUSHBURY

Johannis Jackson
Anna ux prefati Johannis
Thomas Underhill, sen^r
Ursula Jackson
Maria Hunt
Ellena Clarke

BILSTON

Willielmus Wilkes
Margeria ux prefati Willielmi
Elnora Perry, vid
Johannes Perry

---

[1] Catharine dau. of Sir Walter Leveson of Wolverhampton, who married Andrew, fifth son of Walter Giffard, of Chillington, a family illustrious by descent and services to Church and State. The names following are Thomas, her eldest son; Augustine, the second; Anne, the elder daughter; Katharine does not appear in the pedigree, but there is a daughter Mary. Her saintly sons, Bonaventure, later Vicar Apostolic and Bishop; and Andrew, who declined the Western Vicariate and a see *in partibus,* were engaged on their priestly work. Their father's death on the field of battle attests his loyalty.

[2] Dorothy, dau. of Francis Congreve, of Stretton, by his wife Dorothy, dau. of Richard Brook, of Lapley.

Margeria Perry, spinster
Elizabetha Perry, spinster
Elnora ux Edwardi Kempson
Maria Ward, spinster

BUSHBURY

Willielmus Stokes
Jocosa ux prefati Willielmi
Elizabetha Ward, vid
Thomas Ward
Johannes Ward
Andreas Ward
Johannes Perry
Ricardus Bridger
Margareta Bridger ux prefati Ricardi
Ursula Lee, vid
Johannes Lee
Johannes Derby

MOSELEY

Dorothea[1] domina Clifton
Elizabetha Massey
Juditha Haske
Alicia Pinsott
Anna Bullocke
Thomas Latchford
Johannes[2] Johnson, gen
Margareta Johnson
Ricardus Smith
Willielmus Alexander
Willielmus Brigge
Thomas Pearson
Elizabetha ux Ricardi Pearson
Johannes Pearson

ERLESHALL

Thomas Mulliner
ffranciscus Hinde
Johannes Parker
Willielmus Sawyer

HIGH OFFLEY

Ricardus[3] Coyney, gen

HARTON

Ricardus Baddaley
Margaret Baddaley ux prefati Ricardi
Maria Baddaley, spinster
Thomas Baddaley
ffranciscus Baddaley

HIGH OFFLEY

Johannes Baddaley
Ricardus Baddaley jun

HORTON

Johannes Bagnall
Maria Heath
Johannes Rushton
Jana Birch
Johannes Staden

WARSLOE prope ASTONFEILD

Willielmus Hulme

CHURCH EATON

Johannes Adderley
Johannes Edwards
Johanna Simmons
Katerina Simmons ux Johannis Simmons

BILSTON

Jana Stokes

SOUTHAMPTON [HAMPSHIRE]
PER CEDULAM PIPE PRO RECUSANTIBUS

[BOSMERE HUNDRED]

. . . Taylor ux cuiusdam Willielmi Taylor de Hundredo de Bosmere gen, *unius mensis sequen xxiiij*^{m} *diem Januar. Anno xv*^{o} [1663] *nunc Caroli secundi apud Castrum Winton. &c. xxviij die*

---

[1] Dorothy, dau. of Sir Thomas Smith, of Wootton-Wawen, Co. Warwick, who married, as his second wife, Sir Cuthbert Clifton, of Westby, Lancashire, may be indicated, if then alive. He died in 1634.

[2] John, son of George Johnson, of Keisby in the parish of Lavington or Lenton, Co. Lincoln, and his wife Muriel, dau. of Richard Middlemore, of Edgbaston, Co. Warwick. He was aged 54 on April 25, 1664, and mar. Margaret, dau. of Thomas Becket of Moseley. By her he had John, æt. 28 unmar.; George; Mary, wife of John Watkinson (? of Hemingborough), Co. York; and Margaret.

[3] Thomas Coyney, of Weston Coyney, by Ellen, dau. of Sampson Erdeswicke of Sandon had a third son Richard.

Julij An^{o} xvj^{b} [1664] *coram* Matheo Hale, Mil. Capital Justiciar. Baron. Scaccarij et Johanne Archer, *mil. uno Justiciario de Banco* &c. . . . . *xx*^{li}

Wingham, vid
Rowland Wingham, gen
Jana Wingham ux pred Rolandi
Nicholaus Burrell
Burrell ux pred Nicholai
Martinus Reekes, husb.
Smith, vid
ffranciscus Smith

ALRESFORD NOVA

Alicia ux cujusdam Jacobi Norton

LIBERTAS de WESTOVER

Georgius Cary, gen
Willielmus Barbor, gen
Thomas Barber, gen
Johanna Barber

HURSLEY

Willielmus Lamson
Willielmus Busford
Lane, vid

HELLINGBURY

Thomas Syms, gen

HURSLEY

Margareta Kelsey, vid

HELLINGSBURY

Syms ux Thome Symes

OTTERBORNE

Elizabetha Joseph ux Jacobi Joseph
Willielmus Bachell
Maria Bachell ux predicti Willielmi
Wilson, vid
Johannes Yeoman, husb.

COMPTON

Johannes Calloway, gen
Calloway ux predicti Johannis
Johannes Wigg, gen
Thomas Martyn

HUND. DE MANSBOROW

ffranciscus Carham
Ricardus Boman
Bowman ux pred Ricardi
Johannes Cave
Cave ux predicti Johannis
Willielmus Hickox
Maria Hickox ux predicti Willielmi

HUND. DE EVANGAR [*sic*]

Willielmus Hall, gen
Dorothea Hall
Susanna Hall

BOYATT

Anna Knollis, vid
Jacobus Lincolne
Alex. Churchar
Churcher ux predicti Alex.
Johannes Mathewes
Johannes Lane
Lane ux predicti Johannis
Thomas Nuttier
Henricus Spegg
Spegg ux pred. Henr.

EASTLEY

Willielmus Whorley
Whorley ux pred Willielmi

BARTON

Willielmus Knolles, gen

NORTHSTONEHAM

Willielmus Lambert sen

HUND. de KINGSOMBORNE

Johannes Card
Anna Card ux pred Johannis
ffrancisca Street ux cuiusdam Georgij Street
Anna Street, vid
Wilson, vid

HUND de FFINCHDEANE

Johannes Peacock
Peacock ux pred Johannis
Thomas Symons
Englefeild

LIBERTAS SOCE de WINTON

Thomas Barlow, gen
ffrancisca ux pred Thome Barlow
Christopherus Heggis
Symons
Bridgita Scroope, spinster
Hedford, vid

HUND. de FFAREHAM

Ricardus Rought, lab

WALTHAM EPISCOPI

Ricardus ffriend, lab

HUND. de HAMBLEDEN

Abenett ux cujusdam Edwardi Abenett
Petrus Ryce

HUND. de CHRISTCHURCH

Ricardus Hancock
Margaretta Hancock
Johannes Harpcout
Jana Biddlecombe, vid
Johannes Walter
Elizabetha Walter ux pred Johannis
Robertus Walter
Dorcas Walter
Johannes Smith
Maria Smith ux. pred Johannis
Alicia Angell ux. cuiusdam Willielmi Angell
Johannes Deane
Anna Deane, ux predicti Johannis
Ricardus Deane
Johannes Wagg
Johanna Wagg ux predicti Johannis
Ricardus fframpton
Elizabetha fframpton ux pred Ricardi
Johannes Windover
Elizabetha Duckett
Ricardus White
Petrus Dickery

HUND. de WESTMEADOW

Johannes Westbrook sen
Jana Westbrooke ux pred Johannis
Johanna Spencer
Willielmus Wolgar
Anna Welgar ux pred Willielmi

HUND. de HALSHOTT

Tompson, gen
Radulphus Hellyer, yeom

HUND. de ANDOVER EXTRA

Willielmus Bale
Bale ex pred Willielmi

THRUCKSTON

Willielmus Cowdrey, husbm

HUND. de ANDOVER EXTRA

Johannes Crooker
Crooker ux pred Johannis
Robertus Crooker
Crooker ux predicti Roberti
Anna Crooker
Elizabetha Baly
Willielmus Crooker, yoman
Crooker ux predicti Willielmi
Anna Williams

EWHURST

Ricardus Ayliffe, gen
Dorothea Ayliffe ux pred Ricardi
Johannes Ayliff fil Ricardi Ayliff
Dorothea Ayliff ux pred Johannis

HUND de BASINGSTOKE EXTRA

Nicholaus Binstead
Dorothea Binstead ux predicti Nicholai
Anna Tanner
Magdalena Goldfling, spinster
Anna Goldfling, spinster
Johannes Osborne, yoman
Osborne ux pred Johannis
Osborne, vid

HUND de SUTTON EPISCOPI

Barbara Moody
Johannes Rooke
Rooke ux pred Johannis
Georgius Aldridg
Josephus Week
Ricardus Carter
Ricardus Poole
Alicia Edwards
Margaretta ux cuiusdam Ben Titchborne, mil
Margaretta ux cuiusdam Ricardi Lacey
Ricardus Briser
Elizabetha Bignell
Johannes Prince
Johannes Wickham
Wickham ux pred Johannis
Bright, vid
Thomas fferett
fferrett ux predicti Thome

HUND de BOUNTBOROUGH

Maria Combs, vid
Tomasina Combs, spinster
Elizabetha [*sic*]
Henricus Bullock
Barbara Bullock ux pred Henrici
Elizabetha ux cuiusdam Humfridi Merriott

HUND. de FFAWLEY PARVA

Ricardus Errington
Maria Wilson
Petrus ffrith
Johannes ffrith
Johannes Knight
Anna Knight ux predicti Johannis
Andreas Wright
Margareta Wright ux predicti Andree
Willielmus Newman
Maria Newman ux predicti Willielmi
Willielmus Helling alias Smith

LIBERTAS de HAVANT

Robertus Higgins
Anna Higgins ux predicti Roberti

HUND. de TITCHFEILD

Elizabetha Shervill, vid

HUND. de RINGWOOD

Edwardus Waters

BURGUS de CHRISTCHURCH

Johannes Pewson
Elizabetha Moores
Bartholomeus Biddlecombe

HUND. de PORTSDOWNE

Ricardus Caree
Johannes Wheddon
Willielmus Barling
Johannes Hickman
Jacobus Webb
Anna Henslow
Elizabetha Titchborne
Nicholaus Hickman sen
Johannes Hickman
Hickman ux pred Nicholai sen
Nicholaus Hickman jun.
Anthonius Ingram
Ingram ux pred Antonij Right
Willielmus Barling
Barling ux pred Willielmi
Maria ux cuiusdam Edwardi Smith

[HAMPSHIRE]

Johannes Crebarr in Com predict, *unum mensem sequen primum diem Januar Anno xvj. apud Castrum Winton sexto die Julij Anno xvij. coram* Johanne Keeling, *un. Justiciar ad placita &c et* Johanne Archer, *mil. un. Justiciar de banco* . . . . *xx*^{li}

ux pred Johannis Crebarr

KINGSOMBORNE

Anna fflight

LIBERTAS DE WESTOVER

Michaell Plowman

OTTERBORNE

Swithinus[1] Wells, gen
Matheus Urey
Uria [*sic*] ux predicti Mathei
Thomas Wilton
Willielmus Wilson
Margareta Little
Willielmus Bathell
Maria ux pred Willielmi
Johannes ffrith
Anna ux pred Johannis

COMPTON

Johannes Kellway
Willielmus Cox

HURSLEY

Thomas Syms

---

[1] The martyr Swithin Wells, fifth son of Thomas Wells of Brambridge and Mary Mompesson, had two great-nephews named Swithin, the first the grandson of the eldest brother Gilbert, probably the one in the text; the second a grandson of the second son, Henry Wells of the island of Purbeck, Dorset (Berry's *Hampshire Pedigrees*). Members of the family are mentioned in Mr Orlebar Payne's *Nonjurors*, 1715, and till 1762 in the Registers of Winchester (*Cath. Rec. Soc.* 1).

OWLESBURY

Elizabetha Arrundell, vid
Georgius Glasspoole, yeom
ux Willielmi Stubbington
Willielmus Clarke, lab.

TWYFORD

Thomas ffrith, husbm
Andreas Wayte, Malster
Willielmus Goodwyne *alias* Smith, yoman
Willielmus Wisdome, husb
ux pred Willielmi Wisdome

REPLEY

Thomas fferrett
John ux pred Thome

VILL. ET HUND. DE ODYAM

Thomas Mannington
Willielmus Viccary
Alex. Cooke

SOCA WINTON

Andreas Scroope
ffrancisca Barlow
ux Thome Symonds
ux cuiusdam Christopheri Hodges

HINTON DAWBNEY

Maria Inglefeild
Ricardus Carrill de Burrant
Carlington, vid

PORCHESTER

Elizabetha Hargood

FFARLINGTON

Odams, vid
Margaretta Odams, spinster
Maria Wright, spinster
Jacobus Hills
Johannes Browne
ux pred Johannis Browne
Georgius Emery

BURRANT

Thomas Pound
ux Thome Pound
Honora Dering

CHRISTCHURCH

Willielmus Milton

HUND. DE EAST MEDHAM

Dorothy Petty
Johannes Parsons
ux Johannis Parsons
Ricardus Baker
Maria ux predicti Ricardi

[BISHOP'S WALTHAM]

Matheus ffriend de Waltham Episcopi, yom. *unum mensem sequen. xx*$^{\text{m}}$ *diem Junij Anno xvj. apud Castrum Winton xxj die ffebruar Anno xvij. &c coram* Johanne Archer et Willielmo Swanton Ar. &c. . . . . *xx*$^{\text{li}}$

PETERSFEILD

Ricardus Mathews, gen

HINTON DABNEY

Nicholaus Binsted
Willielmus Burnard, yom
Burnard ux pred Willielmi

HUND. de MANSBRIDG

Alex Lambert
Ricardus Lincolne

LIBERTAS de WESTOVER

Anna Wyld
Rogerus Sibley, yom

FFORDENBRIDG

Egidius Bursey, yom
Bursley (*sic*) ux pred Egidij

HUND. de PASTROWE

Dorothea Blake

HUND. de ANDOVER EXTRA

Johannes Cowdrey

BURRANT

Ricardus Henslow, yom
Dorothea Dunce, vid
Elizabetha Henslow
Ricardus ffoster, yom
Willielmus ffoord, yom
Alicia fford ux predicti Willielmi
Jacobus fford, yom
Thomas Millett, yom
Jana ux predicti Thome Millett
Henricus Deering, yom
Henricus ffisher
Maria ffisher, fil pred. Henrici
Thomas Cooke, yoman

Katherina ux predicti Thome
Margaretta ux cuiusdam Johannis Chantrell
Johanna ux Radulphi Strangmore, yom
Susanna ux Nicholai Drewett
Karlington, vid
Thomas Harris, yoman
Katherina ux predicti Thome
Johannes Barlett, yom
Susanna Lane, vid
Anthonius Burd, yom
Ricardus Webb, yom
White, yom
Willielmus Over, yom
ux pred. Willielmi Over

WANSTED

ffranciscus Plowden, Ar
ux predicti ffrancisci Plowden
Wynifrida Plowden
domina Plowden
Perman, vid

SUSSEX

PER CEDULAM PIPE PRO RECUSANTIBUS

[STOUGHTON]

Thomas Blackwell nup de Staughton, *duorum mensium, apud Horsham vij° die Martij Anno° xix* [1667] . . . . *xl*^{li}

SLINDON

Jacobus Dubbin
Johannes Read, maltster
Johannes Hodges, agricola
Johannes Tullett
Johannes Spicer

WADHURST

Johannes Jeffery

SLINFOLD

Ricardus Davy nup de Slinfold, Husbm. *duorum mensium vj*^{m} *diem Jañ Anno xviij°., apud East Grinsted xxviij die ffebruar A° xx°* [1668] *xl*^{li}

Jacobus Potter, Husbm
Samuel Knight, Husbm
Thomas Rowland, Husbm
Thomas Streete, Husbm

STEYNING

Johannes Barber nup de Stening, *duorum mensium sequen xxvj diem Aprilis Anno xxj.* [1669] *apud East Grinstead, signat.* p. Thomam Lee, *&c.* . . . . *xl*^{li}

EAST GRINSTEAD

Georgius Compton nup de East Grinsted, Ar., *unius mensis sequen xxiiij*^{m} *diem Maij Anno xx°, ad assisas pred.* . . . . *xx*^{li}

Thomas Blunne
Edward Bullen

ALFRISTON

Samuel Webb
Georgius Markeweeke
Johannes Davies
Willielmus Ballard
Willielmus Addams
Willielmus Cooke
Willielmus Daniell
Maria Markeweeke
Alicia Bancks, vid

MIDHURST [2]

Johannes Shotter nup de Midhurst sen. *iiij mensium sequen xviij diem Octobris Anno xx°, apud East Grinsted iij° die Martij Anno xxij.* [1670] . . . . [1] *iiij*$^{xx li}$

Johannes Shotter, jun.
Henricus Pertews
Thomas Winter
Willielmus Morton

---

[1] Four score pounds.

[2] Many of the names are also in the Cowdray registers. *Cath. Rec. Soc.* I. See also p. 320 *ut inf.*

Willielmus Tate
Willielmus Chandler
Robertus Chandler
Nicholaus Brewin
Thomas Crowcher
Robertus Marner
Petrus Hollide
Johannes Mills
Nicholaus Brewen
Sam^{l} Marner

Robertus Marner de Burgo pred. sen^{r}, *duorum mensium sequen xiiij diem Decembris Anno xx.* [1668] *convictus ad assisas pred.* . . *xl*^{li}
Ricardus Garret de Burgo pred. clericus. . . . . *xl*^{li}
Henricus Pounde de Burgo pred. Ar. *unius mensis sequen vij diem ffebruar Anno xxj.* [1669] *ad assisas pred.* . . . . *xx*^{li}

Johannes Taylor, gen
Radulphus Crowcher, sen
Radulphus Crowcher, Jun.
Thomas Mersh
Ricardus Bridger
Johannes Oadhams

SLINFOLD

Johannes Harding de paroch de Slinfold *duorum mensium sequen xx diem Decembris Anno xx°.* [1668] . . . . *xl*^{li}

WILLINGDON

Jacobus Herriott nup de Willingdon *octo mensium sequen xxxj diem Maij Anno xx°* [1668] . . . . *clx*^{li}

Edwardus Herriott
Clemens Picknall

STEYNING

Willielmus Hemrey nup de Steyning, gen. *alias dictus* Willielmus Lewis, *unius mensis sequen xxviij diem Januar Anno xxj* [1669] *convictus apud Horsham septimo die Julij xxij* . . . . *xx*^{li}

BARNHAM

Robertus ffist nup de Barneham *xij mensium sequen v diem Julij Anno xx* [1668] *convictus ad assisas pred.* . . . . *ccxl*^{li}

Eliz Bryant, vid
Johanna Rusbridger, vid

BLINSTED [? BINSTED]

Maria Penfold, Spr.
Anna Penfold, spr

FFORD

Merriana Short, vid

WILLINGDON

Jacobus Herriott, Lab
Edwardus Herriott, lab.

BILLING[S]HURST

Johannes Bourne
Ricardus Finley
Walterus Cooper

Thomas Haybotle
Ricardus Sturges
Johannes Carpenter
Thomas Chentnell
Thomas Rowland
Edwardus Buckman
Johannes Barnes
Willielmus Gates
Thomas Buckman
Johannes Heither

WOOL LAVINGTON

Anna West, vid
Maria Brookes *alias dicta* Maria West, vid

[TORTINGTON]

Nicholaus Brockett nup de Tortington *sex mensium sequen x*^{m} *diem Januar Anno xx°* [1669] *ad assisas pred.* . . . . *cxx*^{li}

Maria Brockett, spr

MAD[E]HURST

Anthonius Smith

E[A]STERGATE

Christopherus Caplin

YAPTON
Johannes Lutter

WARBLETON
Thomas Cogger, Husb.
Johannes Newman, Husb

NORTHIAM
Matheus Saunders, Glover
Mauricius Coleman

ANGMERINGE
Johannes Stone

RUSTON [? RUSTINGTON]
Georgius Dixon, Labor

[EAST GRINSTEAD]

Georgius Compton, nup de East Grinsted, Ar., *unius mensis sequen vj*^{o} *diem Junij A*^{o} *xxj.* [1669] *convictus ad assisas pred.* . . . . *xx*^{li}

Thomas Blunn
Edwardus Bulleine
Margaretta Turloe, spr
Thomas Turnor
Elizabetha Card
Lydea Turnor
Thomas Piggott
Henricus Bristow
Willielmus Taylor

ASHURST
Christopherus Snell, gen

SHOLVESTROOD [?]
Willielmus Lusher

IMBERHORNE
Henricus ffalcon
Jacobus Woodman
Henricus Bristowe

EWHURST
Johannes Lockerson, gen
Henricus Hendley, yeom
Johannes Beeney

HURSTMONCEAUX
Edwardus Godley, yeom
Willielmus Rogers, yeom

WA[R]TLING
Benjaminus Hoad, yeom
Robertus Hoad, yeom
Jonas Hoad, yeom
Thomas Hunt, yeom

KITLINGTON
Edwardus Bray, Taylor
Hanna Morris, vid
Anna Gales, vid

CHALL[V]INGTON
Johannes Gurre, Carpenter

WARBLETON
Stephanus Winns
Sleat [?] Winns
Josephus Milett
Anthonius Menns
Johannes Elliott

SIDLESHAM
Ricardus Aburre

HEIGHTON [SOUTH]
Johannes Bollard, Taylor
Georgius Bollard, Taylor
Ricardus Bollard, Taylor
Willielmus Eaton, gen
Johannes ffenner, lab
Willielmus Busbie, Glasier

TROTTON
Jos Warndell, Blacksmith

HARTING
Johannes ffry
Johannes Pratt, Husb
Willielmus Westbrook, wheelwright

RODMELL
Ricardus Newman, carpenter
Eliz Smith, spr

TELSCOMB
Thomas Kemiard, Miller

MEECHING *alias* NEWHAVEN
Johannes Kennard, Miller

STEYNING
Jacobus Knowles

SMITH HAW [?]
Johannes Harding, Husbm
Maria Burrell, Sp^{r}
Maria Burrell, vid

GOREING
Thomas Constable, lab
Margaretta Peters, Spr

ALDINGLEY [? ARDINGLY]
Johannes Johnson, lab
Georgius Vergoe

WEST HEADLY [? HOATHLEY]
Alanus Browne

Alanus Browne jun

CHEYLEY [CHAILEY]

Robertus Colchin
Robertus Turle

RIVER [TILLINGTON

Johannes Boxall
Willielmus Boxall

[HURSTPIERPOINT]

Thomas Luxford, nup de Husperpount, gen. *duorum mensium sequen xij diem Maij Anno xxj* [1669] *convictus ad assisas pred.* . . . *xl*^{li}

Cordelia Luxford, Spr
Robertus Tribe
Thomas Westover
Thomas Colvill
Thomas Moore
Thomas Bates
Jacobus Holden
Johannes Glover
Anna Lynfield
ffranciscus Randall

CLAYTON

Nicholaus Maynard
Stephanus Maynard

WO[R]TH

Thomas Gibbons, gen
Georgius Brigstock
Carolus Brigstock
Thomas Symons
Edwardus Deane
Thomas Terrey
Johannes Potter
Edwardus Willett

CRA[W]LEY

Arthurus Harman
Maria ffinch, spr
ffranciscus Churchman

SLAUGHTON [?]

Willielmus Alderton
Thomas Parson

Robertus Snashall

CUCKFEILD

Thomas Denian
Georgius Lyndfeild
Isabella Hider, vid
Samuel Hider
Johannes Bechley
Edwardus David
Alex Kinge
Johannes Cox
Anthonius Briggs

EWTREES [?]

Johannes ffalconer

BALCOMBE

Thomas Tidye
Jerrard Wickham
Maria Mills
Georgius White
Martin White
Josephus Edwards
Edwardus Gilham
Robertus Plow

WIVE[L]SFEILD

Willielmus Best
Thomas Crowcher
Thomas Crowcher
Edwardus Scrace
Ricardus Webb

[MIDHURST]

Henricus Pounds nup de Midhurst *iiij mensium sequen vj*^{m} *diem Martij Anno xxj.* [1669] . . . . [1] *iiii* ^{xli}

Johannis Taylor, gen
Radulphus Croucher, sen
Radulphus Crowcher, jun
Thomas Marsh
Ricardus Bridger
Johannes Oadhams
Willielmus Williams
Willielmus Crafter
Petrus Hills
ffranciscus Hills
Ricardus Beale
Georgius Beale
Robertus Catterman
Henricus Vincent
Thomas Wooldrige
ffranciscus Crowcher
Jacobus Nevill
Josephus Addison

---

[1] Four score pounds.

Johannes Supple
Willielmus Tacye
Johannes Beale
Nicholaus Allison
Radulphus Allison
Johannes Shotter, sen
Johannes Shotter, jun
Robertus Marner sen.
Samuel Marner
Henricus Peters
Thomas Winter
Willielmus Norton

Willielmus Chandler
Robertus Chandler
Thomas Pescodd
Nicholaus Brewer, sen.
Nicholaus Brewer, jun.
Johannes Webb, jun.
Robertus Marner, jun
Petrus Hallist

STEDHAM

Ricardus Smith
Willielmus Coldham, gen
Ricardus Coldham, gen

[KEYMER]

Thomas Standen nup de Keymer, *trium mensium sequen xv diem Aprilis Anno xxj.* [1669] *ad assisas pred.* . . . . *lx*^{li}

Johannes Monck *
Johannes Davies
Thomas Davie

Andreas Browne
Olivia Smith, Spr
Nich Martin

BARCOMBE

Willielmus Heasman nup de Barcombe, Taylor, *unius mensis sequen ix diem Junij Anno xxj.* [1669] *ad assisas pred.* . . . . *xx*^{li}

Thomas Hover, Husb
Thomas Giles, Brickburner
ffranciscus Markwick, yeom

HAINSLEY [?]

Robertus Mercer, Blacksmith
Vincentius Kear, lab
Jana Kidder, Spr
Johannes Aplott, lab

[BIGNOR]

Johannes Shelle[y] nup de Bignor, gen., *ix mensium sequen v*^{m} *diem Octobris Anno xx°* [1668] *ad assisas pred.* . . . . †*ciiij*^{xx}

Johannes Shelle[y] jun. gen. . . . . *ciiij*^{xx}

[HORSHAM]

Matheus Caffin nup de Horsham *xij mensium sequen x*^{m} *diem Julij Anno xx°* [1668] *ad assisas pred.* . . . . *ccxl*^{li}

[BARLAVINGTON]

Ricardus Garrett nup de Barlavington *duorum mensium sequen xij diem Julij A° xx, convictus ad assisas pred.* . . . . *xl*^{li}

[BOLNEY]

Robertus ffish nup de Bolney gen., *trium mensium sequen x*^{m} *diem Aprilis Anno xxj.* [1669] *convictus ad assisas pred.* . . . . *lx*^{li}

WILTES

IN MAGNO ROTULO DE CONVICCIONIBUS PRO RECUSANTIA

DINTON

Thomas ffrowde de Dinton *unius mensis sequen primum diem Junij An° xvij. apud nouum Sarum x° die Martij Anno xviij° coram* Johanne Kelynge, *mil. Cap. Justic. ad placitas et als.* . . . . . . *xx*^{li}
ux predicti Thome ffrowde . . . . *xx*^{li}

Johannes Sheppard
ux predicti Johannis

Leonardus Jesse
ux pred Leonardi Jesse

---

* Given as "nuper de Keymore."

† One hundred and four score pounds.

Daniel Sawdy
ux predicti Danielis
FFISHERTON DALLEMORE
[DE LA MERE]
Robertus Wansborough
Henricus Ingram
ux predicti Henrici
Edwardus Hoskins
ux predicti Edwardi
NORTON BAVANT
Johannes Edwards
ux predicti Johannis
Johannes Hawkins
ux predicti Johannis
BISHOPSTREWE
Johannes Chivers
Johannes Gibbs
Ricardus Edwards
HUND. DE WARMISTER
Isaacus Knight
ux predicti Isaaci
Stephanus Humfreys
Ricardus Hancocke
Nicholaus Hopkins
ux predicti Nicholai
Anthonius Hopkins
Thomas Rogers
Willielmus Eyres
Willielmus Chaundler
ux predicti Willielmi
Johannes ffrench
Robertus Millgrove
Christopherus Coles
[WARMINSTER]
Johannes Harebottle
Charitas Gunne
Willielmus Combes
ux predicti Willielmi
Willielmus Wilton sen
Jacobus Elliott
Maria Elliott
Jacobus Hodges
ux predicti Jacobi
Ricardus Hawkins
ux predicti Ricardi
Willielmus Lawrence
Johannes Moores
Stephanus Papes
ux predicti Stephani
Ricardus Davies
Abrahamus Lodges
Christopherus Turner
George Wausey
ux predicti Georgij
Walterus Rawling
Willielmus Pearce
Georgius Holton
Willielmus fforrest
Johannes Buckley
ux predicti Johannis
Johannes Davies
Christopherus Warren
FFOVANT
Thomas ffarley jun.
OVERTOWNE in paroch de
WROUGHTON
Thomas Sadler
WROUGHTON
Johannes Broome
SWINDEN
Thomas Pepperell
Willielmus Wells
WANBOROUGH
Johannes Smart
COMPTON
Willielmus Lewes sen
Thomas Baylie
Edwardus Baylie
Thomas Seager
Jacobus Kewe
Robertus Woodman
CHEESGROVE
Margaretta ux Johannis Davies
Johanna Barber
Thomas Boyther, Blacksmith
Willielmus Cross, gen
ux predicti Willielmi
Ricardus Hancocke
WILTON
Johannes Prauber
Henricus Want, weaver
Willielmus Dyer
NEWTON
Ricardus Watts
CALNE
Johannes Jones
Johannes Tibboll
CHARLETON
Michael Smith
Sarah Burden

Johanna Wood
Johannes Burden
RAMSBURY
Thomas Mundenhull
Stephanus Mundenhull
Edwardus Ballard, cooper
STANLIDGE
ux Walteri Buckland
BOTTENHAM
Maria Pruhome [?]
DOWNTON
Sarah Rodes
Thomas Hatcher, carpenter
MEERE
Josephus Ball
MURTIN
Anna ux Edwardi Ivey
Carolus Garrett
uxor predicti Caroli

[BISHOPSTROW]

Johannes Chivers Bishopstrowe, husb., *unum mensem prox* 1° *diem Decemb, apud Devises xix die Aprilis Anno xvj°* [1664] *certif. p* Seymour Bowman, *Ar.* . . . . *xx*^{li}

Robertus Naish, Taylor
Ricardus West, husb.
Ricardus Edwards, husb
Johannes Gibbs, husb
WARMINSTER
Johannes Harbottle, hosier
Jacobus Elliott, mercer
Thomas Gardner jun, Tayler
Christopherus Turner, husb
Willielmus Pearce, maulster
Georgius Wansey, maulster
Willielmus Bristow, weaver
Johannes Davys, Husb.
ffranciscus Goodrose, gen
Willielmus fforest, cordwainer
ffranciscus Giles *alias* Linsey, Cutler
Charitas Gunne, Sp.

[DRAYCOTT]

Johannes Smith de Draycott *unum mensem sequen xxiij diem Januarij anno xv° apud Novum Sarum* 1° *die Augusti Anno xvj.* [1664] *coram* Matheo Hale, *Cap. Baron. Scaccarij et al.* . . . . *xx*^{li}

Katherina fforehead, spr
STANLIDGE
Robertus Linkenhorne
HINDEN
Robertus White gen
Walterus Cantlow
Phillipus Kelloway, Inholder
WESTBURIE
Egidius Adlam, ffuller
Johannes Wootridge, clothworker
LITTLE SOMERFORD
Johannes Stockham
ODSTOCK
Johannes Tattershall, gen
Anna Tattershall ux pred Johannis
Willielmus Champion
SUTTON MANFEILD
Thomas Amye
Anna Amye ux. pred Thome
ffranciscus Amye
WHITEPARISH
Anthonius Kempe
Katherina Kempe ux pred Anthonij
Eliz Bacon, spinster
Willielmus Cox
Maria Cox ux pred Willielmi
LANDFORD
Willielmus Read
Maria Reade ux pred Willielmi
BEDWYN
Barbara Hall ux cuiusdam Edwardi Hall, husb.
WHITEPARISH
Arthurus Ingram
TISBURIE
Williielmus Loope, gen
Loope ux pred Willielmi
Willielmus Spredsburie
Willielmus Dolton, gen
Dolton ux pred Willielmi
Robertus Dolton, husb
Walterus Sauger, Taylor
Sauger ux pred Walteri
Thomas ffraye, lab

Martha Haylock, spinster
Willielmus Haylock, husb.
Humfridus Cotton, blacksmith
Cotton ux pred Humfridi
Matheus Whittle, husb
Whittle ux pred Mathei
Johannes Barter

AUSTY

Edwardus Laurence, husb
Lawrence ux pred Edwardi

BURBAGE [BURBADGE]

Maria Rawlins, vid
Maria Herringe

[PURTON?]

Johannes Read de Porten gen., *unum mensem sequen viij diem Decembr Anno xvij., apud Nouum Sarum viij die Januar A° xviij°* [1667] . . . . *xx*^{li}

SOUTH NEWTON

Johannes Croome, husb

[SALISBURY]

Matheus Harper sen de Civitate Nove Sarum Shoemaker. *unum mensem sequen xx diem Augusti A° xvj° apud Nouum Sarum xj° die Aprilis A° xjx°* . . . . *xx*^{li}

Willielmus Judy de ead, Butcher. . . . . *xx*^{li}

[DOWNTON]

Maria uxor Johannis Clarke de Downton, husb., *unum mensem sequen j*^{m} *Januar A° xvj°* [1665] *apud Nouum Sarum coram Johanne Keeling, mil. &c* . . . . *xx*^{li}

STANLIDGE

ux Willielmi Buckland

MUNCKTON

Maria Pinhorne, vid
Phillipa ux Walteri Dades, yeom
Maria ux Willielmi Perier, husb

EAST KNOYLE

Edwardus Wikins, husbm
Eliz ux pred Edwardi
Robertus Ricketts, husbm
Elianora ux pred Ro. Ricketts
Elianora ux Edwardi Newderry, Turner

ODSTOCK

Robertus Elstone

BIRTFORD

Johannes Kingman
Margaria ux pred Johannis
Margaretta ux Johannis Kingman sen
Willielmus Kingman
Maria ux pred Willielmi

ODSTOCK

Stephanus Bankes
Johanna ux pred Stephani
Thomas Barnes
Eliz ux pred. Thome

SUTTON MANFEILD

Willielmus Davies
Edwardus Davies

FFOVENT

Johannes Mereweather
Andr. Mereweather
Jac[obus] Abbott
Johanna ux pred. Jac.
Robertus ffeltham, weaver

WHITEPARISH

Willielmus Elcock

MARTIN

Katherina Blandford, spr
Alicia Blandford, spinster
Johanna Blandford spinster

DRACOTT

Edwardus Skilling
Tho. Ponten
ux pred Thome

DOWNTON

Tho Road
Editha ux pred Thome
Eliz Road, spinster

[*Blank in MS*]
Tho Hatchell
Johannes Randall jun
Margaria ux pred Jo. Randall
Geo. Giggones
Peter Coles
Katherina ux pred Petri Coles

[STANDLYNCH]

Robertus Lincolne de Stanlinch, *unum mensem sequen xx diem Junij A° xvj° apud Nouum Sarum xxiiij die ffebruarij Anno xvij°* [1665] *coram* Johanne Archer, *mil. Justic. de Banco et* W^{mo} Swanton, *Justic.* . . . . *xx*^{li}

TISBURY
Katherina Gray
Tho Boyter, husbm
POLSHOLT
Ricardus Ballen sen, blacksmith
Maria ux pred Ricardi Ballen
Willielmus Ballen jun, blacksmith
MERE GLOVER
Tho Ember, glover
ffrancisca ux pred Thome
MEERE
Tho Gamlyn, linnenweaver
Maria ux pred Thome
Tho Boule, Linnenweaver
DYNTON
Geo Chappell, yeom
Chappell ux pred Georgij
CHARLETON
Robertus Lawrence, yeom
Lawrence ux pred Ro. Lawrence
Willielmus Webb, yeom
Webb ux pred Willielmi
Ricardus Kanter
SEAVINGHAMPTON
Barbara Webb
Dorothea Webb
LIDDEARD MILLICENT
Maria Little
SEAVINGHAMPTON
Andreas Parson
Eliz ux pred Andr. Parson
SOUTHNEWTON
Johannes Croome, husbm
Barbara ux pred Johannis
STOWFORD
Johannes Horne, Blacksmith
Olicia (sic) Blake, vid
SOUTHNEWTON
Johannes Carpenter
SHREWTON
Willielmus Smith

KANCIA [KENT]

IN MAGNO ROTULO DE CONVICTIONIBUS PRO RECUSANTIA

[CRANBROOK]

Johannes Weller nup de paroch de Cranbrooke, Shoemaker, *unius mensis sequen* 1^{m} *diem ffebr anno &c xvj° apud Maidstone coram* Orlando Bridgman, *mil. et Bartt. capital. Justic. domini Regis de Banco et* Samuele Browne, *mil. uno Justic dieti domini Regis de Banco ij° die Augusti Anno Caroli secundi xvj°* [1664] . . . . *xx*^{li}

Nicholaus Bearch, gardner
Johannes Bennett, yeom
Johannes Colvile, Clothyer
Robertus Courthope, Clothier
Willielmus Watchers, Scissor*
Robertus Delton, yeom
Johannes Butcher, yeom
Johannes Wood, Scissor
Alex Weller, Clothier

[ASH]

Willielmus Gausford nup de paroch de Ash, labor, *unius mensis sequen secundum diem ffebr. Anno xvij. apud Maidstone xxvij dei Martij Anno Caroli secundi xviij°* [1666] . . . . *xx*^{li}

---

* Tailor.

SEAVENOCK

Oliverus Theobald, gen

CHIDDINGSTONE

Henricus Carre

Ricardus Willard

Thomas Harrison, mercer

PENSHURST

Thomas Adgoe, husbm

COWDEN

Josephus Willard, Agricol

[GREENWICH]

Domina Maria Perdine (?) nup de paroch de Greenwich, spinster, *alias dicta* Domina Maria Pardine ux cuiusdam ffrancisci Perdine nup de Greenwich, mil. . . . . *xx*^{li}

PRESTON

Willielmus Harrison, yeom

Thomas Westbeech, yeom

Henricus Thrumbun, [?] horse-cutter

[CHEVENING]

Anthonius Watson de Cheving, gen., *unum mensem sequen xxviij*^{m} *diem Maij An° Car. secundi xvij. apud Maidstone xix° die Julij Anno xviij* [1666] *sub manu* Thome Lee, *clerici assisarum in custode clerici Extr. rem.* . . . . *xx*^{li}

Anthonius Watson, jun^{r}

BIDDENDEN

Jacobus Hardinge de Biddenden husb, *trium mensium sequen decimum diem Aprilis Anno regni Regis Caroli secundi xx° coram* Johanne Keling, *mil. capital. Justic. domini Regis ad placita et al. Justic. apud Maidstone xvj° die Martij Anno RR Caroli secundi xxj.* [1669], *sub manu* Tho Lee *clerici Assisiarum hic in Scaccario* . . . . *lx*^{li}

CORRECTIONS

P. 256. The convictions are for one month following 6 Sept. *blank* year.

P. 259. Ditto two months from 2 Aug. *ditto*, before Sir Robert Hildyard, Kt., and others.

P. 261. Ditto under "Swine" twelve months from 5 Oct. *ditto*, before the same.

P. 261. Ditto three months from 5 July *ditto*, before the same.

P. 262. Ditto under "Bentley," before the same.

P. 262. Ditto under "Swine," at the Guildhall, Beverley, before Sir John Hotham, Bart., and others.

P. 268. Ditto under "Dent," before Sir Richard Rainsford, Baron of Exchequer, and others.

P. 269. Ditto one month after 19 March—— at York Castle, before Sir Richard Rainsford, *ut supra*, Robert Benson, Esq., and others.

P. 282B, "Brinsforth" to p. 284B "Rothwell" convictions for two months after 12 May, A° xix at Barnesley 15 Oct. A° xix.

P. 284B "Rothwell" to p. 286, the end of Yorkshire. Two months from 12 May A° xix, at Wakefield 10 Oct. A° xix.

N.B.—*The regnal years of Charles II begin* 30 *Jan.*, 1649.

No. IV

THE CATHOLIC REGISTERS OF THE DOMESTIC CHAPEL FORMERLY AT CRONDON PARK, ESSEX. WITH SOME NOTES RELATING TO HOPCAR, LANCASHIRE.

CONTRIBUTED BY FRANCIS A. R. LANGTON AND JOSEPH S. HANSOM. INTRODUCTION BY THE REV. WILLIAM H. COLOGAN.

CRONDON PARK, now a farm in the parish of Stock, or Stock Harvard, is situated four miles from Ingatestone and five miles from Chelmsford. As is clear from the registers the priest at Crondon served the villages of Stock, Ramsi (Ramsden) Heath, the Hanningfields (West, East and South), Downham and Chelmsford. It is singular that no mention is made of the little town of Billericay which is but two and a half miles distant.

The following extracts from the parish registers of Stock-cum-Ramsden Bellhouse have reference to Catholics within the mission of Crondon Park. The old register book of Stock embraces the period from 1568 to 1804, while that of Ramsden Bellhouse contains entries of which the earliest is dated 1562 and the latest 1779.

FROM THE STOCK PARISH REGISTER.

George Stathum a recusant of Buttsbury drowning himself in one of the Park ponds was buried the 24th May (1655).

Four sons of John Maskell in June 1745.*

Richard Billing from Crondon Park a Romish priest ye 3rd of March 1769.

The above refer to burials.

Mary Dr of William Butt born Sep. 14 1700. William son of William Butt born aug. 24 1792. Ann the dr of William Butt & Ellen his wife was born Nov 21 1707. memd. These children were born in Stock Parish but not baptised by ye minister their parents being Papists.

The following Mason and Berington burial entries are from the same registers.

1654 Ap. 28. Elizabeth Mason, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth his his wife, buried at Buttsbury.
1656 Mar. 26. Ann Mason, an aged woman, buried Buttsbury.
1729 Nov. 22. Michael Mason of Crondon Park.
1731 June 5. Margaret Mason.
1741 May 26. Mrs Mason.
1747 July 26. Mrs Mason of Crondon Park.
1770 May 25. Margaret Mason wife of John Mason.
1770 May 14. George Mason son of John & Margaret.

---

*This Maskell may have been a Catholic, though the name does not occur in the Crondon register.

1773 Mar. 9. George Mason.
1775 June 7. Frances Mason widow.
1790 Dec 23. Elizabeth Mason [*née* Clarkson] wife of Michael Mason.
1791 Oct. 20. Thomas Mason
1816 Nov. 20. Thos. Mason [son of Michael below, aged 35]
1822 Nov. 21. Henry Mason [son of Michael below, aged 41]
1825 Oct. 27. Michael Mason, sen^{r}, of C.P., aged 80

1748 Aug. 17. Philip son of Thos. Berington Esq^{re}.
1764 Jan 22. Ann, wife of Thos. Berington
1773 Nov. 14. John [Berington *or* Bonington?]
1779 Sep. 10. Joseph Berington
1780 Jan. 22. Thos. Berington in Stock
1780 June 19. William Berington son of Will^{m} & Eliza
1780 Nov. 6. Philippa Berington d. of Will & Eliza in the church
1781 Oct. 31. Sara Berington
1790 Dec. 23. William Berington Jun^{r}
1791 Mar. 23. William son of late Thos Berington
1805 Nov. 2. Rev. Thos* Berington [aged 75]
1811 July 16. Thos. Berington
1818 Ap. 21. Philip Berington son of Thos, died at Stock

From the Ramsden Bellhouse Registers.

THE first entry among the burials is

Father Spacye was buried the XV day of February, A° 1562.

This Father Spacye was not Rector of Ramsden Bellhouse, for the Rector at that time was John Forrest who had succeeded to the living in 1549, during the Calvinistic ascendancy, and continued in possession till his death in 1577, but doubtless one of the many unfortunate monks expelled from their monasteries by Henry VIII, and given hospitality by some pious Catholic family in or near Ramsden Bellhouse.†

The following notes on Crondon Park have been supplied by Mr Joseph Gillow:

"Crondon Park had long been the property of the Barons Petre, though the family do not appear ever to have occupied it. It is said that the Catholic family of Mason were tenants for 250 years. The chapel which was part of the ancient banqueting hall, was preserved until 1832. It was then dismantled, subsequently the house was razed to the ground, and no traces of a park remain.§

The following names appear as incumbents at Crondon Park:

Father James Blair, S.J., here 1744 for some time.

---

* Nephew of Thomas (1673-1755) Berington, priest, son of Thomas Berington of Moat Hall, Shropshire, and Anne, dau. of John Berington of Winsley, co. Hereford (Gillow's *Dict. Eng. Caths.*, I. 199).

† This may be received with caution. If Spacye were a priest, his designation at that time would probably be "Sir" or "Dan" or other abbreviation of "Dominus." "Father" is more likely to be a term of familiarity, reverent or irreverent, as "Paterfamilias," "Widow," "Gossip," "Good-wife," "Uncle," etc., with which register searchers are familiar.—J.S.H.

§ There are some remains of walls and some fine trees are still growing near the modern farm house.—W.H.C.

Father Adam Pigott, S.J., younger son of Adam Pigott of London, and brother to Nathaniel Pigott, the eminent Catholic barrister of the Inner Temple, succeeded Father Blair, and died here April 30, 1751, aged 78. He was a friend of Pope, who wrote at his request the well-known version of the hymn of St Francis Xavier, *O Deus amo Te:*

> O God I love Thee, not to gain
> The joys of Thy eternal reign.

Father Luke Pippard *alias* Stanfield, S.J., died here Jan. 5, 1761, aged 45.

Father Robert Eyston, S.J., according to his own entries was here in 1759, if not before, till death, Jan. 16, 1766, aged 36.

Father Richard Billinge *alias* Laurenson, S.J., a native of Billinge, co. Lancaster, succeeded Father Eyston, and died here Feb. 28, 1769, aged 56; and was buried at Stock, March 3.

Father Robert Cole, S.J., came 1769 till December, 1805. The Rev. Thomas Berington, whose name appears as officiating between the years 1788 and 1792, may have supplied from Ingatestone Hall, where he died Oct. 24, 1805; but the fact that he baptized three of the Wood family may have meaning.

Père Jean-Baptiste Aubert, a French refugee from the Diocese de Coutances, succeeded Father Cole and remained till 1818. He was subsequently at Thorndon Hall.

Père Albin Danneville, another French emigré, signs the registers from April 3, 1818 to July 15, 1822. It will be noted that he signs himself Archpriest.

Rev. James Dunn signs July 31, 1825, to June 29, 1826.

Rev. P. J. Mark O'Reilly, 1827, and left for Ingatestone Hall.

Rev. Daniel O'Leary took charge of the congregation, in all sixty-four souls, Sept. 20, 1827, till July 2, 1831."

One of the oldest inhabitants of Stock says that in 1835 there was a cottage in the lane leading to Crondon from the Stock road, which was the residence of the Catholic priest. At that time the priest was a Frenchman, and my informant states that a field close to Stock Common is still called "Frenchman's Field," from the fact that the French priest, being a resident of Stock, claimed a portion of the then rather extensive common land and cultivated it. Who this French priest was I have not been able to discover, as the diocesan records are very scanty with regard to Essex, and of the priests serving Crondon Park only the Revv. James Dunn and D. O'Leary are named.

Yet at the time when Father O'Leary left Crondon in 1830 there, must have been a nucleus of Catholics—"in all sixty-four souls." The Masons of Crondon Park, impoverished by many fines for non-attendance at the parish church, found themselves unable to continue the tenancy, but there were other members of the family at Foxburgh, Forest Lodge (both in Stock), Great Maskells* and Baddow, six miles distant. And Stock Hall—now called "Greenwoods"—was held by the Eldridges, also Catholics. The Eldridges succeeded the Beringtons in the possession of Stock Hall. Thomas Berington of Moat Hall, Salop, married Ann, daughter of Mr Bates of Stock Hall, and on the death of the latter the property passed into the possession of his daughter, and the Beringtons came to Stock. Here, in 1748, was born Charles Berington, afterwards Bishop of Hieroecæsarea and co-adjutor to Bishop Talbot, and, on the death of the latter, Vicar-Apostolic of the Midland District. Tombs of the Mason, Berington, and Eldridge families are in the Stock churchyard. But sometime between 1832 and 1840 the mission at Crondon Park was discontinued, and the district was served from Ingatestone by the Rev. George Last (afterwards Canon). In 1852 the mansion of Lilystone Hall was tenanted by the Hon. Arthur Petre. On his removal to Coptfold Hall in 1862, Lilystone was bought by Mr Thomas Walmesley, and in 1869 it became the property of Isabella, William and John Gillow, of Singleton, Lancashire.* From the time that Mr Arthur Petre came to Lilystone Hall there was a private chapel in the house. Soon after the advent of the Gillows, this became a public oratory, and on July 16, 1880, the small but handsome church erected by Miss Isabella Gillow was blessed and opened by Cardinal Manning. Twelve years later Mr William Gillow built the fine schools in the village. On March 1, 1893, Isabella, the eldest of the three, went to her reward. She was quickly followed by her brother William on May 18 of the same year, and John, the last of the family, died on April 17, 1894. Almost the whole of the property was left for ecclesiastical purposes. Lilystone Hall with the adjoining estate was sold to Mr William Dunn, the chapel, schools and site for the Presbytery remaining in the hands of the Gillow Trustees for the use of the Mission of Stock.

---

* See Gillow's *Dictionary of the English Catholics,* Art. Berington (Charles).

The following is the list of incumbents since the re-opening of the Mission at Stock:

1868-69 Very Rev. John Walker (Canon of Westminster).
1869-71 Rev. Henry Soerwyn.
1872-75 Rev. Thomas Fallside.
1875-76 Very Rev. John Walker
1876-77 Rev. Peter J. Van Schie.
1877 (Oct. 4) Rev. William H. Cologan.

The first book is a common half-penny paper cash or memorandum book in a marbled paper back, $6\frac{1}{8} \times 3\frac{7}{8}$ inches. The second book is of paper $7\frac{3}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ inches, and bound in vellum. They belong to the present mission at Stock.

BOOK I.

(*Inside Binding*) [Robert ——?]

Charlotte Morris. godmother Mary Adams. joseph Knight proxy for henry Morris
ann born Wenesday 27 may

[Page 1] PALM SUNDAY

N. Digby
Thos: Hakws [? Hawks], Stock. James Tonnage, Stock

MUNDAY

Mr Linch, Crond: park

TUSDAY

Mrs Mason, Crondon park

WENSDAY

Charls Cusworth, Chemsworth [? Chelmsford]
Mrs Haig, Crondon park.
Mrs Bartie, Crondon park

THURSDAY

Mic: Mason, Cron: park
Ms Mason, Cron: park
Anne philips, Stock
Frances Chivers, Stock
Mary Roberts, Cron park
susanna [?] Haws, orebury (?)
Mrs Tonnage, Stock
Luci Fasset, Ramsi heath

GOOD FRYDAY

John Oddi, Stock
[2] Mrs Oddi, Stock

---

* Canon Richard Gillow of North Shields was brother to the Gillows of Lilystone.

SATURDAY

Mrs Ad[d *xd out*]ams, Stock
John Ad[d *xd out*]ams, Stock,
Elizabeth Adams, Stock
Mary Prescot, Stock
Anne Burningham, Stock
Mrs Rrusbrook
Mrs Trissinton [?] toward Ingatestone
Anne Rusbrook
Mrs Linch 2 time. Cr park

SUNDAY
Elizabeth Skinkir [?] Stock
James Adams, Stock
John Gosseleyn, Stock
Jos: Martin, Cron: Park
Patrck Donnal
George Allen, Stock
Frances Burningham
adam
Francis Pattisson, Stock
Jos: Digby, Markaleen*
Ann Braye, Stock
Elizabeth Patisson
[3] Briant Digby, Markalteen*
Ben: Rusbrook:
Frances Rusbrook
Jos: pattesson
Rich: Caven, Chemsford
Mr Rusbrook
John Keelin, Stock
Mary Pullin, Stock
John Burningham, Stock
MUNDAY
mrs Digby, from maketier*
John Hakes, junior, Stock
TUSDAY
Mary Pullen Stock
THURSDAY IN EASTER W—
Mrs Ensworth, Chemsford
FRYDAY
Mrs Bartet [?], Stock
SATURDAY
Dame Oddi, Stock
LOW SUNDAY
Edm: Fearhead, Ramsiheath✠
Elizabeth Meason, Stock
[4] Mary Pullin
Elizabeth Pullin
James Adams
Juli Adams
Eliza: Skingly

EASTER COMMUNICANTS
PALM SUNDAY
Nicolas Digby
Old Mrs Oddy
Mr Moylin
Mrs Tunnage
John Hawks senior
Geore Allen
Mrs Chiuers
Will: Rushbrook
Elizabeth pattison
Mary Roberts
Mrs Haws
[5] EASTER SUNDAY
Mrs Bertie
Mrs Mason
John Josolin
Mr Mason
Adam Patison
Frances Burningham
Jos Digby
Lacy Ferhead
John Ellis
Elisabeth pullin, 1 com:
Anne Oddy con. 1
MUNDAY
Mrs Haye
Elisabeth Skrinkiny
Mr Ferhead
Mrs Philips
Mrs Rusbrook
Anne Rusbrook
Mrs Farinton
Mrs Burningham
John Burningham
Mrs Pullin
[6] TUSDAY
Mrs Adams

---

* The Rev. Fr Cologan thinks Markaleen, Markalteen and Maketier may all be corruptions of Margaretting, or, more correctly, Margaretting-Tye, three miles and one respectively from Stock. "Tye" signifies, locally, "common."

✠ Ramsden Heath.

M^{rs} Prescot
M^{rs} Oddy
Thursday
Mary Pullin
Fryday
M^{rs} Brige
Saturday
John Oddy
John Rusbrook
Mary Clark
Low Sunday
M^{rs} Lynch
Mic: Mason
M^{rs} Digby
Brian Digby
Will: Chenery
Jos: Pattison

[7] A Catalogue of y^{e} Dead of this Congregation that dyed under me Rob: Eyston

M^{rs} Eliz Patisson March y^{e} 26. 1759

+ M^{r} William Tichbourne late steward to y^{e} late Lady Peters. Died ye 1 of Oct 1760 at Beacons

William De-fish at Crondon Park Jan: y^{e} 3 1762

Jesse Hanchet June y^{e} 17 1761 at Springfild (Springfield?)

+ M^{rs} Edmonsons Mary y^{e} 28 of July 1761

John Lee at Moussum Sep: 4 1761

Elisabeth Oddy March y^{e} 16 1762

Lucy Drured Ap: 22 1762

Antony Chivis May y^{e} 5. 1762

Thomas Brighmam Aug y^{e} 19. 1762

Patrick Fielding June y^{e} 2 1763

Nicolas Bradary exicuted Aug: y^{e} 3 [?] 1763.

[8] David Rivenal at Chelmsford Sep: y^{e} 5. 1763.

Mary Guir of Wickford Jan 12 1764

M^{rs} Anne Barinton jan 17 1764

Anne Page crondon park lodge, Feb 7 1764

[9 *Blank*] [10] Baptized

Mary Reed March y^{e} 11 1770 Gossips Jack Hawks & young M^{rs} Adams.

Francis Arnold July 8. 1770 Gossips Francis Barningam Eliz: Pullin

Juliana Maria Wright July y^{e} 9. 1770. Gossips old M^{rs} Adams & young M^{r} Adams

John Farrigton January 21. 1771. Gossips George Mason & Ann Alders, but M^{rs} Rushbrook stood by proxy.

[11] John Thomas Adams, March y^{e} 21. 1771. Gossips George Mason & Cath: Adams, but Betsey Mason stood by proxy.

Mary Reed September 12. 1771. Gossips Jack Hawks & Mary Adams

Eliz: Adams July 23, 1772. Gossips M^{r} & M^{rs} Pateson, but Thomas Mason stood by proxy for M^{r} Pateson.

August 9, 1772 Sara Butts, Gossips George Allen and his Daughter Mary Allen.

April 28, 1773. Anna Maria Farrigton, Gossips myself & old Mary Digby.

[12] Octob: 25. 1773 Ann Adams Gossips M^{rs} Brown [& Dolly Mason, but *xd out*] by] proxy for Mr John Mason & Dolly Mason.

Nov: 27. 1773 [? Ann Patiso *xd out*] Ann Patison, Gossips Mr Michael Mason and Mrs Grigson.

January 16. 1774. Margaret [? Reed *xd out*] Reed, Gossips Mrs Pullen & her son John Pullen.

March 19. 1774 Mary Ennis, Gossips Susan Haws & Lewis Arnold.

[13] June 21. 1774. [? Jane Tunstead *xd out*] Jane Tunstead. Gossips Miss Wilson & William Berrington Eqre.

June 29. 1775. Hetten Charles Ennis. Gossips Lewis Arnold & ye mother's sister.

August 27. 1775. Juliana Adams, Gossips John Pullen & Eliz: Pullen

March 31. 1776. Teresia Read, Gossips Tho: Hutt and Kitty Mosel.

[14] July 25. 1777 John Mason, Gossips Mrs Pattison & John Clarkson, John Catten standing Proxy for John Clarkson.

August 29. 1777. Agatha Adams, gossips Eliz: Mason & John Pullen.

September 23. 1778 John Adams, Gossips Mrs Wright & John Mason junior

February 14. 1779 Edward Reed, Gossips Nelly Boningham & Abraham Philipson.

[15] April 19. 1779 Isabella * Mason Gossips Mr Tho: Mason & Mrs Margaret Slater, but Mr John Mason and Miss Betsy Mason stood by proxy.

May 14. 1780 charlott Adams, Gossips John Pullen & Kitty Pullen.

June 13. 1780. Michael † Mason Gossips Mr George Clarkson & Miss Dolly Mason; but John Mason stood by proxy for Mr George Clarkson.

[16] June 30. 1780. Juliana Maria Pullen, Gossips Mr & Mrs Berington, but young Mrs Adams stood proxy for Mrs Berington.

October 20. 1780. Philippa Berington, gossips Mr Tho: Fleetwood ye Elder, but Mr & Mrs Berington stood by proxy.

[17] June 21. 1781. Juliana Maria Pullen, gossips Mr & Mrs Berington but Polly Howard & Mr John Mason stood by proxy.

June 27. 1781. Thomas Adams, gossips Mr Michael Mason and Mrs Philipson.

September 6. 1781. Charles Taylor, gossips John Pullen & Eliz. Mason.

[18] [*A part entry xd out*].

September 9. 1781. Henry § Mason, gossips charles Mason & Alice Clarkson, but John Mason & Eliz: Mason stood by proxy.

---

* Daughter of Michael Mason and his first wife Elizabeth Clarkson.

† Michael John, the son of Michael Mason, and his wife Elizabeth Clarkson. He mar. Jane Cockshott, and had Michael John, b. 1807 (the fifth Michael in line) who d. unmd.; Catharine Isabella, b. 1809, and Elizabeth Margaret, b. 1811, both d. unmd.; Thomas Cockshott, b. 1812, mar. A Dalton; Henry James, b. 1814, d. unmd.; Anne Jane, b. 1816, d. unmd.; and John Matthew, b. 1818, mar. Sarah Kaye. (*Mrs S. Havers' Notes, compared with the Registers*).

§ Mrs Havers says Henry Mason (d. 1822) was another son of Michael

Septemb. 15. 1781 Frances Rainal, gossips M^r^ Thomas Mason & Miss Fanny Grime.

[19] November 25. 1781 Eliz: Reed, gossips M^r^ Tho: Mason & M^rs^ Pullin.

January 31. 1782. Tho: Mason, gossips Giles* Hussey Eq^r^ & M^rs^ Lynsey, but M^r^ Mic Mason & Dolly Mason stood by proxy.

N.B. The above child, Tho: Mason being at his Birth in periculo mortis was baptized by one of y^e^ Bystanders about a month ago, & only y^e^ other ceremonies of Baptism were performed on y^e^ above mentioned day Jan: 31. 1782

[20] December 25. 1782. Harriot Catharine Pullen. Gossips M^r^ Tho: Berington and M^rs^ Hennage, but John Pullen and his wife Eliz: Pullen stood by proxy.

January 28. 1783. Margaret Mason, gossips M^r^ Lynch & M^rs^ Fountaine, but M^r^ John Mason & Miss Polly Patison stood by proxy.

[21] April 4. 1783. Maria Mason. Gossips M^r^ & M^rs^ Pattison.

May 11. 1783. Edward John Rainal. Gossips M^r^ Mason Senior & Fanny Grime.

May 21. 1783. John Pullen. Gossips M^r^ Mich: Mason & M^rs^ Coverdale, but Dolly Mason stood by proxy.

June 9. 1783 John Anthony Adams. Gossips M^r^ Tho: Mason & Polly Patison.

[22] Octob: 6. 1784. George Pullin. Gossips only M^rs^ Adams, Nobody else being to be had & y^e^ child being in instante periculo mortis, y^e^ essentials of Baptism were administred w^th^out y^e^ Ceremonies.

Decemb: 31. 1784. Joseph Pullin. Gossips charles & Dolly Mason, but M^rs^ Philipson stood proxy for Dolly Mason.

Feb: 6. 1785. Sophia Cæcilia Adams, gossips M^r^ Tho: Berington & M^rs^ Berington, but John Pullin stood proxy for M^r^ Berington.

March 6 1785. Mary Cicely Mason Gossips M^r^ Hen: Hitchcock & Miss Betsy Knock, but M^r^ Tho: Caton and Dolly Mason stood proxies.

[23] Anne Keeling tataken into y^e^ church in y^e^ little chapel by me Rob: Eyston, May y^e^ 12, 1759

Antony Chivers taken into y^e^ church in y^e^ little chappel by me Rob: Eyston Sep y^e^ 14. 1760.

[*A name xd out.*]

October 8. 1785 Gossips M^r^ Mich: Mason & Dolly Mason. N.B. This child at his birth being in periculo mortis was baptized by one of y^e^ Bystanders a few days ago, & only y^e^ other ceremonies of Baptism were perform'd on y^e^ above mention'd day y^e^ 8 of October 1785.

June y^e^ 11. 1786. Juliana Margarita Mason, Gossips M^r^ Mic: Mason and M^rs^ Mason his wife.

Mason, mar. Elizabeth Kaye, leaving a daughter Isabella, who mar. George Porter, they having with others Elizabeth and Isabella, Canonesses Regular of SS. Sepulchre at New Hall.

* See Gillow's *Dict. Eng. Caths.*, III., 507.

[24] February 23. 1787. George Pullen. Gossips M^r^ Tho: Mason & M^rs^ Mic: Mason.

March 21. 1787. James Adams. Gossips M^r^ Tho: Adams and his wife, but M^r^ Mic: Mason & M^rs^ Grigson stood by proxy for them.

June 29, 1788. Margaret & Anne Pullen, Gossips Mistress Philipson for one & Dolly Mason for y^e^ other, but John & Beckey Mason were the intended God Father & Mother for one & y^e^ above Dolly Mason & charles Mason for y^e^ other: N.B. These children, being at their birth *in periculo mortis,* were baptized by some of y^e^ bystanders, & only y^e^ ceremonies of Baptism were performed on y^e^ above mention'd Day June y^e^ 29. 1788.

[25] Maryed by me Rob: Eyston. Daniel Hihsings [?] & Lucy Ferrhead Oct y^e^ 7, 1761

Aug: y^e^ 28. 1763 Tho: Alders, Anne Rushbrook
Jos: Pattison Dec: y^e^ 24. 1764
John Adams Jan: y^e^ 6 1765

MARRIED

Eliz: Mason to John Pullen May 20, 1782
John Mason to Rebecca Taylor Octob: 27. 1782
M^rs^ Boningham to Isaac Wenden April 29. 1783
[26] Anne Philipson to Joseph Wood November 29. 1786
Polly Pattison to George Mayhew July y^e^ 30. 1788
See y^e^ promise made by George Mayhew before marriage.
Frances Grime to John Burningham November 25. 1789
See y^e^ promise made by John Burningham before marriage.
Charles Mason to Catharine Adams July y^e^ 21. 1791.
Elizabeth Sutton to James Abby November 13. 1791.
see y^e^ promise made by James Abby before marriage.

[27] Miss Isabella Mason to Captain Heywood Feb: 8 1804. See ye promise made by y^e^ Captain before marriage. Miss Ann Mayhew to M^r^ Bennet Smith Lieutenant in y^e^ First Royal Lancashire Militia. Feb: 20 1805. see y^e^ promise made by M^r^ Smith before marriage.

[28—31 *Blank.*]

[32] Baptized

Michael Wood was born January 11. 1788 and baptized a few days after by M^r^ Tho: Berington Gossips Wil: Berington Eq^re^ & M^rs^ Berington his Lady.

Ann Mary Wood was baptized March 26—1789 by M^r^ Tho: Berington, Gossips Joseph Hichen & M^rs^ Phillipson.

[33] Baptized. Ann Mayhew Oct y^e^ 11—1788. Gossips M^r^ Pallison & Miss Dolly Mason.

Octob: 14: 1788 Martha Catharina Adams Gossips William Philipson & Polly Adams but Betsey Adams, who was not present, was talked of as y^e^ intended God Mother, but how it was I know not now.

Septemb: 7. 1789 Elizabeth Mayhew, gossips Mr Michael Mason & M^rs^ Berington, but Dolly Mason stood proxy [34] for M^rs^ Berington

April ye first 1790. Michael Pullen Gossips Mr John Coverdale Junior, & Mrs Berington, but Tho: Mason stood proxy for Mr John Coverdale.

August 16, 1790. Sophia Clara Mayhew. Gossips M Charles Mason & Miss Ann Coverdale, but Miss Jane Jones stood proxy for Miss Ann Coverdale.

[*Three lines xd out.*]

[35] August 26, 1790. Joseph Wood. Gossips Mr Tho: Berington & Mrs Berington, but Mrs Philipson stood proxy for Mrs Berington. N.B. ye above child Joseph Wood was baptized by Mr Tho: Berington who stood God Father.

[*The two following entries are on the obverse and reverse of a loose slip of paper inserted here in chronological order*].

Eliz: Pye taken into ye Church on her death Bed January 31. 1792 tho' in delirious state & out of her mind and continued till her Death.

Eliz: Pye died in ye night between ye first & second of February [1792 *above*] about 12 o'clock, if I mistake not, [but cant say *under*] whether before or after.

February 5. 1792 Thomas Pullen Gossips Mrs Coverdale ye younger & Mr Thomas Threedfall.

April 2. 1792 Maria Mayhew Gossips Mr Busby Priest at Witham Place & Miss Jane Jones, but Mrs Hutt & Harry [36] Mason stood proxies for them.

[*One line xd out.*]

November 18 1792 James Abby. Gossips Mrs Fountain & Joseph Hitchen. Mrs Phillipson had been thought of for God Mother and had given me her consent sufficiently before, but I fearing that a more express approbation and consent might be requisite, I pitched upon Mrs Fountain for God Mother.

May 28. 1793. George Mayhew Gossips Mr John Coverdale Junior and Mrs Derveaux but Mr John Mason and his wife [37] Mrs Mason stood proxies for them.

July 13 1794 Harriot Mary Lynch Daughter of Michael & Mary Lynch living for ye present at Billericay Gossips Henry Mason & Mrs Fountaine

July 20. 1794 Mary Sophia Adams, gossips Mrs Pullen & James Adams Junior but he being absent no body stood proxy for him.

February 16. 1795 Lucy Abby Gossip Mrs Wood only.

March 19. 1795. Thomas Wood Gossips Mrs Pullen and [38] William Philipson, but Mrs Hutt stood proxy for Mrs Pullen.

November 19. 1795. Harriot Isabel Mayhew, gossips Mr Michael Mason senior, and Miss Bella Mason

January 5 1796. Elizabeth Adams, Gossips Mr Jacob Jackson and Nancy Adams sister of ye child's Father; but Mr John Pullen and his wife stood proxies for them.

August 7. 1796 Thomas Wood, Gossips William Philipson & Mrs Pullen.

[1797]

[39] March 24. 1797. John Michael Mason. Gossips Mrs Pugh of

Hengrave and M^{r} Philip Berington; but M^{rs} Quin & Henry Mason stood proxies for them.

August 27. 1797. Sarah Elizabeth Wood Gossips Miss Bella Mason & M^{r} Henry Mason.

November 12. 1797. Lemech William Abby Gossip William Philipson only

[1798]

April y^{e} 3^{d} early in y^{e} morning 1798 Matthew Mason Gossips M^{rs} Quin and M^{r} Warren; but M^{r} Henry Mason stood proxy for M^{r} Warren.

[40] [1799]

March 28 1799 Caroline Maria Wood, Gossips William Philipson and Ann Philipson.

June 2. 1799 Mary Anne Smith, Gossips André Porché and Marie Joseph Petit

June 8 1799 Margaret Helen or Helena Mayhew, Gossips M^{r} Henry Mason and Miss Margaret Mason

June 18. 1799 Anne Adams Gossips Christopher Adams and Catharine Adams, but Thomas Thompson and Elizabeth Thompson stood proxies for them.

[41] [1800]

May 5 1800 Maria Bickmore, Gossip M^{rs} Fountaine only

Aug 27. 1800 Christopher Thomas Mason, Gossips, Mr Butler uncle to y^{e} Child's Mother, and M^{rs} Teigh; but M^{rs} Fountaine & M^{r} Michael Mason junior stood proxies for them.

November 17. 1800. Isaac Wood, Gossips M^{r} Michael Mason senior and Miss Bella Mason, but M^{rs} Philipson stood proxy for her

December y^{e} 8. 1800 Mary Malone, Gossips Mary Hely & Jos: Banaher or some such name.

[1801]

Feb 4. 1801. Richard Brown, Gossip William Lawler only.

[42] Feb: 10, 1801 Thomas [*erasures*] [M^{c}Cale *interlined*], Gossip Patrick Dawsey only

April 16 1801 John Ryan, Gossip Patrick Courtney only.

[1802]

January 10. 1802 George Wood, Gossips M^{rs} Philipson and William Philipson.

March y^{e} first 1802 Francis Smith, Gossips Terrence O'Brien and Mary Lawler.

May y^{e} 24. 1802. John Magrath, Gossips Jn^{o} M^{c}Nally and Mary Smith

June 23. 1802 William Adams, Gossips Patty Adams and Michael Mason.

November 10. 1802 Sara Truman, Gossip Mary Smith only.

[1803]

January 12. 1803 Henry Brown. Gossip James Blanchfield only.

[43] [*Nearly two-thirds torn off vertically*].

See the Baptisms after this period towards the end of the Book [*this refers to p. 67 in the original.*]

[44 *Blank.*]

[45] Baptised by me Rob: Eyston Sarah Keelin.	Ap: y^{e} 1: 1759
Anne shannin a stroler	Ap. y^{e} 16. 1759
Antony Chivie	July y^{e} 15. 1759
xTheresa Allen	march y^{e} 23. 1760
Charlote Wight	oct: y^{e} 25. 1760
Michael Chiv[en]	Jan y^{e} 18. 1761
Catharina Mary Bate x	Feb: y^{e} 9. 1761
Michael Berningham	Feb: y^{e} 24. 1761
Mary Farinton	march y^{e} 1. 1761
[Jams] Skinsly alias Reed	june y^{e} 7. 1761
[46] Nov 15. 1761	
Jos: Wood	
[1762]	
John Keeys	jan y^{e} 25. 1762
Charls Howard	Feb y^{e} 7. 1762
Anna Maria Bate	Feb: y^{e} 11. 1762
Mary Prescot	Feb y^{e} 21. 1762
x George Gains	Ap: y^{e} 30. 1762
Isaac N. a stroler	July 11. 1762
Jos. Hickings	July 21. 1762
Susanna Farinton	Sep: 6: 1762
[1763]	
John Reed	March y^{e} 20 1763
Lucy Allen	Apr: 10. 1763
Elizabeth Mary Bate	April 15 1763
Ann Maria Philips	Decem: y^{e} 4. 1763
[1764]	
Mary Wright	jan y^{e} 29. 1764
William Farinton	march 12. 1764
x Lucy Berningham	April 13. 1764
x Teresa Berningham	April 13. 1764 x
x Robert Rose	June y^{e} 17. 1764
Anne Alders	July y^{e} 27. 1764
Francis Theobald macellus joseph Six	nov: y^{e} 27. 1764
[1765]	
Teresa Allen	jan: y^{e} 13. 1765
Juley Arnol	march y^{e} 2. 1765
[47] Ann Knight	oct y^{e} 30. 1765
Ann Reed	Decem: y^{e} 8. 1765

[1766]

Baptized this day by M^{r} R B of Crondon Park Juliana Maria Adams dau. of Jo^{n} And Mary Adams of Stock in y^{e} County of Essex. Sep^{br} 10th 1766

NB. in a few days after, she died; and the Parson refus'd to bury her.

Baptiz'd by M^{rs} Mason on y^{e} 2d day of October, & y^{e} Ceremony supply'd by M^{r} R B of Crondon Park on this 6th of ditto 1766, Robert Rose of Stock in this County of Essex, son of Rob^{t} and Elizabeth Rose of y^{e} Town and County aforesaid. since dead.

[1767]

Catharine Adams daughter of John and Mary Adams, of Stock in Essex, was baptiz'd this day y^e^ 11 Nov: 1767 at Crondon Park by M^r^ R B

[1768]

Charles Reed son of ———— & Eliz: Reed of Stock was baptiz'd this 24^th^ day of Apr^l^: 1768 at Crondon Park, Sponsors Jn^o^ Adams, Martha Sly.

[48] Mary Pattisson daughter of Joseph & Ann Pattisson of Old Park in y^e^ Hamlett of Crondon Essex was baptiz'd at home on y^e^ 3^d^ day of May 1768. Sponsors by their proxys ——— & ——— Caton brother and sister to y^e^ child's Mother. Proxys were M^rs^ Mason of Crondon Park & her son George.

October y^e^ 9^th^ 1768 William Philips, son of Abraham & Ann Phillips [of Stock *above*] was Christend at Crondon Park. George Mason Jun^r^ & Martha Sly were Godfather & Godmother

Dec. 18^th^ 1768 John [Adams *above word xd out*] Jun^r^ son of John & Mary Adams of Stock in Essex was Christen'd at Crondon Park, John Pullen Jun^r^ Godfather, & Ann Moselle Godmother

[49] Taken into y^e^ Church

Fearing y^t^ Michael Dunn might possibly be out of y^e^ Church on some account or other, he was taken into y^e^ Church (if perchance out of it) in Chelmsford Jail on y^e^ 27 day of November 1789 by me Rob^t^ Cole

Ann Toe taken into y^e^ Church on y^e^ 15 of May 1791

Elizabeth Sutton taken into y^e^ Church y^e^ 13 of November 1791

William Bailey taken into y^e^ Church in Chelmsford Jail on y^e^ 27 of April 1792.

[50] M^rs^ Alexander taken into y^e^ Church at Crondon Park on y^e^ first day of December 1805

[*Pages* 51–66 *are written from the Reverse end*].

[67 *Resumed from p.* 42 *of the original*].

Baptized

[1803]

January 26. 1803. James M^c^Bride, Gossip James Goodman only.

February 18. 1803. Patrick M^c^Cale, Gossip Edward Cane only.

October 19. 1803. Frances Wood, Gossips M^rs^ Mason and Philip Berington Esq.

[1804]

December the 9. 1804. John Pullen, Gossips M^r^ Henry Mason & M^rs^ Mayhew, but M^rs^ Fountaine stood proxy for her.

[1805]

[*Here is a part of the following entry struck out*].

[68] January y^e^ 6. 1805. William Arthur Heywood, gossips Miss Butler and M^r^ Michael Mason [junior *above*], but M^r^ Henry Mason stood proxy for him

[69–74 *Blank*].

[75] Died of [1] ours in y^e year 1761 since Sep: y^e 1.
P: Erard Mohin Sep: y^e 14. 1761
p: John[2] Williams at Holywell. Sep: 23
F. Nic: Sanders at S^t Omers Sp. 22 [3]
M^{rs} Panting Ben:[4] at S^t Omers [*in red ink*]
P. John Kingdon July 17 in Maryland [5]
p. William Hunter [Nov: *xd out*, Dec: *above*] y^e 3. 1761 in Lancashire [6]
P. Patk Barnwel at y^e Round house near Ingatestone Essex. Feb: y^e 1. 1762 [7]
P. Sæbastian Redford at Wealdside, Essex 2 of January 1763
P. Joseph S^t George at Leege Jan 17. 1763[8]
P. Peter Maire at York june ye 24. 1763
F^r John Wiseman at Liege may y^e 28. 1763[9]
P. John Pemberton in Northumberland July y^e 10. 1763
p. Joseph Brent at Gent July 18. 1763[10]
p Jams Farrar at S^n Rob: Stanleys in Chester July 18. 1763
[76] F. Nic: Thierry at Liege, Aug: y^e 28. 1763[11]
p. Thomas Lodge in Cornwall jan. 6. 1764
p. Thomas Evans at York. Jan: 30. 1764[12]
B. Adrian Stephens y^e 5 of jan. 1764[13]
P. Charolus Noels at Liege Feb: y^e 22. 1764

[(77–80) *Blank.* (81–86) *Written from the reverse end. This ends the book*].

HOPCAR

Hopcar, within Bedford, in the parish of Leigh, co. Lancaster, was the seat of the ancient Catholic family of Sale, of whom several were priests and Jesuits. The estate of Hopcar was sold July 4, 1770, by Gilbert Sale, whose younger brother Father John Sale, S.J., served the mission for some years, but died in Furness in 1791, aged 69.

The book was evidently commenced, with lists of communicants, etc., at Hopcar at Easter, 1739, by Father Robert Petre, S.J., who appears at Hopcar in Bishop Dicconson's list in 1741, and removed subsequently to Eccleston, Chorley, and Preston. He died at Dunkenhalgh, in the same county, in 1766, having been chaplain to Lord Petre there for some years, and this is probably the way it got to Crondon Park, which was another estate belonging to his lordship.

Bedford Leigh has been served by the Society from at least the seventeenth century, and a record of most of the incumbents' names is in the writer's possession. After the Sale family left Hopcar, the congregation assembled in the old chapel in the house occupied for centuries by the ancient family of Shuttleworth, but finally an independent chapel was secured, which continued till 1778, when a new one was erected owing to the old one being unfit for use. This was visited Oct. 27, 1784, by Bishop Matthew Gibson, who confirmed 135 persons, and Father Jno. Shaw, S.J., the incumbent, returned the communicants at 240. On Feb. 10, 1816, during Father Wm Poole's incumbency, the recently attached burial ground was consecrated, and on Sept. 19, 1825, Bishop Penswick made his visitation and gave confirmation. In 1855 the present church was opened. The Bedford Leigh register was commenced by Father Jno. Shaw, August 26, 1778. (*Note by Joseph Gillow*).

---

[1] The writer, Fr Robert Eyrton, S.J., clearly refers to the Society of Jesus, but includes one lady in red ink. The footnotes added by Mr Joseph Gillow make this evident. In his *Dict. Eng. Caths,* V. 242, he mentions Fr John Panting, S.J., 1732-83.

[2] *Cath. Rec. Soc.* III. 107.

[3] Temporal coadjutor, S.J.

[4] Benefactor.

[5] Foley says July 7.

[6] Fr Wm. Weldon *alias* Hunter.

[7] Recently of Preston, co. Lancaster.

[8] Fr. Joseph Roge *alias* St. George, S.J.

[9] Temporal coadjutor, S.J. Foley says May 20.

[10] Foley says July 13.

[11] Temporal coadjutor.

[12] *Vere* Fairchild.

[13] Temporal coadjutor, S.J. Foley says Feb. 5.

[1 R] Congregratio bonœ mortis at Hopcar * [?1739]

John Urmston.
William Boulton.
William Hulme.
Mary Boardman
Mary Lee
Elizabeth Heyes
Mathew Hamson
Ann Hamson
William Wilkinson
Guy Hulme
William Sale
John Hampson
Marget Yates
John Brotherton
John Hulme
John Urmston
James Boardman
Thomas Hulme
Jane Yates
Thomas Standish
[2 R] Richard Hilton
James Naylor
Ann Heyes
Ann Lythgoe
Ralph Tutell
Gilbert Sale
James Heyes jun^r
William Heyes
Sarah Hodghinson
James Lathart
Ann Hulme
Ann Heyes
James Eaton
James Appleton
Elizabeth Urmston
Robert Lee
Alexander Watmough
Thomas Marick
Alice Heyes
Mary Lathart
James Tomson
Hellen Hilton
Ann Nightingale
Richard Nightingale
[3 R] John Tomson
Ann Pinington
Hellen Heyes
Margret Lythgoe
Mary Sale
Robert Lythgoe
Ralph Hamson
James Hope
John Yeat
Elizabeth Penketh
Samuel Wilkinson
Ann Lago
Catharine Lea.
Ann Lea.
Elizabeth Hope.
Alice Romsdall
Elizabeth Hamson
Margret Hulme
Hellen Brandwood
Alice Green
Mary Mault
Catharine Watt
Martha Tomson
[4 R] Ann Merick
Peake
Susanna Hilton
Margaret Simson
John Hays
James Shuttleworth
Thomas Ounsworth

---

* No year is given; but it is similar in most respects to the list of communicants at Hopcar in 1739 on [21] and page 342 of this volume.

Jane Janeson
Thomas Wilkinson
Jane Knowles
Jane Vistacarsly
John Hope
Margaret Ounsworth
Margaret Appelton
Hellen Lathom
Margret Lythgoe
Mary Wilkinson
James Heyes
[Elizabeth *xd out*] [Cathrine *above*] Hope
Margret Wilkinson
Alice Hayes
Elizabeth Mather
[5] Margret Mort
Ann Hope
Ann Toutel
Elizabeth Burchell
Helen Spakeman
Robert Tickle
Jonathan Barton
Thomas Barton
Margret Yeats
Alice Vittell
Easter Heyes
Petronell Hasldon
John Lowe
Elizabeth Lowe
Ann Clare
Ann Eccles
Mary Eccles
Henry Kay
Margret Fisher
Elizabeth Tickle
Edward Mullis
Elizabeth Bate
[6] Helen [Waid *or* Ward]
Elizabeth Heardman
Jane Cooper
Thomas Chamberlin
Mary Chamberlin
Catharine Darrow.
John Heyes.
Alexander Tompson
Ann Tompson.
Mary Lindford.
Elizabeth Lindford.

[[7–10 R] *same as* [80-77]; *blank* [11–12 R] *same as* [76 & 75]: [13–18 R] *same as* [74-69] *blank:* [19–20 R] *same as* [68 & 67].

[21] Communicants of Hopcar at Easter 1739.

Jn° Yeat
James Holecroft
Jane Cooper
Beatrix Peak
Mary Wilkinson
James Lathard
James Tompson
Ann Hope
Ralph Hampson
Hellen Hayes
Ann Smith
William Heyes
Jn° Urmston
Mary Boardman
Margret Shuttlesworth
Margret Yates
Ann Pinington
Ann *Ligo
Margret Ligo
Hellen Hilton
James Heaton
Mary Lathard
Hellen Brandwood
Jn° Heyes
[22 R] Robert Ligo
Ann Ligo
Mary Wilkinson
Mary Leigh
Jn° Hulme
Elizabeth Woods
James Naylor
Elizabeth Young
Robert Leigh
Elizabeth Hope
James Apperton
Alexander Tompson
Ann Tompson
Mary Ligo

---

* Lythgoe is so pronounced. The Rev. Randall Lythgoe [1793-1855], Provincial S.J. 1841-8, was so called.

Catherin Wall
Thomas Hulme
Margret Lithgoe
Ann Hampson
Margret Ligo
Margret Morte
Jn° Hope
Ann Heyes.
Elizabeth Urmeston.
Elizabeth Urmeston Junior
Elizabeth Wauwell
Jane Yeate
Ralph Tootell
[23 R] Ann Tootell
Susan Hilton
Grace Hulme
Jn° Urmeston
Jn° Tompson
Jn° Brotherton
Mary Hilton
Jn° Shuttlesworth
Margere Apperton
Catherin Standish
Thomas Unesworth
Cicilia Smith
Mary Smith
William Sale.
Margret Hayes.
James Hope.
Ann Lea.
James Booth.
Jane Knowles.
Francisca Heaton.
Elizabeth Mathor.
Ann Heyes.
Rich^d Nightingale.
Ann Nightingale.
Mary Boardman.
(24 R) Elizabeth Hayes.
Joseph Sale.
Grace Hulme.
Catharine Hope.
Jane Rose.
Mary Morte.
Alice Green.
Gilbert Sale.
Mary Lathard.
Margret Hulme.
Rich^d Urmeston.
Alice Ramsdell.
Samuel Wilkinson.
Alexander Wattmough.
James Shuttlesworth.
Michael Yeat.
Jn° Sale
Jn° Hampson
Laurence Heaton
Elizabeth Penketh
James Heyes
Ann Marrack
Margret Unsworth
Thomas Marrock
Thomas Coudo
[25 R] Matthew Hampson
Guy Hulme
William Wilkinson
Catherine Marsh
Jane Jameson
Thomas Standish
James Augustin Hayes
Patrick Peake
Thomas Brotherton
James Portman
Thomas Simpson
Elizabeth Hampson
Peter Boardman
Thomas Wilkinson
Mary Lee
Rich^d Brotherton
Alice Heyes
Ann Hulme
Elizabeth Boardman
Hellen Lathom
William Hulme
Jane Tompson
Rich^d Hilton
[26 R] Margret Simpson
Elizabeth Mathor
James Heyes
William Hilton

[CRONDON PARK]

Easter Comcnts at Crondon park * 1766

Nich: Digby
Mon:† χ8νη3 ☨
Mrs Mason
Peggy Laurence
Mr Mason
Captain Farrell
Mrs Bronfdon
Hon: Mrs Bertie
Miss Hilton
Ann Cotton
Dorothy Mason
Geo: Mason Junr
Philip McRoy. a Stroller
Susannah [H]a[ss]re
Mrs Howard Burntwood§
Mary Adams
Mrs Adams
[27 R] Ed: Fairhead
Jno Adams
July Adams
Ann Phillipson Stock
Ann Mosel Stock Mr Berrington's
Eliz: Rose × p–r 2/o
Mrs Hitching
Ann [H]u[ll *or* tt] Stock (3 children)
Lewis Arnold
Mr Hitching
Mrs
Ann Birningham Stock
Mary Pullen

Sarah Rose
Mr Geo: Mason Senr
Mrs Geo: Mason
Mrs Bate
Mary Hunt
Peggy Johnson
Lewis Du-hart
Mrs Pattisson
Ann Caton
Thomas Hawkes × p–r 3/o
Mary Digby
[28 R] Josph Patisson
Josph Digby
Briant Digby
Ann Digby
Thos Adams
Eliz: Reed
Eliz: Pullen
Mr Gains
Master Berrington
Jno Birningham
Mrs Oddy
Jno Pullen
Jno Ellis
Geo:¶ [? G *xd out*] allen × p–r 2/6
Mrs Rushbrook
Mrs Tonnage × p–r 2/6
Mrs Newman
Fr: Burningham
Mr Grimes
Mrs Grimes

[29] [*Blank*]
[30]

Ann [G *xd out*] ¶Allen
Mary [G *xd out*] ¶Allen
Peter [G *xd out*] ¶Allen
Teresa [G *xd out*] ¶Allen
Charlotte Oddy
Geo: Digby
Mary Digby
John Hull⊙

Catechisms

Thomas **Hutt
William **Hutt
Charles Mason
John Mason
Quintin Varan⊙
Catharine Pullen
William Arnold
Miss Bate

---

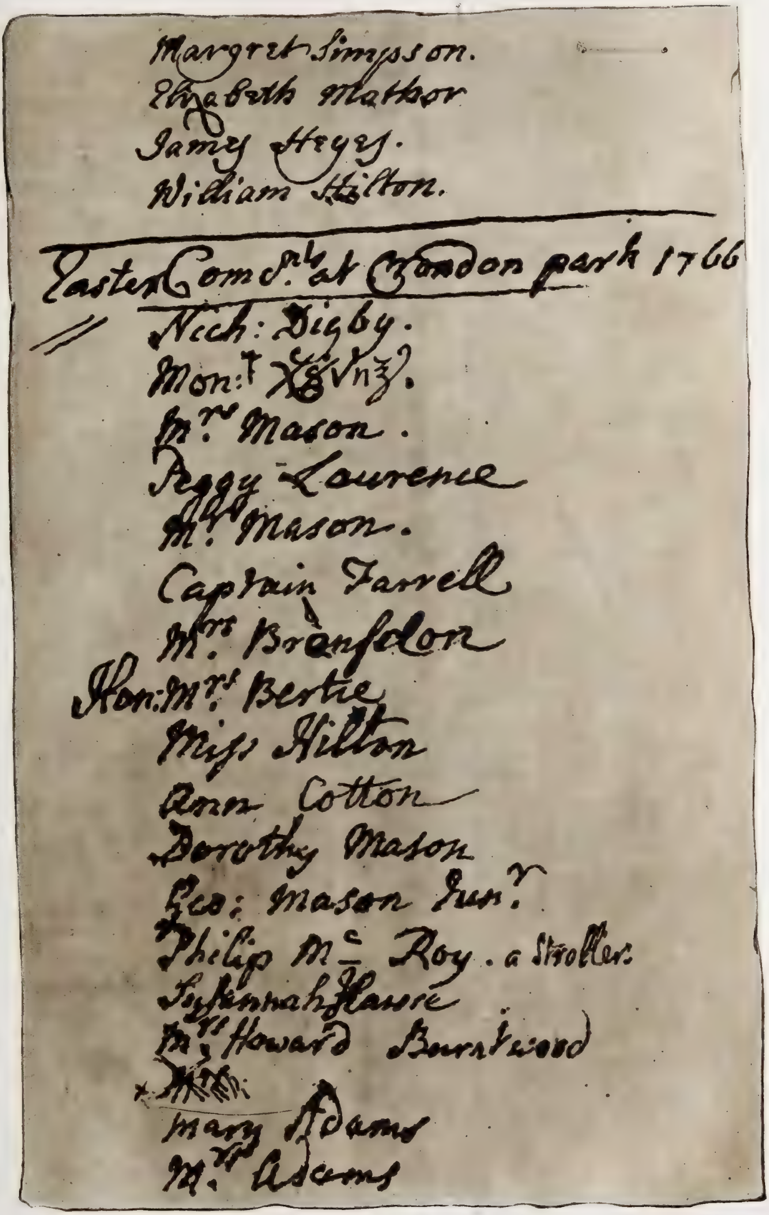
* These follow directly after the Communicants at Holcar in 1739, and are in the same handwriting but not so carefully done.

☨ Only a facsimile can show this.

§ *Query* Brentwood.

¶ These names are written "Gallen," the "G" erased and the "A" enlarged.

** Probably meant for Hull but the last two letters are crossed.



Margret Simpsson.
Elizabeth Mattkor
James Heyes.
William Hilton.

Easter Comd.ts at Crondon park 1766
// Nich: Digby.
Mon:r [illegible].
M.rs Mason.
Peggy Laurence
M.rs Mason.
Captain Farrell
M.rs Branfdon
Hon: M.rs Bertie
Miss Hilton
Ann Cotton
Dorothy Mason
Geo: Mason Jun.r
Philip M.c Roy. a Stroller.
Susannah Hawre
M.rs Howard Burntwood
Mary Adams
M.rs Adams

Facsimile of page (27 R) of original.

Miss Nancy Bate
Miss Betsy Bate
Jemmy Bate
Kitty Grime
Frances Grime
Abraham Philipson

[31 R] Communicants at Easter at Crondon Park 1767.

Palm-Sunday

Marg^{t}—
Marg^{t} Laurence
Nicholas Digby
M^{rs} Grime
Geo: Allen
Jn^{o} Burnigham

Wednesday in Holy Week

M^{r} Geo Mason
M^{rs} Geo: Mason

Mandy Thursday

Eliz: Rose.
M^{r} Brown ::

Holy Saturday

M^{rs} Mason
M^{r} Mason
Dor: Mason
Capt: Farrall
Susan Hawse
Geo: Mason Jun^{r}

Easter Sunday

M^{r} Grime
Mary Digby
M^{r} Fairhead
[32 R] Jn^{o} Ellis
Thos Hawkes

Easter Monday

Mary [Jn^{o} *above*] Adams
Jn^{o} Adams

Easter Tuesday

Jn^{o} Young a Stranger
Ann Hutt
Francis Burningham
Mary Pullen
Lewis Arnold

Wednesday in Easter w^{k}

M^{r} Bate
M^{rs} Lynch
M^{rs} Davis
M^{rs} Bate
Patty Sly
M^{rs} Oddy
M^{rs} Tonnage

Thursday in Easter w^{k}

M^{rs} Phillips
Ann Mosel
M^{rs} Adams Sen^{r}
Eliz: Pullen
M^{rs} Jn^{o} Burningham
Jn^{o} Pullen
M^{r} Brown ::
[33 R] Julia Adams

Fryday in Easter wk

Sarah Rose
Mary Hunt

Saturday in Easter wk

M^{r} Gaines
Thos Hart in y^{e} Jail
M^{rs} Hanchett
Mary Oddy. conf^{n}

Low Sunday

M^{rs} Bertie
M^{rs} Pattison
Jos. Digby
M^{r} Pattison
Briant Digby
Eliz: Reed
Jane Manning
Ann Digby
Thos Adams
M^{rs} [?] Hitching
M^{r} Hitching
M^{r} W^{m} Berrington

[34 R]

Easter Communicants in 1768.

Thursday in Passion week John Hove, viat: repet: anticipte
Palm Sunday. Nicholas Digby. Mr Ambrose Farrall. George Allen.
Tuesday. Mr Brown::
H. Thursday. Ann Mosel. Ann Hutt. Mrs Sus: Hause
H. Saturday. H. Mrs Bertie. Martha Sly
Easter Sunday. Captn Farrall. Fr: Tyrrel. Mrs Cowley. Mrs Adams Senr. Jno Hill, Chelmsford. Thos: Hawks
Monday. Jno Adams. Eliz: Rose. Mrs Adams Junr. Mrs Pullen [35 R] Eliz: Reed. Mrs Burningham.
Tuesday. Dorothy Mason. Eliz: Mason, Mrs Jno Mason. Mrs Pattisson. Mrs Grime. Mrs Jos: Digby. Mary Oddy. Eliz: Pullen. Mr Pattisson. Julia Adams. Mrs Oddy. Jno Pullen. Jno Burningham.
Wednesday. Mr Geo: Mason Senr. Mrs Geo: Mason.
Thursday. Mr Jno Mason. Geo: Mason Junr. [Jacky Hawkes *xd out*] Confn
Fryday. Mrs Lynch. Mrs Tonnage. Mrs Philips
[36 R] Saturday. Mrs Hitching. Mr Hitching. Mrs Bridge
Low Sunday. Mr Grime. Mrs Prescot. Briant Digby. Eliz: Digby. Fr: Burningham. Ed: Fairhead. Mr Wm Berrington. Lewis Arnold (too late, postpon'd)
Monday. Jane Manning. legitimè hdie. Jacky Hawkes, 1st Com̄n
Thursday. Charles Mason, 1st Com̄n
Saturday. Mary Ann Reddington, Viat.
2nd week Fryday. Miss Kitty Grime, 1st Com̄n
Saturday. Miss Fanny Grime, 1st Comn
Sunday. Mrs Bate, postpon'd for health

[*This concludes the reversed pages and Book* I.]

BOOK II.

(2) frances Burningham
Copie 1792

Baptised by Mr. Thomas Berrington Nov 4th 1792 frances Burningham, gossips Mr. john Coverdale junior and Ann Coverdale both standing for themselves, and not as proxies, as j understand and Believe

[*The following entry is on a slip pasted in below*]

Baptized by Mr. Tho: Berrington, November 4. 1792 Frances Burningham, Gossips Mr. John Coverdale [junior *interlined*] and Miss Ann Coverdale, both standing for themselves, and not as Proxies, as I understand & believe

(3) originals copied and added to the Register of the Births Marriages and Deaths of the Congregation of Crondon parks Chapel Beginning in the year

1806 March the 2

March the 2. 1802 Catherine Dauther of francis Manning and Elenor his wife of Wasterford was this day Baptised by me at the Catholic chapel of Crondon park

john Timmons Godfather
Mary Macgill godmother
$\frac{2}{1}$ the mark of Mary Macgill
signed—j B Aubert

[*The above is a sample of display work with marginal dates. The following are made cursive.*]

April the 20th. 1806. William Murphy the son of Martin and Elizabeth his wife aged ten days was this day baptised by me at Crondon park. Morhassy Ormsby, godfather, Elenor Mulloy godmother. signed j B Aubert—officiating Priest

(4) this copied and no date of the moth nor of the year. as the original added to it.

Mary M'cdonnal the Dauther of Hugh and Mary his wife aged nine days was this day Baptised by me, at Crondon park, patrick Little Godfather Alice Creamer Godmother.
signed j B Aubert—officiating Priest.

May the 30. 1806. Mary Bailly Dauther of edward Bailly & Rose Bailly was Baptised this day 30 of may 1806. Gossips J. Teevan and Mary M^{c}.bride. no mention is made of the person who has given the Baptism

june 22. 1806. john M^{c}.N[eele ?] the son of Edward M^{c}.N[eele] and Margaret his wife aged eight days was this day Baptised by me at Crondon park Chapel. james Morgan Godfather. Margarett Morgan Godmother. the mark of james Moregan ×. the mark of Margarett Morgan ×. Signed j B. Aubert—officiating priest

(5) june 29. 1806. Bernard Conngan the son of william and elenor his wife was this day Christened by me at Crondon park Daniel field Godfather Margarett Banke Godmother Mark of Daniel field + the mark + of margarett Bank. Signed j. B. Aubert

july the 13. 1806. Mary the Dauther of james Mavos and Sarah his wife aged three months was this day Baptised by me. william Barry [?] godfather. ellenor Barry Godmother × the mark of william Barry the mark of Sarah Barry [none]. Signed j. B. Aubert

july the 13. 1806. john the son of william Barry aged two months was this day Baptised by me james Mavoy Godfather. Sarah Mavoy Godmother. july 13th. 1806. + the mark of james Mavoy. the mark + of Sarah Mavoy. Signed j. B. Aubert

(6) August the 31. 1806. Ann the Dauther of Cornelius Omare and Mary his wife was this day christened by me john Renny Godfather. Catherinne Kelly Godmother. john Renny. the mark of Catherinne Kelly ×. Signed J. B. Aubert

August the 31th. 1806. james the son of william Ri[p]ton, and jane his wife was this day Christened by me. Patrick fitzgerald Godfather helen his wife Godmother. + the mark of patrick fitzgerald. + the mark of Helen fitzgerald. Signed j. B. Aubert

(7) September 21th. 1806. John the Son James and Ann his wife was this day christened by me~thomas Barnes godfather, Mary Gilman godmother. × the mark of the godfather. × the mark of the godmother. J: B: Aubert

Octa. 26th. Ann, the daughter of Richard Brien and Elizabeth, his wife, aged 6 weeks, was this day baptized by me. James Bogue godfather, Ellenor Bogue godmother. [*signed*] James Bogue. + the mark of the godmother J. B. Aubert.

1807

Jany the 18th. Ann the daughter of Dennis Coughlan & Catharine his wife was this day christened by me. patrick kelly, godfather, Bridget Devers, godmother. the mark of the + godfather. the mark of V the godmother. J. B. Aubert.

(8) January 18. frances, the son [sic] of James McManus, and mary his wife was this day Christened by me. Daniel Scanlan Godfather. Margaret Ryan godmother. janry the 18th 1807. [*signed*] Dan Scanlan. the mark + of the godmother. J: B: Aubert

March 1st 1807. John the Son of John Mccrohon and margaret his wife, aged five weeks was this day baptized by me. patrick kenny, godfather. Catharine kelly godmother. [*Signed*] Pat Kenny. the mark of + Catharine kelly J: B: Aubert

[*The foregoing eight pages have been sewn in, the last folio protruding an inch, when not folded in.*]

(I)
Register of the Births, Deaths
&
Marriages
of the Catholic Congregation, at crondon
park, Essex
Beginning in the year 1807
J. B. Aubert
officiating minister of the said
Congregation

(J) blank

(1) 1807

March 21st Michael John Mason, the son of Michael John Mason & Jane* his wife, born this day, was baptized by me. (Henry Mason, Godfather, Eliza Cockshott, Godmother. [*Signed*] Henry Mason. Eliza Cockshott. J: B: Aubert

May the 3. James, the son of Barnard Conaway & mary his wife, born on the 18th of april last, was this day baptized by me. John Devars, Godfather. Catherine Coghlan, Godmother. [*Signed*] John Devers. Cath + coghlan's mark. J: B: Aubert

May the 17. Catherine, the daughter of John Connors and Catherine, his wife, born the 6th instant, was this day baptized by me. Cornelius O'mara, godfather, Margaret Walters, godmother Con[our ?] Mara. margaret walters + her mark. J: B: Aubert

(2) May 31st. Elizabeth, the daughter of James Molloy, and Margaret, his wife, born the 4th of this month, was this day baptized by me, Michael Mason, godfather, Catherine Byrne godmother. Michael Mason. Catarin Burns. J: B: Aubert

June 7th. William, the son of James Leonard, and Bridget, his wife, born on the 25th november last, was this day baptized by

---

* Jane Cockshott.

me. Florence M'carthy godfather, Charlotte Adams, Godmother. florence M'carthy + his mark. Charlotte Adams + her mark.
J: B: Aubert

June the 14th. Michael the Son of Patrick Dary,* and Mary his wife, aged six weeks, was this day baptized by me. Michael O'locklhin, godfather, Mary O'locklhin god mother: Michael O'locklhin + his mark. mary O'locklhin + her mark. J: B: Aubert

(3) June the 14th. Mary, the daughter of Michael O'locklhin, and Mary his wife, born the 14th of April last, was this day baptized by me. patrick Dary, godfather, Mary Dary, godmother. patrick Dary + his mark. mary Dary × her mark. J: B: Aubert

Sept 27th. Died Ann phillipson, wife of Abraham phillipson, of Buttsbury, buried Octr the 4th. J: B: A.

Octr 13. Died at Crondon park Charlotte Adams of Stock — buried, Octr the 15th J: B: A.

Nov. 8th. John the son of [James M'gee *xd. out*] Daniel Slaven, and Mary his wife, aged 3 days was this day baptized by me. James M'gee Godfather, Elizabeth Mason godmother. James M'gee + his mark. Eliza Mason. J: B: Aubert

(4) Nov. 15. John the son of James Brady and Catherine his wife, aged four days was this day baptized by me. Luke Wer godfather, Helen Cooper godmother. Luke Wer. Elenor Cooper.
J: B: Aubert.

Decr. the 6th. Elizabeth the daughter of John Harley [Esq.r *above*] and Honoria his wife, aged nine days, was this day baptized by me; William Cairns, Godfather, Rosana Cairns godmother.
J: B: Aubert

26. John the son of John Low, and Mary, his wife was this day baptized by me. Thomas Cavanagh godfather. Mary Dillon godmother. J: B: Aubert.

(5) 1808

July 31st. James, the son of James Fallon, and mary his wife, aged 7 days, was this day baptized by me. James Mc.Dermot godfather. Mary Galaty godmother. James Mc.Dermot + his mark. mary Galaty + her mark. J. B. Aubert.

Augt. 17. Catherine, the daughter of Robert Hayes, and Johanna his wife, born the 14th of July last, was this day baptized by me. John Lynas [*over* Lynes] godfather, helen Whitty godmother. John Lynes. [*a scrawl of seven detached letters looking like* W i n i y l y].
J: B: Aubert

Sepr the 4. William Walter Darcy the son of patrick Darcy & Mary his wife, aged eleven months, & privately Baptized, had the ceremonies of Baptism supplied by me. William Lawler godfather, Mary Lawler Godmother. the mark of × wm Lawler. the mark of + Mary Lawler. J: B: Aubert

(6) Died at the Tye, Margaretting, Joseph Mason, buried at Margaretting. octr. 6th— J: B: Aubert

[*Rest of page blank.*]

---

* From a subsequent baptism this and the Sponsors in the following entry ought to be Darcy, but there is no "c" here.

(7) 1809

March 19th. Joseph, the son of Joseph Fitzpatrick and Bridget his wife, was this day baptized by me. Edward Hart Godfather, Rose Dunn Godmother. Edwd Harte [?]. Rose Dunn + her mark.
J: B: Aubert

March 19. james, the son of James M''cshane and Margaret, his wife, was this day Baptized by me. Samuel Bell Godfather, Catharine [Shile *x*d *out*] [Shiels *above*] Godmother. Samuel Bell. Catharine Shiels. J: B: Aubert

26. Judith the daughter of David Marny and Catherine his wife, was this day brought to the Church, being previously baptized, when I supplied the Ceremonies of the Church. Andrew Lynch Godfather, Hannah M'cail Godmother. Andw Lynch. Hannah m'cail + her mark. J: B: Aubert

(8) April the 2. . Catherine the daughter of Richard Gallary and margaret keith his wife was this day baptized by me. James Barry godfather. Ann kenny godmother. James] Barry + his mark. Ann Kenny + her mark. J: B: Aubert

16. Michael Own duffy the son of John and Bridget his wife was this day baptized by me. John Duffy godfather. Jane Donovan godmother. J: B: Aubert

June the 18. Catherine Isabella, the daughter of Michael John Mason and Jane his wife, born this day was christened by me. (philip* Beington Esqr. godfather. Ann Cockshott godmother. Philip Berington. Ann Cockshott. J: B: Aubert.

(9) July 23. John the son of Michael Deegan and Honor his wife was this day baptized by me. William Wright godfather, Lucy Morris Godmother. Wm Wright. Lucy Morris J: B: Aubert.

july 23rd Anna Maria the daughter of William Wright and Honor his wife, aged a fortnight was this day baptized by me. Martin Karns godfather. Honor Deegan godmother. M. Kerns. Honor Deegan + her mark. J: B: Aubert

Sunday. Sepr 10th. at a Confirmation held at Ingatestone Hall by Bishop Poynter the following persons were confirmed

Frances Burningham
George Mayhew
Margaret Mayhew
John Mason

Elizabeth Abby
Sarah Wood
Caroline Wood

J: B: Aubert

(10) October 22d. Andrew the son of Andrew Callaine and Bridget his wife, aged one month, was this day baptized by me. Charles Richards godfather, Honor wright, godmother. the mark of + charles Richards. Honor Withes [?] + her mark. J: B: Aubert

Novr 12th. Elizabeth, the daughter of James Bardon and Margaret his wife, was this day baptized by me. Br[ia]n Conolly godfather, Margaret Corlay godmother. Bryan Connolly, Margaret Corlay + her mark. J: B: Aubert

(11) 1810

Feby 11th. Helena the daughter of Edward Murphy and [Elizabeth *xd out*] Bridget, his wife, aged six months, was this day baptized by me. Thomas Eastwood godfather, Ann Cockshott godmother. Thomas Eastwood Ann Cockshott. J: B: Aubert.

---

* The name is often misspelt with two r's. The Rev. gentleman seems to have solved all doubt by omission.

March 11th Margaret the daughter of John Costigan, and Ann his wife, aged three weeks, was this day baptized by me. Michael Walsh godfather, Martha M'cCuchin godmother. Michl Wash [*sic*] + his mark. Martha M'cCuchin + her mark. J: B: Aubert.

25. Mary the daughter of Mathew Maly and Margaret his wife, aged a fortnight, was this day baptized by me. Patrick Gralish godfather. Margaret Bushell godmother. Patk Grealish. Margaret Bushnell. J: B: Aubert

(12) Communicants at Easter

Holy Thursday	Mrs Mason Mrs Michl Mason Mrs Mayhew	Geo Mayhew Joseph Wood
Easter Sunday	Mr Mason Mr Henry Mason Mrs H. Mason	Mrs Burningham Miss Burningham Abraham phillipson
monday	Mr. Michl Mason Mrs Pullen	Michl pullen
low Sunday	John Pullen	Chas Mason
2nd Sunday after Easter.	Elizabeth Abby	

(13) 1811

feby the 26th. Elizabeth Margaret, the daughter of Michael John Mason and Jane his wife, born this day was baptized by me. (Joseph Booker godfather, Elizabeth Mason godmother. Charles Mason stood proxy for Joseph Booker). Eliza [bth *above*] J: B: Aubert

(14 Communicants at Easter

Holy Thursday	Mrs Mason Mrs Mic. Mason Miss Cockshott	Mrs Mayhew Geo: Mayhew
Easter Sunday	Mr Mason Mrs Burningham Miss Burningham	Mrs Pullen Mr John Morton
Easter Monday	Charles Mason Mr Mic. Mason	John Mason Elizabeth Abby
Low Sunday	Mr. Henry Mason Mrs H. Mason Mr. Wood	Mary Wood John pullen Abraham phillipson
2 Sunday after Easter —	william phillipson	

dame Lee, of Stock communicated during the octave

(15 April the 28th. Elizabeth, the daughter of Joseph Brenan, and Mary his wife, aged a fortnight, was this day baptized by me. Daniel Flarty godfather, Margaret M'cshane godmother. Danil Flarty, the mark of + margaret m'c shane. J: B: Aubert

July the 30. Isabella Margaret, the daughter of Henry Mason and Elizabeth his wife, born this day, was baptized by me. (Mr William Talbot of Liverpool, godfather, Miss Margaret Bushel, godmother—But John Michael Mason & Elizabeth Cockshott stood proxies). J. M. Mason. Eliza Cockshott. J: B: Aubert.

Nov 24. John the son of Dominick Mogragh and Margaret his wife was this day baptized by me. Richard Anderson godfather. mary finigan godmother. Richd Anderson. the mark of + may finigan. J. B. Aubert

(16) 1812

Jany 27. Mary, the daughter of Michael James and Mary his wife, privately baptized by me, was this day brought to the chapel, and had the Ceremonies of baptism supplied. Roger Brown godfather, Elizabeth Anderson godmother. J: B: Aubert

feby 2d. Mary, the daughter of patrick Colman and Bridget, his wife, was this day baptized by me. peter Hay godfather, Ann Kildey godmother. peter Hay + his mark. Ann Kildey + her mark J: B: Aubert

feby 5th. Mary, the daughter of Thomas Cairns, and Mary his wife, was this day baptized by me. patrick Murphy godfather, Mary Shannon godmother. patrick murphy + his mark. mary shannon + her mark. J: B: Aubert

(17) feby 9th. Catherine, the daughter of francis Rourke and Margaret his wife, was this day baptized by me. Hugh Swilly godfather, Brigitt Killoly godmother. Hugh Swilly + his mark. Bridgitt Killoly + her mark. J: B: Aubert

feby 23. John, the son of Terence Cavanagh and Margaret his wife, aged four days, was this day Baptized by me. Charles davany godfather, Judith Shannon godmother. Charles Devaney. [?—Shannon]. J: B: Aubert

March the 8th. Mary, the daughter of francis doughorty and Catherine his wife, aged two day was this day baptized by me. patrick Higgins godfather. Grace funagan godmother. patrick Higgins + his mark. grace funagan + her mark. J: B: Aubert

(18) March the 15th. Thomas, the son of James Barkley and Bridget his wife, aged two days, was this day baptized by me. Laurence finan godfather, Bridget Orum godmother. Laurence Funan. Bridget orum + her mark. J: B: Aubert

March the 22d. John the son of Peter Hoy and Bridget his wife, aged three days, was this day baptized by me. peter May godfather. Bridget Coleman godmother. peter May + his mark. Bridget colman + her mark. J. B: Aubert.

March 22. patrick, the son of terence Wall and Barbara his wife, aged two days, was this day baptized by me. Locklan Burns godfather. Elizabeth Moron godmother. Locklan Burns + his mark. Elizabeth Moron. J: B: Aubert.

(19) March 29. James, the son of John Bigland and Margaret his wife, aged two days, was this day baptized by me: John Henderson godfather, Bridget Hoy godmother. Bridget Hoy + her mark. John Henderson. J: B: Aubert.

taken into the Church on Easter day 1812. James Arnold, a private in the Sligo Militia.

April the 5th. Thomas the son of Martin Sweeny and Jane his wife, aged 7 days, was this day baptized by me. Dennis Dogherty godfather. Elizabeth Cockshott godmother. dennis Dogherty + his mark. Elizabeth Cockshott. J: B: Aubert

(20) Communicants at Easter 1812

Mr Mason
Mrs Mason
John Mason
Charles Mason
Mr Michl Jno. Mason
Mrs Mich. Mason
Miss Cockshott
Mr H. Mason
Mrs H. Mason
Mr Eastwood
Mrs Mayhew
Mr Geo. Mayhew
Mr J. pullen
Mrs pullen
Abraham phillipson
John Mason from Oddy's
Mrs Lee
John Kent
Mrs Kent
Mary Wood
Mrs Burningham
Miss Burningham
Mr Wood
C. Berington Esqr
Wm phillipson.

(21) April 5th died Margaret Helen Mayhew, after receiving the Rites of the Church, aged 12 years & 10 Months. Buried at Stock on the 12th of April. J: B: Aubert

April the 19th Margaret, the daughter of Michael Coney and Margaret his wife, aged eight days, was this day baptized by me. John Morton godfather, Ann ratchwood godmother. John Morton. Ann Ratchwood + her mark J: B: Aubert.

April the 26. William Taylor, a private in the Sligo Militia was this day married to Mary Fallen of the County of Sligo in Ireland. william Taylor + his mark. mary fallen. Witnesses Michl Jno Mason. owen Fallen his mark. J: B: Aubert

(22) May the 7th. William the son of Barney fallen and marianne his wife, aged five days, was this day baptized by me. owen fallen godfather. Grace Higgins godmother. owen fallen + his mark. Grace Higgens + her mark. J: B: Aubert

May 17th. Mary the daughter of [Dennis Dowan and *xd out*] [Timothy Mannocks and *below*] Elizabeth his wife was this day baptized by me. Dennis Dowan godfather. Eleanor Cowan godmother. Dennis Dowan + his mark. Eleanor Cowan + her mark. J: B: Aubert.

May 17. Elizabeth, the daughter .. william Dunn and mary his wife, was this day baptized by me. Thomas Hand godfather. Mary Hickey godmother. thomas Hand + his mark. mary Hickey + her mark. J: B: Aubert

May 17. patrick the son of Thomas Hand and Elizabeth his wife, was this day baptized by me. William M'cmahon godfather.

Ann Carls godmother. william M'cmahon + his mark. Ann Carls + her mark. J: B: Aubert

(23) May 17th. francis the son of james M'crowley and Sarah his wife was this day baptized by me. francis dowley godfather. Ann Loyan [?Logan] godmother. francis dowley + his mark. Ann Loyan + her mark J: B: Aubert.

June 21. Mary the daughter of John Cawley and Margaret his wife, aged two days, was this day baptized by me. thomas illand godfather. Elizabeth jackson godmother. thos Illand + his mark. J: B: Aubert

July the 5th. thomas, the son of thomas Dolan, and Honor his wife, aged five days was this day baptized by me. Owen Killeollan godfather. Catherine Halloran godmother. owen Killeollan × his mark. Catherine Halloran + her mark J: B: Aubert.

July 5th. Mary daughter of thomas Wall and Mary his wife, aged three days, was this day baptized by me. thomas Scott godfather. Honor Griffin godmother. thomas Scott + his mark. Honor Griffin + her mark. J: B: Aubert

(24) August the 5th. Thomas Cockshott. the son of Michael John Mason and Jane his wife born this day, was baptized by me (Thomas Eastwood Esqr godfather, Miss Mary Booker godmother Mastr Mathew Mason and Miss Eliza Cockshott stood proxies). Matthew Mason. Eliza Cockshott. J: B: Aubert

Augt the 7th. Charles, the son of John Kent and Mary his wife, aged three days, was this day baptized by me. Philip Berington Esqr godfather, Mrs Mason godmother. Philip Berington. Frances Mason. J: B: Aubert

Augt the 9. John, the son of patrick Grahan and Eleanor his wife, was this day baptized by me. william Shuvelen godfather. Honor doran godmother. william Shuvelen + his mark. Honor Dorun + her mark. J: B: Aubert.

(25) Augt the 5. Maria, the daughter of john Quin (a private in the Sligo Militia, and Sarah his wife, was this day baptized by me. Hugh M'c clauchlen godfather. Margaret Cavanagh godmother. Hugh M'clauchlen + his mark. Margaret Cavanagh + her mark. J: B: Aubert

Augt the 16. John, the son of Michael Morfett (a private in the Sligo Militia) and Mary his wife, aged six days, was this day baptized by me. James Melvin godfather, Margaret Morfett godmother. James Melvin + his mark. Margaret Morfett + her mark. J: B: Aubert

Sepr the 6th. Helen, the daughter of owen Gallachan (a private in the Sligo Militia) and Bridget his wife, aged 8 days, was this day baptized by me. James Gallachan godfather. Mary Elleston godmother. james Gallouhan + his mark. Mary Elleston + her mark. J: B: Aubert.

(26) Septr 27. james M'cue [?] (a private in the Sligo Militia) was married this day to Elizabeth Moran. [Sign] James M'Cue. E. Moran. E. mcue. Witnesses. Patt. Moran × his mark. J. Savage Srgt. S.M.* J: B: Aubert

---

* *Query* Sergeant of Sligo Militia.

Oct^{r} the 4th. Robert the son of Robert Hagherty (a corporal in the Sligo Militia, and frances his wife, aged five days was this day baptized by me. Connell derrigh godfather. Margaret e lane godmother. Connell derrigh + his mark. Margaret e lañe + her mark.
J: B: Aubert

Oct the 4. Elizabeth, the daughter of Andrew Donugham, (a private in the Sligo Militia) and Mary his wife, aged four days was this day baptized by me. patrick Kelly godfather. Mary wall godmother. patrick Kelly + his mark. mary wall* + her mark.
J: B: Aubert

(27) Nov^{r} 22d. patrick Hoyarty, the son of patrick Hoyarty† and Catherine his wife was this day baptized by me. Michael Moore godfather. Mary Wallice godmother. J: B: Aubert

†South Mayo Militia.

Nov^{r} 22d. James, the son of thomas Castello (a private in the south Mayo Militia) and Ellenor his wife was this day baptized by me. John Bell, Godfather. Bridget Castello godmother.
J: B: Aubert.

Nov^{r} 28. Ann, the daughter of James McDonnell (a Corporal in the South Mayo Militia) and Honara his wife was this day baptized by me. patrick Bourke, godfather. Mary M'donough godmother. J: B: Aubert

N° 28 Ann, the daughter of Martin Hart (a private in the South Mayo Militia) and Mary his wife, was this day baptized by me. Edward Riley godfather, Mary Mack godmother.
J: B: Aubert.

Nov^{r} 29. Patrick the son of patrick Canon (a private in the South Mayo Militia), and Mary his wife was this day baptized by me. Joseph Malone godfather. Ann Carrill godmother.
J: B: Aubert.

(28) Novemb^{r} 29. Patrick the son of Felix Kelly (a Sergeant in the South Mayo Militia) and Margaret his wife, was this day baptized by me. William Coane godfather. Mary O'Malley godmother. J: B: Aubert.

Dec^{r} 24. Patrick, the son of Michael Walsh (a private in the South Mayo Militia) and Mary his wife was this day baptized by me. Michael Daily godfather. Catharine Eliot godmother.
J: B: Aubert.

Dec^{r} 27. Mary the daughter of peter Reed and Ann his wife, of Chelmsford, was this day baptized by me. John M'cGaver godfather. Margaret M'Sheane & Julia Burke godmothers.
J: B: Aubert.

(29) 1813

January 17th. Richard O'Donnell, (a private in the South Mayo Reg^{t} was this day married to Mary Regan by me.
J: B: Aubert

February the 6th. James Ruddy (a private in the South Mayo Reg^{t} was this day married to Mary Staunton, widow, by me,
J: B: Aubert

---

* *Query* Wale.

Feb^{ry} 7th. Ann, the daughter of Bryan Scahill (a Corporal in the South Mayo Reg^{t}) and Ann, his wife, aged two days, was this day baptized by me. Toby Bourke Godfather, Ann Bourke Godmother.
J: B: Aubert.

Feb^{y} 14th. Mary, the daughter of James Keef (a private in the South Mayo Reg^{t}) and Mary his wife, aged two days, was this day baptized by me. Peter Henly godfather, Honor Reilly godmother.
J: B: Aubert.

(30) March the 10th. Honora, the daughter of Thomas Gibbons [(a priv. in the Mayo) *above*] and Ann his wife, was this day baptized by me. Farrell Killeen, godfather; Margaret Terick godmother.
J: B: Aubert.

March 21. Patrick, the son of John Kerns (a private in the South Mayo Militia) and Margaret his wife, was this day baptized by me. Patrick Mugan [?Meegan] Godfather. Jane Browne Godmother.
J: B: Aubert.

April the 3d. Patrick, the son of James Dunlevy [(a private, South Mayo) *above*] and Ann his wife was this day baptized by me. James M'c Donnell, Godfather, Honor M'cDonnell godMother.
J: B: Aubert.

April the 4th. Patrick the son of James Higgins (a private in the South Mayo Militia) and Nappy, his wife, was this day baptized by me. Sponsors, patrick Steevens, and Mary Garvan.
J: B: Aubert.

(31) May the 30. Ann the daughter of Michael Clark (a private in the Royal Meath Militia) and Judith, his wife, was this day Baptized by me. Joseph Donogan godfather, Rose Reilly godmother.
J: B: Aubert

May 30th. Ralph Dean (a private in the Royal Meath Reg^{t}) was this day married to Catherine Mally by me. [*Signd*] Ralph Dean. Cath. molly's × her mark. Witnesses, M^{rs}, Ponce[?]. M. Prance.
J: B: Aubert.

(32) April 18. William, the son of Andrew Smith (a private in the Royal Meath Reg^{t}. and Mary, his wife, was this day baptized by me. Peter Keogan, godfather. Elizabeth Smith godmother.
J: B: Aubert

April 18. Bridget, the daughter of Thomas Corcoran (a private in the Royal Meath Reg^{t}) and Ann, his wife, was this day baptized by me. Peter Mc'namara godfather, Mary Wall godmother.
J: B: Aubert.

June 13th. Patrick, the son of James Kane (a private in the Royal Meath Reg^{t}.) and Bridget, his wife, was this day baptized by me. John Reilly godfather, Bridget Smith godmother. J: B: Aubert

July 11th. John, the son of Farrel Rowe, [(a private in the R. Meath reg^{t}. *above*] and Bridget, his wife, was this day baptized by me. Mich^{l} Everit, godfather. Margaret Connors, godmother.
J: B: Aubert

(33) July 8. Ann, the daughter of John Walsh (a private in the Royal Meath Reg^{t}) and Catharine his wife, was this day baptized by me. Patrick Lynch Godfather. ally Conroy, godmother. J: B: Aubert.

July 25th Edward, ths son of Patrick Ryan (a private in the Royal Meath and Bridget his wife, was this day baptized by me. Sponsors, James Mountain and Elizabeth Dunn. J: B: Aubert.

July 25. Mary, the daughter of James Fitzsimons (a private in the Royal Meath Regt) and Mary his wife, was this day baptized by me. Sponsors, Michael Gainer & Ann Corcoran. J: B. Aubert.

Augt 2. Ann, the daughter of Michael Rowe (a private in the Royal Meath) and Elizabeth, his wife, was this day baptized by me. Sponsors, patrick M'cGuinness & Margaret Flanagan. J: B: Aubert

(34) August 29. Died at Chelmsford, after receiving the Rites of the Church, Frances Taylor, who had been admitted a member of the Catholic Church abt one month before by me. J: B: Aubert.

Octr 20th. Died at Stock, Mary Brown, after receiving the Rites of the Church, buried on the Sunday the 24th. J: B: Aubert.

Novr 22d. Catherine, the daugher of Owen Kinselo (a private in the Wexford Militia) and Mary his wife was this day baptized by me. Sponsors Danl Keresion & Rose Carty. J: B: Aubert.

Decr 19th. Ann, the daughter of Thomas Gordon (a private in the 24th Regt) and Catherine his wife, was this day baptized by me. Phillip Cahill Godfather, Margaret M'cavoy Godmother. J: B: Aubert.

(35) 1814

March the 12th. Henry James the son of Michael John Mason & Jane his wife, born this day, was baptized by me. Sponsors Mr James Wm Porter & Mrs Frances Porter of Writtle; but Mr Henry Mason & Elizabeth, his wife stood proxies. J: B: Aubert.

April the 3d. Frances, the daughter of John kent and Mary his wife, aged five days, was this day baptized by me. Sponsors James Phillipson, junr. & Ann Newland, for whom Mrs Michl Jno Mason stood proxy. J B: Aubert.

Augt. the 21. Mariann, the daughter of Thomas M'Quire of the 48th Regt. & Catharine his wife, was this day baptized by me. Sponsors, philip Cahill & Louisa Cusack. J B: Aubert

(36) 1815

June the 11th. Rebecca, the daughter of francis Willis (a private in the 55th Regt) and Helen, his wife, aged one month, was this day baptized by me. Sponsors, Henry Sizer & Mary Mackay. J: B: Aubert

Sepr 24th. Margaret, the daughter of Charles Conolly (a private in the 43th Regt. and Mary his wife, aged eight days, was this day baptized by me. James Kidd, godfather, Jane Thompson godmother. J: B. Aubert.

1816

March the 5th. John, the son of John Francis & phebé his wife, aged six days, was this day baptized by me. William Cayley, Lucy Cayley, Sponsors. Wm Cayley, Lucy Cayley. J: B: Aubert

(37) May the 28th. Ann Jane, the daughter of Michl John Mason and Jane, his wife, aged two days, was this day baptized by me.

Sponsors John Michael Mason & Louisa Cusack, but thomas Mason & Ann Cockshott stood proxies. J: B: Aubert.

June the 30th. James thomas, the son of James robert phillipson and mary his wife, born the eighteenth of this month, was this day baptized by me. Sponsors John phillipson & Elizabeth Hayes. But John Kent stood proxy for John phillipson. J: B: Aubert.

Novr 13. Edward, the son of John Kent and Mary his wife, aged two days, was this day baptized by me. Sponsors, William Phillipson & Mrs Carey—but Mary Maxey stood proxy for Mrs Carey. J: B: Aubert.

(38) Novr 16. Died at Stock, thomas Mason, buried on the 20th.
J B: Aubert

1817

May the 4th. Ann, the daughter of William Galvin, and Margaret, his wife, aged fifteen days, was this day baptized by me. Sponsors, James M'celloy and Mary payne. J: B: Aubert.

June 22. Ann, the daughter of William Rice and Ann, his wife, aged one month, was this day Baptized by me. Sponsors Christopher Mason & Catherine Hunt. J: B: Aubert

(39) 1818

Augt. the 11th. John Matthew, the son of Michael John Mason and Jane his wife, born this day & privately baptized, had the Ceremonies of baptism supplied by me. Sponsors Thos Eastwood Esqr. Mrs Eastwood. proxies, Matthew mason, Eliz Cockshott.
J. B. Aubert.

(40) [*Blank*]

(41) April the 3. this day April the 3 henry finch son of Henry finch and of francis Mary wood his wife was Baptised, Child being in danger of Death had no godfather nor Godmother neither the Ceremonies of Baptism have been used, by me—Arch-presbiter A Danneville officiating at Crondon park's chapel

April 25. philip Berrington Esqr son of Thomas Berrington aged of 71. Died at Stock the 21 of April and Buried the 25do
By me Arch-preest A. Danneville.

July 3. ego infra scriptus certum facio omnibus quorum interest, me hodie julii tertia die, Benedictionem Nuptialem dedisse patricio Macmahon, Militi, nuper Licentiato, nato in una provinciarum hiberniæ, dictâ Limerick, Annæque Stanton in eadem hibernia nata, in parochia, dicta Mayer die supra dicto, anno Dñi. 1818.

Certumque facio hos conjuges a me, sacramentum pænitentiæ recipisse, A. Danneville. Missionarius sub potestate illustrissimi reverendissimi Dñi Pointer.

1819

(42) january the 23th. Mary Greene dauther of james Greene (olim Andrus) Born the 1th of january has been Baptised the 23do By me A Danneville. Sponsor Mrs Alice Thomson. A C. Danneville

April the 18. Mary Sara Rice Dauther of william Rice private in the . . . Regt. and of Anne Rice (late EDwards) his wife. Born mars the 1th and Christened this day of April the 18th. By me A. Danneville. Sponsor Catherinne Hunt A. C. Danneville

Elina MacMolland Dauther of william McMolland and jane his wife Born in May the 16. 1816 has been Baptised April 23. by me A. Danneville. Sponsor Mrs Alicia Thompson

Edward Eastwood son of Thomas Eastwood Esqr and Catharinne Eastwood (olim Taylor) his wife, Born this day of April 18. 1819 was Baptised by me Achp̃tre A. C. Danneville. Sponsors the honorable EDward Preston, and Miss Alicia Taylor proxy Ms Mathew Mason for the honorable EDward Preston. Alicia Maria Taylor. Mattw Mason Proxy for the Hoñble Edward Preston.

A. C. Danneville

(44) 1820

january the 8th. Lucia Helena, Dauther of henry finch and francis Mary (olim Wood) his wife, born the 15 of December 1819 (being in state of Danger) was this day the 8th of january, Baptised, by me, under Signed. The Ceremony of Baptism and of Godfather and Godmother Remaind to be supplied for. A C Danneville

janry the 10th. Victor Samuel son of William McMolland and of jane (olim porter) his wife [born 20th of Dec Last *above*] was thir day Baptised by me under Signed; proxy jane McMollan sister of the above said Victor Samuel for Mrs Michael Mason. Janry the 10th 1820. A. C. Danneville

approuved; born the 20th of Dec. last. A. C. Danneville. Jane McMollard *

feb. the 8th william hunt son of john hunt and jane his wife (alias Slaving) aged of 12 days, and being in Danger, has been Baptised at home, by me under Signed; nor a godfather nor a godmother has been present, nor the Ceremony of Baptism administred on account of the sickness and of the Danger of the child. A. Danneville.

febry 27. This day february 27. 1820 Victor Samuel McMolland mentioned at the other page jañ. the 10th Received the Ceremony of Baptism (viz) the holy oil [?] by the Rev. A. Danneville godfather in the presence of Mrs jane Mason of Crondon park, being the Godmother under Signed. A. C Danneville. Jane Mason

Mars 23. this day mars 23. 1820 William hunt mentioned to the other page. folio sinistro (viz) feb. the 8th has been supplied with the Ceremony of Baptism presented by Mrs Gervais his Godmother. + the mark of Mrs Gervais. A. C. Danneville.

June 29. this day june the 29. 1820 Heri Kent son john Kent and Mary Kent his wife (alias Newlan) Born the 25 of this month has been Baptised by me under Signed. the godmother Mrs Alice Thomson Mr Thomas Thomson stood proxy for Georges Shimen. the Rev. A. Danneville. Alice Thompson. Thos Thompson proxy

(46) September the 4. Mary Anne Louis, Dauther of William Louis and Elisabeth Kelly his wife; Born the 11 of August Last, was this day Baptised by me under Signed. Sponsors Edward Thompson and Mrs Alice Thompson. Alice Thompson. Edward Thompson.

A. C. Danneville

the 17'. Mary Rice Dauther of William Rice private of the

---

* This entry is most confused and hardly legible in parts. There are erasures and interlineations.

West Essex Militia and of jane EDward his wife was Baptised this day September the 17 1820 by me under Signed. Sponsors Miss Anne Bullock and EDward Thompson. Anne Bullock. Edward Thompson.
A. C. Danneville

October the 30th Mary Cook Dauther of Caleb Cook and jane hall, his wife. born the 29, of September Last; was this day Baptised by me under Signed; Sponsors T. Thompson and jane McMolland. Jane McMolland.
A. C. Danneville.

(47) 1821

janry the 7 Died at Stock Henry Kent son of john Kent and Mary his wife (alias Newton) about 7 month old, and Buried.
By me A. Danneville.

february the 6. Died at Chelmsford Mary Elizabeth Dauther of Henry finch, and Mary, his wife, (alias wood) was Buried. By me under Signed. the child aged of 6 years, A. Danneville. the Body carred to Marguueretting.

july the 11th. Died and Buried at Chelmsford william Hunt son of John hunt and jane Slaving his wife the 11 of July 1821.
A. C. Danneville.

May 23th. Thomas james, Aubin, son of Thomas Thompson and Alice (alias heron) his wife was Born the 23 of may 1821 and Baptised the 24 dõ by me under Signed. Sponsors Mr Georges Mayhew and Mrs Ann Mayhew. George Mayhew. Mary Mayhew.
A. C. Danneville

(48) Sepr 2d. Catherine Ann Henrietta Daughter of Thomas Eastwood Esqre and Catherine his Wife. born the 31st August was this day baptized by me under Signed. Richard Butler Esqre of Liverpool & Miss Henrietta Taylor, Sponsors (Michael John Mason, Proxy for Mr Butler).* Henrietta Elizabeth Taylor.
A. C. Danneville.

Nov the 2d. john son of john Kent and Mary, his wife (alias Newlan). Born the 1th of this month was this day Baptised by me under Signed. Sponsors james Philipson and Ann wood. Ann Wood.

[1822]

january the 7th. Mary Dauther of henry finch and Mary his wife Born the 2d of january 1822 was this day Baptised by me being in danger of Death.
A. c. Danneville

(49) Mars 27. Ann ADams Dauther of Robert ADams and charlotte his wife born to day was this day Baptised by me under Signed. Sponsors Mary ADams. joseph Knight proxy, for Henry Morris. Mary Adams. jh. Knight for henry Morris.
A. C. Danneville

april 24th. Margaret Kelly of jrland [aged 28 *above*] Munited (by me under Signed), with the Sacram̃ts of penance, extreme onction and holy Euchrist, in the jails of Chelmsford, died the 26th of April, and buried, by me under Signed, the 28th of April 1822.
A C Danneville

july the 2–th. Died at the dwelling house near gllowood

---

* This is written by Michael John Mason, who signs. Père Danneville and Miss Taylor sign in two different hands from the rest of the writing, which is elegant and in great contrast to untidy entries about it.

Commons near Chelmsford William M^c^ Moland jrishman Munited* of the Sacrements pénance extréme onction and holy Euchrist, aged 55. buried at Chelmsford the 7th. A. C. Danneville

(50) july the 15. jane hunt Dauther of william hunt and jane, his wife, was this day Baptised me under Signed. Sponsors EDoward Thomson & Mary Louis. + M^rs^ Louis marque. Edward Thompson

Note

From July 15, 1822 to July 31, 1825, the registers may probably be found at Ingatestone Hall. D. OLeary June 17. 1831

(51) 1825

July 31. John Rice son of Will^m^ Rice & Ann his wife was baptiz^d^ by me this Day Sunday July 31. James Dunn. Sponsors Will^m^ Haywood & Miss Bell Mason.

1826

April 11. Anna Maria Frances Mason Daughter of Matthew & Anna Maria Teresa Mason was baptiz^d^ by me this 11th day of April in the year of our Lord on thousand eight Hundred and twenty six. James Dunn . Sponsors . Henry Edward Hercy & Maria Hercy his wife of Little Maddock Street London. Christopher Thomas Mason & Jane Cooke proxies.

(52) May 1. Catharine Brewster daughter of Benjamin Brewster & Mary his wife was baptiz^d^ by me this 1 day of May. James Dunn. Sponsors Myself & Miss Catharine Mason. Proxy M^rs^ Porter.

1826 Mary Ann Mayhew Daughter of George Mayhew & his wife Mary was baptiz^d^ by me this 8 Day of May. James Dunn. Sponsors Christopher Tho^s^ Mason & Mary Copsey.

1826 Catharine Kent Daughter of John Kent & his wife Mary was baptiz^d^ this 29 June by me. James Dunn. Sponsors Ann Sluman & John Newland. Proxies M^rs^ Mc^l^ Mason & myself.

(53) [1827]

Elizabeth daughter of Edmund and Sara Clarkson was baptized by me on Sunday 4th of February 1827. P. J. M. OReilly Sponsors, William Arthur Heywood and Elizabeth Mason

(54) On the twentieth day of September in the year of our Lord One thousand, eight hundred and twenty seven, by the direction of the R^t^ Rev^d^ D^r^ Bramston Coadj. during the last illness of the Rt. Rev^d^ D^r^ Poynter V.A.L. I took charge of the Crondon Park congregation in all Sixty four souls. D. OLeary.

Mayhew Die 25th Novembris 1827, Baptizata fuit privatim Eliza filia Mariæ [Annæ *above*] et Georgii Mayhew conj. anno ætatis suæ [circiter x^d *out*] decimo, Nata fuit die 11 Jan^y^ 1818. a me D. OLeary

[*The above is the form adopted by F^r^ O'Leary, but space in printing does not well allow, and the form is slightly changed.*]

MAYHEW. Die 21st Decembris 1827, Baptizata fuit privatim Maria [Anna *above*] Mayhew olim Swallow uxor Georgii Mayhew, anno ætatis suæ 32. a me D. OLeary

[1828]

MAYHEW. Die 28 Januarii 1828. Baptizata fuit Anna Maria

---

* Fortified by.

filia Georgii et Mariæ Annæ Conj. Nata fuit die 31 Decembris 1827. Patrini fuere Edmundus Clarkson et Sarah Clarkson. a me D. O'Leary

(55) Copsey. Die 11 Aprilis 1828. Baptizata fuit (conditionaliter) Maria Copsey, ætatis suæ anno forsan circiter vigesimo octavo. a me D. OLeary

Kent. Die 23 Junii 1828. Baptizata fuit Maria filia Johannis et Mariæ Kent conj. Nata fuit die 6 Junii 1828. Patrinus fuit [absens] Georgius Wood, et Matrina Maria Copsey. a me D. OLeary

Addendum: Maria uxor Johannis Kent obiit die 25 Junii 1828. omnibus Ecclesiæ auxiliis rite munita. D O L.

Hercy. Die 17 Septembris 1828. Baptizatus fuit Johannes Franciscus filius Henrici et Mariæ Hercy conj^{m}. Natus fuit die 16 Septembris 1828. Patrini fuere Johannis et Francisca Hercy, per proxin Matthæi et Annæ Mason. a me D. OLeary

(56) Mason. Die 29 Novembris 1828. Baptizata fuit Julia Maria filia Matthæi et Annæ Mason (of Great Maschalls) conj. Patrinus fuit Christopher Mason et Matrina Julia Mason. Nata fuit die 29 Novembris 1828. Nata est hodie. a me D. OLeary.

1829

Clarkson. Die 1 Martii 1829. Baptizatus fuit Michæl filius Edmundi et Sarah Clarkson conj. Patrinus fuit Thomas Cockshott Mason et Catharina Isabella Mason [proxis Jane Mason] Nata fuit die 21 Februarii 1829. a me D. OLeary

Obiit die 8 Junii 1829 Anna Boggis uxor Boggis

Wood. Die 14 Junii 1829, Baptizata fuit Francisca filia Michaelis et Elizæ Wood conj. Nata fuit die 21 Maii 1829. Patrini fuere Christopherus Mason et Anna Wood. a me D. OLeary

Obiit die 1 Augusti 1829 Francisca uxor [vidua *above*] Michaelis Mason jam antea defuncti, æt 71.

Mayhew. Die 18 Octobris 1829. Baptizata fuit Harrietta Helena filia Georgii et Mariæ Annæ Mayhew, conj. Nata fuit die 16 Septembris 1829. Patrini fuere Georgius Young et Anna Smith. a me D. OLeary.

1830

Mason. Die 20 Martii, 1830, Baptizatus fuit Matthæus Butlerus, filius Matthæi & Annæ Mason, conj^{m}. Patrinus fuit Thomas Eastwood & Matrina, Catharina Eastwood. [Natus est hodie]. a me D. OLeary

Obiit die 27 Maii 1830 Maria Anna uxor Georgii Mayhew, ætatis suæ anno 35.

Die 6 Sept^{r}. 1830 Baptizata fuit Honora filia et Flattery conj. Nata fuit die 18 Patrinus fuit matrinus at Thundersley. a me D.O Leary

one mile from Rayleigh towards Southend

1831

Mem. On Jan^{y}. 28. 1836, M^{rs}, Christopher Mason [once Nannette Duff] was received into the Church by the Rev^{d} Charles M^{c}Donnell.

April 12, Died John Pullen, ag^{d} 80.

April 30, Died M^{rs} Nannette Mason wife of Christopher Mason, aged 26.

Welch peregrinus at Chelmesf^{d}. Die 12 Junii 1831, Baptizata fuit Jacobus filius Thomæ et Mariæ Welch [(conj.) *above*]. Natus fuit die 1^{a} Junii 1831. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Todd, et Matrina Maria Overty. a me D. OLeary

Clarkson. Die 26. Junii. 1831. George, son of Edmund & Sarah Clarkson, conj^{m} was baptized by me. He was born June 9. 1831. Godfather Henry Mason. Godmother Ann Jane Mason.
signed D. OLeary

July 2. 1831, Died Charles Kent of Stock, aged 18 yrs, 10 mths. 25 days.

[*The book is completed by* 64 *blank pages*]

No. V.

REGISTERS OF THE CATHOLIC CHAPEL, LULWORTH CASTLE, DORSET.

CONTRIBUTED BY MISS J. H. HARTING.

The registers, now at Somerset House, and copied by me for the Society, by permission of the Registrar-General, are numbered "Dorset No II." They are in a thick rough paper book 16½ × 10½ inches, bound in vellum. From their position in the book, it must have been intended to use it for other purposes, and probably the missing pages may have been so used. They come in this order—one folio blank, one cut out, forty-one blank, ten cut out, thirty-seven blank, seventy-three pages of registers and eleven blank. The book is in an excellent state of preservation.

Although the greater part of the entries appear in the handwriting of the different priests in charge of the mission, some of the earlier notices are all by one hand, showing that they are not the originals, but copies only, and abbreviated to the narrowest limits. They commence in the year 1755, but no priests' names appear until the year 1785, when the Rev. Charles Plowden, S.J., was in charge. This is generally found to be the case owing to the penal troubles and penalties.

The formal blank certificate is filled in as follows by italics:

"The annexed or accompanying Book is the original Register Book of *Births, Baptisms and a few burials*, which has been kept for the Roman Catholic Chapel, called *Lullworth Castle chapel*, situate *near Wareham* in the County of *Dorsetshire* founded about the year 1786: ✠ *N.B. The first registers of births and baptisms do however date from the year* 1755, *prayers being then said and baptisms administered within the Castle.*

The Book sent has been from time to time in the custody of the *Priest* for the time being, of the Chapel; and is sent to the Commissioners from the immediate custody of *E. B. Moutardier* of *Lullworth Castle* in the *County of Dorsetshire* who has kept it since 1817 *as Chaplain to the Weld family*. Signed the *Twenty second* day of *March* 1837*

E. B. Moutardier Clergyman or Officiating Minister. *Joseph Weld* Proprietor"

A marginal note reads: "*N.B: As burials, with the exception of a few in the family Vault, are in the Parish Churchyard, no regular register has been kept.*"

Mr Joseph Gillow has supplied the following.—J. H. H.:

BRIEF HISTORICAL ACCOUNT OF THE CHAPLAINCY AND MISSION AT LULWORTH

THERE are apparently no records of the earlier chaplains at Lulworth, though Dr Oliver (*Historical Collections*, p. 40) informs us, that "Certainly, from the time of purchasing this estate of the Howards of Bindon, by Humphrey Weld, Esq., a chaplain has been attached to the family."

---

* Although dated "22 March 1837" and marked, "Rec^{d} 25 March," it will be observed that registers are continued to September 29, 1840. The volume was probably sent up to the Commissioners for enquiry in 1837, returned by them to Lulworth, and, after the issue of their report to Parliament, finally deposited, like most of the other Catholic registers, in 1840.

Mr Weld acquired the Lulworth Estate in 1641. At this time the Rev. William Hyde, D.D., subsequently president of Douay College, resided with Mr Weld at his town house, Weld House, in the parish of St-Giles-in-the-Fields, and it is most probable that this good priest accompanied Mr Weld to the castle before his return to Douay College in October of that year.

Very frequently there was a private chaplain or family tutor residing in the castle as well as the missioner, and the position is not always defined, hence such names as have been traced have been put down in chronological order.

Father Richard Smith *alias* Saville, S.J., according to Foley (*Records, S.J.*, v, 801), resided here from about 1685 until about 1708. In January, 1718, he is found at Culcheth Hall, Lancashire, where he is supposed to have died in 1735, aged 75.

Father Thomas Fetherston, S.J., a Lancashire man according to Foley (*ib.* VII, 251), but more probably belonging to Cumberland, was appointed chaplain here in 1702, went to Ghent in 1704 for his third year's probation, but apparently returned to Lulworth, was superior of the district in 1716, and finally died at Ghent in 1724, aged 53.

Father Richard Caryll *alias* Paul Kelly, S.J., son of John Caryll, of West Grinstead, Sussex, second Lord Caryll, of the creation of the exiled James II, seems to have succeeded Father Fetherston in 1722, and to have withdrawn to his family seat of Ladyholt, Harting, in 1723.

Father Thomas Ingleby, S.J., succeeded in 1723, and probably remained till shortly before his death at Paris, November 12, 1729, aged 45.

Father William Beaumont, S.J., born January 29, 1697, son of Joseph Beaumont, of Stone Easton, co. Somerset, Esq., and his wife Hannah Harding, apparently succeeded Father Ingleby in 1729, but how long he stayed is uncertain. He eventually withdrew to his home at Stone Easton, where he died in 1764, aged 67.

Father Robert Richardson *alias* Garbot, S.J., seems to have come to Lulworth in 1733, and in the following year was declared rector of the district, in which office he died in 1737, aged 66.

Father Henry Whetenhall, S.J., born in 1694, son of Henry Whetenhall, of East Peckham, Kent, Esq., and his wife Lettice, daughter of Sir Henry Tichborne, of Tichborne, 3rd Bart. (by Mary, daughter of Charles Arundell, and niece of Thomas, second Lord Arundell of Wardour), succeeded Father Richardson, and died in London in 1745, possibly having gone with the Welds to their town house.

Father Francis Hulme (or Holme) *alias* Howard, S.J., born in 1724, son of William Hulme, of Eccleston, in the parish of Prescot, Lancashire, maltster, and grandson of Edward Hulme, of the same, and his wife Jane Howard, seems to have succeeded Father Whetenhall, and possibly remained till 1755. Subsequently he served Richmond, co. York, and Alnwick, co. Northumberland, where he died in 1802, aged 78.

Father William Boucher, S.J., was chaplain at Aston Hall, co. Stafford, an estate acquired by the Welds, whence he came with them to Lulworth, and died Sept. 28, 1757, aged 57. It was probably he who commenced the registers in 1755. The name of his immediate successor is not recorded.

Father Edward Church, S.J., came sometime between 1764 and 1773, at which latter date he is found as missioner here. He left for Garswood, co. Lancaster, the seat of the Gerards, where he was in 1783, and he died at Rixton Hall, in the same county, in 1820, aged 92.

Father Richard Reeve *alias* Haskey, S.J., previously with the Stanley-Masseys at Puddington Hall, Cheshire, a chaplaincy which the Society vacated sometime between 1775 and 1780, came to Lulworth for a time, and his name appears in the register in January, 1777. He died at Stonyhurst in 1816, aged 76.

Father John Couche, S.J., served here some time before 1791, in which year he withdrew. He died at Greenwich in 1813, aged 69.

Father Thomas Stanley-Massey, S.J., born 1716, a younger son of Sir William Stanley, 3rd Bart., of Hooton Hall, Cheshire, succeeded to the estates of William Massey, of Puddington Hall, Cheshire, Esq., in pursuance to whose will he assumed the additional name of Massey, but upon entering the Society assigned them to his elder brother John. The latter likewise assumed the name of Massey, but upon succeeding his nephew, Sir William Stanley, as 6th Bart., he re-assumed his patronymic, and became known as Sir John Stanley-Massey-Stanley. Father Thomas Stanley-Massey, after being a professor at the English College at Rome, came to the English Mission, and was appointed chaplain to the Bedingfelds at Oxburgh Hall, Norfolk, in 1755 After the marriage of his niece, Mary Massey-Stanley, eldest daughter of Sir John, with Thomas Weld in 1772, Father Thomas came to Lulworth, and subsequently acted as tutor to Mr Weld's sons. He was not the missioner, but generally assisted him when at Lulworth, his name appearing in the registers as late as 1802. He remained at the castle till his death, June 2, 1805, aged 90.

Father Alexander Mackenzie *alias* Clinton, S.J., became chaplain in 1781, and remained till 1794, when he removed in consequence of Mr Thomas Weld informing him that "he wished to continue friends, which could only be by his leaving." He died in 1800, aged 70. Many spiritual works proceeded from his pen. It was through him, at Mr Weld's invitation, that the Abbé Grou was induced to accept a private chaplaincy at Lulworth.

It was during Father Clinton's time, by which name he was generally known, that Mr Thomas Weld erected St Mary's chapel within the grounds attached to the castle. When the idea was first contemplated Mr Weld asked special permission of George III, who told him to build it as little like a chapel as possible. It was therefore erected more like a mausoleum, classical in style, with a dome and a lantern, and measured seventy-six feet long by sixty-one feet broad. The foundation stone was laid on February 2, 1786. Eventually, after Mr Edward Weld came into the estate in 1863, the eminent architect, Joseph Aloysius Hansom, was called in to give the building a more ecclesiastical character. George III and Queen Charlotte visited the castle in 1789, and George IV frequently at subsequent dates. On August 15, 1790, Dr John Carroll, the founder of the episcopacy in North America, was consecrated within the chapel bishop of Baltimore, U.S.A., by Bishop Charles Walmesley, V.A—W.D. and young Thomas Weld, the future Cardinal, was one of the acolytes on the occasion. Here also the same prelate consecrated, on the following December 5, Dr William Gibson bishop of Acanthus, after his appointment to the Northern Vicariate. A fortnight later the new Bishop of Acanthus performed the like rite on Dr John Douglass, bishop of Centuriæ and V.A—L.D.

In August, 1794, a colony of six Cistercian monks from the Abbey of Valsainte arrived in London under their superior Dom Jean Baptiste de Noyer. Their intention was to proceed to Canada, but Mr Weld invited them to Lulworth, where they arrived in October, and placed them in the chaplain's house near the castle, recently vacated by Father Clinton.

The names of the original brotherhood were: Father John Baptist, the prior, Father Hyacinthe, Father Desitheus, Brother Bernard, a novice, and two convers brothers. In the following year they were joined by three novices, Anne Nicolas Charles Saulnier de Beaureaund, D.D., Nicholas Rousselin (Father Palemon in religion), whose name appears in the register in 1825, and Francis Hawkins of Wardour, who became Father Stephen, and finished his career at the Abbey of Mount St Bernard in Leicestershire. In March, 1796, the Community removed into a new monastery in East Lulworth, about half a mile from the castle, which Mr Weld had provided for them. It was dedicated to the Holy Trinity under the patronage of St Susan, its style being plain early English, with cloisters surrounding the quadrangle of the burial-ground in accordance with Cistercian custom. The first prior, Dom I. B. de Noyer, left England in 1801, and was succeeded by Dom Marie Bernard Benoît, who died in 1805; Dom Maur Adam, who died in May, 1810; and Dom Antoine Saulnier de Beaureaund, a quondam canon of Sens Cathedral, who was raised to the rank of abbot in May, and as such was blessed by Bishop Poynter in London in August, 1813. Occasionally the monks did duty in the chapel at Lulworth, as shown by the register, with the approbation of the bishop of the vicariate. In 1817 the abbot purchased the ancient Cistercian abbey and domain of Melleray, Brittany, in the diocese of Nantes, and on July 10 of that year the Lulworth community, to the number of fifty-nine, besides five attendants, embarked at Weymouth on board the French frigate *La Revanche*, and sailed to France. During their stay at Lulworth they buried twenty-seven of their brethren, viz., seven priests, thirteen choir-religious, and the remainder postulants or lay-brothers. Whilst at Lulworth, a valet of Mr Thomas Weld and a convert, John Palmer, entered the monastery, where he was professed in 1810 under the name of Bernard. He was eventually ordained priest at Oscott in 1838, and became the first abbot of Mount St Bernard, where he died in 1852, aged 70. In 1831, sixty-four of the British subjects in the Abbey of Melleray came over to Ireland, and established the new Abbey of Mount Melleray within the county of Waterford, under the superiorship of one of the old Lulworth monks, whose name appears in the register in 1817. This was Dom Vincent Ryan, who became the first mitred abbot in Ireland since the Reformation, and who died at Mount Melleray, December 9, 1845.

Father Charles Plowden, S.J., seventh son of William Ignatius Plowden, Esq., of Plowden Hall, co. Salop, by the Hon. Frances Dormer, daughter of Charles, Lord Dormer, became private chaplain and tutor at the castle in 1784, and wrote several of his works here. He left in November, 1794 to rejoin his *confrères* at Stonyhurst. He appears again in the registers in August and September, 1800, during a visit to Lulworth. He died at Jougnè in 1821, aged 77.

Father Leonard Brooke, S.J., appears to have come to Lulworth from Slindon Hall, in Sussex, as missioner in or about 1793. He remained till his death, July 7, 1813, aged 63, and was interred in the vault of the Weld family, his epitaph being written by his *confrère*, Father Charles Plowden.

Father James Jenison, S.J. seems to have supplied for some time in 1793-4. He had previously been chaplain to the Porter family, who rented Admiral Sawbridge's house near Wellington. He died at Bath in 1799, aged 62.

Pére Jean Nicolas Grou, S.J., a native of Calais, having been driven from France by the Revolution, was charitably received by Mr Weld at Lulworth as a private chaplain in December, 1792. He wrote several literary and spiritual works, some of which were translated into English and edited by his *confrère* Father Clinton. He remained at Lulworth till his death, December 13, 1803, aged 72, and was interred in the Weld family vault.

Father John Joseph Reeve *alias* Power, S.J., practically succeeded to Father Brooke's charge as missioner in November, 1812. He was a nephew of Father Richard Reeve *alias* Haskey, who was here in 1777. He was educated at Stonyhurst, ordained priest in 1807, and came here from Bristol, where he had been *socius* to Father Robert Plowden, S.J., since July, 1811. He remained till the end of October, 1816, when "he was removed from this important mission, for which he was unsuited," says Dr Oliver, "and placed at Pontefract." Subsequently he left the Society, and died at Chelsea in December, 1848, aged 66.

Father Joseph Tristram, S.J., succeeded Father Reeve, but left in 1817 to become *socius* to the provincial. He died at Newhall Convent, April 4, 1843, aged 77. Foley was under the impression that his real name was Cross, the *alias* used by his brother John, but Tristram was his paternal name.

Father Vincent Ryan, O.C., already noticed, very efficiently served the Lulworth congregation during the time which elapsed before the appointment of a permanent missioner in the person of—

Father Louis Benjamin Moutardier, S.J., a native of Normandy, but educated and ordained priest at Stonyhurst. He was appointed and took charge of the mission on July 19, 1817, and served it for nearly thirty-seven years, until May, 1854, when he was transferred to Pontefract, thence retired to Stonyhurst, and finally to St Acheul, Amiens, where he died in 1857, aged 71.

As the registers here printed end during Father Moutardier's ministration, it is not thought expedient to continue the list of missioners down to the present time.

CATALOGUS
BAPTISATORUM
AB
ANNO DOMI

1755.

S.G.* Martii 24° Annis 1755 ~
Gul. Soaper ~
Gul. et Annæ Filius
Pat. Bernardus Eveleigh.
Matrina Maria Eveleigh.

1757.

Martii 20° Nata Aprilis 23°.
Clara Soaper Filia Gulielmi & Annæ
Pat. Ric. Bower ~
Mat. Alicia Meader ~

[*The Registers are written as above; but the following ones are closed up and some punctuation added.*]

1757.

Natus 28ª Novembris 30. Gul. Slade, Filius Josyhi [? Josephi] & Annæ. Pat. Tho. Haimes. Mat. Maria Vin.✠

1758.

Jan. 30ª Fran Xav. Bat, Fil Josephi & Mariæ. Pat. Jac. Slade, Senior. Mat. Anna Mackerall.

Janii 29° Alicia Bower, Ric. & Aliciæ Filia. Pat. Gul. Soaper. Mat. Anna Soaper.

Janii 30° Jacobus Slade, Jacobi et Hannæ Filius. Pat. Jacobus Eveleigh. Mat. Eliz. Hunt.

Sep. 23° Anna Brown, Joan. & Ursulæ Filia. Pat. Tho. Pyke. Mat. Jane Vin.

Sep. 28° Henricus Wolfery, Rob. & Annæ Fil. Pat. Jos. Slade. Mat. Maria Eveleigh.

Oct. 5° Nata Sep. 26° Marie Philips, Henr. & Mariæ Aliciæ Filia. Pat. Tho. Vin. Mat. Anna Philips

---

* Initialled by some deputy of the three Commissioners?

✠ The name of Vin appears frequently in the Winchester Registers (*C.R.S.*, I.)

1759.

Martius 6° Maria Teresa Barret, Tho. & Eliz. Fil. Pat. Jac. Slade. Mat. Eliz. Hay.

Martius 10° Joannes Baker Joa. & Catarinæ Fil. Pat. Tho. Pyke. Mat. Jud. Grig.

Maij 11° Maria Haymes, Tho. & Mariæ Filia. Pat. Ric. Haymes. Mat. Joan. Vin.

Maij 1° Anna Soaper, Gul: & Annæ Filia. Pat. Jac. Eveleigh. Mat. Anna Vin.

Oct. 17° Anna Slade Josephi & Annæ Filia. Pat. Tho. Slade. Mat. Barb: Pyke.

1760.

Jan. 15° Gerg: Bat, Jos. & Mariæ Filius. Pat: Geor: Eveleigh. Mat. Cassandra Knapton.

Jan: 22° Geor. Hunt, Rob. & Marthæ Filius. Pat. Gul. Rikets. Mat. Maria Pyke.

Feb. 18° Jos. Philips Henr. & Aliciæ Fil. Pat. Geor. Eveleigh. Mat. Anna Wilmut.

Apr. 10° Anna Bowers Ricar. & Aliciæ Fil. Nata 9th Pat. Gul. Soaper. Mat. Anna Barnes.

Sep. vigesimo septimo Maria Redwood. Pat. Jac. Slade. Mat. Maria Knapton.

Oct Sexto Hanna Slade Nata 5° Pat. Geor. Eveleigh. Mat. Anna Champ.*

Dec. 29° Joan Wolfery Rob. & Annæ Filius. Pat. Geor. Eveleigh. Mat. Anna Vin.

1761.

Jan. 23° Jacobus Gould Joan. jun & Mariæ Fil. Pat. Joan. Gould Senr. Mat. Eliz. Gould.

Julii 26° Tho. Baker Joan. & Catharina Fil. Pat. Jos. Swaine. Mat. Maria Pyke.

Oct. 19. Dyonisius Bowers Ric. & Aliciæ Fil. Pat. Dyon. Kelly. Mat: Hanna Knapton.

Nov. 9°. Eliz. Soaper Gul. & Annæ Filia, Pat. Jos. Fook. Mat. Anna Barnes.

Dec. Teresia Brown Joan. & Ursulæ Fil. Pat. Jac. Slade Senr. Mat. Cassan: Knapton.

1762.

Feb. 7° Jos. Slade Jac. & Annæ Filius. Pat. Gul. Gould. Mat. Eliz. Knapton.

Mart 6° Eliz Haimes Tho & Maria Filia. Pat. Tho. Vin. Mat. Eliz. Vin.

Julii 4° Tho. Slade Jac. & Hannæ Fil. Pat. Jos. Snook. Mat. Hanna Keate.

Agus. 23° Maria & Anna Batt Jos & Mariæ Filiæ gemellæ. Pat. Jos. Fooke. Mat. Cathar. Baker.

Nov. 17°. Priscilla Curtis Jos & Marg. Fil. Pat. Geor. Hunt. Mat. Priscilla Browne.

---

* There are some Champs in the Winchester Registers (*C.R.S.*, I.).

1763.

Feb. 4°. Joan. Gould Joan. & Mariæ Fil. Pat. Gul. Gould. Mat. Rebecca Gould.

Maij 19° Henr. Philips Henr. & Mariæ Fil. Pat. Geor. Hunt. Mat. Maria Philips.

1764.

Jan. 13° Juliana Slade Jos. & Annæ Filia. Pat. Tho. Pyke. Mat. Dor Jackson.

Jan. 30°. Sara Brown Joan. & Ursulæ Fil. Pat. Joshua Brooks. Eleon. Bowes.

Mar. 1° Anna Gould Eliz. Filia incerti Patris. Pat. Joan. Gould. Mat. Eliz. Gould.

Feb. 2°. Eliz. Bowers Ric. & Aliciæ Fil. Pat. Gul. Ward. Mat. Eliz. Knapton.

Junii 17° Jos. Soaper Gul. & Annæ Filius. Pat. Ric Bowers. Mat. Anna Elby.

Dec. 23°. Tho. Jos. Haime Tho & Mariæ Fil. Pat. Edw. Weld. Mat. Juliana * Weld.

1765.

Janu 1° Robertus Penny natus 31° Decem. 64. Pat. Joan. Davis. Mat. Maria Seymour.

Jan. 30°. Maria Elby Tho & Annæ Filia. Pat. Henr. Philips. Mat. Maria Philips.

Mart 20°. An. Cathar. Barret Tho & Eliz. Fil. Pat. Tho. Pyke. Mat. Teresia Knapton.

Apr. 9°. Juliana An. M^{c}Awley Hug. & Cath. Fil. Pat. Dom^s Ever. ✠ Arundell. Mat. Dom^a Juli § Weld.

Apr. 10°. Eliz. Curtis Jos. & Marg. Filia. Pat. Gul. Soaper. Mat. Eliz Brown.

Maij 21° Catharina Batt. Pat. Tho. Fosset. Mat. D. Maria Adams.

Julii 30° Anna Philips Henr. & Aliciæ Fil. Pat. Gul. Soaper. Mat. Anna Soaper.

Oct 26° Anna Wolfery Rob. & Annæ Fil. Patrinus Jac. Hunt. Mat. Barb. Pyke.

Nov. 14° Georgius Hunt Geor. Hunt & Mariæ Fookes Fil. Pat. Tho. Fosset. Mat. Rebec. Gould.

Dec 22° Anna Slade Jac. & Hannæ Fil. Patr. Ric Haimes. Matr. Maria Jane.

1766.

Mart. 4° Edw. Slade Jos. & Annæ Fil. Pat. Jac. Slade. Mat. Doro. Jackson.

Sept. 24° Eliz. Eveleigh Jac. & Eliz. Fil. Pat. Fran. Sparrow. Mat. Anna Champ.

Sept. 28° Eliz. Soaper Gul & Annæ Fil. Pat. Jac. Eveleigh. Mat. Anna Elby.

---

* Juliana, dau. of Robert 7th Lord Petre of Writtle, mar. 1763 as his first wife, Edward Weld of Lulworth, whose name precedes hers.

✠ *Query Mr* James Everard Arundell (second son of Henry 6th Lord Arundell), whose son James Everard, born 1763, succeeded as 9th Lord Arundell of Wardour in 1785.

§ Juliana, *Mrs* Edward Weld as above.

1767.

Jan. 5° Eliz. Hunt. Geor. & Maria Fil. Patr Jos. Fooke. Matr Eliz. Champ.

1769.

Dec. 5°. Maria Curtis Jos. & Margaritæ Filia. Pat. Edw. Church. Mat. Eliz. Holland.

Apr. 8°. Jac. Hunt Geor. & Mariæ Filius. Pat. Geor. Davis; Mat. Maria Davis

1772.

Mai. 3°. Margarita Curtis. Jos. & Marg. Filia. Pat. Geor. Davis. Mat. Marg. Martin

1776.

Jan. 18° Joa. Bat Mariæ & Filius. Pat. Joa. Couche. Mat Anna Slade of West Lulworth.

Mart. 24°. Eliz. Hunt Mariæ & incerti Patris Filia. Patr. Ric. Champ Mat. Martha Hunt.

Mart. 28° Maria Brooks Guli. & Mariæ Filia. Pat. Joan. Baker Junr. Mat. Jane Sansom.

Apr. 21° Eliz. Jeffries & Barbaræ filia. Pat. Tho. Hunt. Mat. Martha Hunt.

Aug. 16°. Ric Champ Joan. & filius. Pat. Geor. Davis. Mat. Anna Hunt.

Aug. 18th. Rob. King Joan. & Filius Pat: Thomas Hunt, Mat. Anna Hunt.

Nov. 13th. Tho. Hunt. Thomas & filius. Pat. Joan Chamberlaine. Mat. Eliz. Luter.

Decem. Thomas & Eliz. Slade.

Dec. 28° Jos. Fooks Jos. & Annæ filius. Pat. Joan. Baker. Mat. Maria Parseley

1777.

Jan. 1°. Martha Burden. Joan. & filia Baptizata by a Parson cerem. Sup. Pat. Gul. Northover. Mat. Anna Slade.

Maii 12°. Tho. Squib Joa. & Eliz. Filius. Pat. Car. Refoy. Mat. Anna Gould.

Maii 25°. Maria Philips Henr: & Aliciæ Filia. Pat. Gul. Soaper Senrs. Mat. Maria Wilmot.

1778.

Jan. 27°. Josephus[*] Weld Mariæ[†] & Tho. Armig. Filius. Pat: Mat pro Procur. R. P. Ric. Reve & Maria Chamberlaine.

Feb. 25°. Jane Jeffries Barb & filia. bapt. p. Annam Hunt. cer. sup. Pat. Carolus Refoy. Mat. Anna Slade.

Dec. 18°. Cathr. Winif. Wild Mariæ Thomæ filia. Pat. Gul. Vaughan p-Proc Dr Massey. Mat. Cath. Massey

Dec. 18° Ursula Brown. Joan & filia. Pat. Ric. Madden. Mat. Northover.

---

[*] Joseph Weld succeeded to the estates in 1837 on the death of his brother, Cardinal Weld; mar. the Hon. Elizabeth Charlotte, dau. of Charles Philip 16th Lord Stourton, and died 1863.

[†] Mary, dau. of Sir John Stanley Massey-Stanley, Bart, of Hooton, mar. Thomas Weld of Lulworth in 1772, and died 1838, having had nine sons and six daughters, Thomas the eldest, the Cardinal, being born in London in 1773.

1779.

Jan. 11°. Stepanus Hunt. Tho. & filius Pat. Rob. Squires. Mat. Anna Trim.

Feb. 15th. Jac Squib Joa. & Eliz. filius. Pat. Tho. Baker. Mat Maria Haimes

Martii 3°. Joa. Burden Joa. & filius. Pat. Gul. Northover. Mat. ejus uxor.

Junii 6°. Gul. Johnson Tho. & Mariæ filius. Pat. Jac. Slade junr. Mat. Eliz. Northover.

Junii 10°. Tho. Prior Eliz. & filius. Pat. Joa. Olds. Mat. Saræ Olds.

Sept. 28°. Barb. Jeffries Barb. & filia. Pat. Jac. Brathwaite. Mat: Mathæ Hunt.

Nov. 9°. Jac. Trim Gul. & Annæ filius. Pat. Edw. Smith. Mat. Maria Collins.

Nov. 30°. Martha Maria Northover Gul. & Saræ. Pat. Tho. Barret. Mat. Eliz. Northover.

1780.

Feb. 29° Jos. Fooks Jos. & Anna filius. Pat. Edw. Smith; Mat. Maria Haimes.

April 15°. Bern: Slade Thomas & Eliz. filius: Pat. Bern. Eveleigh; Mat. Maria Davis.

Maii 6° Jos. Octavius Fortanier Maria & filius. Pat. Jac. Slade; Mat. Hanna Penny.

June 10° Cath Samms Joan. & Eliz. filia. Pat. Jos. Fookes. Mat. Maria Willis

Junii 15th Joan * Wild Maria & Tho. Arm. filius. Pat. Jac. Hunt. vice Toms Riddle. Mat. M. Eccles vice Doma Stanley.

Julii 30°. Leo Tho. & Fili Pat. Jos Slade. Mat. ejus uxor.

Oct 4°. King Joan. & filius Baptizatus a Patra pauli ante mortam

1781.

Jan. 14°. Fran. Champ. Fil Ricardi & Marthæ. Pat. Jac. Brathwaite. Mat. Maria Davis.

Eodem Die Gul. Squib Joan & Eliz. Filius. Pat. Joan. Barker junr. Mat. Eliz. Haimes.

Feb. 4°. Eliz. Hunt. Tho. & Eliz. Filia. Pat. Geor. Hunt, Marthæ fil. Mat. Eliz. Haimes.

Feb. 16°. Jac. Haimes, Jacobi & Filius. Pat. Tho. Haimes. Mat. Maria Haimes.

Apri. 22°. Jac. Champ. Joannis & Filius. Pat. Gul. Trim. Mat. Eliz. Champ.

Jun. 4° Sara Slade Jac. jun & Filia. Pat. Gul. Slade. Mat. Maria Fontanier.

Mai. 13° Carolus Slade. Gul. & Eliz. Filius. Pat. Jac. Slade. junr. Mat. Juliana Slade.

[*All the above notices are written by one hand, so cannot be the original registers.*—J.H.H.]

---

* **John Weld, a priest.**

1781.

Augusti 31. Gulielmus* Weld Tho et Mariæ filius. Pat: Tho^{s} Massey. Mat: Fran^{ca} Vaughan.

Dec. 29th. Thomas Trim Gul: et Annæ Filius. Pat: Carolus Rasoy. Mat: Eliz. Plumber.

1782.

Junii. 30 Franciscus Champ Richardi et Marthæ filius. Pat: Bernadus Evily. Mat: Margarita Bower.

Julii 31st Maria Baker Joannis et Sara Filia. Pat: Gul: Old. Mat: Eliz: Hunt.

Oct. 19. 1782. Teresa † Weld. Thomas et Mariæ Filia. Pat: Joannes Jones. Mat: Elenora Clifton.

1783.

Jan. 1783. Teresa Samways Filia Eliz: et Joanni. Pat. Dyon: Bower. Mat. Juliana Slade.

Junii 27 1783. Maria Hunt Filia Tho: et Eliz: Pat: Dionisius Bower. Mat: Maria Leatham.

Septris 21 1783. Onufrius § Weld, Filias Thom: et Mariæ. Pat. Robertus Gerard. Mat. Cath: Massey.

Sep. 21 1783. Maria Champ Filia Joannis et Eliz: Pat: Joannes Gold. Mat: Eliz: Champ.

Nov^{er} 25. 1783. Thomas Baker Filias Joannis et Saræ. Pat: Carolus Rasoy. Mat: Eliz: Pritchard.

Nov^{m} 30 1783. Gulielmus Johnson Filius Tho: et Mariæ. Pat: Thomas Barret. Mat: Sara Northover.

1784.

Maii 9th 1784. Georgius Squib Filius Joannes et Eliz: Pat. Thomas Haimes. Mat: Maria Davis.

Junii 5th 1784. Richardus Bowers Filius Dion: et Mariæ. Pat: Joannes Wood. Mat: Ann Bower.

Julii 11 1784 David King Filius Joannis et Mariæ. Pat: Gul: Trim. Mat: Eliz: Haims.

Die. 16 Augusti 1784 Jacobus Filius Gul: et Annæ Trim. Pat: Joannis Wood. Mat: Maria Elby.

Die 19. Augusti 1784. Francisca Filia Jac: et Mariæ Slade. Pat: Josephus Slade. Mat. Maria Slade.

Die 3 Septembris 1784. Winifreda Filia Mat: et Winifredæ Ellison Pat: Thos: Ellison. Mat: Francesca Farquharson.

Die 7 Octris 1784. Baptisatus fuit Anna Filia Jos: et Eliz: Towsey.¶ Pat: Caro: Whitmore. Mat: Cath: Baker.

---

* *Ob. Inf.* 1782.

† Theresa married as his first wife in 1803 William Michael Thomas John Vaughan of Courtfield, mother of William, Bishop of Plymouth, and grandmother of the present Colonel Francis Vaughan of Courtfield; Herbert, Cardinal Vaughan; Roger, Archbishop of Sydney, etc.

§ Humphrey Weld of Chideock, Dorset, mar. Christina Maria, dau. or Charles 7th Lord Clifford of Chudleigh in 1811, now represented by his grandson, Humphrey Frederick, son of the late Sir Frederick Weld, G.C.M.G.

¶ Lower gives the origin of the name "Towsey" as "St Osyth" or the French "Towcey": but Mr Francis P. Towsey, son of our member Mr William Towsey, gives a third derivation, viz., "Toures' Eie" or "Eye," now "Towersey," Co. Buckingham, where a family of the name resided from an early date

1785.

Die 22 Jan. Baptisatus fuit Joannus Filius Jos: et Maria Slade. Pat: Jacobus Slade. Mat: Judith Slade.

Die 13th Feb: 1785. Baptisatus fuit Jacobus Filius Joan: et Franciscæ Old. Pat: Gul: Collingridge. Mat: Anna Collingridge.

Die 4. April: 1785. Baptisatus fuit Guiliemus Filius Richardi et Marthæ Champ. Pat: Joannes Gold. Mat: Maria Gold.

Die 10 Aprilis 1785. Maria Filia Aaroni et Mariæ Roberts. Pat: Thomas Haims Mat: Eliz: Haims

Die 13 Aprilis 1785. Guilielmus Filius Gul: et Eliz Slade. Pat: Josephus Slade. Mat: Maria Fontenair

Die 17 Aprilis 1785. Ricardus Filius Rich: et Cowland. Mat: Maria Bowers.

Die 30 Aprilis 1785. Jacobus * Filius Thomæ et Mariæ Weld. Pat: Joannes Massey. Mat: Maria Riddle

Die 16 Maii 1785. Joannes Filius Tho: et Hanna Roberts. Pat: Joannes Norris Mat: Diana Baily

Die 20 Junii 1785. Thomas Filius Joannis et Eliz: Samyers. Pat: Thomas Haims Mat: Maria Elby

Die 14 Augusti 1785. Baptisatus fuit Richardus Filius Dion: et Mariæ Bowers. Pat: Henricus Wolfrey. Mat: Marg: Wolfrey.

1785

Die 11 Septris 1785. Baptisatus fuit Josephus Filius Joannis et Eliz: Champ. Pat: Edward Slade. Mat: Anna Philips.

Die 19 Septris 1785. Baptisatus fuit Jacobus Filius Joannis et Saræ Baker. Pat: Joannis Baker. Mat: Maria Pyke.

Die 5 Novris 1785. Baptisata fuit Maria Filia Thomæ et Eliz Slade. Mat: Maria Davis.

Die 20 Novis 1785. Baptisata fuit Sara Johnson Filia Tho: et Mariæ Johnson. Pat: William Northover. Mat: Sara Northover.

a me Carolo Plowden. Sac.

Die 18 Dec: 1785. Baptisatus fuit Josephus Filius Joseph et Margarita Bray. Pat: Joannus Hawkins. Mat: Eliz: Plummer.

1786.

Die 2. Februarii 1786. Baptisata fuit Teresa Julia filia Thomæ et Eliz: Hunt. Pat. Joannes Hawkins. Mat. Eliz: Plummer.

Die 15 Feb: 1786. Baptisata est Helena Wolfrey filia Henrici et Maria Wolfrey. Pat: Jac: Hunt. Mat: Mary Roddis.

a me Carolo Plowden. Sacerdote.

Die 28 Sept 1786. Baptisatus est Georgius † Filius Thomæ et Mariæ Weld. Pat. Thomas Riddell, Junr. Mat. Maria Jones.

---

until the Reformation. In 1587 John Towersey lost the remains of the estate for the Faith. In 1621 John Towsey is found at Amesbury, Wilts. From him the family deduces, the pedigree being recorded at the College of Arms, the Coat being "Or, three pales vert, on a chief argent four estoiles sable." Other immediate members of the family are Major Francis William Towsey, and Joseph Henry Towsey, Consul-General at Milan.

* James Weld mar. in 1812, Juliana Anne, dau. of Robert Edward 10th Lord Petre.

† George Weld mar. Maria, dau. of John Searle, from whom the Welds of Leagram, Co. Lancaster, descend.

Die 21 Oct. 1786. Baptisatus est Thomas Filius Joannis et Franciscæ Olds. Pat: Guilielmus Collingridge. Mat: Anna Collingridge.

Die 31 Oct. 1786. Baptisatus fuit Carolus Filius Dionisii et Maria Bowers. Pat: Joannis Woods. Mat: Maria Elby.

1787.

Die 3 Feb. 1787. Baptisatus est Robertus filius Jacob: et Mariæ Slade. Pat: Thos: Chadle. Mat: Eliz: Holt.

Die 12 Feb. 1787. Baptisata est Joanna Crabb filia Caroli et Eliz: Crabb. Sponsoribus Dion. Bower et Maria Wolfrey.

á me Carolo Plowden Sacerdote.

Die 1 Maii 1787. Baptisatus fuit Guilielmus Filius Guil: et Sara Northover. Pat: Joannis Hawkins. Mat. Anna Barret.

Die 3° Junii 1787. Bap: fuit Guilielmus Filius Joannis et Maria King. Pat: Guil: Corkeran. Mat: Marg. Elston.

Die 9 Sept. 1787. Bap: fuit Anna Filia Aaronis et Maria Roberts. Pat. Robertus Scot. Mat: Mag. Elston.

Die. 18 Sept. 1787. Bap: est Joannes filius Thomæ et Eliz. Hunt. Pat: William Old. Mat: Anna Phillips. Ita est Carolus Plowden Sacerdos.

Die 30 Sept. 1787. Baptisatus est Franciscus* filius Thomæ et Maria Weld. Pat: Gulielmus Stanley Baronitus et Eliz: Clifton.

Die 16 Oct: 1787. Baptisatus est Josephus filius Henrici et Maria Woolfrey. Pat: Joannes Towsey et Clara Rawlins.

Die 4 Dec. 1787 ceremonie Sacri baptismatis supplet sunt super Mariam Bray filiam Josephi et Marg^t Bray (Sponsoribus Jacobo Hunt et Elizabetha Sooper) quid Jam a die 22 Sept. hujus anni ab ipsa matre mortis peniculum hinenti baptisata fierat. Ita est Car: Plowden. Sac.

Die 6. Dem: 1787. Baptisata est á me Carolo Plowden Sacerdote Juliana Champ filia Richardi et Martha Champ. Sponsoribus Thoma James et Juliana Slade.

Anno Dom: 1788.

Die 11 Jan: 1788. Baptisata est á me Carolo Plowden Sacerdote Juliana Slade (pridie nata) filia Gul: et Eliz: Slade. Sponsoribus Thoma Haims et Maria Elby.

Die 13 Jan. 1788. Bap: est. Samuel Baker filius Joannes et Sara Baker (pridie natus) Sponsoribus Jacobo Hunt et Anna Collingridge. á me Carolo Plowden Sacerdote.

Die 31 July 1788. Bap^t est Anna Olds filia Joannes et Francisca Olds. Sponsoribus. Roberto Scott et Maria Roddis.

á me Carlo Plowden Sacerdote.

Die 26 Aug^t 1788. Baptisatus fuit Georgias filius Joannis et Eliz: Champ. Pat. Joannis Hawkins Eliz: Sooper.

Die 10 Oct. 1788. Baptisatus est a me Carolo Plowden Sacerdote Dion: Bower, pridie natus, filius Dion: et Maria Bower. Patrinus Joanne Wood. Matrina Maria Roddis.

Ita est Carolus Plowden. Sac:

---

* *Ob. inf.* 1788.

Die 29 Dec: anno 1788 Baptisatus est á me Carolo Plowden Sacerdote Joannes Guy filius Joannis et Joannæ Guy. Pat: Joanne Gold. Mat: Maria Gold.

1789.

Die 22 Feb. 1789. Baptisatus est. Jacobus Filius Guil: et Mariæ Skiller. Natus eodem die. Matrina Hanna Resoy.

p. A. Clinton.

Die 3 Martii 1789. Baptisatus est Ludovicus Filius Joannis et Dianæ Burden. Pat. Thos: Roberts et Hanna Roberts.

p. A. Clinton.

Die 3 Martii 1789. Baptisatus est. Gul: Joseph Filius Thoma et Hannæ Roberts. Pat: Gul: Northover et Diana Baily.

p. A. Clinton.

Die 13 Maii 1789 natus et die ejusdem mensis et Anni baptisatus fuit Gulielmus Hunt Filius Georgii et Mariæ Hunt (olim Millar) conjugum. Pat: Robertus Hunt. Mat: Elizabeth Soaper.

A me Carolo Plowden, Miss: Apos:

Die 19 Maii 1789 nata et baptisata est Sara Gould filia Joannis et Maria Gould (olim Crew) conjugum Patrinus fuit Thomas Cheadle, Matrina. Maria Roberts.

A me Carolo Plowden, Sac: Miss: Ap^{lc}

Die 2 Julii nata est baptisata est Eliz: Maria* Weld filia Thoma et Mariæ Weld (Olim Stanley Massey) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Carolus Stanley arm: Mat: Eliz: Stanley.

A me A Clinton Sac. Miss: Aplc.

Die 12 Oct: 1789. Natus et die 15^{a} ejusdem mensis et anni baptisatus fuit Gulielmus James filius Thoma et Juliana James (olim Slade) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Haimes. Matrina Anna Slade.

A me Carolo Plowden. Sac. Miss: Apl:

Die 16 Oct: 1789 Nata est baptisata est Catherina Wolfreys filia Henrici et Maria Wolfreys (olim Wilkins) conjugum. Pat: fuit Joannis Hawkins, mat: Anna Wood.

A me Carolo Plowden Sac: Miss Apl.

Die 13 Dec: 1789 Baptisata fuit Lucia Filia Josephi et Maria Slade conjugum. Pat: fuit Joseph Slade. Mat: Judith James.

p. A. Clinton.

Die 18 Dec: 1789 natus et baptisatus est Richardus Baker Filius Joannis et Sara Baker (olim Norris) conjugum. Pat: fuit Joannis Baker, Matrina Elizabeth Tooke.

A me Carolo Plowden. Sac. Miss. Aplc.

1790.

Die 16 Jan: 1790. Baptisata est Sara filia Thoma et Eliza: Hunt conjugum. Pat: fuit Joan: Wood & Massey Elston.

p A. Clinton.

Die 22 Aprilis 1790. Baptisata est Maria filia Dion: et Mariæ Bowers. Pat. fuit Thomas Cheadle et Maria Roddis.

p A Clinton

---

* Elizabeth Mary Weld mar. to Charles Bodenham of Rotherwas, Co. Hereford.

Die 25 Maii 1790. Baptisatus est Carolus filius Samuelis et Theodoræ Wolfreys conjugum. Pat: Gul: Slade et Hanna Slade.
ꝑ A Clinton

Die 10 Juni 1790. Baptisatus fuit Eduardus Filius Jacobi et Mariæ Slade conjugum. Pat: fuit Joannis Woods et Anna Woods.
ꝑ A. Clinton

Die 17th Julii 1790. Baptisatus est Gulielmus filius Georgii et Mariæ Hunt conjugum. Pat: fuit Robertus Hunt et Maria Haims.
ꝑ A Clinton

Die 29 Julii 1790 Baptisata est. Gertrudes Maria Northover filia Gulielmi et Saræ Northover conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thomas Johnson. Matrina Maria Johnson.
á me Carolo Plowden Missionairo Apol:

Die 3d Augusti 1790 Baptisata est Maria Filia Joannis et Francisca Olds conjugum Patrinus fuit Carolus et Hanna Rasoy
ꝑ A Clinton

Die 4th Augusti 1790. Baptisatus est Moyses Thomas Roberts filius Aaronis et Mariæ Roberts conjugum Patrinus fuit Thomas Cheadle Matrina Hanna Slade.
a me Carolo Plowden Sac: Miss Aplc

1791.

Die 2 Januarii 1791 Baptisatus est Thomas filius Richard et Marthæ Clamp conjugum. Pat: fuit Dyonisius Bower et Maria Bower.
ꝑ A Clinton

Die 30 Martii 1791 natus et baptisatus est Thomas Haims filius Thoma et Mariæ Haims (olim Elby) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thomas Weld, matrina Maria Weld.
a me Carolo Plowden Miss: Aplo:

Die 7th Aug: 1791 Natus et baptisata fuit Juliana Maria filia Elizabeth Fooke Pat: Joannis Fook et Anna Slade ꝑ A Clinton

Die 20 Augusti 1791. Baptisata est. Maria Slade Filia Josephi et Maria Slade conjugum. Pat. fuere Joannes Boyle et Maria Winsbury.
ꝑ A. Clinton

Die 26 Octris 1791. Baptisata fuit Gulielmus Filius Jacobi et Susanna Dyne Conjugum. Pat: fuere Jacobus Batt et Anna Slade.

Die 21 Novmr 1791. Baptisatus est Stephanus Filius Gulielmi et Elizabeth Slade. Pat: fuere Gulielmus Haims et Hanna Slade.
ꝑ A Clinton

Die 30 Novs 1791. Baptisatus est. Joannes Filius Jacobi et Elizabeth Hunt. Pat. fuere Jacobus Hunt et Susanna Herring.
ꝑ A Clinton

Die 10 Decris 1791. Baptisatus est. Thomas Filius Thoma et Hannæ Roberts. Pat: fuere Gul: Northover et Diana Bailey.
ꝑ A Clinton

1792.

Die 8º Jan: 1792. Baptisatus est Carolus Filius Henricus et Maria Woolfrey. Pat: Rich: Collingridge et Eliz: Daniel.
ꝑ A Clinton

Die 17º Jan: 1792. Baptisata est Clara filia Dyonisii et Mariæ Bowers. Pat: fuere Jacobus Hunt et Anna Bowers. ꝑ A Clinton

Die 26 Jan: 1792 Baptisatus est Samuel Filius Joannis et Sara Baker. Pat. Thos: Haims et Massey Elston. ꝑ A Clinton.

Die 11° Martii 1792 Baptisata est Matilda Filia Joannes et Diana Burden. Mat. Diana Baily. ꝑ A Clinton.

Die 17 Maii 1792 Natus et die 18 Maii 1792 baptisatus est Joannes Olds filius Joannis et Francisco Olds conjugum. Pat: Jacobus Fremont. mat. Maria Roddis.

ꝑ Carolum Plowden. Sac.

Die 2 Maii 1792. Baptisata fuit Elizabeth Filia Thoma et Eliza: Long. Pat: fuere Carolus Fremont et Maria Fonteney.

ꝑ Thom Stanley

Die 30 Maii 1792 Baptisata fuit Clara[*] Filia Thoma et Mariæ Weld (olim Stanley Massey) Conjugum Pat. fuere Henricus Arundell Baro: de Wardour et G. P. Comus et Domina Wenman.

ꝑ A Clinton.

Die 10 Oct: 1792 Baptisatus est. Ambrosius Filius Jacobi et Maria Slade. Pat: fuere Joannes Fooke et Juliana James.

ꝑ A Clinton

1793.

Die 3 Mar 1793 Baptisatus est. Gulielmus Filius Josephi et Elizabeth Edwards. Pat. fuere Ricardus Collingridge et Maria Cope. ꝑ. A Clinton

Die 16 Aprilis 1793. Baptisatus est Jacobus Filius Josephi et Maria Slade. Pat: fuere Jacobus Haims et Eliz: Daniel.

ꝑ A Clinton.

Die 30 Maii 1793. Baptisata fuit Sara Maria Teresia Northover, filia Gulielmus et Sara Northover. Pat: fuere Gulielmus Bannes Eliz: Browne. ꝑ A Clinton

Die 16 Junii 1793 Baptisatus fuit Thomas Filius Jacobi et Eliz: Hunt. Pat: fuere Jacobus Davis et Eliz: Jefferies.

ꝑ A Clinton

Die Augusti 1793. Baptisata fuit Maria Filia Georgii et Maria Hunt. Pat: fuere Jacobus Davis et Eliz: Daniels.

ꝑ A Clinton

Die 7° Octobris 1793. Baptisata fuit Lucia Filia Dyonisius et Maria Bowers. Pat: fuere Georgius et Martha Champ.

ꝑ A Clinton

1794.

Die quinto Jan: 1794 Maria Teresia Roberts Aaron et Maria conjugum filia baptisata est a me. Pat: Jac: Haims et Maria Teresia Weld J. Jenison

Die. Junii 1794. Natus die 12m Ejusdem Mensis baptisatus fuit Carolus Slade filius Josephi & Maria Slade (olim Boil) conjugum. Pat: fuit Georgius Slade. Mat: Maria Cope.

A me Leonado Brooke. Miss. Apos

Die 18th Augusti 1794 Nata et die 19° Ejusdem Mensis baptisata est Eleanora Baker, filia Joannis et Sara Baker (olim Norris) conjugum Patrinus fuit Thomas Cowland, Matrina Eliz: Jefferies

A me Leonado Brooke. Miss. Ap.

---

[*] Became a Franciscan nun.

Die 19ª Augt 1794 Natus et baptisatus est Jacobus Wolfery filius Henricus et Maria Wolfery (olim Wilkins) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Bat vice Gulielmus Buckley. Matrina Sara Northover.
A me Leonardo Brooke. Miss. Ap.

Die 11ª Sept: 1794 Natus et baptisatus est Gulielmus Cowland filius Joannis et Hanna Cowland (olim Speck) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Petrus Langdown. Matrina Grace Luckes.
A me Leonardo Brooke. Miss Ap.

Die 13° Novembris 1794 Nata et die 14° baptisata est Clementina Roberts filia Thoma et Hanna Roberts (olim Hanna Bayley) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Batt, Matrina Joanna Roberts.
A me Leonardo Brooke. M. Ap.

1795.

Die 1st Feb: 1795 Nata et die 2° Ejusdem mensis baptizata est, Elizabeth Maria Hunt filia Giorgii et Maria Hunt (olim Miller) Conjugum Patrinus fuit Jacobus Bat (vice Jacobi Heymes) Mat. fuit Maria Ellis. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 15° Martii Nata et 16° Ejusdem mensis baptizata est Eliz: Hunt, filia Jacobi et Elizabetha conjugum (olim Herrold) Patrinus fuit Thomas Heymes et Mat: Elizabetha Heymes.
A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 7th Aprilis Natus et baptizatus est Petrus Dyne filius Jacobi et Susannæ Dyne conjugum (olim Slade) Patrinus fuit Joannis Cooland et Matrina Hanna Cooland.
A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 15° Aprilis Nata et 16° Ejusdem mensis baptizata est Maria Anna White filia Joannis et Catherina conjugum (olim Catherine Batt) Patrinus fuit Jacobus et Joanna Bat, frater et Soror.
A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 16° Augusti Natus et baptizatus Aaron Roberts, filius Aron et Maria Roberts conjugum (olim Marie Heymes) Patrinus fuit Ricardus Collingridge et Matrina Elizabetha Collingridge.
A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 22° Sept: Natus et 23° Ejusdem mensis baptizatus est Jacobus Edwards filius Jacobi et Elizabetha Edwards conjugum (olim Clark) Patrinus fuit Robertus Clark et Matrina Anna Edwards.
A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 4° Oct: Natus est et 5° Ejusdem baptizatus est Jacobus Fook filius Joannis et Elizabetha Fook conjugum (olim Skiller) Patrinus fuit Jacobus Bat et Matrina Elizabetha Jefferies.
A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 30° Sept: Natus est et 8° Nov. baptizatus est Jacobus Champ filius Jacobi et Susanna Champ conjugum (olim Susanna Seward) Pat: fuit Franciscus O'Connery et Matrina Elizabetha Jefferies A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 29° Nov: baptizata est Anna Slade pridie nata filia Josephi et Mariæ conjugum (olim Boyl) Pat: fuit Franciscus O'Connery et Mat: Maria Fountaniere A me Leonardo Brooke.

1796.

Die 3° Decem: Natus est in Pago [Owermoyne] prope Dorcestriam Anno 1795, Et 4ª die Januarii Anni 1796 baptizatus est Thomas Fiander filius Gulielmi et Hannæ conjugum (olim O'Brien, vagrants) Patrinus fuit Jacobus Bat et Matrina Maria Fonteniere. [*The above entry has been much erased and altered so as to be difficult to describe, but after the changes reads as given.*]

A me Leonardo Brooke

Die 3° Augusti 1796. Natus et baptizata est Georgias Wolfrey, filius Henrici et Maria Wolfrey (olim Wilkins) conjugum (Pat: fuit Gulielmus Browne. mat: Elizabetha Browne.

A me Thomas Stanley.

Die. 21ª Sept: Baptizatus est Jacobus White filius Joannis et Catherina conjugum (olim Batt) pridie natus. Pat: fuit Joanes Jefferey. Mat: Anna Cowland. A me Leonard Brooke.

Die 25° Sept. baptizatus est 23ª Ejusdem mensis natus Joannis Baker filius Joannis et Sara conjugum (olim Morice) Pat. fuit Joannes Fook et Mat: Maria Cope. Leonardo Brooke.

Die 11ª Novembris Anni 1796 in Pago Upway di anglice Upway [Upway di *xd out*] dicto medio inter Weymouth et Dorchestriam posito, natus est Josephus Scot filius Roberti et Merciæ Scot conjugum (olim Elson) Eodem die baptizatus est a Rᵈ· Domo Ægidio Loizel presbitero ex Galli oriundo et propter fidem in Angliam relegato. Patrinus fuit Aaron Roberts Matrina Elizabeth Haims—Cujus rei fidem attestor. Leonard Brooke.

1797.

Die 5ª Jan: Anni 1797. Baptizata est Anna Cowland eadem die nata filia Joannis et Hannæ Cowland (olim Speck) conjugum. Pat: fuit Joa: Slater Matrina Anna Cope. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 8ª Jan: Baptizatus est Joanis Josephus Northover pridie natus, filius Gulielmi et Sara (olim Snook) conjugum. Pat: fuit Josephus Slade cum conjuge Maria Slade pro matrina

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 11 Jan: Baptizata est Maria Hunt pridie nata filia Jacobi et Elizabethæ conjugum (olim Herrold) Pat: fuit Thomas Cowland Mat: Anna Cowland. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 18° Aprilis 1797 Nata et baptizata est Maria Anna Slade filia Josephi et Elizabetha conjugum (olim Yeteman) Pat: fuit Jacobus Batt et Mat: Elizabetha Haime, vice Anna Slade.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 4ª Aug: 1797. Nata et eadem die baptizata est Anna Slade filia Josephi et Maria conjugum (olim Boyle) Pat. fuit Joanes Jefferies, Mat: Hanna Cope A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 17ª Sept: 1797 baptizata est Martha Champ, nata die 17ª Augusti filia Jacobi et Susannæ Champ conjugum (olim Seward) Pat: fuit Gulielmus Heymes, Mat: Anna Cope.

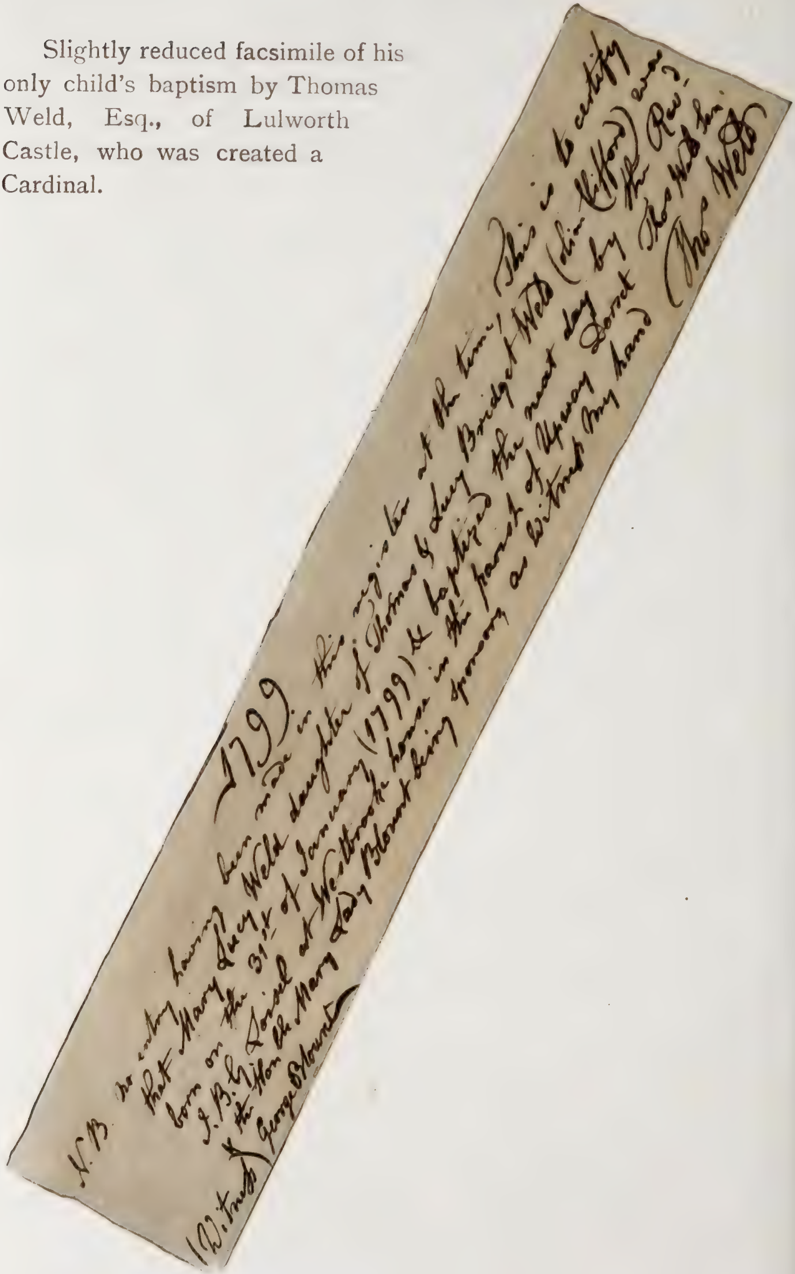
A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 27ª Sept. 1797 baptizatus est Jacobus Roberts pridie natus filius Thomæ et Hannæ Roberts conjugum (olim Baily) Pat: fuit Jacobus Bat, Mat: Maria Roberts. A me Leonardo Brooke.

1798.

Die 12° Jan anni 1798 natus et baptizatus est Joanes Fook

Slightly reduced facsimile of his only child's baptism by Thomas Weld, Esq., of Lulworth Castle, who was created a Cardinal.



1799.

N.B. no entry having been made in this register at the time; This is to certify
that Mary Lucy Weld daughter of Thomas & Lucy Bridget Weld (alias Clifford) was
born on the 31st of January (1799) & baptized the next day by the Rev:
J. B. de Soisel at Westbrooke house in the parish of Upway Dorset Thos Weld Esq
the Hon. Mary Lady Blount being sponsors as witness my hand Thos Weld

(Witness) George Blount

To face page 3

filius Joannis et Elizabethæ conjugum (olim Skiller) Pat: fuit Jacobus Fremont et Matrina Maria Mountieri.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 28th. Jan. 1798. Baptizatus est ab Elizabetha Langdown ab mortis periculum Stephanus White, filius Stephani et Teresiæ White conjugum (olim Barrat) Et quodie natus est Eadem est mortues

Die 11 Feb. 1798 Baptizata est Elizabetha Maria Champ. pridie nata filia Ricardi & Martha conjugum (olim Viviens) Patrinus fuit Ths Haims junr. Et Matrina Elizabetha Ejus Conjux

A me Leonardo Brook.

Die 2da Aprilis Baptizata est Elizabetha Davis pridie nata, filia Jacobi et Elizabethæ conjugum (olim Jeffereys) Patrius fuit Joannis Jeffereys & Matrina Margarita Curtis. Leonard Brooke.

Die 13 Junii 1798 Baptizata est Theresia Edwards pridie nata, a me Theresia Stanley, filie Jacobi et Elizabetha Edwards Conjugum (olim Clarke) Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Haime. Matrina Elizabetha Haime.

Die 17d August 1798 baptizatus est Thomas Roberts pridie Natus filius Aronis et Maria conjugum (olim Haime) Patrinus fuit Thomas Jefferey Matrina Sara Dale A me Leonard Brooke.

Die 25a December 1798 Natus & eodem die baptizatus est Joseph Emanuel White filius Joannis et Cathariæ conjugum (olim Batt) Patrinus fuit Jacobus Batt Matrina Sara Slade.

A me Leonado Brooke.

1799.

N.B. No entry having been made in this register at the time, This is to certify that Mary Lucy* Weld daughter of Thomas & Lucy Bridget Weld (olim Clifford) was born on the 31st of January (1799) & baptized the next day by the Revd. J. B. G. Loisel at Westbrook House in the parish of Upway Dorset. Thos. Weld Senr. & the Honble. Mary Lady Blount being sponsors, as witness my hand.

Witness George Blount. Thos. Weld.

Die 20d Martii 1799 baptizatæ sunt Theresia & Monica Slade Gemellæ filiæ Josephi & Maria conjugum (olim Boyl) Patrinus fuit Jacobus Batt, Matrina Maria Founteniera. a me L. Brooke. Mis. App.

Die 7a Aprilis 1799 Baptizata est Anna Kate, nata 7a die Mensis Maii anni precedentis 1798, filia Joanis & Mariæ Kate conjugum (olim Philips) Patrinus fuit Jac. Batt vice Georgii Langdown, Matrina Elizabetha Haimes vice Elizabetha Froster.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

May 20 1799 Natus est et eodem die baptisatus est Franciscus Slade filius Josephi et Elizabetha (olim Yeteman changed to Yeteman) Slade Conjugum, Patrinus fuit Thomas Coulling. Matrina Maria Hodgekis A me Thoma Stanley.

Die 6a Octs 1799. Baptizata est Elizabetha Kate, sex abhine hebdomidis nata filia Joannis & Mariæ Kate conjugum (olim Philips) Patrinus Jacobus Batt Matrina Maria Mountieri A me L. Brooke.

---

* The only child of the future Cardinal. She mar. in 1818 Hugh Charles 7th Lord Clifford of Chudleigh, and died 1831. This autograph certificate might perhaps be produced in facsimile.

Die 20a Oct. 1799. Baptizatus est Gulielmus Brown filius Gulielmi & Annæ conjugum (olim Gillingham) Infans natus est die 17a Ejusdem. Patrinus fuit Dionizius Bower. Matrina Elizabetha Brown. A me L. Brooke.

Die 6a Nov. 1799 baptizatus est Joseph Fook pridie natus filius Josephi & Mariæ conjugum (olim Gould) Patrinus Joanis Fook, Matrina Elizabetha Heymes. A me L. Brooke.

Die 12d Decbris 1799 Hodie baptizata est Susanna Rickets, nata die 9a Decembris 1799, filia Johannis & Elizabethæ conjugum (olim Firmage) Patrinus Jacobus Batt & Matrina Teresa Slade. Parentis hujus infantis nondum sunt Catholici. A me Leond Brooke

1800.

Die 27a Jan. 1800. Hodie nata & baptizata est Francisca Roberts filia Aron & Marcia conjugum (olim Haymes) Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Haymes & Matrina fuit Elizabetha Facon.
A me L. Brooke.

Die 8a Jan. 1800. Hodie nata & Eodem die baptizata est Maria Fook filia Joanis & Elizabethæ (olim Skiller) Patrinus fuit Joanis Wake et Matrina Sara Dale. A me L. Brooke.

Die 28 Martii 1800 hodie nata & baptizata est Elizabethæ Edwards filia Jacobi & Elizabethæ conjugum (olim Clark) Patrinus fuit Joannis Hodgkiss Matrina Maria Hodgkiss.
A me Leond Booke.

Die 28a Aprilis 1800 Natus & baptizatus est Joannis Cowland, filius Joannis & Hannæ conjugum (olim Speck) Patrinus fuit Joannes Jefferies Matrina Maria Lawrenson. A me Leonard Brooke.

Die 29a Maii, 1800 Nata & baptizata est Lucia James, filia Thomæ & Julianæ conjugum, (olim Slade) Patrinus fuit Joannes Jefferies, Matrina Eliz. Haimes. A me Leond. Brooke.

20 Die 20 Maii 1800 Hodie natus & baptizatus est Jacobus Davis filius Jacobi & Elizabethæ conjugum (olim Jefferies) Patrinus fuit Thomas Hunt, et Matrina Soror Ejus Hanna Hunt.
A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 7a. Julii 1800 Nata et baptizata est Maria Anna Langdown filia Georgii & Annæ conjugum (olim Cooling) Patrinus fuit Jacobus Batt. vice Joanis Slater, Matrina Maria Mountiere, vice Saræ Norris.
A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 20. Aug. 1800 Nata et baptisata est Maria Dine filia Jacobi et Susannæ Dine (olim Slade) conjugum. Patr. Joan. Wake, Matr. Anna Cowlen. Ita est Carolus Plowden Sacs.

Die 19 Septembris 1800. Baptisata est Susanna Slade filia Bernardi & Carolettæ Slade conjugum. nata 16 hujus mensis: Patr. Francisco Champ, Matrina Theresia Coombs.
A me Carolo Plowden Sacerdox.

Die 8 Nov. 1800. Baptizata est Margarita Slade, pridie nata filia Josephi & Mariæ conjugum (olim Boyl.) Patrino Jacobo Boyl. vice Joan. Wake. Matrina Eliza Cooling. A me Leonardo Brooke.

March 2d. James Moon born March 2nd in Fordington Parish

near Dorchester, Son of John Moon & Jane Slade, was baptised by the Rev^d^. Charles Level.

May 21st John son of Richard Hifferman & Ellen Nagle, born May 2nd 1800 was Christened by Jean Baptiste Gillis Loisel on the 21st of the same month. Godfather Richard Hifferman, Godmother Frances Nagle.

William, son of William Charleston & Ellen Wiltshire, born the 30th of May 1800, was christened by J. B. G. Loisel on the 13th of June. Godfather William Downey. Godmother Bridget Levy.

1798. Mary Moon. Borne the 27th of April, baptised at home the next day by the Rev^d^. Francis Leveel. The ceremonies of baptism supplied in Westbrook Chapel, by John Baptist Loisel on the 20th of May 1798, the father's name John Moon, the mother's Jane Slade, Godfather William Skiller, Godmother Elizabeth Birch.

1801.

Die 13^a^. Feb. 1801 Februrarii Baptizatus est Jacobus Morris pridie natus, filius Georgii & Annæ conjugum (olim Hill) Patrinus fuit Georgius Pater Molineux, vice Jacobi Dormer Equitis, & Matrina Elizabetha Heymes, vice Maria Dormer. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 6^a^ Aprilis 1801 Hodie baptizatus est Robertus Roberts, natus 4° Ejusdem mensis filius Joannæ Roberts & Patris nondum noti, Proles illigitima. Patrinus fuit Tho^s^. Roberts & Matrina Hannah Roberts [olim Baily] A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 9^a^. Aprilis 1801. Hodie natus & baptizatus Henricus Woolfry, filius Henrici & Mariæ conjugum (olim Wilkins.) Patrinus fuit Joan. Slater, Matrina Maria Lawrenson. A me L. Brooke.

Hodie 26^a^ Novembris 1801 baptizatus est Joanes Brown filius Gulielmi et Annæ conjugum (olim Gillingham.) Natus vero 23 Octobris Ejusdem Anni, Patrinus Aron Roberts, Matrina fuit Maria Bowers. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 19^a^ Decembris 1801 Nata & baptizata est Hanna Slade filia Josephi & Elizabethæ conjugum (olim Yeateman) Patrinus fuit Jacobus Batt, Matrina Hanna Hunt. A me Leonardo Brooke.

1802.

Hodie 10^b^ Martii 1802 pridie nata baptizata est Clara Hunt, Jacobi & Elizabethæ filia, conjugum (olim Herrold) Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Champ, Matrina Hanna Hunt. A me Thoma Stanley.

Hodie 17^a^ Martii An. 1802 Nata est & baptizata est Maria Morrice, filia Georgii & Annæ conjugum (olim Hill.) Patrinus fuit Thomas Bond. Matrina Margarita Beard. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 27^a^ Aprilis 1802. Nata & baptizata est Elizabetha Fooke filia Joannis & Elizabethæ (olim conjugum Skiller.) Patrinus fuit Georgius Mollineux, Matrina Sara Norris. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 23^a^ Maii 1802 suppletæ sunt sacri baptismatis ceremonæ super Antonium Slade filium Georgii & SaræSlade Conjugum, (olim Saræ Grant) qui die 21^a^ hujus natus ob mortis periculum baptizatus orat ab Anna Slade quœ infantem tenuit, dum ceremonio supplebantur fuit Maria Skiller. L Brooke

Hodie 7^a^ Julii 1802 baptizata est Eliz: Maria Champ Nata

26 Junii, filia Jacobi & Susannæ conjugum (olim Sayward,) Patrinus fuit Th^s Hunt, Matrina Hanna Hunt. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 26 Aug. 1802 Natus & baptizatus est Jacobus Davis, filius Jacobi & Elizabethæ conjugum (olim Jeffereys) Patrinus Thomas Hunt, Matrina fuit Anna Morris.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 28^a Augusti 1802 Nata et baptizata est Clara Slade filia Josephi & Mariæ conjugum, (olim Boyle) Patrinus fuit Jos. Slade, Patrinus consanguinus, Matrina Teresa Langford.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 26^a Sept 1802 baptizatus est Petrus Langdown, filius Georgii, & Annæ conjugum (olim Cowland) natus 24^a Ejusdem mensis Patrinus fuit Joannis Wake, Matrina Teresa Langford.

A me L. Brooke.

Die 26^a Sept. 1802 Hodie baptizatus est Jacobus Berrigan filius Jocobi & Eleanora conjugum, (olim Morris,) qui natus est Weymouth die 3^a. Sept^{m}bris Anno 1802. Patrinus fuit Th^s. Bond Matrina Elizabetha Haymes. A me L. Brooke.

Die 21^a Novb. 1802 Hodie baptizatus est Jacobus Rickets, natus die 18^a, filius Joannis & Elizabetha conjugum (olim Fermige) Patrinus fuit Joannis Champ, Matrina Mariæ Baily.

A me L. Brooke.

1803.

Hodie 12^a Januarii Anni 1803 Nata & baptizata est. Elizabetha James, filia Thomæ & Julianæ James conjugum, (olim Slade) Patrinus fuit Aaron Roberts, Matrina Teresia Langford.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 30^a Martii anno 1803 baptizata est Elizabetha Cowland filia Joannis & Hannæ conjugum (olim Speck) pridie nata, Patrinus fuit Ludovicus Davis, Matrina Anna Langdown.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 13^a. Junii 1803 baptizatus est. Jacobus Dine, natus die 28^a Aprilis 1803 filius Jacobi & Susannæ conjugum, (olim Slade) Patrinus fuit Jacobus Batt, Matrina Teresa Combes.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie die 17^a Junii 1803 pridie natus, baptizatus est Carolus Edwards, filius Jacobi & Elizabethæ conjugum (olim Clarke) Patrinus fuit Joannis Wake, Matrina Eleanora Haymes.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 21^a Sept. 1803 Natus & baptizatus est Jacobus Squib filius Thomæ & Hannæ, (olim Hunt) nunc conjugum. Patrinus fuit Stephanus Hunt Matrina Elizabethæ Hunt.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 24^a Sept. 1803 baptizatus est Samuel Dunn, Natus die 2^a ejusdem mensis, filius Caroli & Eleanoræ conjugum. (olim Welch) Patrinus fuit Joanes Wake, Matrina Sara Norris. A me L. Brooke.

Hodie 8^a Oct. 1803 Natus & baptizatus est Gulielmus Woolfery filius Henerici & Mariæ conjugm (olim Wilkinson) Patrinus & Matrina fuerunt Guilielmus & Maria Champ.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

1804.

Hodie 19ª Januarii 1804 baptizata est Anna Brown Nata decima nona Novembris anni procedentis filia Gulielmus & Annæ conjugum (olim Gillingham,) Patrinus fuit Thomas Bona, Matrina Margarita Law. A me L. Brooke.

Hodie 7ª Februarii 1804 baptizatus est Robertus Skiller pridie natus, filius Joannes & Joannæ conjugum (olim Harvel) Patrinus fuit Ludovicus Davis, & Matrina, Elizabetha Roberts.

A me L. Brooke.

Hodie 29ª. Februarii Anno 1804 baptizatus est Benjaminus Crispin pridie natus filius Benjamini & Elizabethæ conjugum (olim White) Patrinus fuit Dionisius O'Conor vice Joannis Agatz, Matrina Maria White. A me L. Brooke.

Die 2ª April. 1804 Sub conditione rebaptizatus est Joanes Slade filius Georgii & Saræ Slade conjugum (olim Grant) pridie natus, quim propter mortis periculum, baptizavit Elizabetha Slade, sed cum dubium esset, atrum omnia verba pro nuntiaverit, iterum dum sacræ ceremoniæ supplebantur, sub conditione est rebaptizatus. Patrinus fuit Dionisius O'Conor & Matrina Anna Roberts.

A me L. Brooke.

Hodie 24ª Aprilis 1804 Natus & baptizatus est Franciscus Champ filius Gulielmi & Maræ, conjugum, (olim Mountiere,) Patrinus fuit Jacobus Batt, Matrina Elizabethæ Cowland.

A me Leon^{do}. Brooke.

Hodie 6ª Junii 1804 baptizata est Anna Brown filia Henerici & Elizabethæ conjugum. (olim Young,) Nata die 29ª Maii 1804. Patrinus fuit Joseph Curtis, Matrina Ejus filia Maria.

A me L. Brooke.

Hodie die 1ª Julii 1804 baptizatus est Georgius Champ, Natus 4ª. mensis Junii, filius Jacobi & Susannæ conjugum. (olim Seward) Patrinus fuit Jacobus Batt, Matrina Elizabetha Hunt.

A me L. Brooke.

Die 18ª. Julii 1804 Hodie Nata & baptizata & mortua est Elizabeth Langdown, filia Georgii & Annæ conjugum (olim Cowland,) ab instans periculum ab a catholica baptizata est.

Hodie 30ª. Julii 1804 Nata & baptizata est Anna Fook filia Joannis & Elizabethæ conjugum (olim Skinner) Patrinus fuit Dionisius O'Conor, Matrina Elizabeth Hunt. A me L. Brooke.

Die 23ª Sept. An. 1804 Hodie natus & baptizatus est Joannis Davis filius Jacobi & Elizabethæ conjugum (olim Jefferes) Patrinus Jacobus Batt, Vice Richardi Squib, Matrina Maria Roberts.

A me L. Brooke.

Hodie 4ª. Oct. 1804 baptizatus est William Shot filius Thomæ & Mariæ conjugum (olim Soaper) natus 23ª Septembris Anni 1804. Patrinus Dionisius Bower, Matrina Clara Rawlins.

A me Leon: Brooke.

Hodie 12ª. Oct. 1804 baptizatus est. Edwardus Berigan filius Jacobi & Hellenæ conjugum, (olim Morise) natus die 28ª. Septem: 1804 Patrinus fuit Thomas Towel, Matrina Hellena Dunn. *All at Weymouth.* A me L. Brooke.

Eodem die v.z. 12^{a} Oct. 1804 Et eodom loco, die 12^{a} Oct. 1804 baptizata est Sophia Ward filia Patricii & Joannæ conjugum, (olim Walker,) nata 30^{a} Septembris Patrinus fuit Patricius M^{ac}: Kernan, Matrina Hellena Berigan. A me Leon^{do}. Brooke.

Die 14^{a} Oct. 1804 Hodie Nata & baptizata est Rebecca Fook filia Josephi & Mariæ conjugum, (Olim Gould.) Patrinus fuit Jacobus Davis, Matrina Elizabetha illius conjux.
A me Leon^{do}. Brooke.

Hodie 12^{o} Novembris 1804 Natus & baptizatus est. Benjamen Rickets filius Joannis & Elizabethæ conjugum, (olim Firmage.) Patrinus fuit Jacobus Batt, Matrina Elizabetha Baily.
A me. L. Brooke.

Die 1^{a} Decembris. 1804 Hodie baptizata est Anna Valentina Nata 24^{a}. Octobris filia Caroli & Abigail conjugum (olim Colebrooke) Patrinus fuit Jacobus Batt vice Mathei Lee, Matrina Anna Lee.
A me Leon: Brooke.

1805.

Die 10^{a}. Feb. 1805 Hodie Nata & baptizata est Maria Squib, filia Thomæ & Hannæ conjugum (olim Hunt) Patrinus fuit Thomas Hunt, Matrina Elizab. Roberts. A me Leon^{do}. Brooke.

Die 29^{a} Julii 1805 Heri natus & hodie baptizatus est Georgius Champ filius Guillelini & Mariæ conjugum, (olim Montier) Patrinus fuit Jacobus Batt, Matrina Elizabeth Day. a me. Mauro Subpriore Monasterii de Trappa, ad hoc approbata a D.D.G. Gregorio Sharrock, V.Ap.

Die 1^{a}. Augusti 1805 Die 30^{a}. Julii natus et hodie baptisatus est Jacobus Crispin filius Benjamin et Elizabeth conjugum, (olim White) Patrinus fuit Joseph White, representatus per Jacobum Batt, Matrina Maria White, representata per Dorotheum Naggerty
a me J Mauro Subpriori Monasterii de Trappa ad hoc approbato a D.D.G. Gregorio Sharrock. V.Ap.

Die 8^{a}. Augusti 1805 Die 7^{a} Augusti nata & hodie Baptisata est Catharina James, filia Thomæ James et Julianæ conjugum, (olim Slade) Patrinus fuit John Wake, Matrina Maria Towsey. A me J Mauro Subpriori Monasterii de Trappa, ad hoc approbato a D.D.G. Gregorio Sharrock. V.Ap.

Die 10^{a} Sept. 1805 Hodie 10^{a} Sept: 1805 Nata & baptizata est Anna Penny filia Roberti & Cælia Penny conjugum, (olim Cornel) Patrinus fuit Robertus Smythson, Matrina Anna Roberts.
A me Leon^{do}. Brooke.

Hodie 4^{a}. Nov^{b}. 1805 Nata & baptizata est Elizabetha Langdown, filia Georgii & Annæ conjugum (olim Cowland) Patrinus fuit Thomas Cowland, Matrina Elizabeth Cowland.
A me Leon^{do}. Brooke

Die 18^{a}. Novembris 1805 Hodie 18^{a} Novb. 1805 nata est baptizata est Hester Cowland, filia Joannis & Hannæ Cowland conjugum (olim Speck) Patrinus fuit Richardus Cowland, Matrina Elizabeth Roberts A me Leonard Brooke

1806.

Die 5^{a} Jan. 1806. Hodie baptizata est, mense abhinc nata

Maria Dunn filia Carroli & Hellenæ conjugum (olim Walsh) Patrinus fuit Dionisius O'Connor, Matrina Elizabeth Heyms.

A me L. Brooke.

Hodie 18ª Jan: 1806 Natus & baptizatus est Thomas Heyms filius Gulielmus & Ellionoræ conjugum (olim Gibson), Patrinus fuit Jacobus Edwards, Matrina Juliana Champ. A me Leon^{do}. Brooke.

Hodie 3ª Martii 1806 baptizata est Agnes Slade pridie nata, filia Georgii & Saræ conjugum. (olim Grant) Patrinus fuit Thomas Weld vice Ludovici Davis, Matrina. P Maurus p of la Trape [*sic*].

Die 7ª. Marti 1806 Hodie natus, et baptizatus est Josephus Edwards, filius Jacobi & Mariæ conjugum (olim Clark) Patrinus fuit Dion: O'Conor, Matrina Joanna Lee A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 9ª Mart. 1806 Hodie suppletæ sunt sacræ, ceremoniæ baptismatis super Joannam Skiller prius baptizatum propter mortis periculum a Martha Champ Filius est Joannis & Joannæ Skiller conjugum, (olim Harvel) Matrina fuit Sara Skiller.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 30 Mar. 1806. Hodie Natus & baptizatus est Georgius Squibb, filius Thomæ & Hannæ conjugum (olim Hunt) Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Heyms, Matrina Juliana Champ.

A me Leo^{do}. Brooke.

Die 7ª April 1806 Hodie baptizata est Maria Dyne filia Jacobi & Susannæ conjugum (olim Slade) nata 14ª. Februarii 1806. Patrinus fuit Samuel Cope, Matrina Sara Skiller. A me Leon^{do} Brooke.

Hodie 13ª Aprilis 1806 Nata & baptizata est Anna Morris filia Georgii & Annæ conjugum (olim Hill.) Patrinus fuit Joan. Wake, Matrina Catherina Bradford. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 16ª Maii 1806 Hodie Natus & baptizatus est Thomas Slade filius Josephi & Elizabetha conjugum. (olim Yeteman) Patrinus fuit Dionisius O'Conor, Matrina Catherina Bradford.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 13ª, Julii 1806 Hodie baptizata est Eleanora Berigan nata 4ª. Junii 1806 filia Jacobi et Eleonoro conjugum (olim Morris) Patrinus fuit Dionisius O'Conor, Matrina Eleonora Dunn.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 7ª. Sept. 1806. baptizatus est Franciscus Champ, Natus 10ª Augusti filius Jacobi & Susannæ conjugum (olim Seward) Patrinus fuit Dionisius O'Connor, Matrina Maria Hunt.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 11ª Octobris 1806 baptizata est Lucia Davis, pridie nata filia Jacobi & Elizabethæ conjugum (olim Jefferies) Patrinus fuit Joan. Fook, Matrina Elizabethæ Heymes. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 19ª Octobris 1806 baptizata est Martha Brown, nata 9ª. Sept^{bris} filia Henrici & Saræ conjugum, (olim Young) Patrinus fuit Ludovicus Davis Matrina Elizabetha Hunt. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 27ª. Oct. 1806 Hodie suppletœ sunt Sacræ baptismatis ceremoniæ super Robertum Crispin filium Benjamin & Elizabethæ conjugum, (olim White) qui Robertus Natus 13ª. Oct. andum baptizatas orat ob instantem mortis periculum. Patrinus dum supplentur ceremoniæ fuit. John Porter. Mat. Ma. White. L. Brooke.

Hodie 3ª Decembris 1806 Nata & baptizata est Juliana Fook. filia Joannis & Elizabethæ conjugum (olim Skiller) Patrinus fuit Ludovicus Davis, Matrina Elizabetha Davy. A me Leonardo Brooke.

1807.

Hodie 24ª. Jan. 1807 Baptizatus est Jacobus Champ, pridie Natus filius Gulielmi & Mariæ conjugum, (olim Mountiere) Patrinus fuit Joannes Champ, Matrina Joanna Lee. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 16ª. Maii 1807 baptizata est Elizabetha Shot, Nata 18 Martii, filia Thomæ & Mariæ conjugum, (olim Soaper) Patrinus fuit Ludovicus Davis, Matrina Clara Sneesbey. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 20ª. Julii 1807 baptizatus est Josephus Brown. Natus 13ª. Junii filius Gulielmi & Annæ conjugum (olim Gillingham) Patrinus fuit Joanes Palmer Matrina Joanna Herrington. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 24ª. Julii 1807 baptizatus est, Matheus Slade pridie natus filius Bernardi & Carolettæ conjugum (olim Coombe) Patrinus fuit Joannes Cowland, Matrina Sara Pollard. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 22ª. Sept^{ris} 1807 baptizatus est, Antonius Coombe, natus die 4ª. ejusdem mensi, filius Gulielmi & Theresiæ Coombe conjugum (olim Slade) Patrinus fuit Bernardus Slade, Matrina Carroletta Slade. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 1ª Nov^{b}. 1807 Hodie baptizata est Susanna Crispin nata 24ª Octobris filia Benjamin & Elizabethæ conjugum (olim White) Patrinus fuit Joannes Porter, Matrina Anna Young. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 15ª. Nov^{b}. 1807 baptizata est Maria Anna Woolfery priedie nata, filia Henrici & Mariæ conjugum (olim Wilkinson) Patrinus fuit Georgius Morice, Matrina Anna Morice ejus uxor. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 30ª. Decembris 1807 baptizata est Maria O'Neil nata 27ª Novembris filia Thomæ & Cæliæ conjugum (olim Curren) Patrinus fuit Moses Roberts, Matrina Maria Franklin. A me Leonardo Brooke.

1808.

Die 5ª. Febuiari 1808 Hodie natus & baptizatus est Robertus Penney filius Roberti & Cæliæ conjugum, (olim Cornell) Patrinus fuit Moses Roberts, Matrina Susanna Philips. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 26ª Feb. 1808. Nata & baptizata est Maria Squibb, filia Thomæ & Hannæ conjugum (olim Hunt) Patrinus fuit Carrolus Slade, Matrina Elizabetha Roberts. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 23ª Martii 1808 Nata & baptizata est Maria Skiller filia Joannis & Joannæ conjugum (olim Harvel) Patrinus fuit Stephanus Slade, Matrina Juliana Slade. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 3ª. Aprilis 1808 Hodie natus & baptizatus est Thomas Cowland filius Joannis & Hannæ conjugum (olim Speck) Patrinus fuit Edwardus Slade, Matrina Maria Slade. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 6ª. Junii 1808 Hodie Nata & baptizata est, Hester Langdown, filia Georgii & Annæ conjugum (olim Cowland) Patrinus fuit Gul: Northover, Matrina Sara Northover. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 15ª Junii 1808 Natus & baptizatus est Richardus Champ, filius Gulielmi et Mariæ conjugum, (olim Mountiere) Patrinus fuit Ludovicus Davis Matrina Joanna Lee. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 26ª. Junii 1808 Natus & baptizatus est Georgius Champ filius Joannis et Saræ conjugum (olim Fermage.) Patrinus fuit Richardus Squibb, Matrina Juliana Champ. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 12ª Sept. 1808 Natus & baptizatus est Petrus Slade filius Bernardi & Carolettæ conjugum (olim Coombe) Patrinus fuit Joannes Fook, Matrina Sara Skiller. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 20ª Septembris 1808 Nata & baptizata est Anna Edwards filia Jacobi & Elizabethæ conjugum (olim Clark) Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Champ Matrina Elizabethæ Hunt.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 12ª Nov. 1808 baptizatus est Joannes Heymes priedie natus filius Gulielmi & Eleonoræ conjugum (olim Gibson) Patrinus fuit Ludovicus Davis, Matrina Elizabetha Cox.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 3ª. Decem. 1808 Pridie natus hodie 3ª. Decembris baptizatus est Georgius Davis filius Jacobi & Elizabethæ conjugum (olim Jefferies) Patrinus fuit Samuel Cope, Matrina Elizabethæ Hunt. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 25ª. Decembris 1808. Heri circa horam undecimam noctis, Nata est & hodie 25ª baptizata est. Lucia Champ [*a word effaced*] Maria Champ, Patrinus fuit Joannes Champ junʳ. Matrina Maria Hunt. A me Leonardo Brooke.

1809.

Die 5ª. Feb. 1809 Hodie 5ª. Feb. baptizata est Catherina Fook priedie nata filia Joannis & Elizabethæ conjugum, (olim Skiller) Patrina fuit Moses Roberts, Matrina Maria Hunt.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 26ª Martii 1809 Hodie baptizatus est Joannes Brown, natus 18ª Novembris, anni procedentis 1808, filius Henrici & Saræ conjugum (olim Young) Patrinus fuit Carrolus Slade, Matrina Sara Gilbert. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 13ª. Maii 1809 baptizata est Maria Anna Linington, filia Gulielmi & Claræ conjugum, (olim Sneesby) Nata 13ª die Aprilis ejusdem Anni, Patrinus fuit Josephus Woolfery, Matrina Clara Bower. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 16th. Junii 1809 Nata et baptizata est Teresa Fook, filia Josephi & Mariæ conjugum, (olim Goold) Patrinus fuit Thomas Hunt junʳ. Matrina Juliana Slade. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 18ª. Junii 1809 baptizatus est Antonius Champ natus die 18ª. mensis Maii proterriti, filius Jacobi & Susanna Conjugum (olim Seward) Patrinus fuit Edwardus Slade, Matrina Francisca Slade. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 28° Junii 1809. Hodie natus & baptizatus est, Joseph Squibb filius Thomæ & Hannæ conjugum (olim Hunt) Patrinus fuit Samuel Cope, Matrina Maria Hunt. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 19ª. Julii 1809 baptizata est Elizabeth Slade priedie nata filia Josephi & Elizabethæ conjugum (olim Yateman) Patrinus fuit Carrolus Slade, Matrina Elizabeth Roberts.
A me. Patri Antonio Monacho religioso Ordinis Trappensis testi Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie die 17ª Augusti anni 1809 Sub-conditione baptizata est Margarita Stanly & super eaudom suppletæ sunt, sacri baptismatis ceremoniæ filia Richardi & Annæ conjugum (olim Wade) Nata die 19ª Februarii Anni procedentis 1808, et propter mortis periculum tunc baptizata administro a catholico in oppido, Wareham—Matrina fuit Joanna Lee— A me Leonardo Brooke—

Hodie 3ᵈ Septembris anni 1809 baptizatus est Joseph Joannes Crispin Natus die 1ª ejusdem mensis filius Benjamini & Elizabethæ conjugum (olim White) Patrinus fuit Jacobus Boyd, and Matrina Maria White A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 5ª Oct: 1809 Suppletæ sunt sacra ceremonia Sacramenti Baptismatis supra Joannam Brown filiam Gulielmi & Elizabethæ conjugum (olim Gillingham) Natum die 20° Julii ejusdem Anni & propter mortis periculum die sequente privatim baptizatum â me ipsa Dum supplebantur ceremoniæ. Patrinus fuit Josephus Inkersby, Matrina Cooper. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 23ª Decembris 1809 supplete sunt sacro ceremoniæ Sacramenti baptismatis supra Joanni & Josephum Shott filium Thomæ & Mariæ conjugum (olim Soaper). Natum die 9ª Novembris 1809 & ob mortis periculum, audum baptizatum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Edwards, Matrina Maria Bower. A me Leonardo Brooke.

1810

Hodie 21ª Jan: 1810 baptizatus est Georgius Langdown, natus die 12ª hujus mensis filius Georgi & Annæ conjugum (olim Cowland) Patrinus fuit Carolus Slade: Matrina Maria Edwards.
A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 4ª Martii 1810 Hodie. quarta die Martii baptizata est Hanna Hurst, circitu sex abhinc hebdomadis Nata: filia Joannis & Mariæ conjugum (olim Rabits) Matrina fuit Hanna Rabit pro ava
A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 4ª Junii 1810 Natus & baptizatus est Carrolus Penney filius Roberti & Cæliæ conjugum, (olim Cornell) Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Edwards, Matrina Maria Edwards.
A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 5ª Junii 1810, Baptizatus est Gulielmus Skiller, proles illegima Saræ Skiller, natus 21ª Maii in pago Vulgo Upway dicto. Patrinus fuit Joannes Fook, Matrina Elizabetha Langdown.
A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 21ª Julii 1810 natus & baptizatus est Joseph Champ filius Gulielmi & Mariæ conjugum. (olim Mountiere) Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Edwards Matrina Clara Bowers. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 9ª Septembris 1810 baptizatus est Thomas Harvell natus die 7ª ejusdem mensis, 1810, filius Jacobi & Catherinæ conjugum (olim Samways) Patrinus fuit Jacobus Batt, Matrina Teresa Samways— A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 16ª Septembris 1810 baptizata est Teresa Champ, pridie Nata filia Joannis and Saræ conjugum. (olim Fermage) Patrinus fuit Robertus Franklin Matrina Elizabetha Hunt.
A me Leonard Brooke.

Hodie 29ª Novembris 1810 Me absenti baptizata est â Reverendo Domino Palemona Presbitero Monacho, Catherina Skiller nata 25ª ejusdem mensis filia Joannis & Joannæ conjugum (olim Harvell.) Patrinus fuit Jacobus Slade, Matrina Eleonora Baker—attestante Leonardo Brooke.

1811.

Hodie 17ª Jan: 1811 baptizata est Maria Slade nata 15ª Jan: filia Bernardo & Carrolettæ conjugum (olim Coombe) Patrinus fuit Joseph Slade. Matrina Juliana Slade. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 18ª Januarii 1811 baptizata est Maria Davis eadem die nata filia Jacobi & Elizabetha conjugum (olim Jefferies) Patrinus fuit Thomas Hunt. Matrina Elizabetha Hunt.
A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 16ª Feb: 1811 baptizatus est Richardus Linninton natus die 24ª Novembris anni 1810. filius Gulielmi & Claræ conjugum (olim Sneesby.) Patrinus fuit Dionisius Bower, Matrina Maria Hunt. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 21ª Aprilis 1811 baptizatus est Georgius Brown natus 19ª Septembris anni (prædietus) 1810 filius Henrici & Saræ conjugum (olim Young) Patrinus fuit Joannes Champ Matrina Maria Edmunds A me Leonard Brooke.

Die 21ª April 1811 Hodie baptizatus est pridie natus Jacobus Cooland filius Joanis & Hannæ conjugum (olim Speck) Patrinus fuit Thomas Hunt, Matrina Francisca Slade. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 28ª Aprilis 1811 Natus & baptizatus est â Reverendo Domino Antonio presbitero monacho, Gulielmus Haim filius Gulielmi & Eleonorae conjugum (olim Gibson) Patrinus fuit Joanes Shean, Matrina Elizabetha Roberts. Attestante me L. Brooke.

Hodie 17ª Maii 1811 baptizatus est â Reverend Dom Palemon presbitero, monacho Bernadus Brown natus 4ª die Aprilis filius Gulielmi & Annae conjugum (olim Gillingham) Patrinus fuit Joannis Shean, Matrina Clara Bowers. Attestante me L. Brooke.

Die 3ª Junii 1811 Hodie suppletæ sunt sacra ceremoniæ sacramenti baptismatis supra Ambrosium Slade filium Georgi & Saræ conjugum (olim Grant), qui propter mortis periculum baptizatus fuit a Revdo Domino Patri Palemoni, monacho presbitero, ad ceremonias. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Cooland, Matrina Eleanora Baker.
A me Leon: Brooke.

Hodie 14ª Junii 1811 Natus & baptizatus est, Joannes Squibb, filius Thomæ & Hannæ conjugum (olim Hunt) Patrinus fuit Georgius Champ, Matrina Maria Edwards. A me Leonardo Brook.

Hodie 31ª Octobris 1811 Natus and baptizatus est Carrolus Fook filius Joanis & Elizabethæ conjugum (olim Skiller) Patrinus fuit Georgius Champ, Matrina Maria Hunt. A me Leonard Brooke.

Hodie 6ª Novembris 1811 baptizatus est Anna Langdown nata 28ª Octobris 1811 filia Georgii and Annæ conjugum (olim

Cooland) Patrinus fuit Guliel: Cooland Matrina fuit Sarha Northover.
A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 12^{a} Nov^{b}. 1811 baptizata est Eleonoræ Crispin pridie nata filia Benjamin & Elizabethæ conjugum (olim White) Patrinus fuit Franciscus Street, Matrina Maria Nina. A me Leonard Brooke.

Hodie 26^{a} Decembris 1811 baptizata est Julianæ Champ nata 30 Octobris filia Jacobi & Susannæ conjugum (olim Seward) Patrinus fuit Edwardus Slade, Matrina Maria Hunt.
A me Leonardo Brooke.

1812.

Natus.

10 Aprilis Natus Georgius Shot filius Thomæ & Mariæ (olim Soaper) conjugum. Patrinus Jacobus Edwards Matrina Clare Bower. Baptizatus est die 31 Maii 1812.
Á Sacerdote e Monasterio SS. F de S.

26 Julii Nata Anna Hurst filia Joannis et Mariæ (olim Rabits) conjugum. Patrinus Josephus Slade Matrina Hanna Rabits. Baptizata 9^{o} Augusti 1812.
A sacerdote e Monasterio SS. Trinitatis de Trappa.

16^{a} Octobris. Nata Anna Champ filia Gulielmi et Mariæ (olim Montier) conjugum. Patrinus Jacobus Edwards, Matrina Barbara Montier. Baptizata 17 ejusdem
A Sacerdote E. M. de Trappa.

16^{a} Nov^{is} Natus Gulielmus Slade filius illigetimus Juliæ et Dionysii Megarth. Patrinus Stephanus Slade. Matrina Elizabeth Hunt. Baptizatus die 17 ejusdem.
A Sacerdote e Monasterio SS. Trinitatis de Trappa.

9 Dec^{is} $\frac{1}{4}$ Post mediam noctern natus Carolus Slade filius Josephi et Elizabeth (olim Yateman) conjugum. Patrinus Jacobus Edwards. Matrina Catherina Woolfrey (per procuratores) Baptizatus die 9^{o} ejusdem A me J* Reeve, Missionio Apostolico

1813

19 Jan^{ii} 3^{a} Hora A.M. natus Jeremiah Bankes filius Thomæ and Honoriæ (olim Supple) conjugum. Patrinus Gul: Northover. Matrina Sarah Northover. Baptizatus 19 ejusdem item.

19 Janii 8 h. a. m. natus Gulielmus Bankes (frater gemellus Jeremiæ) filius Thomæ et Honoræ (olim Supple) conjugum. Patrinus Gulielmus Northover Matrina Maria Northover Baptizatus uterque 19 ejusdem A me Joanne Reeve Miss: Apostolico

11 Dec: 1812 20 anti Horam 12. p.m. nata Elizabeth Lenington filia Gulielmi et Claræ (olim Sneasby) conjugum. Matrina Clara Bower. Baptizata die 30 Januarii 1813. A me J Reeve. M.A.

12 Martii 12$\frac{1}{2}$ A.M. Natus Stephanus Slade filius Georgii et Saræ (olim Grant) conjugum. Patrinus Jacobus Batt, Matrina Frances Slade. Baptizatus eodem die et anno. A me Joa. Reeve. M.A.

13 Martii 1813. 6 p.m. Nata est Jane Brown filia Gulielmi et Annæ (olim Gillingham) conjugum. Patrinus Dionysius Bower (per proc.) Matrina Maria Nind Baptizata die 6 Aprilis 1813
A me J Reeve. M.A.

* John Reeve *alias* Haskey, S.J.

1787. 10 Junii Natus Joannes Rickets filius Henrici et Charitatis conjugum baptizatus conditionaliter die 16 Maii 1813.
A me J Reeve. M.A.

25 Maii 9 p.m. Nata Eliza Slade filia Barnardi et Charolettæ (olim Coombes) conjugum. Patrinus Joannes Cooling. Matrina Ann Cooling—Baptizata die 27 ejusdem—A me J Reeve M.A.

[There is no date] Mariæ Anna Crispin filia Benjamin et Elizabeth (olim White) conjugum. Baptizata est sub conditione
A me J Reeve. M.A.

1813. Aug 19. Natus 5 a.m. Richardus Cooling filius Joannis et Hannæ conjugum. Patrinus Carolus Slade, Matrina Annæ Slade. Baptizatus die 22 ejusdem A me J Reeve. M.A.

1813. Sep^{t} 20. Nata 11^{h} a.m. Louisa Abbot filia Ricardi & Letitia conjugum. Patrinus Joannes Dugard Matrina Clare Bower. Baptizata die 21^{a} ejusdem A me J Reeve. M.A.

1813. 19 Oct. Hora 8^{a} a.m. Natus Gulielmus Squibb filius Thomæ et Hannæ (olim Hunt) conjugum. Patrinus Jacobus Edwards. Matrina Teresa Bromley. Baptizatus die 20 ejusdem
A me J. Reeve.

1813. 27 Oct. Natus 7½ p.m. Jacobus Skiller filius Joannes et Jane conjugum. Patrinus Carolus Slade Matrina Anna Slade. Baptizatus die 29 ejusdem A me Joa Reeve. M.A.

1813. Nov^{r} 5. 1½ p.m. nata Maria Champ filia Gulielmi et Mariæ conjugum (olim matris nomen fuit Montier) Patrinus Jacobus Edwards Matrina Barbara Montier. Baptizata die 7 ejusdem. A me J. Reeve. M.A.

1813 Nov. 11. Hora 5½ p.m. Nata Maria Cope filia Samuelis et Elizabeth (olim Hunt) conjugum. Patrinas Lewis Davis. Matrina Maria Butler per procuratores ie Jacobum Edwards et Jane Lee—Baptizata die 12 ejusdem A me J Reeve. M.A.

1813 Sept. 15. Hora 3^{a} a.m. Natus Gulielmus Champ filius Jacobi et Susannæ (olim Seaward) conjugum. Patrinus Joannes Champ. Matrina Juliana Champ. Baptizatus die 15 Nov. 1813.
A me J. Reeve. M.A.

1813. Nov. 28. Hora 3^{a} p.m. Nata Maria Anna Langdown filia Georgii et Annæ (olim Cooling) conjugum. Patrinus Gulielmus Northover, Matrina Maria Northover. Baptizata die 6 Decembris 1813. A me J. Reeve. M.A.

1813. Die. 12. Hora 7½ a.m. nata Elizabeth Davis filia Jacobi et Elizabethæ (olim Jefferies) conjugum. Patrinus Gulielmi Champ. Matrina Lucia Bower—Baptizata die 13 ejusdem
A me J. Reeve, M.A.

Dec. 21 Hora 2° p.m. Natus Philippus Nind filius Philippi et Maria Nind (olim White) conjugum. Patrinus Dionysius Bower. Matrina Elizabeth Crispin Baptizatus die 25 ejusdem
[1814] A me Reeve M.A.

Feb. 24. 1814. Hora 8° a.m. natus Joannes Hurst filius Joannis et Mariæ (olim Rabbits) conjugum. Patrinus Joannes Rickets Matrina Jane Lee. Baptizatus die 21 Martii mensis anni ejusdem A me J. Reeve. M.A.

Nov. 14th 1814. Hora 7 a.m. Natus est Carolus Granbeus Burke filius Sir Joannis et Elizabeth Mariæ (olim Colcraft) conjugum. Baptizatus est die 22 ejusdem. Patrinus Malachias Daly—cui voluit pater addere (urbanitatis ergo) Sir Granbeum Colcraft, & Matrina M^{rs} Colcraft. protestantes. J. Reeve. Miss. Apostolicus

1815.

Jan^{rii} 4 1815. Hora 11 p.m. Natus est Thomas Champ filius Joannis et Saræ (olim Furmage) conjugum. Patrinus Thomas Hunt et Matrina Julia Fook Baptizatus est die 6 Januarii 1815.

A me J Reeve. Miss. Apost^{c}

Jan^{y} 20 Hora $4\frac{1}{2}$ a.m. Nata Elizabeth Slade filia Bernardi et Caroletæ (olim Coombes) conjugum Patrinus Carolus Slade, Matrina Teresa Edwards. Baptizatæ est 22 ejusdem.

A me Joa. Jos. Reeve. M.A.

Feb^{y} 14 Hora $8\frac{1}{2}$ a.m. Nata Joanna Crispin filia Benjamini et Elizabeth (olim White) conjugum. Patrinus Gulielmus Brown. Matrina Maria Nind Baptizata die 18 ejusdem. A me Joa. Jos. Reeve, M.A.

March 21 h $8\frac{1}{2}$ a.m. Nata est Clara Slade filia Georgii et Saræ (olim Grant) conjugum. Matrina Teresæ Edwardes—Baptizata die 22 ejusdem. A me J. Jos. Reeve. M.A.

Mar 25 hora $10\frac{1}{2}$ a.m. natus est, Franciscus Fooke filius Joannis et Elizabeth (olim Skiller) conjugum. Patrinus Georgius Woolfry Matrina Julia Champ. Baptizatus est, die 26 1815.

A me Joa. Reeve. M.A.

Jan^{ii} 30 hora $2\frac{1}{2}$ a.m. Nata est Teresa Lennington filia Gulielmi et Claræ (olim Snesby) conjugum. Matrina Ann Soper. Baptizata est (in Swanage), 1 Mart 1815. (i.e. anni ejusdem quo nata) A me J. Jos. Reeve. M.A.

Jan. 31 hora $7\frac{1}{2}$ a.m. Nata Maria Teresa Shott. filia Thomæ et Mariæ (olim Soper) conjugum. Matrina Ann Soper vice Mariæ Bower. Baptizata est domi i.e in Swanage die 1 Martii anni ejusdem. A me J. Reeve. M.A.

Sept. 27 1786. natus Gulielmus Lennington filius Richardi et Marthæ (olim Enoch) conjugum. Sub conditione Baptizatus est die 23 Aprilis 1815. A me J. Jos. Reeve. M.A.

Martii 1813. hora 1^{a} a.m. nata Letitæ Brigitta M^{c}Nolty, filia Joannis et Saræ (olim Sewell) conjugum Baptizata sub conditione 14 Maii 1815. A me Rev^{do} Joanne Jos. Reeve. M.A.

Sep^{t} 15 hora $7\frac{1}{2}$ a.m. Nata est Jacobus Short filius Francisca Slade filia Josephi et Elizabeth (olim Yateman) conjugum. Patrinus Georgius Champ. Matrina Teresa Edwards. Baptizata die 16 Sept. 1815. A me Joa. Jos. Reeve, M.A.

Sept. 18. hora $4\frac{3}{4}$ a.m. natus est Josephus Langdown filius Georgii et Annæ (olim Cooling) conjugum. Patrinus Thomas Roberts, Matrina Teresa Roberts. Baptizatus die 25 ejusdem.

A me. J. Jos. Reeve. Miss^{y} Apost.

Nov. 22 1815. hora $5\frac{1}{2}$ p.m. nata est Anastasia Champ filia Gulielmi et Mariæ (olim Montiers) conjugum. Patrinus Gulielmus Haime. Matrina Anna Soper Baptizata die 23 ejusdem.

a Rev^{o} Vincenti monasterii Presbytero—ita est—J. J. Reeve.

Dec. 20 hora 2 & 8 a.m. Natus est Josephus Thomas Bower filius Thomæ et Mariæ (olim Balmer) conjugum. Patrinus Josephus Hunt (Sacerdos) Matrina Maria Balmer. Baptizatus est die 24 Decembris 1815. A me Joa. Jos. Reeve. M.A.

Dec. 9. Nata est Celia Penny—sub conditione baptizata est die 2 Martii 1816. A me Joa. Jos. Reeve.

Augustii 2 1815. Natus Henricus Brown filius Henrici & Saræ Brown de Worth conjugum, domi Baptizatus fuit a Revdo Dmo Jos. Reeve. ita est L. B Moutardier.

1816.

Jan. 22. hora 11½ a.m. nata est Maria McNolty filia Joannis et Saræ (olim Sewell) conjugum. Matrina Maria McNolty. Baptizata est die 22 Febri A me, J. Jos. Reeve. M.A.

April 20 1762. Nata Charitas Rickets (olim Gaulton) sub conditione baptizata estdie 24Mar. 1816. A me. Joa. Jos. Reeve. M.A.

Baptizari Henricus Rickets conditione die 24 Mart. 1816.

Martii 16 1800. Natus Thomas Shott filius Thomæ et Mariæ (olim Soper) conjugum Sub conditione baptizatus est die 20 April 1816. A me J. J. Reeve. M.A.

Maii 3° hora 4 p.m. Natus Gulielmus Skillar filius Joannis et Jane (olim Harvel) conjugum. Patrinus Joannes Fooke. Matrina Maria Filia Joannis Fooke. Baptizatus die 5 ejusdem.
Joannes Josephus Reeve. M.A.

Maii 4 hora 3 p.m. Nata est Francesca Slade filia Bernardi et Carolettæ (olim Coombes) conjugum Patrinus Moyses Roberts Matrina Francesca Roberts. Baptizata est die 5° ejusdem.
A me. Joa. Jos. Reeve. Miss. Aposts

Junii 6. hora [blank] nata est Sarah Crispin filia Benjamini et Elizabeth (olim White) conjugum. Patrinus White Matrina Eliza Crispin Baptizata die 7° Junii 1816.
A me. Joannes Josephus Reeve. M.A.

Julii 20. hora 2a p.m. Nata est Maria Franklin filia Roberti et Elizabeth (olim Cox) conjugum. Patrinus Georgius Bates. Matrina Martha Instan. Baptizata est die 21 Julii 1816.
A me. Joa. Jos. Reeve. M.A.

Nov. 27. 1786. Nata Maria Hardy—sub conditione baptizata fuit die 21 Oct: 1816. A me J. J. Reeve. M.A.

Oct. 23 Nata est. (5° a.m.) Hannah Fooke filia Josephi et Mariæ (olim Gould) conjugum. Patrinus Joannes Baker. Matrina Teresa Slade—Baptizata est die eodem. A me Joa. Jos. Reeve. M.A.

Janii 7° 1817. Die 7° Januarii 1817 natus et die 7° Januarii 1817 Baptizatus fuit Josephus Joannes White Nind filius Philippi & Mariæ Chanler Nind (olim White) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Josephus Joannes White. Matrina Catherina Georgina Andrews loco tenenti Elizabeth Crispin. A me Josepho Tristram. Miss. Apo.

Martii 2° 1817. Die 13 Februarii 1817 Natus et die 2° Martii 1817. Baptizatus fuit Edwardus Phillippus [vel Wilelmus *above*] Creswell filius Joannis and Mariæ Creswell (olim Linins) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Renals, Matrina Genetta Parker [*not signed*]

1817.

Aprilii 3. Die 10 Martii natus & die 26 ejusdem mensis baptizatus fuit Joannes Linington filius Guilielmi & Claræ Linington (olim Sneezby) conjugum Patrinus fuit Thomas Shot Matrina Anna Soper. A me Vincentio Religioso O.C. & Sacerd:

Die [blank] Martii nata et die 26 ejusdem mensis baptizata fuit Clara Shot filia Thomæ & Mariæ Shot (olim Soper) conjugum, Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Linington. Matrina Clara Bower.
A me Vincentio Religioso O.C. & Sacerdote

Die 15 Aprilis natus et die 25 Maii baptizatus fuit Ambrosius Champ filius Jocobi & Susannæ Champ. (olim Seywood) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Short Matrina Maria Hunt.
A me Vincentio Relig. O.C. & Sacerd:

Die 3 Junii natus et die 8 Junii baptizatus fuit Augustinius Brown filius Gulielmi and Annæ Brown (olim Gillingham) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joannes Hodgkiss Matrina Lucia Bower.
A me Josepho Tristram Miss. Aposl°.

Die 12 Augusti natus et die 17 Augusti baptisatus fuit Jacobus Hugo Crispin f^{us} Benjamini et Elizabethæ Crispin (olim White) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joseph John White Matrina [blank] Catherine Georgina Andrews. A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss. Apos.

Fredericus Adolphus Woolfreys die 19° Aug° natus, baptisatus fuit die 21 Aug° f^{us} Caroli & Marthæ Carolinæ Woolfreys (olim Champ) conjugum. Patrinus fuit James Short Matrina Jane Lee.
A me L. B. Moutardier. M.A.

Anno 1800. 1817 Sept. 7 Nata Rachael Rickets f^{us} Henricii & Charity Rickets conj: sub conditione baptisata fuit die 7^{a} Septembris 1817 A me L. B. Moutardier

1793 1817. Sept. 12th natus Henricus Rickett f^{us} Henrici & Charity Rickets conj: sub: conditione baptisatus fuit 12 Sep^{t}. 1817.
A me. L. B. Moutardier.

11 — Barrot (dead)
12 Elizabeth Soper (sub cond^{ne})

Oct. 15 Die 12° natus, Edwardus Beck f^{us} Gulielmi & Johannæ Beck, (olim Alston) conjugum.—Joseph Wolfrey & Catherina M^{c}Daniel—baptisatus a me L. B. Moutardier

Oct^{r} 19. Die 18^{a} nata, hodie baptisata fuit Elizabetha Champ × [f^{a} *in pencil; words xd out*] Mariæ Hunt Champ +. Patrinus fuit Johannes Baker, Matrina Elizabetha Hunt,
× Hunt. + nunc Hunt. a me L. B. Moutardier.

1817. Oct. 19. Eodem die natus, baptisatus fuit Gulielmus Cope f^{us} Samuelis & Elizabethæ Cope (olim Hunt) conjugum—Patrinus Thoma Hunt, M. Theresa Roberts.
A me L. B. Moutardier—

Novemb 14 Juliana Champ die 12° Novembris nata f^{a} Gulielmi et Mariæ Champ (olim Montere) conjugum—Rob^{t} Franklin & Julia Champ, Patrina & Matrina baptisatæ a me L. B. Moutardier.

Novemb^{s} 28 Theresa Woodman f^{a} Jacobi & Francesca Wood-

man (olim Slade) conjugum, die 14^{o} ejusdem mensis nata,—Jacobi Fook patrina & Juliana Champ Matrina. baptisata fuit a me
L. B. Moutardier.

[1818.]

1818—March 15. Charles Cooling, eadem die natus, f^{us} Annæ Cooling. James Short—Patri—Matri—Anne Soper. baptisatus a me. L. B. Moutardier—

Junii 7. Dorothea Cath^{a} Nind, f^{a} Philippi & Mariæ Nind (olim White) conjugum, die 2^{d} Junii nata, Spons: Joseph White & Catherine Andrews. baptisata a me L. B. Moutardier. M.A.

Julii 12. Carolus Champ f^{us} Johannis and Sarah Champ (olim Fromage) eodem die natus. Pat. Joseph Fooke, & Mat. Mary Ann James— A me L. B. Moutardier.

Aug. 9. Georgius Bower f^{us} Lucy Bower, natus die 8^{o} Augusti. Matrina Clara Bower—baptisatus a me L. B. Moutardier—

Sept. 14 Antonius Slade. f^{us} Bernardi & Carolettæ Slade, (olim Combes) die 13^{o} Septembris natus Patrina Rev^{do} F. R. Vergy & Mat: Hanah Slade. Baptisatus a me. L. B. Moutardier.

Sept. 28 Thomas Bower f^{us} Thomæ & Mariæ Bower (olim Balmar) die 20^{a} natus. Pat^{r} Philip Nind. Mat^{r} Maria Nind. Baptisatus a me L. B. Moutardier.

Decemb: 6. 1819. Hanah Bartlet. Sub conditione ætatis 26.—

1819.

January 17. Joseph Shott. Sub cond^{ne} — — 16.

Januy 26 William (defunct) Lennington [die 17^{a} Januarii natus, *above*] f^{s} William & Clara Lennington (olim Sneathby) Pat. George Slade, Mat^{r} Ann Soper. Baptisatus a me L. B. Moutardier.

Feb^{y} 27 Johannis Criswell (die 13^{a} Februarii natus) filius Johannis & Maria Criswell. Mat. Jane Lee. Baptisatus a me.
L. B. Moutardier.

May 9. Henrietta Crispin [(def.) *above*] die 29^{a} Martii nata f^{a} Benjamini baptisata & Elizabethæ (olim White) Crispin Pat^{r} fuit Philip Nind April. 1st. Mat^{a} M. Ann Crispin

May 9 Adolphus Wolfrey die 8^{a} Maii natus f^{us} Caroli & Mattiæ Wolfrey (olim Champ) T^{s} Short pat^{r} & Eliz. James mat^{r}.
A me L. B. Moutardier S.J.

Die 28 Junii 1819 nata and die 4 Julii baptisata fuit Teresa Hunt filia Gulielmi & Mariæ Hunt (olim Champ) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Short—Matrina Elizabetha Hunt.
A me L. B Moutardier, Pastore.

August 8 Die 9^{a} Julii 1819 nata & die 9 Julii baptisata fuit Martha Woodman filia Jacobi & Francescæ Woodman (olim Slade) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Henricus Woolfrey & Anna Slade.
A me L. B. Moutardier Pastor.

Aug. 9. Elizabetha Brown f^{a} Georgii & Margarettæ Brown nata Mense Augustii 1816, et baptisata Sub cond^{ne} do

Aug. 9. Maria Brown f^{a} Georgii et Margarittæ Brown nata Mense Januarii 1819, et baptisata Sub. cond^{ne} do.
A me L. B Moutardier—

Aug: 15 Elizabeth Sarah Northover nata 5^{o} Decembris 1817. baptisata sub conditione die 15^{a} Augustii 1819.

Sept 12 Die 10 Sept. natus. Ambrosius Champ fu^{s} Gulielmi & Mariæ Champ (olim Montiere) Patrinus fuit Samuel Cope—Matrina fuit Elizabeth Cope. baptisatus fuit a me.

L. B. Moutardier

Die 13^{a} Octobris 1819 nata, & die 14^{a} ejusdem mensis baptisata fuit Maria Nind f^{a} Philippi & Mariæ Nind (olim White) conjugum. Patrinus fuit William Tucker & Matrina Mary Hodgkin.

A me L. B Moutardier.

Johannes Jeremiah Riggs fu^{s} Timothii & Mariæ Riggs (olim M^{c}Sweeney) conjugum de Cheselboum—natus 20^{a} die Decembris 1816 & baptisatus Sub. cond^{ne} die 15 Junii 1818.

1820.

Anna Davis f^{a} Jacobi & Elizabethæ Davis (olim Jeffrey) conjugum die 4^{a} Februarii nata, eodem die baptisata Cui ceremoniæ suppletæ sunt die 6^{a} Feb^{rii} 1820. a me L. B. Moutardier Patrinus fuit Samuel Cope & Matrina Nancy Soper.

Ricardus Shot f^{us} Thoma & Mariæ Shot (olim Soper) die 24^{a} Januarii natus et die 8^{a} Februarii baptisatus . . . cui ceremoniæ Suppletæ die 9 Aprilis Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Champ—Matrina Anna Soper L B Moutardier

Thomas Skiller f^{us} Johannis & Johannæ Skiller (olim Hewel) die 5^{a} Martii natus & die 7^{a} baptisatus Patrinus fuit Jacobus Batt & Matrina Maria Fooke. A me L. B Moutardier.

Maii 24 Anna Cope f^{a} Samuelis & Elizabethæ Cope (olim Hunt) conjugum Die 23^{a} Maii nata & hoc die baptisata—Robertus Francklin & Eliretha Francklin patrinus & matrina fuerent.

Junii 24. Elizabeth Cobb. (sub conditione) atatis suæ circa 37.

Julii 12. Maria Champ. f^{a} Georgii & Carolettæ Champ (olim Davis) conjugum. Die 11^{a} Julii nata. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Batt, & Matrina Maria Morris. Baptisata a me L. B. Moutardier.

Novemb. 4. Maria Baggs (sub conditione) æt. 18—

D^{ec} 13. Georgius f^{us} Gulielmi & Elizabethæ Lambert, die 19 Maii 1816 natus, sub conditione bapt.

Carolus D^{o} D^{o} D^{o} D^{o}. die 6^{a} Maii 1819 natus sub. conditione & baptisatus.

Nov. 19. Dionysius Barns f^{us} Gulielmi & Claræ Barns (olim Bower) natus die 17^{a} Novembris. Pat^{r} Robert Franklin and Mat^{r} Lucy Bower. Baptisatus a me L. B. Moutardier.

Novemb. 26. Hodie suppletæ sunt ceremonia Sacræ Sacramenti Baptisatis super Moysem Slade f^{um} Bernardi & Carolettæ Slade (olim Combs) natum die 18^{a} Novemb. ejusdem anni & propter mortis periculum privatem baptisatum. Patri. fuit William Hunt, and Lucy James Matrina fuit. A me L. B. Moutardier.

1821.

Februarii 11. Gulielmus Lambert circa 39, an. ætatis, Baptis: sub-cond^{ne}

Martii 11 Georgius Hunt f^{us} Gulielmi & Mariæ Hunt (olim

Champ) conjugum die 8^a Martii natus hodie baptisatus fuit Patrinus fuit Johannes Baker & Mat^r: Julia Anna Slade.

A me L. B. Moutardier.—Pastore.

Martii 18 Jane Sarah Fouke f^a Josephi & Mariæ Fouke (olim Villiars) conjugem—Die 17^a Martii nata & die 18^a ejusdem mensis baptisata. Patrinus fuit Phillipus Nind and Matrina Maria Nind

A me L. B. Moutardier. Pastore.

April 14. Die 15^a Februarii nata & die 21^a ejusdem mensis [*sic*] baptisata fuit Carolina Lennington f^a Gulielmi & Claræ Lennington (olim Sneesby) conjugum: Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Champ, Matrina Anna Soper. A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss Ap^o.

Die 19^a Aprilis natus & die 21^a Aprilis baptisatus fuit Jacobus Hugo Crispin f^{us} Benj. & Elizabethae Crispin (olim White) conjugum—Patrinus fuit Philippi Nind, vice Benj. Crispin, [many words here obliterated] Matrina Eliza Crispin.

A me L. B. Moutardier.

Die 23^a Aprilis nata & die 24 Aprilis baptisata fuit Maria Anna Vallands (def) f^a. Rob^{ti} & Mariæ Vallands (olim Hardy) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Philippus Nind, Matrina Maria Ann Crispin.

A me L. B. Moutardier.

Martii 26. Baptisata Sub. Cond^{ne} Carolina Brown f^a Georgii & Margarettæ Brown, conjugum, nata 8^a. die Januarii.

Aprilis 29. Hodie Suppletæ sunt cæmoniæ Sacræ Super Martham Woodman f^{au} Jacobi & Francescæ Woodman (olim Slade) conjugum, natum die 5^a Aprilis & propter periculum baptisatam die 10^a ejusdem mensis—Patrinus fuit G^{ius} Slade. Mat^r Monica Slade. A me L. B. Moutardier—

Maii 9. Die 8^a Maii nata & die 9 ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Margaretta Wharton Nind f^a Philippi & Mariæ Nind (olim White) conjugum. Patrinus fuit John Hodgkiss, Matrina Eliza Crispin.

A me L. B. Moutardier.

Maii 20. Hodie suppletæ sunt cæmoniæ Sacra Super Matildam Wolfrey f^{am} Caroli & Marthæ Wolfrey (olim Champ) conjugum, natam die 19^o Martii & propter periculum. Baptisatam die 20^a ejusdem mensis. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Batt, matrina Hanah Slade. A me L. B. Moutardier. Ms. Ap^o.

Maii 27. Hodie Baptisata est Sub-Cond^{ne} Sarah Baggs æt. 16.

Die Junii natus & die 2^o Septembris Baptisatus fuit Thomas Croker, f^{us} Johanni & Mariæ Croker. (olim Hunt) conjugum: Patrinus fuit Robertus Francklin. Vice. Gulielmus Griffith: Matrina Elisabeta Hunt, Vice Elizabetha Griffith

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss. Ap^u.

Die 13^a Septembris nata & die 19^a Septembris baptisata fuit, Eliza Lambert filia Gulielmi & Elizabethæ Lambert (olim Paul) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Georgius Champ, Matrina Johanna Lee. . . .

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss. Ap^c.

1822.

Feb. 28. Die 22^a Februarii 1822. Sub-cond^{ne} baptisatus est Samuel Ricketts æt: 13 filius Henricii & Charitatæ Ricketts. Conjug:

April 10. Die 10^{a} nata & die 15^{a} Aprilis 1822. Baptisata fuit Maria Lambert filia Thomæ Shott & Sara Lambart.

Maii 3. Die 3^{a} Maii 1822 Sub. cond^{ne} baptisata fuit Julia Rickett f^{a} Henrici & Charitatis Rickett Conj:

Die 23^{a} Maii 1822 natus & die 5^{a} Junii 1822 Baptisatus fuit Thomas Shott filius Thomæ & Mariæ Shott (olim Soaper) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Johannes Short, Matrina Nancy Cooling.

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss. Ap^{s}.

Februarii 28 sub cond^{ne} Baptisatus fuit Samuel Rickets f^{us} Henrici & Charitatis Rickets æt. 13. [*The whole of this entry is crossed through.*]

Die 29 Augusti 1822 nata & die 1^{a} Septembris Baptisata fuit Martha Cooling f^{a} Johannis & Annæ Cooling (olim Woodrow) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Hunt, & Matrina Hannah Slade.

A me L. B. Moutardier. M. Ap.

Die 6^{a} Novembris 1822 natus & die 7^{a} Novembris 1822 baptisatus fuit Johannes Foolk filius Jacobi & Annæ Foolk (olim Askel) conjugum: Patrinus fuit Jacobus Short & Matrina Anna Foolk. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss. App^{c}.

Die 10^{a} Novembris 1822. Nata (dead)* et die 12^{a} Novembris 1822 Baptisata fuit, Lucia Davis filia Jacobi et Elizabethæ Davis (olim Cooling) conjugum: Patrinus fuit Johannis Baker, Matrina Hannah Slade. A me L. B. Moutardier M^{s} A^{o}.

Die 26^{a} Decembris 1822 natus et die 28 Decemb. 1822 Baptisatus fuit Stephenus Champ f^{s} Georgii et Carolettæ Champ. (olim Davis) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Robertus Francklin, Matrina Hanah Slade. A me L. B. Moutardier. Ms A^{o}.

1823.

Die 9^{a} Januarii 1823 nata et die 12^{a} Januarii 1823 baptisata fuit, Francisca Hunt f^{a} Gulielmi & Mariæ Hunt (olim Champ) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Georgius Champ, Matrina Maria Hunt.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss App^{c}.

Die 15^{o} Januarii 1823 nata & die 18^{a} Januarii baptisata fuit, Henrietta Foolk f^{a} Josephi & Maria Foolk (olim Willar) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Josephus Edwards, Matrina Anna Penny—

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss App^{a}

Die 27^{a} Januarii 1823 natus & die 13^{a} Februarii 1823 Baptisatus fuit Thomas Lennington filius Gulielmi & Claræ Lennington (olim Sneesby) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Batt, matrina Maria Bower. A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss. App.

Die 11^{a} Januarii 1823 nata & die 13 Februarii 1823 baptisatæ fuit Suzanna Shott filia Josephi & Elizæ Shott (olim Collinn) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Batt Matrina Maria Hunt

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss. App^{c}.

Die 20^{a} Februarii 1823 nata & die 28^{a} ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Carolina Wolfrey filia Caroli & Marthæ Wolfrey (olim Champ) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Champ, Matrina Julia Champ. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss. App^{c}.

Die 21^{a} Martii 1823 Natus & die 22^{a} ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit Jacobus Rogers f^{us} Gulielmi & Claræ Rogers (olim Hunt) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Champ: Matrina Elizabetha Tubb. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Ap^{o}.

---

* The word "dead" is written in pencil.

Die 22^{o} Martii 1823 nata, & die 24 ejusdem mensis baptisata fuit Johanna Woodman filia Jacobi & Francescæ Woodman (olim Slade) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thomas Roberts, Matrina Margaretta Slade. A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss App^{o}.

Die 12^{a} Aprilis 1823 natus & die 13^{a} ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit Johannes Vallands filius Roberti et Mariæ Vallands (olim Hardy) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Tho^{s} Haims, Matrina Maria Anna Crispin. A me L. B. Moutardier M^{s} A^{c}

Die 17^{o} Aprilis 1823 nata & die 30^{o} ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit, Clara Helms filia Johannis & Annæ Helms (olim Soaper) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Champ, Matrina Julia Slade.
A me L. B. Moutardier M^{s} Ap^{c}.

Die 3^{o} Julii 1823 natus & die 6^{a} ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit Gulielmus Barns filius Gulielmi & Claræ Barns (olim Bower) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Aaron Roberts. Matrina Elizabetha Roberts A me L. B. Moutardier

Die 16 Septembris 1823. natus & die 21^{o} ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit Henricus Lambert fus: Gulielmi & Elizabethæ Lambert (olim Paul) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Squibb, Matrina Teresa Hunt. A me L. B. Moutardier.

1824.

Die 20^{o} Julii 1824 natus & die 31^{a} ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit Georgius Woodman f^{us} Jacobi & Francescæ Woodman (olim Slade) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Aaron Roberts. Matrina Teresa Roberts. A me L. B. Moutardier.

Die 31^{a} Julii 1824 natus & die 1^{a} Augustii Baptisatus fuit, Johannes Davis filius Jacobi & Elizabethæ Davis (olim Cooling) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Josephus Edwards & Matrina Julia Foolk.
A me L. B. Moutardier.

Die 12^{a} Augusti 1824 nata, & die 15^{o} ejusdem mensis Baptisata, fuit Elizabetha Elms f^{a} Johannis et Annae Elms (olim Sooper) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Clark, & Matrina Elizabeth Shot.
A me L. B. Moutardier.

Augusti 22 Die 19^{a} Augusti 1824 nata & die 22^{a} ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit, Elira Tubb filia Johannis & Elizabethae Tubb, (olim Hunt) conjugum Patrinus fuit Joseph White & Matrina Hanah Kitcatt a Rev^{do} D^{no} Palemon. Ita est L. B. Moutardier.

Die 12^{o} Julii 1824 nata & die 29 Augusti Baptisata fuit Emma Maria Champ filia Jacobi & Annae Champ (olim Waters) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Clark, Matrina Julia Champ
A me L. B. Moutardier pastore.

Die 28 Septembris 1822 nata & die 29 Augusti 1824 Baptisata fuit sub cond^{ne} Juliana Champ, f^{a} Jacobi & Annæ Champ (olim Waters) conjugum.

Octobris 28. Hodie Suppleta sans ceremonia sacra super Robertum Crispin filium Benjamini & Elizabethae Crispin (olim White) conjugum, natum die 29^{a} Novembris 1822 & Eadem die ^{domi}

Baptisatum propter mortis periculum. Patrinus fuit Josephus White Matrina Susanna Crispin. A me L. B. Moutardier. Pastore.

Novemb. 20. Hodie Maria Skiller æt. 41. Baptisata fuit. Sub. cond^ne^

do. 27. Hodie Elizabetha Skiller æt. 2 f^a^: Mariae et Jacobi Skiller conjugum. Baptisata fuit. S. cond^ne^

Dec. 11. Hodie Sub. cond^ne^ Baptis. sunt. Emma Slade aet. 13. John Slade aet. 12. Sarah Slade aet. 10. Elizabeth Slade aet. 8.

1825.

Januarii 22. Hodie Elizabetha Nineham æt. 14 Sub. cond^ne^ Baptisata fuit.

Die 2^a^ Januarii 1825 nata & die 23 ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Anna Rogers, filia Gulielmi & Claræ Rogers (olim Hunt) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Robertus Franklin, Matrina Anna Morris. A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss^o^ App^co^

Die 6 Februarii 1825 nata et die 12^a^ ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Louisa Lennington f^a^ Gulielmi et Claræ Lennington (olim Sneesby) conjugum-Patrinus fuit Ludovicus Slade, Matrina . . . [no name given] A me L. B. Moutardier

Die 13^a^ Martii 1825 nata & die 20^a^ ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Maria Anna Cooling f^a^ Johannis & Annæ Cooling (olim Woodrow) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Davis, Matrina Elizabeth Davis. A me L. B. Moutardier.

Die 26^a^ Aprilis 1825 nata, et die 28^a^ ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Eliza Woolfry filia Caroli & Marthæ Woolfry (olim Champ) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Georgius Champ, Matrina Anna Penny A me L. B. Moutardier.

Die 4 Maii sub cond^ne^ Baptis. Jacobus White aet. 34 Elizabetha Brown f^a^ Henrici Brown Le Worth Baptisa Sub. cond^ne^ æt. 12

Die 24^a^ Maii 1825 nata & die 29^a^ ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit Jacobus Wicks filius Jacobi & Mariæ Wicks (olim Mash) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Robertus Skiller, Matrina Margaretta Slade A me L. B. Moutardier Miss^o^ App^co^

Die 19^a^ Junii 1825 & die 21 ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit Jacobus Foolk filius Jacobi & Annæ Foolk (olim Askel) conjugum Patrinus fuit Jacobus Skiller. Matrina Rebecca Baker. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss^o^ App^co^

Die 2^a^ Julii 1825 nata et Baptisata fuit Maria Clara Barns filia Gulielmi & Claræ Barns (olim Bower) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Robertus Francklin, Matrina Maria Morris A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss^o^ App^co^

Die 6^a^ Julii 1825 nata & Baptisata fuit. Elizabetha Champ. filia Georgii & Carolettæ Champ (olim Davis) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Ludovicus Slade, Matrina Agnes Slade A me N. Rousselier Miss^o^ App^co^

Die 4^a^ Julii 1822 natus et die 24 Julii 1825 Baptisatus fuit sub conditione Georgius Wicks filius Gulielmi & Mariæ Wicks (olim Mash) conjugum.

Die 28^a^ Septembris natus & die 1^a^ Octobris Baptisatus fuit

Georgius Skiller filius Roberti & Susannæ Skiller (olim Slade) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Ludovicus Slade, Matrina Teresa Foolk
A me L. B. Moutardier M^{o} A^{a}

Nov. 25. Hodie sub. cond^{ne} Baptisata fuit Maria Wicks. æt. 40.
d^{to} Eliza Wicks. æt. 14.
,, 30. d^{to} Baptisatus fuit Benj. Crispin æt. 45.
Decemb. 10. d^{to} Baptisatus fuit. Gulielmus Wicks æt. 39.

1826.

Januarii 1. Hodie 1^{a} die Januarii 1826 Suppleræ Cæremoniæ Sacræ Super Catharinæ Champ filiam Gulielmi & Mariæ Champ (olim Montier) conjugum, natum die 27^{a} Decembris 1825 & propter periculum domi baptisatum eadem die. Patrinus fuit Georgius Champ, matrina Anna Penny Ita est L. B. Moutardier. Miss App.

Februarii 12. Die 10 Februarii 1826 natus, & die 12^{a} ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit Jacobus Baker filius Johannis & Rebecca Baker (olim Foolk) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thomas Haims, Matrina Ann Penny. A me L. B. Moutardier Pastore

Die 7 Februarii 1826 natus & die 27 ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit. Daniel Silk filius Michaelis and Mariæ Silk (olim Leanean) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Johannis Nevil, Matrina Honorah Kean a me L. B. Moutardier.

Die 3 Martii 1826. nata & die 5^{a} Martii 1826 Baptisata fuit Maria Elms filia Johannis & Annæ Elms (olim Soaper) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Georgius Champ, Matrina Maria Hunt.
A me L. B. Moutardier

Die 19 Martii 1826. Natus & die 21^{d} ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit Jacobus Nevil filius Johannis et Catherinæ Nevil (olim Sullivan) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Patritius Morrisson, Matrina M. A. Crispin A me L. B. Moutardier.

Die 15 Martii 1826 natus et die 21 ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit Georgius Champ filius Jacobi & Annæ Champ (olim Waters) conjugum. Patrinus & Matrina fuerunt Jacobus & Elizabetha Davis A me L. B. Moutardier.

Martii 22 Hodie Sub conditione Baptisata fuit Maria Anna Burt, aet. 21, nata 26^{a} Februariis 1805.

d^{o} [*here is a word undecipherable*]

Junii 17 Hodie Sub cond^{ne} Baptis. fuit Richardus Runyard aet. 21.

Die 28 Aprilis 1826 natus & die 18 Junii 1826 Baptisata fuit Maria M^{c}Braide f^{a} Duncan & Annæ M^{c}Braide (olim Short) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Champ Matrina Susanna Crispin
A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss^{o} App.

Julii 16. Hodie Sub. Cond^{ne} Baptis. fuit Josephus ["Champ" crossed through, "Baker" above] Baker aet. 14.
L. B. Moutardier. Miss^{o} App.

Die 21 Julii 1826 natus & die 23 ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit Ambrosius Lambert filius Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Lambert (olim Paul) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Robertus Penny, Matrina Hanah Kitcat. A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss^{o} App^{co}

Die 5ª Aprilis 1826 natus & die 13 Octobris Baptisatus est Daniel Coleman filius Damilis & Hester Coleman (olim Tyrrel) conjugum. A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss° App°

Die 12 Octobris 1826 nata et die 15° ejusdem mensis Baptisata est Lucia Davis filia Jacobi & Elizabethæ Davis (olim Cooling) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Johannis Davis et Matrina Agnes Slade.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss° Appco

Novemb. 13. Hodie Sub. condit Baptis. fuit Anna Foolk aet. 32.

do. 18. Hodie Sub condne Baptis. fuit Henricus Balls aet. 23.

Die 20d Novembris 1826 natus et die 23d ejusdem mensis Baptisatus est Carolus Morrisson filius Patricii & Mariæ Morrisson (olim Connor) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Ths Champ vice Caroli Connor Matrina Eliza Crispin A me L. B. Moutardier Miss° App°.

Die 4ª Decembris 1826 natus et die 16ª ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit Johannis Thomas Hasel filius Michaelis & Judith Hasel (olim Monson) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Timotheus Henley, Matrina Brigetta McKennis A me L. B. Moutardier Miss° App

1827.

Die 14 Decembris natus et die 2ª Januarii 1827 Baptisatus fuit Gulielmus Lennington filius Gulielmi et Claræ Lennington (olim Sneesby) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Johannes Haims, Matrina M. Hodgkiss A me L. B. Moutardier Miss° Appco.

Die 9ª Januarii 1827 nata, et die 23ª ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Eliza Skiller filia Roberti et Susannæ Skiller (olim Slade) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Ths Haims, Matrina Charlotte Slade.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss° Appco

Hodie Sub condne Baptisatus est Coleman æt. 14

Die 10ª Maii natus, & die 13ª ejusdem mensis Baptisatus est Alfredus Woolfry filius Caroli et Marthæ Woolfry (olim Champ) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Richd Champ, Matrina Mary Davis.

A me L. B. Moutardier. M. A.

Die 3ª Junii 1827 Baptisatus est Johannes Champ filius Georgii et Carlottæ Champ (olim Davis) conjugum, natus die 27 Maii 1827. Patrinus fuit Georgius Champ, Matrina Elizabetha Slade.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss° Appco

Die 19° Junii 1827 Baptisatus est Robertus Fook filius Jacobi et Annæ Fook (olim Askell) conjugum; natus 17ª Junii 1827. Patrinus fuit Josephus Edwards, Matrina Anna Morris.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss° Appco

August 6. Thomas Nash æt. 84. Sub Condne Baptisatus est ~

Sophiæ Cook filia Edwardi et Catherinæ Cook (olim Geary) conjugum die 7ª Augustii nata, et die 12 ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit. Patrinus fuit Johannes Nevill et Matrina Susanna Crispin.

A me L. B. Moutardier Ms Appco

Die 20ª Augustii 1827 nata et die 22ª Augustii 1827 Baptisata fuit Maria Edwards filia Josephi et Juliæ Edwards (olim Foolk) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Richardus Champ, Matrina Maria Woolfrey. A me L. B. Moutardier. Missª Appco

Die 31ª Julii 1827 natus et die 9ª Septembris 1827 Baptisatus fuit Daniel Stewart filius Danielis et Elizabethæ Stewart (olim Mony)

conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Champ, Matrina Elizabethæ Slade.
A me L. B. Moutardier. M^{s} App^{co}

Die 1^{a} Maii 1827 nata et die 8^{a} Octobris 1827 Baptisata est Sub cond^{ne} Sarah M^{c}Dermot f^{a} Bernardi et Mariæ M^{c}Dermot conjugum.
A me L. B. Moutardier M^{s} App^{co}

Die 15^{a} Octobris 1827 nata, et die 16^{a} ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Clara Barns filia Gulielmi et Claræ Barns (olim Bower) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Robertus Francklin, Matrina Lucia Tuck.
A me L. B. Moutardier Mis^{a} App^{co}

Die 30^{a} Septembris 1827 natus, et die 21^{a} Octobris 1827 Baptisatus fuit Leonardus Brown, filius Gulielmi et Saræ Brown (olim Ward) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Bernardus Brown, Matrina Anna Newman.
A me L. B. Moutardier Miss^{a} App^{co}

Octob 26. Sub cond^{ne} Baptisatus est Geo Brown de Dorchester, natus die 17^{a} Julii 1825 filius Georgii et Margarettæ Brown conjugum.

Die 28^{a} Octobris 1827 nata, et die 4 Novembris 1827 Baptisata fuit Elizabetha Cooling filia Johannis et Annæ Cooling (olim Woodrow) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Davis Matrina Elizabetha Davis.
A me L. B. Moutardier. M^{s} App^{co}

Die 26 Septembris 1827 natus, et die 4 Novembris 1827 Baptisatus fuit Richardus Jacobus Champ filius Jacobi et Annæ Champ (olim Waters) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Robertus Penny, Matrina Teresa Foolk.
A me L. B. Moutardier, Miss^{a} App^{co}

Die 6^{a} Novembris 1827 nata, et die 11 Novembris 1827 Baptisata fuit Johanna Sarah Baker filia Johannis et Rebeccæ Baker (olim Foolk) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Squibb, Matrina Agnes Slade.
A me L. B. Moutardier. M^{a} App^{co}

Die 4^{a} Decembris 1827 nata, et die 6^{a} ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Elizabetha Davis filia Johannes et Hester Davis (olim Mackland) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Georgius Davis, Matrina Elizabetha Davis.
A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss^{a} App^{o}

Die 6^{a} Decembris 1827 natus, et die 8^{a} ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit Edwardus Dorey filius Edwardi et Mariæ Dorey (olim Tueskbury) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Benj: Crispin, Matrina Maria Anna Crispin.
A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss^{a} App^{o}

1828

Die 30^{a} Novembris 1827 nata, et die 6^{a} Januarii 1828 Baptisata fuit, Maria Anna Loyd filia Owen et Rosæ Loyd (olim Curran) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Benj. Crispin, Matrina Eliza Crispin.
A me L. B. Moutardier M^{s} Ap.

Martii 17 Hodie Sub cond^{ne} Baptisatus est Johannis Elms æt. 37.

Die 28^{a} Aprilis 1828 nata, et die 1^{a} Junii Baptisata fuit, Julia Silks filia Michælis et Mariæ Silks (olim Lynham) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Tho^{s} Spelman, Matrina M. Ann Crispin.
A me L. B. Moutardier M. A.

Junii 20 Die 20^{a} Martii natus, et die 20^{a} Junii Sub. cond^{ne} Baptisatus fuit Johannes Brown filius Georgii et Margarettæ Brown conjugum.

Die 8ª Maii 1828 natus, et die 6ª Julii Baptisatus fuit Carolus Baptista Bessorri filius Johannis Baptistæ Besorri et Susannæ Besorri (olim Cooper) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Timotheus Henley, Matrina Jane Lee. A me L. B. Moutardier M. Ap.

Die 15ª Aprilis 1828 natus, et die 10ª Julii Baptisatus fuit Patricius Sinott, filius Johannis et Mariæ Sinott (olim Crane) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Timotheus Henley.
A me L. B. Moutardier Mª Appº

Julii 13. Hodie Sub. conditione Baptisata est Maria Dorey æt. 30.

Die 15ª Julii 1828 natus, et die 26ª Julii Baptisatus fuit Ambrosius Elms filius Johannis et Annæ Elms (olim Soaper) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thomas Haime, Matrina Maria Short.
A me L. B. Moutardier Mª Appº

Die 27ª Augustii 1828 nata, et die 30ª ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Rebecca Lambert filia Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Lambert (olim Paul) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Richardus Runyard, Matrina Maria Franklin. A me L. B. Moutardier M. A.

Die 12ª Septembris 1828 nata, et die 18ª ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Mariæ + Kenton filia Johannis et Mariæ Kenton (olim Foolk) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Robertus Penny. Matrina Teresa Foolk. A me L. B. Moutardier Mº App.

[*In pencil*] + Usually called Sissy.

Die 13ª Septembris 1828, et die 20ª ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit Edwinus Wolfry filius Caroli et Marthæ Wolfrey (olim Champ) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thomas Champ, Matrina Anastasia Champ. A me L. B. Moutardier. Mª Appº

Die 17ª Octobris 1828 nata, et die 19ª Octobris 1828 Baptisata fuit Johanna Davis filia Jacobi et Elizabethæ Davis (olim Cooling) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Georgius Davis, Matrina Elizb. Davis.
A me L. B. Moutardier.

Novemb. 11. Maria Foolk æt. 51. Sub Cond^{ne} Baptisata fuit.

Novemb. 30. Elizb. Lambert æt. 37. Sub. Cond^{ne} Baptisata fuit.

Die 15ª Decembris 1828 natus, et die 20ª ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit Carolus Lucius Woolridge Baker filius Caroli & Mariæ Baker (olim T   ) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Carolus Champ, Matrina Maria Kerston. A me L. B. Moutardier. Missª Appº

1829

Die 4ª Decembris 1828 natus, et die 22 Januarii 1829 Baptisatus Johannes Champ, filius Jacobi et Anna Champ (olim Waters) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Squibb, Matrina Agnes Slade.
A me L. B. Moutardier.

Die 11ª Februarii 1829 natus, et die 13ª Februarii Baptisatus fuit Bernardus Rickets filius Rachelis Rickets, Matrina fuit Johannæ Lee. A me L. B. Moutardier Missª Appº

Die 7ª Februarii 1829 nata, et die 25ª ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Martha Lennington filia Gulielmi et Claræ Lennington (olim Sneesby) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thomas Shott, Matrina Anna Ellems. A me L. B. Moutardier. Mª Apº

Die 5ª Februarii 1829 natus, et die 22ª Martii Baptisatus fuit Jacobus Stewart filius Danielis et Elizabethæ Stewart (olim Mony) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Champ, Matrina Susanna Crispin. A me L. B. Moutardier Missª Appº

Die 27ª Martii 1829 natus, et die 29ª ejusdem mensis Baptisatus est Josephus Baker filius Johannis et Rebecca Baker (olim Foolk) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Johannes Haim, Matrina Maria Squibb. A me L. B. Moutardier. Missª App

Die 28ª Martii 1829 nata, et die 29ª ejusdem mensis Baptisata est Anna Edwards filia Josephi et Juliæ Edwards (olim Foolk) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thomas Haim, Matrina Elizabetha Slade. A me L. B. Moutardier M. Appc

Die 26ª Martii 1829 nata, et die 19 Aprilis 1829 Baptisata fuit Maria Kelly filia Owen Kelly & Margarettæ Kelly (olim) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Johannes Hawel, Matrina M. A. Crispin. L. B. Moutardier. Missª Appº

Die 7ª Maii 1829 natus, et die 9ª ejusdem mensis Baptisatus est Henricus Carolus Brown, filius Gulielmi et Saræ Brown (olim Ward) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Bernadus Brown, Matrina Teresa Roberts. A me L. B. Moutardier. Missª Appº

Die 15 Maii 1828 natus, et die 6ª Julii 1829 Baptisatus est Gulielmus McBraid filius Duncani et Annæ McBraid (olim Short) conjugum. A me L. B. Moutardier. Missª Appº

Die 7ª Augustii 1829 nata, et die 11ª ejusdem mensis Baptisata est Ludovica Dorey filia Edwardi et Mariæ Dorey (olim Tuesbury) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Bernardus Slade, Matrina Maria Anna Crispin. A me L. B. Moutardier. Missª Appº

Septemb. 2. Mari. Carolus Boyle, die 24 Julii 1829 natus, filius Johannis et Boyle (olim) Baptisatus est die 2ª Septembris 1829. Patrinus fuit A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss Ap.

Die 11ª Septembris 1829 natus, et die 13ª ejusdem mensis Baptisatus est, Thomas Davis filius Johannis et Hester Davis (olim Mackland) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Josephus Champ, Matrina Elizabeth Davis. A me L. B. Moutardier. Missª Appº

Die 11ª Octobris 1829. Sub condne Baptisatus fuit Johannes Wicks ~ æt. 15.

Die 16ª Octobris 1829 nata, et die 18ª ejusdem mensis Baptisata est, Teresia Champ filia Georgii et Carolettæ Champ (olim Davis) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Johannes Haims, Matrina Maria Champ. A me L. B. Moutardier Missª Appº

Die 25ª Octobris 1829. Sub condne Baptisata fuit Maria Fraick Buskrod + æt. 25.

[+ Buskrod *above.*]

Die 27ª Octobris 1829 Sub Condne Baptisatus fuit Josephus Snook. æt. 17.

Die 2ª Novembris 1829 ~ Sub condne Baptisata fuit Jemima Maria Champ. æt 9 +.

+ Defuncta.

1830.

Januarii 3. Sub Condne Baptisata est Elizabetha Barns æt. 25.

Aprilis 2 Sub cond^{ne} Baptisata est Julia Champ. æt. 15.

Die 29^a Martii 1830 natus, et die 2 Maii Baptisatus fuit Johannes Silks, filius Michælis et Mariæ Silks (olim Linhan) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Andrew Jordan, Matrina Elizab. Crispin.
A me L. B. Moutardier

Die 4^a Maii 30 natus, et die 9^a Maii Baptisatus fuit Franciscus Elms filius Johannis et Annæ Elms (olim Soaper) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Johannes Harvel, Matrina Anastatia Champ.
Ita est L. B. Moutardier.

Die 16^a Julii 1830 nata, et die 25^a Julii Baptisata fuit Maria Anna Jordan, filia Andræ et Elizabethæ Jordan conjugum. Patrinus fuit Johannes Keating, Matrina Elizab. Crispin.
A me L. B. Moutardier Miss^a App^o

Die 18^a Augustii 1830 natus, et die 22^a ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit, Alfredus Wolfrey filius Caroli & Marthæ Wolfrey (olim Champ) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Josephus Champ, Matrina Elizb. Davis. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss^a App^o

Die 4^a Octobris 1830 natus, et die 6^a ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit, Gulielmus Penny, filius Caroli et Elizabethæ Penny (olim Slade) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Georgius Langdown, Matrina Hannah Kitcatt. A me L. B. Moutardier M^a Ap^o

Die 31^a Octobris 1830 Baptisata fuit Catherina Keating, nata die 26^a ejusdem mensis, filia Johannis et Matildæ Keating (olim Robertson) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Andreas Jordan, Matrina M. A. Crispin. A me L. B. Moutardier M^a Ap^o

Die 17^a Novembris 1830 nata, et die 21^a ejusdem mensis, Baptisata est Catharina Foolk filia Jacobi et Annæ Foolk (olim Askell) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Robertus Penny, Matrina Teresia Foolk.
A me L. B. Moutardier Miss^a App^o

Die 25^a Septembris 1830 natus et die 23^a Novembris 1830 Baptisata est Henricus Sinott, filius Johannis et Mariæ Sinott (olim Crane) conjugum. Patrina fuit Robertus Penny, Matrina Julia Champ. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss^a App^o

Die 23^a Novembris 1830 natus, et die 28^a ejusdem mensis Baptisatus est Jacobus Dorey filius Edwardi et Mariæ Dorey (olim Dewksbury) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Richardus Rumyard, Matrina M. Anna Crispin. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss^a App^o

Die 12^a Decembris 1830 Sub cond^{ne} Baptisatus est Johannes Osmond æt 38.

1831

Die 13^a Januarii 1831 nata, et die 16^a ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Anna Lambert filia Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Lambert (olim Paul) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Johannes Haims, Matrina Anna Edwards. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss^a App^o

Mense Julii 1830 natus, et die 19^a Januarii 1831 Baptisatus fuit Gulielmus Kasey filius Michælis et Elizabethæ Kasey (olim Westcott) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thomas Brown, Matrina Maria Brown.
A me L. B. Moutardier Miss^a App^o

Die 6^a Martii 1831 nata, et die 8^a ejusdem mensis Baptisata est Carolina Champ filia Richardi et Saræ Champ (olim Cox) con-

jugum. Patrinus fuit Georgius Langdown, Matrina Maria Champ.
A me L. B. Moutardier Missª Appº

Die 17ª Martii 1831 nata, et die 20ª ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Theresia Champ filia Georgii et Mariæ Champ (olim Ellis) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Robertus Penny, Matrina Theresia Foolk
A me L. B. Moutardier M. A.

Die 20ª Martii 1831, et die 24ª ejusdem mensis et anni Baptisata est Anna Lennington filia Maria Anna Lennington. + Patrinus fuit Thomas Shott, Matrina Maria Shott.
A me L. B. Moutardier Missª Appº

+ Nunc White.

1831

April. 1 Emma Osmond filia Johannis Osmond. Nata Anno 1826. sub cond.^{ne} Baptis. est.

Die 25ª Martii 1831 Natus, et die 1ª Aprilis 1831 Baptisatus est Gulielmus Brown filius Gulielmi et Saræ Brown (olim Ward) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Aaron Roberts Matrina Frances Roberts.
A me L. B. Moutardier Missº App^{co}

Die 3ª Aprilis 1831 Natus, et die eadem Baptisatus est Georgius Squibb filius Jacobi et Agnetis Squibb (olim Slade) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thomas Haims, Matrina Anna Morris.
A me L. B. Moutardier Missº App^{co}

Die 13ª Aprilis 1831 nata, et die 20ª ejusdem mensis Baptisata est, Martha Lenington filia Gulielmi et Claræ Lenington (olim Sneesby) conjugum. Patrinus fuit. Gulielmus Champ, Matrina Anna Elemes.
A me L. B. Moutardier Mº App^{co}

Junii 16. Fredericus Champ fil. Thomæ et Annæ Champ, natus die 23ª Februarii 1829 ~ Sub cond^{ne}. Baptisatus fuit die 16ª Junii 1831

Die 2ª Julii 1831 nata, et die 3ª ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Emma Champ filia Thomæ et Annæ Champ (olim Peak) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Richardus Runyard, Matrina Julia Champ.
A me L. B. Moutardier Missº App^{co}

Die 9ª Julii 1831 natus, et die 17ª ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit Georgius Bushrod filius Gulielmii et Mariæ Bushrod (olim Frake) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Ricardus Runyard, Matrina Teresa Roberts.
A me L. B. Moutardier Missº App^{co}

Die 14ª Julii 1831 natus, et die 17ª ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit, Augustinus Rumyard filius Ricardi et Johannæ Runyard (olim Meaden) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thomas Haims, Matrina Frances Roberts.
A me L. B. Moutardier Missº App^{co}

Die 4ª Augustii 1831 nata, et die 7ª ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Johanna Edwards filia Josephi et Juliæ Edwards (olim Foulk) conjugum. Patrinus fuit, Johannes Haims, Matrina Anastatia Champ.
A me L. B. Moutardier Missº App^{co}

Die 4ª Septembris 1831 natus, et die eadem Baptisatus est, Bernadus Barns filius Gulielmi et Claræ Barns (olim Bower) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Aaron Roberts, Matrina Frances Roberts.
A me L. B. Moutardier Missº App^{co}

Die 14ª Septembris 1831 natus, et die 18ª ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit, Gulielmus Cooling filius Johannis et Annæ Cooling (olim Woodrow) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Slade, Matrina Teresa Foolks. A me L. B. Moutardier Missº App^{co}

Die 24ª Octobris 1831 nata et die 27ª ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Maria Davis filia Jacobi et Elizabethæ Davis (olim Cooling) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Carolus Penny, Matrina Maria Davis.
A me L. B. Moutardier M. A.

Die 29ª Octobris 1831 nata, et die 13ª Novembris 1831 Baptisata fuit Maria Anna Lucas filia Gulielmi et Catharinæ Lucas (olim Siller) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Slade, Matrina Maria Bushrod. A me L. B. Moutardier Missº App^{co}

1832

Die 14ª Januarii 1832, et die 16ª ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Maria Charitas Osmond filia Johannis et Rachelis Osmond (olim Ricket) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Johannes Ricket, Matrina Elizabetha Barns. A me L. B. Moutardier Missº App^{co}

Jan^{ii} 16. Sub cond^{ne} Baptisata est Ann Langdown Sherwood æt 62.

Die 9ª Februarii 1832 natus, et die 11ª ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit Richardus Baker filius Johannis et Rebecca Baker (olim Foolk) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Slade, Matrina Maria Squibb. A me L. B. Moutardier Missª App^{co}

Die 25ª Februarii 1832 nata, et die 26ª ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Lucia Champ filia Georgii et Caroletta Champ (olim Davis) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Richardus Champ, Matrina Maria Burt.
A me L. B. Moutardier Missª App^{co}

Die 15ª Maii 1832 natus, et die 21ª Maii Baptisatus est Thomas Clark filius Thomæ et Mariæ Clark (olim Noon) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Champ, Matrina Julia Champ.
A me L. B. Moutardier Missª App^{co}

Die 16ª Aprilis 1832 nata, et die 22ª Maii 1832 Baptisata fuit Catharina Sinott filia Johannis et Mariæ (olim Crane) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Matrina Julia Champ.
A me L. B. Moutardier Missª App^{co}

Die 29ª Septembris 1832 nata, et die 30ª ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Sarah Anna Squibb filia Jacobi et Agnetis Squibb (olim Slade) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Squibb, Matrina Maria Squibb. A me L. B. Moutardier Missª App^{co}

Die 7ª Octobris 1832 nata, et die 15ª Octobris Baptisata fuit Maria Brown (Worth) filia Marthæ Brown, Matrina . . . Brown. A me L. B. Moutardier

Die 19ª Octobris 1832 natus, et die 21ª Octobris 1832 Baptisatus fuit Josephus Penny filius Robertii et Teresaie Penny (olim Fooke) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Johannes Baker, Matrina Maria Hunt. A me L. B. Moutardier Missª App^{co}

Die 29ª Novembris 1832 natus, et die 2ª Decembris 1832 Baptisatus fuit Georgius Champ filius Josephi et Elizabethæ Champ (olim Davis) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thom^{s} Haime, Matrina Maria Davis. A me L. B. Moutardier Mª A^{co}

Die 29ª Novembris 1832 nata, et die 2ª Decembris 1832 Baptisata fuit Anna Penny filia Caroli et Elizabethae Penny (olim Slade) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Carolus Slade, Matrina Cecilia Penny. A me L. B. Moutardier Missª Appco

1833

Die 20ª Octobris 1832 natus, et die 7ª Januarii 1833, sub conditione, Baptisatus fuit Johannes Champ filius Antonii et Hannæ Champ (olim Knight) conjugum.

A me L. B. Moutardier Missª Appco

Die 15ª Januarii 1833 nata et die 20ª ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Ellena Suzanna Dorey filia Edwardi et Mariæ Dorey (olim Dewksbury) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Crispin, Matrina Anna Maria Crispin. A me L. B. Moutardier Missª Appco

Die 25ª Januarii 1833 nata, et die 27ª ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Maria Anna Champ filia Richardi et Saræ Champ (olim Cox) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Georgius Davis, Matrina Maria Burt.

A me Moutardier Missª Appco

Mense Januarii 1829 nata, et die 16ª Februarii 1833. Sub conditione Baptisata fuit Henrietta Skiller filia Roberti et Sahræ Skiller (Balsam)

Die 20ª Decembris 1832 nata, et die 16ª Februarii 1833 sub. condne Baptisata fuit Louisa Skiller fª Robti et Sara Skiller (olim Balsam)

Martii 11 Sub. condne Baptisata est Johanna Runyard (olim Meaden) æt 24 ~

Die 17ª Martii 1833 nata, et die eadem Baptisata fuit Helena Runyard filia Richardi et Johannæ Runyard (olim Meaden) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Johannis Haims, Matrina Monica Slade.

A me L. B. Moutardier Missª Appco

Die 18ª Maii 1833 nata, et die 21ª ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Maria Anna Foolk filia Jacobi et Anna Foolk (olim Askell) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thomas Champ, Matrina Maria Hunt.

A me L. B. Moutardier Missª Appco

Die 28ª Maii 1833 nata, et die 30ª Junii 1833 Baptisata fuit, Anna Champ filia Jacobi et Annæ Champ (olim Waters) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thomas Haims, Matrina Julia Cole.

A me L. B. Moutardier Missª Appº

Die 4ª Julii 1833 natus, et die 9ª ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit Josephus Henricus Lenington filius Gulielmi et Claræ Lenington (olim Sneesby) conjugum. Matrina fuit Clara Rollands.

A me L. B. Moutardier Missª Appco

Die 19ª Junii 1833 nata, et die 15ª Julii 1833 baptisata fuit, Anastasia Woodrow filia Caroli et Hester Woodrow (olim Langdown) conjugum. Matrina fuit Anna Langdown.

A me L. B. Moutardier Missª Appco

Die 1ª Augusti 1833 nata, et die 13ª ejusdem mensis et anni Baptisata fuit a Revdo Jacobo Knight Honora McAlister filia Caroli et Celiæ McAlister (olim Canning) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Fortune, Matrina Maria Robinson.

Ita est L. B. Moutardier Miss Appº

Die 21ª Septembris 1833 natus, et die 29ª ejusdem mensis Baptisatus est Johannes Lockyer filius Johannis Lockyer et Marthæ Woolfrey. Patrinus fuit Johannis Haims, Matrina Anna Edwards.

A me L. B. Moutardier Missª App^{co}

Die 6ª Octobris 1833 natus, et die 13ª ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit Georgius Lucas filius Gulielmii et Catherinæ Lucas (olim Skiller) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Johannes Haims, Matrina Maria Squibb. A me L. B. Moutardier Missª App°

Die 12ª Novembris 1833 nata, et die 13ª ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Eliza Edwards filia Josephi et Juliæ Edwards (olim Foolk) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Carolus Slade, Matrina Anna Edwards.

A me L. B. Moutardier Missª App°

Die 16ª Novembris 1833 nata, et die 17ª ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Lucia Anna Barns filia Gulielmi et Claræ Barns (olim Bower) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Morris, Matrina Anna Morris. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss° App^{co}

Die 14ª Novembris 1833 nata, et die 24ª ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Sarah Johanna Bushrod filia Gulielmi et Mariæ Bushrod (olim Frake) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Richardus Runyard, Matrina Johanna Brown. A me L. B. Moutardier Missª App^{co}

Die 25ª Novembris 1833 natus, et die 27ª ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit Augustus Champ filius Thomæ et Annæ Champ (olim) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Slade, Matrina Anastasia Champ. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss° App°

1834

Die 26ª Januarii 1834 natus, et die 2ª Februarii Baptisatus fuit Thomas Cooling Davis filius Jacobi et Elizabethæ Davis, (olim Cooling) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Richardus Cooling, Matrina Maria Hunt. A me L. B. Moutardier Missª App°

Die 30ª Januarii 1834 nata, et die 8ª Februarii 1834 Baptisata fuit Ellena Robinson filia Gulielmi et Mariæ Robinson (olim Kilwine) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Carolus M^{c}Alister, Matrina Celia M^{c}Alister. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss° App°

Die 13ª Februarii 1834 nata, et die 14ª Februarii Baptisata fuit Teresa Osmond filia Johannis et Rachelis Osmond (olim Rickets) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Batt, Matrina Johanna Lee.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss° Ap°

Feb^{rii} 21. Sub conditione Baptisatus est, Gulielmus Brice filius Mariæ Brice (Foolk)

Die 17ª Februarii 1834 natus et die 21ª ejusdem mensis Baptisatus est Gulielmus Supple filius Gulielmi et Mariæ Supple (olim Walsh) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Patricius Duff, Matrina Maria Robenson. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss° App°

Februarii 27 Ambrosius Rickets filius Samuelis et Suzanna Rickets (olim) conjugum, die 27ª Februarii 1834 natus, eadem die Baptisatus est Patrinus fuit Jacobus Batt, Matrina Johanna Lee. A me L. B. Moutardier Missª Ap^{co}

Martii 12. Elizabetha Slade (olim Puckett) æt 50. Sub cond^{ne} Baptisata est.

Die 19ª Martii 1834 natus, et die 23ª Martii Baptisatus est Arthur Josephus Nash filius Malcomi et Annæ Nash (olim

O'Donnel) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Crispin, Matrina Sarah Crispin. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss^a^ Ap^o^

Die 27^a^ Martii 1834 natus, et die 30^a^ ejusdem mensis Baptisatus est Jacobus Penny filius Roberti et Teresa Penny (olim Foolk) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Richardus Cooling, Matrina Maria Hunt. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss^a^ App^c^

Die 14^a^ Aprilis 1834 nata, et die 20^a^ Aprilis Baptisata est Carolina Skiller filia Roberti et Saræ Skiller (olim Balsam) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Richardus Rumyard, Matrina Johanna Rumyard. A me Moutardier Miss^a^ Ap^c^

Die 22^a^ Aprilis 1834 natus, et die 23^a^ ejusdem mensis et anni Baptisatus est Jacobus White, filius Jacobi et Theresæ White (olim Slade) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Henricus Ball, Matrina Monica Slade. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss^a^ Ap^c^

Die 23^a^ Aprilis 1834 natus, et die 27 Aprilis 1834 Baptisatus est Johannes Valentinus Comerford filius Simonis et Catherinæ Comerford (olim Thornton) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Johannes M^c^Namara, Matrina Johanna Crispin. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss^a^ Ap^o^

Die 24^a^ Aprilis 1834 natus, et die 27 Aprilis 1834 Baptisatus est Thomas Cooling filius Johannis et Annæ Cooling (olim Woodrow) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Haims, Matrina Maria Squibb. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss^a^ Ap^o^

Die 1^a^ Maii 1834 natus et die 4^a^ Maii 1834 Baptisatus est Georgius Davis filius Georgii et Sophiæ Davis (olim Tweksbury) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Josephus Champ, Matrina Elizabetha Champ. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss^a^ Ap^o^

Die 4^a^ Maii 1834 nata, et die 11^a^ Maii 1814 [*sic*] Baptisata est Ellen Leahy filia Martini et Mariæ Leahy (olim Hodd) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Benjamin Crispin, Matrina M. Ann Crispin. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss^a^ Ap^o^

Maii 14 Anna Hewlitt æt. 52. Sub. cond^ne^ Baptisata est.

Die 23^a^ Maii 1834 natus, et die 25^a^ Maii 1834 Baptisatus est Antonius Champ filius Georgii et Caroletta Champ (olim Davis) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Slade, Matrina Anastatia Champ. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss^a^ Ap^o^

Die 11^a^ Junii 1834 natus, et die 17^a^ Junii 1834 Baptisatus est Laurentius Everard filius Laurentii Everard et Mariæ Everard (olim Byrne) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Daniel Mullens, Matrina Cælia M^c^Alister. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss^a^ Ap^o^

Die 19^a^ Junii 1834 natus, et die 21^a^ Junii 1834 Baptisatus fuit Patricius Duff filius Patricii et Catherinæ Duff (olim Grims) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Fortune, Matrina Maria Robinson. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss^a^ Ap^o^

Julii 13 Sub Cond^ne^ Baptisata est Sophia Barnes æt 19.

Julii 13 Sub Cond^ne^ Baptisata fuit Thom^s^ Barnes æt 17.

Julii 16 Sub Cond^ne^ Baptisata fuit Elizabetha Barnes æt 53.

Die 24^a^ Julii 1834 nata, et die 27^a^ Julii 1834 Baptisata fuit Theresa Squibb filia Jacobi et Agnetis Squibb (olim Slade) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Haims, Matrina Clara Slade. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss^a^ Ap^o^

Die 10ª Augusti 1834 nata, et die 10ª Augusti 1834 Baptisata est Margaretta Murray filia Johannis et Ellenæ Murray (olim Sinclair) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Martinus Laihy, Matrina Maria Stafford. A me L. B. Moutardier Missª Apº

Die 11ª Augusti 1834 nata, et die 17ª Augusti 1834 Baptisata est Maria Baker filia Johannes et Rebeccæ Baker (olim Foolk) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thomas Hayms, Matrina Maria Morris. A me L. B. Moutardier Missª Apº

Die 22ª Septembris 1834 nata, et die 23ª Septembris 1834 Baptisata est Maria Calahan filia Patricii et Annæ Calahan (olim Mahany) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jeremiah Stapleton, Matrina Victoria Cleanon. A me L. B. Moutardier Missª Apº

Die 20ª Septembris 1834 nata, et die 28ª Septembris 1834 Baptisata est, Maria Anna M^{c}Namara filia Johannis et Annæ M^{c}Namara (olim Sullivan) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Simon Comerford, Matrina Mary M^{c}Namara. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Ap^{c}

Die 30ª Augusti 1834 natus, et die 2ª Octobris 1834 Baptisatus est Georgius Bell Crispin filius Benjamini et Johannettæ Crispin (olim Bell) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Benjamin Crispin Senior, Matrina Eliza Crispin. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Ap^{co}

Die 12ª Novembris 1834 natus, et die 15ª Novembris 1834 Baptisatus est Jacobus Lawler filius Michælis et Ellenæ Lawler (olim Paty) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Timotheus Cuhan, Matrina Victoria Cleanon. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Ap^{c}

Decemb. 15. Sub cond^{ne} Baptisata est Sophia Davis (olim Twerksbury) æt. 22.

Dº 15. Sub cond^{ne} Baptisata est Sara Champ (olim Coxe) æt. 25.

Die 19ª Decembris 1834 natus, et die 19ª Decembris 1834 Baptisatus est Fredericus Champ filius Josephi et Elizabethæ Champ (olim Davis) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Georgius Davis, Matrina Anna Morris. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Apº

1835

Die 2ª Januarii 1835 nata, et die 6ª Januarii 1835 Baptisata est Maria Anna Dorey filia Edwardi et Mariæ Dorey (olim Stewksbury) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Georgius Davis, Matrina Sophiæ Davis. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Apº

Die 16ª Januarii 1835 natus, et die 26ª Januarii 1835 Baptisatus est, Johannes M^{c}Allister filius Caroli et Cæliæ M^{c}Allister (olim Canning) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Fortune, Matrina Maria Everett. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Apº

Feb^{rii} 28 Agatha Lethbridge æt 17 Sub. cond^{ne} Baptisata

April 10. Francesca Ralls nata die 9ª Septembris 1828 Sub cond^{ne} Baptisata est.

April 10 Johannes Ralls nata die 25 Martii 1832. Sub cond^{ne} Baptisatus est.

Die 10 Aprilis 1835 natus, et die 11ª Aprilis 1835 Baptisatus est, Alfredus Runyard filius Richardi et Johannæ Runyard (olim Meadem) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Carolus Slade, Matrina Elizabethæ Hunt. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Apº

April 16. Francesca Snook æt 14. Sub cond^{ne} Baptisata est.

April 16. Maria Hewlett æt. 10. Sub cond^{ne} Baptisata est.

April 20. Hugh Neale Campbell Crispin æt 5. Sub cond^{ne} Baptisatus est.

D° 20. Mariann Crispin æt 3. Sub cond^{ne} Baptisata est.

April 27. Louisa Miller æt. 2. filia Rich^{di} & Luciæ Miller (olim Davis) Sub. cond^{ne} Baptisata est.

d° 27. Henrietta Miller æt. 1. filia d° & d° d°. Sub cond^{ne} Baptisata est.

Die 8^{a} Maii 1835 natus, et die 10^{a} Maii 1835 Baptisatus est Georgius Haims Foolke filius Thomæ Haims et Hannah Foolke. Patrinus fuit Carolus Slade, Matrina Hannah Kitcatt.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Ap°

Die 11^{a} Maii 1835 natus, et die 19^{a} Maii 1835 Baptisatus est Daniel Murphy filius Cornelii et Mariæ Murphy (olim Murphy) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Dan. Mullins, Matrina Ann Callahan.

A me Moutardier Miss Ap°

Maii 28. Gulielmus Benjaminus Crispin natus annô 1828. Sub cond^{ne} Baptisatus est.

Die 26^{a} Maii 1835 natus est die 28^{a} Maii 1835 Baptisatus est Johannes Daly filius Jeremiæ et Saræ Daly (olim Barott) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Georgius Hunt. A me Moutardier Miss Ap°

Junii 16 Janetta Crispin æt 28. Sub cond^{ne} Baptisata est.

Die 18^{a} Junii 1835 natus, et die 18^{a} Junii 1835 Baptisatus est Henricus Ricketts filius Samuelis et Suzannæ Ricketts (olim—*name obliterated*) conjugum. Matrina fuit Maria Brownjohn.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Ap°

Julii 3. Robertus Tewksbury æt 64. Sub cond^{ne} Baptisatus est.

Die 4^{a} Julii 1835 nata, et die 5^{a} 1835 Baptisata fuit Maria Theresa Champ filiæ Thomæ & Johannæ Champ (olim Sandy) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Carolus Champ, Matrina Elizabetha Hunt.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Ap°

Julii 12. Edmund Ralls Sub cond^{ne} Baptisatus est. (æt. 69)

Die 17^{a} Julii 1835 natus, et die 19^{a} Julii 1835 Baptisatus fuit Josephus Bramble filius Jacobi et Elizabethæ Bramble (olim Soaper) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Denys Bower, Matrina Mary Bower.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Ap°

Julii 22. Catherina Ralls, æt 64 Sub cond^{ne} Baptisata est.

Die 27^{a} Julii 1835 nata, et die 2^{a} Augusti 1835 Baptisata fuit Julia Champ filia Richardi et Sahræ Champ (olim Cox) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Josephus Champ, Matrina Maria Morris.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Ap°

Die 28^{a} Julii 1835 nata, et die 3^{a} Augusti 1835 Baptisata fuit Maria Clark filia Thomæ et Mariæ Clark (olim Noon) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Carolus Slade. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss. Ap°

Die 24^{a} Julii 1835 natus, et die 17^{a} Augusti 1835 Baptisatus fuit Henricus Alfredus White filius Arthuris et Mariæ Annæ White (olim Lennington) conjugum. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Ap°

Die 1^{a} Septembris 1835 natus, et die 6^{a} Septembris 1835 Baptisatus est Jacobus Edwards filius Josephi et Juliæ Edwards (olim

Foolk) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Carolus Foolk, Matrina Maria Davis. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Apº

Die 18ª Augusti 1835 nata, et die 11ª Octobris 1835 Baptisata est Johanna Fagan filia Elizabethæ Fagan. Patrinus fuit Johannes Adams, Matrina Maria Burt. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Apº

Die 15ª Novembris 1835 natus, et eodem die & anno Baptisatus fuit, Franciscus Davis filius Georgii et Sophiæ Davis (olim Tewksbury) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Henricus Ralls, Matrina Maria Cope. A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss. Apº

Die 6ª Decembris 1835 nata, et eodem die & anno Baptisata fuit Johanna Penny filia Caroli et Elizabethæ Penny (olim Slade) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Carolus Slade, Matrina Maria Burt.
A me L. B. Moutardier Miss. Apº

Die 13 Decembris 1835 nata, et eodem die et anno Baptisata est Anna Champ filia Josephi et Elizabethæ Champ (olim Davis) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Edwardus Wilcock, Matrina Maria Champ.
A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Ap^{co}

Die 11ª Decembris 1835 nata, et die 16 Decembris 1835 Baptisata fuit Emilia Lockyer filia Johannis Lockyer et Marthæ Wolfrey (olim Champ) Patrinus fuit Carolus Champ, Matrina Matilda Woolfrey. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss. Apº

1836~

Die 26ª Novembris 1835 natus, et die 10ª Januarii 1836 Baptisatus fuit Jacobus Champ filius Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Champ (olim Courtney) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Georgius Davis, Matrina Elizabeth Champ. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss. Apº

Die 8ª Martii 1836 natus, et die 13ª Martii 1836 Baptisatus est Johannes Murray filius Johannes & Ellenæ Murray (olim Sinclair) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jeremiah Stapleton, Matrina Maria Sinott.
A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Apº

Die 16ª Martii 1836 nata, et die 19ª Martii 1836 Baptisata fuit, Anna Johanna Duff filia Patritii et Catharinæ Duff (olim Grams) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Fortune, Matrina Clara Rollands.
A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Apº

Die 18ª Martii 1836 natus, et die 20ª Martii 1836 Baptisatus est, Alfredus Champ filius Georgii et Carolettæ Champ (olim Davis) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Slade, Matrina Maria Cope.
A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Apº

Die 11ª Aprilis 1836 natus, et die 13ª Aprilis 1836 Baptisatus fuit, Gulielmus Lawler filius Michælis et Ellenæ Lawler (olim Patty) conjugum. Matrina fuit Hannah Fortun.
A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Apº

Aprilis 24 Die 9ª Aprilis 1836 nata, et die 23ª Aprilis 1836 Baptisata fuit Johanna Lucas filia Gulielmi et Catherinæ Lucas [*sic*] (olim Skiller) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Hayms, Matrina Maria Squibb. A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss. Apº

Maii 1. Robertus Osmund. æt 17. Sub cond^{e} Baptisatus est.

Maii 2. Ellena Haims filia Johannis et Saræ Haims (olim Vivian) conjugum. Nata die 22 Novembris 1836 [*sic*] sub cond^{ne} Baptisata est.

Die 30ª Aprilis 1836 nata, et die 3ª Maii 1836 Baptisata fuit Maria Supple filia Gulielmi et Mariæ Supple (olim Walsh) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Fortune, Matrina Catherine Duff.
A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Apº

Maii 5 Elizabetha Cooling aet 26 (olim Ralls) Sub. condne Baptisata est.

Maii 10. Suzanna Rickets (olim Wallace) aet 22 Sub condne Baptisata est.

Die 18ª Maii 1836 nata, et die 22ª Maii 1836 Baptisata fuit Elizabetha Sarah Osmond filia Johannis et Rachaelis Osmond (olim Ricketts) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Edwardus Wilcock, matrina Anna Frampton. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Apº

Die 31ª Maii 1836 natus, et die 11ª Junii 1836 Baptisatus est Georgius Leary filius Michælis et Mariæ Leary (olim Donovan) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Ambrosius Champ
A me L. B. Moutardier Miss. Apº.

Die 9ª Junii 1836 natus et die 12ª Junii 1836 Baptisatus est Simon Comerford filius Simonis et Catherinæ Comerford (olim Thorington) conjugum Patrinus fuit Philippus Sullivan, Matrina Maria McNamara A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Apº.

Die 13ª Junii 1836 natus et die 14ª Junii 1836 Baptisatus est Thomas Callahan filius Patritii et Annæ Callahan (olim Mahony) conjugum. Matrina fuit Hannah Fortune.
A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Apº.

Hodie 27ª Junii 1836 suppletæ sunt cæremoniæ Sacra Super Latitium Nash filium Malcomi et Annæ Nash (olim O'Donnell) conjugum. natum Die 2ª Aprilis 1836. Matrina fuit Maria Leahy. a me propter periculum domi Baptisata fuit 2ª Aprilis.
A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Ap.

Die 26ª Junii 1836 natus et die 29ª Junii 1836 Baptisatus fuit Gulielmus Squibb filius Jacobi et Agnetis Squibb (olim Slade) conjugum Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Slade Matrina Anna Cope.
A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Apº.

Julii 1. Georgius Priestly aet 5. filius Josephi & Maria Priestly (olim Skiller) sub condne Baptisatus est.

Die 6ª Septembris 1836 nata, et die 7 Septembris 1836 Baptisata est Maria Anna Bushrod filia Gulielmi et Mariæ Bushrod (olim Frake) conjugum, Patrinus fuit Thoms Hayms, Matrina Lucas (Catherina.) A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss. Apº.

Sept. 11. Hodie Suppletæ sunt cæremonie Sacræ Super Georgium Penny filius Roberti et Teresiæ Penny (olim Foolk) conjugum, natum de 4ª Septembris 1836. Patrinus fuit Carolus Slade, Matrina Lucia Hunt. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Apº.

Die 29ª Septembris 1836 nata. et die 30ª Septemb. 1836 Baptisata fuit Elizabetha Rickets filia Samuelis et Suzanna Rickets (olim Wallace) conjugum. Patrinus fuit John Osmond, matrina Elizb. Hunt. A me L. B. Moutardier Mis Aº.

Septemb. Anna Miller filia Richardi & Luciæ Miller (olim Davis) æt. 1.

Die 28ª Octobris 1836 natus, et die 30ª Octobris 1830 Baptisatus est Gulielmus Hunt filius Jacobi Hunt et Mathæ Ralls. Patrinus fuit Georgius Champ, Matrina Maria Champ.

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss. Apº.

Die 31ª Octobris 1836 nata, et die 6ª Novembris 1836 Baptisata fuit Johanna Margaretta Stafford ~ filia Gulielmi et Maria Stafford (olim Maugha) conjugum Patrinus fuit Jeremiah Coffey, matrina Catherina Commerford. A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss. Apº.

Die 19ª Octobris natus et die 10ª Novembris 1836 sub cond$^{\text{ne}}$ Baptisatus est Robertus Priestley filius Josephii et Mariæ Priestley (olim Skiller) conjugum.

Die 2ª Decembris 1836 nata, et die 4ª Decembris 1836. Baptisata fuit Elizabetha Foolk filia Jacobi et Annæ Foolk (olim Askell) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Ambrosius Champ Matrina Elizabetha Champ. A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss Apº.

Die 6ª Decembris 1836 natus, et die 7ª Decembris 1836 Baptisatus fuit Georgius Bramble filius Jacobi et Elizabethæ Bramble (olim Soaper) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Morris, Matrina Anna Morris. A me L. B. Moutardier. Missº Apº

Die 3ª Decembris 1836 nata et die 18ª Decembris 1836 Baptisata est Julia Coffey filia Jeremiæ et Juliæ Coffey (olim O'Connor) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Martinus Leahy Matrina M. A. Crispin.

A me L. B. Moutardier. Missº. Apº.

1837. Register A. A. 30 June. [*In pencil.*]

Die 2ª Januarii 1837 natus et die 9ª Januarii 1837. Baptisatus fuit Jacobus Lennington filius Richardi et Aliciæ Lennington (olim Hooper) conjugum. Matrina fuit Clara Lennington.

A me L. B. Moutardier. Missº Apº.

Die 9ª Februarii 1837 natus, et die 14ª Februarii 1837 Baptisatus fuit Josephus Watson filius Johannis et GratiæWatson (olim M$^{\text{c}}$ Cahan) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Fortune Matrina Catherina Duff A me L. B. Moutardier ~ Missº Apº

Mense Januarii 1837 Sub cond$^{\text{ne}}$ Baptisata fuit Maria Roberts æt. 6 ~

Die 12ª Martii 1837, et die 13ª Martii 1837 Baptisata fuit, Louisa Ellena Baker filia Johannis et Rebeccæ Baker (olim Foolke) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Carolus Champ, Matrina Bets Hunt.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Apº.

Die 28ª Martii 1837 natus, et die 30 Martii 1837 Baptisatus fuit Humphredus Runyard filius Richardi et Johanna Runyard (olim Meadin) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Henricus Rolle, Matrina Maria Morris. A me L. B. Moutardier Missº Apº

Die 29ª Martii 1837 nata, et die 2ª Aprilis 1837. Baptisata fuit, Elizabetha Tubb filia Johannis et Elizabethæ Tubb (olim Hunt) conjugum Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Champ, Matrina Hannah Kitcatt.

A me L. B. Moutardier Missº Apº.

Aprilis 2. Sub cond$^{\text{ne}}$ Baptisatus estThomas Cole Aet. 44. Eliza Champ Aet 11 ~ Sub cond$^{\text{ne}}$ Baptisata est (filia Thomæ)

Die 15ª Aprilis 1837 natus, et die 16ª Aprilis 1837 Baptisatus fuit Edwinus Davis filius Georgii et Sophiæ Davis (olim Tweskbury) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Hayms, Matrina Caroletta Hayms. A me L. B. Moutardier Missª Apº.

Die 16ª Aprilis 1837 natus, et die 18ª Aprilis 1837. Baptisatus fuit Johannes Skiller filius Roberti et Saræ Skiller (olim Balsam) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Carolus Slade, Matrina Anna Morris.
A me L. B. Moutardier Missª Apº

Die 25ª Aprilis 1837 nata, et die 3ª Maii 1837 Baptisata fuit Rebecca Denny, filia Jacobi et Johannæ Denny (olim Southerden) conjugum. Matrina fuit Hannah Fortune.
A me L. B. Moutardier Missª Apº.

Die 11 Junii 1837 nata, et die 18 Junii 1837 Baptisata fuit Hester Cooling filia Johannis et Annæ Cooling (olim Woodrow) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Carolus Champ, Matrina Anna Davis
A me L. B. Moutardier.

Die 20 Junii 1837 natus, et die 25 Junii 1837 Baptisatus est, Georgius Champ filius Thomæ et Johannæ Champ (olim Sandy) conjugum ~ Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Hayms Matrina Anna Cope.
A me L. B. Moutardier ~
Register A. A. 30th June 1837. [*In pencil.*]

Die 3ª Junii 1837 natus, et die 2ª Julii 1837 Baptisatus fuit Gulielmus Jacobus Champ, filius Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Champ (olim Courtnay) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Adolphus Woolfrey Matrina Matilda Woolfrey ~ A me L. B. Moutardier Missª Apº

Die 23 Julii 1837 Suzanna James æt 34 Sub condne. Baptisata est.

Die 28ª Septembris 1837 natus, et die 3 Octobris 1837 Baptisatus est, Johannes Duff filius Patritii et Catherina Duff (olim Grovins) conjugum ~ Patrinus fuit Jacobus Fortune, Matrina Grace Watson. A me L. B. Moutardier. Missº. Apº.

Octob. 23–Alicia Lennington [olim Hooper] aet. 25 Sub condne Baptisata fuit.

Die 28ª Octobris 1837 natus, et die 29ª Octobris 1837 Baptisatus est Gulielmus Dorey filius Edwardi et Mariæ Dorey (olim Dewksbury) conjugum, Patrinus fuit Robertus Crispin, Matrina Johanna Crispin ~ A me L. B. Moutardier. Missº Apº

Die 29ª Novembris 1837 nata, et die 30ª Novembris 1837 Baptisata est Elizabetha Woodman filia Nathanaelis et Francisca Woodman (olim Roberts) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Hayms Matrina Maria Morris. A me L. B. Moutardier Missª Apº.

Die 1ª Decembris 1837 natus, et die 2ª Decembris 1837 Baptisatus est, Gulielmus Bernadus Brown filius Bernardi et
[*Here a blank space.*]

Die 9ª Decembris 1837 nata, et die 11ª Decembris 1837 Baptisata est Anna Nary filia Thomæ et Ceciliæ Nary (olim Keegan) conjugum. Patrinus fuit John Murphy, matrina Mary Murphy.
A me L. B. Moutardier. Missº Apº

Die 17ª Decembris 1837, sub cond ~ Baptisata est Hannah Champ æt 45.

do 20~ Sub condne Baptisatus est, Richardus Harisson æt 3.

Die 24ª Decembris 1837 nata, et die 26ª Decembris 1837 Baptisata est Ellena Edwards filia Josephi et Juliæ Edwards (olim Foolk) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Henricus Ralls, Matrina Mary Champ.

A me L. B. Moutardier ~ Miss° Ap°.

1838.

Die 20ª Januarii 1838, et die 22ª Januarii 1838 Baptisata est Henrietta Penny filia Roberti et Teresæ Penny filia Roberti et Teresæ Penny (olim Foolk) conjugum Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Slade, Matrina Caroletta Hayms. A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss° Ap°.

Die 1ª Martii 1838 natus et die 2ª Martii 1838 Baptisatus est Gulielmus Stapleton filius Jeremahiæ et Catherinæ Stapleton (olim Murry.) A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss° Ap°

Die 30ª Martii 1838 nata et die Aprilis 2ª 1838 Baptisata est Maria Johanna Hayms filia Thomæ et Rebecca Hayms (olim Sennick) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Carolus Champ, Matrina Maria Anna Crispin. A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss° Ap°.

Die 4ª Aprilis 1838 nata, et die 6ª Aprilis 1838. Baptisata est, Selina Davis filia Georgii et Sophiæ Davis (olim Tuerksbury) conjugum~ Patrinus fuit Henricus Ralls, Matrina Anna Cope~

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss° Ap°.

Aprilis 15. Hodie Sub cond^{ne} Baptisatus est Johannes Hawkins æt 58.

Die 16ª Aprilis nata 1838, et die 17ª Aprilis 1838 Baptisata est, Elizabetha Penny filia Caroli et Elizabethæ Penny (olim Slade) conjugum Patrinus fuit Robertus Crispin; Matrina Johanna Crispin ~

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss° Ap°.

Aprilis 29. Sub cond^{ne}. Baptisatus est Edwardus Slade æt 17

Die 9ª Junii 1838 nata et die 18ª Junii Baptisata est, Maria Anna Fitzgerald filia Florentii et Mariæ Fitzgerald (olim Cogan) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Johannis Murphy, matrina Catharina Casey.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss° Ap°.

Die 25ª Junii 1838 nata, et die 1ª Julii 1838 Baptisata est, Anna Bushrod filia Gulielmi et Maria Bushrod (olim Frake) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Slade, Matrina Teresa Woodman.

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss° Ap°

Die 5ª Julii 1838 nata, et die 5ª Julii 1838 Baptisata est Anna Ricketts filia Samuelis et Suzannæ Ricketts (olim Wallace) conjugum ~ Patrinus fuit Johannes Osmond, matrina Rachael Osmond.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss°. Ap°.

Die 16ª Julii 1838 nata, et die 22ª Julii 1838 Baptisata fuit Anna Cummerford filia Simeonis et Catherinæ Cummerford (olim Thorrington) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Dynosius Arrington, matrina Margaretta Arrington ~ A me L. B. Moutardier Miss° Ap°.

Die 31ª Julii 1838 natus, et die 2ª Augusti 1838 Baptisatus est Franciscus Champ filius Josephi et Elizabethæ Champ (olim Davis) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Ambrosius Champ, matrina Anna Frampton, A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss°. Ap°.

Die 23ª Augusti 1838 nata, et die 24ª Augusti 1838 Baptisata est, Elizabeth Haymes filia Johannis et Sarahæ Haymes (olim Vivian) conjugum. Matrina fuit Mary Slade. A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss°. Ap°.

Septemb. Sub Cond$^{\text{ne}}$ Baptisatus est Carolus Hooper æt 5. natus mense Januarii 1833, filius Caroli & Elizab Hooper, conjugum~

Sept. Maria Johanna Hooper æt 3. nata mense Decembris 1835. filia Caroli et Elizabethæ Hooper, conjugum ~ Sub con$^{\text{de}}$ Baptisata est. C. de Burton.

Septemb Sub. cond$^{\text{ne}}$ Baptisatus est Henricus Bascoomb, æt 5 natus mense Martii 1833 filius Caroli et Edith Bascomb. conjugum.

Septemb. Subcond$^{\text{ne}}$ Baptisatus est Georgius Bascombe æt 3, natus mense Aprilis 1835 filius Caroli & Edith Bascomb, coniugum ~

Octob. Sub cond$^{\text{ne}}$ Baptisata est Hannah Roper, filia Josephi et Maria Roper, æt 2½, nata anno 1836.

Die 18$^{\text{a}}$ Octobris 1838 natus, et die 21 Octobris 1838 Baptisatus est Mathæus Harrisson filius Richardi et Margaretta Harrisson (olim Foley) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Robertus Crispin, Matrina Eliza Crispin A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss°. Ap°.

Octob. Sub cond$^{\text{ne}}$ Baptisata est Jemima Roper filia Josephi & Mariæ Roper. æt 5. nata anno 1833.

d° Sub cond$^{\text{ne}}$ Baptisatus est Jacobus Wilson filius Johannis et Annæ Wilson. æt 3. natus anno 1835.

d°. Sub. cond$^{\text{ne}}$ Baptisata est Johanna Penny filia Thomæ et Mariæ Penny æt. 2.

Die 25$^{\text{a}}$ Octobris 1838 nata, et die 29 Octobris 1838. baptisata est, Carolina Louisa Clarke filia Thomæ et Mariæ Clarke (olim Noon) conjugum Patrina fuit Maria Hewlett.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss°. Ap°.

Nov. 9 ~ Gulielmus & $\overset{2}{\text{Josephus}}$ Stephens aet $\overset{1}{6}$ & $\overset{2}{4}$, filia Johannæ Stephens Sub. con$^{\text{de}}$ baptisata sunt

Novemb. Gulielmus Penny filius Thomæ & Mariæ Penny (aet 5) Sub cond$^{\text{ne}}$ Baptisatus est.

Ellena Burden aet 1½, filia Thomæ et Martinæ Burden sub. condn$^{\text{e}}$ baptisata est.

Die 3$^{\text{a}}$ Decembris 1838 natus, et die 15$^{\text{a}}$ Decembris 1838 baptisatus est Gulielmus Lucas filius Gulielmi et Catherine Lucas (olim Skiller) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Henricus Ralls, Matrina Maria Bushrod. A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss°. Ap°.

Decemb. Georgius Marsh Cossin aet 1½
Walterus Francise~ Cossin aet 3 } filii Henrici et Mariæ Cossin (olim Hutchens) Sub cond$^{\text{ne}}$.

Decemb. 30~ Thomas Hatchett James æt 28. Sub. condn$^{\text{e}}$ baptisatus est.

do. Sarah Skiller æt 29~ Sub cond$^{\text{ne}}$ baptisata est.

1839.

Jan. 4. Deborah Cossin filia Henrici et Mariæ Cossin (æt 5.) Sub con$^{\text{de}}$ baptisata est.

William Nottley aet 2½ filius Georgii et Mariæ Nottley Sub. con$^{\text{de}}$ baptisatus est.

Die 3ª Februraii 1839 natus, et die 5ª Februarii 1839 baptisatus est Gulielmus Casey filius Catherina Kasey Patrinus fuit Thom Nary Matrina Maria Fitzgerald.
A me L. B. Moutardier. Missº. Apº.

Die 17ª Februarii 1839 nata, et die 18ª Februarii 1839 baptisata est Sarah Anna Baker, filia Johannis et Rebeccæ Baker (olim Foolk) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Georgius Champ, Matrina Carlotta Haime, A me L. B. Moutardier Missº. Apº.

Die 8ª Februarii 1839 nata, et die 14ª Februarii 1839 baptisata est Sarah Johanna Watson, filia Johannis et Graciæ Watson (olim M^c Conyham) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Josephus Brown
A me L. B. Moutardier. Missº. Apº.

Die 20ª Februarii 1839 nata, et die 24ª Februarii 1839 baptisata est Maria Anna Coffey, filia Jeremiæ et Julianæ Coffey (olim O'Connor) conjugum ~ Patrinus fuit Robertus Crispin, Matrina Maria Anna Crispin ~ A me L. B. Moutardier. Missº. Apº.

Die 14ª Aprilis 1839 natus, et die 16ª Aprilis 1839 baptisatus est, Adolphus Augustus Osmond, filius Johannis et Rachælis Osmond ~ (olim Rickets) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Richardus Runyard Matrina Elizabetha Hunt. A me L. B. Moutardier Missº Apº

Aprilis 20. Hannah Senick æt 32 ~ Sub. cond^{ne} baptisata est.

Die 26ª Aprilis 1839 nata, et die 28ª Aprilis 1839 baptisata est. Ellena Davis filia Georgii et Sophiæ Davis (olim Tewksbury) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Johannes Haime, Matrina Eliza Tubb ~
A me L. B. Moutardier. Missº. Apº.

Maii 5. Edith (m) Bascomb, æt 31. Sub cond^{ne}. baptisata est.

do 5 Ann Cooling æt 34 Sub cond^{ne} baptisata est.

Die 26ª Maii 1839 natus, et die 11ª Junii 1839 baptisatus est Edwardus, Franciscus Roper filius Josephi et Maria Roper (olim Hooper) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Champ ~ Matrina Anna Frampton. A me L. B. Moutardier Missº. Apº.

Adelaida Caroletta Hyde, æt 1 ~ filia Henrici & Mariæ C. Hyde ~ conjugum ~ Sub cond^{ne} baptisata est.

Die 23ª Julii 1839 natus, et die 13ª Augusti 1839 baptisata est Johannes Nottley filius Georgii et Mariæ Nottley (olim Whiting) conjugum ~ Patrinus fuit. A me L. B. Moutardier Mº. Aº.

Die 15ª Augustii 1839 natus et die 16ª Augustii 1839 baptisata est Augustinus Squibb filius Jacobi et Agnetis Squibb (olim Slade) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Denys Barnes Matrina Maria Barnes.
A me L. B. Moutardier. Missº. Apº.

Die 31ª Augusti 1839 nata, et die 5ª Septembris 1839. baptisata est Sarah Shott ~ filia Thomæ et Mariæ Shott (olim Brigg) conjugum. Matrina fuit Carolina Lennington
A me L. B. Moutardier. Missº Apº.

Die 14º Octobris 1839 natus, et die 17 Octobris 1839 baptisatus est Carolus Skiller filius Roberti et Saræ Skiller (olim Balsam) conjugum. Matrina fuit Hannah Kitcatt.
A me L. B. Moutardier. Missº. Apº.

Octob. 20 Sub con^{de} baptisata est Rebecca Haymes æt 27 ~ (olim Sennick)

Sub con^{de} baptisata est Maria Penny æt 39 (olim Parker)

Octob— Sub con^{de} baptisatus est Gulielmus King æt. 4 filius David et Isabella King

Sub con^{de} baptisata est Isabella King æt. 3 filia d° d°

Novemb 6. Sub con^{de} baptisatus est Johannes Janes æt 5 mens.

Die 13ª Novembris 1839 natus, et die 13 Novembris 1839 baptisatus est Edwardus Augustinus Bramble filius Jacobi et Elizabethæ Bramble (olim Soaper) conjugum ~ Patrinus fuit Thom^{s} Cole, matrina Maria Morris ~ A me L. B. Moutardier Miss°. Ap°

Decemb. 22. Sub cond^{ne} baptisata est, Maria Smith [nata 1839 *above*] f^{a} Jacobi et Eliza Smith (olim Wix) conjugum.

Die 19ª Decembris 1839, et die 27 Decembris 1839 baptisata est Ellena Sullivan filia Johannis et Ellenæ Sullivan (olim Clements) conjugum ~ Patrinus fuit Patric Coyle, Matrina Catharina Casey.

A me E. B. Moutardier. Miss° App°

Die 27ª Decembris 1839 nata et die 30ª Decembris 1839 baptisata est Elizabetha Charitas Ricketts, filia Samuelis et Suzannæ Ricketts (olim Wallace) conjugum ~ Patrinus fuit Johannes Ricketts, matrina Mariæ Brownjohn ~ A me L. B. Moutardier Miss° App°

1840.

Die 25ª Decembris 1839 natus, et die 2ª Januarii 1840. baptisatus est Henricus Edwardus Nottley filius Henrici et M. Mariæ Nottley (olim Curtis) conjugum ~ A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss°. Ap°.

Die 11ª Januarii 1840 natus, et die 12ª Januarii 1840 baptisatus est, Ambrosius Runyard filius Richard et Johannæ Runyard. (olim Meaden) conjugum ~ Patrinus fuit Antonius Slade, matrina Hannah Sennick. A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss°. Ap°.

Jan. 26. Sacri baptismatis cæremonie suppletæ sunt, super Sarahm Johannam Champ f^{am} Thomæ et Johannæ Champ (olim Sandy) conjugum, natam die Januarii 25ª 1840 ~ et domi propter mortis periculum ~ baptisatam ab Elizab. Davis. Patrinus fuit Carolus Champ, Matrina Teresa Hunt A me L. B. Moutardier Miss° Ap°.

Die 6ª Februarii 1840 nata, et die 10ª Februarii 1840 baptisata est, Elizabetha Lenington filia Johannis et Johannæ Lenington (olim Smith,) conjugum ~ Matrina fuit Teresa Lenington.

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss° Ap°.

Die 27ª Februarii natus et die 28ª Februarii 1840 baptisatus est Moses Bascomb (de Owen Moyne) filius Caroli et Edith Bascomb. (olim) conjugum.

Feb^{ri} 23. Georgius Kitcatt æt 60. Sub cond^{ne} baptisatus est.

Martii 1 Henricus Hyde æt 26. Sub cond^{ne} baptisatus est.

Die 17ª Martii 1840 natus, et die 18 Martii 1840 Baptisatus est Johannes Damen filius Roberti et Emmæ Damen (olim Rhoder [Ewen *above*]) conjugum.

Aprilis 3. Robertus Penny æt 19 ~ Sub cond^{ne} baptisatus est.

d°. 3 Ann Penny æt 14 Sub cond^{ne} baptisata est.

Die 11ª Aprilis 1840 natus, et die 13 Aprilis 1840 Baptisatus est Josephus Fredericus Henricus Hyde filius Henrici et Mariæ Hyde (olim Norris) conjugum ~ Patrinus fuit Thomas Weld Blundell, Matrina Maria Weld ~ A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss°. Ap°.

Aprilis 26. Jane Stephens æt 39. Sub condne baptisata est.

Die 14ª Junii 1840 nata, et die 18ª Junii 1840 baptisata est Ludovica Cooling filia Johannis et Annæ Cooling (olim Woodrow) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Carolus Champ, ~ Matrina Martha Cooling per proc. Ann Haymes. A me L. B. Moutardier Missº. Apº.

Junii 28. Thomas Parmiter æt 54 ~ Sub conde baptisatus est

Junii 29 ~ Daniel Brann æt 35 ~ Sub. condne baptisatus est

do 29 Maria Roper æt. 35 sub condne baptisata est.

Die 11ª Julii 1840 nata, et die 16ª Julii 1840 Baptisata est Maria Driskill filia Cornelii et Mariæ Driskill (olim Lary) conjugum. Patrina Ellena Murphy. A me L. B. Moutardier Missº. Apº.

Julii 16. Sub condne baptisata est, Sarah Galton æt 2½ filia Geo. Galton.

do 17. Jane Traves filia Charles and Ann Traves (olim Murry) conjugum, æt 1 Sub condne baptisata est

Die 25ª Julii 1840, nata, et die 26ª Julii 1840 baptisata est Maria Ann Penny filia Roberti et Teresa Penny (olim Foolk) conjugum ~ Patrinus fuit Geo. Hunt, matrina Francisca Hunt.
A me L. B. Moutardier. Missº Apº.

Augusti 10. Thomas Hutchins æt. 64. Sub. condne baptisatus est.

Aug. 17. Sarah Snook. æt 54. Sub condne baptisata est.

Die 15ª Augusti 1840 nata, et die 19ª Augusti 1840 Baptisata est Catherina Owen filia Johannis et Catherinæ Owen (olim Hennissy) conjugum ~ Matrina fuit Clara Lenington.
A me L. B. Moutardier. Missº. Apº.

Die 30ª Augusti 1840 nata, et die 1ª Septembris 1840 Baptisata est, Julia Edwards filia Josephi et Juliæ Edwards (olim Foolk) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Stephenus Champ, Matrina Teresa Hunt~ Thoms Penny, æt. 43 sub condne Baptisatus est Augusti die 23ª.
A me L. B. Moutardier. Missº. Apº.

Die 9ª Septembris 1840 natus, et die 10ª Septembris 1840 Baptisatus est, Edwinus Davis filius Georgii et Sophiæ Davis (olim Tewksbury) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Stephanus Champ, Matrina Teresa Hunt ~ A me L. B. Moutardier. Missº Apº

Die 9ª Septembris 1840 natus, et die 10ª Septembris 1840 Baptisatus est, Augustinus Squibb filius Georgii et Claræ Squibb (olim Slade) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Squibb, matrina Agnes Squibb ~ A me L. B. Moutardier Missº. Apº.

Septemb 29 ~ Mary Parmiter æt 34. Sub condne Baptisata est.
S. G.

We certify that this is one of
the Registers or Records —
deposited in the General Register
Office, pursuant to the Act of
the 4th Victoria, Cap 92
John Bowring
Thos. Rees } Comrs
John Shoveller

INDEX

OF PERSONS AND PLACES

* An asterisk signifies more than one entry on a page.
^{n} Signifies a note on the page.

Abbeys, included in Religious Houses, *see* Bruges, Brussells, Ghent, London places, Rouen, Teignmouth
Abbeystead Vaccary, Wyresdale, Lancs., 232, 233*^{n}
Abbindon, John, 81
Abbot[t], Abott, family,98^{n}; Anne,79; Cecilia, 101; Edward, 99; Ellen, 102; Henry, 164; Isabel, 96, 102; James, 79, 99, 324*; Jane, 102, 266, 324; John, 99, 102; Lettice, 393; Louisa, 393; Margaret, 99, 102; Mary, 164; Thomas, 79; Richard, 98, 266*, 393; Robert, 209; William, 101; ——, 98, 99
Abbott[s] Aston, Bucks., 80, 81*
Abbotsbury, Dorsets., 87^{n}
Abbs, John, 297
Abby, Elizabeth, 350, 351*, *olim* Sutton, 335; James, 335, 336; Lemech William, 337*; Lucy, 336
Abenett, Edward, 314; ——, 314
Abergavenny, Baron, *see* Neville, Henry, 1
Abott, *see* Abbott
Abra[ha]m, Anne, 112, 128, 129; Ellen, 128; Jane, 187*^{n}; Mary, 94; Richard, 112, 122, 217; Robert, 128; Thomas, 187*^{n}; William, 187*^{n}; ——, *quoted*, 154*^{n}, 159^{n}
Abram, Wigan, Lancs., 108, 220*^{n}, 221*^{n}
Aburre, Richard, 319
Acanthus, William Gibson, Bishop of, 366*
Acaster-Malbys, Malbis, Yorks., 74*^{n}, 263*^{n}
Accothwaite, Mary, 232
Ackard, Richard, 209
Ackham, *see* Acklam, Yorks.
Ackhurst Hall, Orrell, Lancs., *see* Orrell Mount, 220*^{n}
Acklam, Eliz[abeth], 258, 264; Ellen, 259, 266; George, 257, 258*^{n}, 259, 264, 265*, 266*; Mary, 258, 264, 266; Margaret, 259; Richard, 266; Robert, 259, 266
Acklam-, Ackham-cum-Leavening, Yorks., 269*^{n}
Ackland, William, 292; ——, 292
Ackman, Eliz[abeth], 270; Robert, 270
Actonbank Hall, Cumberland, 235^{n}
Acre, Artois, 167^{n}
Acton, Elizabeth, 108; Richard, 246^{n}
Acton, Staffs., 305
Adamson, Eliz[abeth, 296; Ellen, 145; Humphrey, 145; Galfrid, 296; Margaret, 179; Robert, 145; Thomas, 179
Ad[d]ams, Agatha, 333; Anne, 332, 337, 360; Betsey, *see* Elizabeth, 335; Catherine, 332, 337, 339, *see* Mason, 335; Charlotte, 333, 349*, 350, 360; Christopher, 337; Elizabeth, Betsey, 331, 332, 335, 336; James, 331*, 335, 336; John, 331, 333, 335, 338, 339*, 344, 346, 416; John Anthony, 334; John Thomas, 332; Julia, July, 331, 333, 344, 345; Julia Mary, 338; [Martha] Patty, 337; Martha Catherine, 335; Mary, Polly, 330, 335, 338, 339*, 344, 360*, 370; Mary Sophia, 336; Nancy, 336; Patty, *see* Martha; Polly, *see* Mary; Robert, 360; Sophia Caecilia, 334; Thomas, 88, 304, 333, 335, 344, 345; William, 317, 337; ——, 331*, 332; ——, Mrs, 332, 333, 334, 335, 341*, 344, 345;
Adderton, Alexander, 304; Ellen, 304; Thomas, 304*
Addison, Henry, 231; Joseph, 320; Mary, 148, 277; Thomas, 269; William, 277
Adel, Yorks., 273*^{n}, 274^{n}
Adgoe, Thomas, 326
Adlam, Giles, 323
Adlington, Anne, 100; Katherine, 142
Adlington, Standish, Lancs., 93^{n}, 100*^{n}
Adrumetum, *see* Leyburn
Adyn, Mary, 303; Thomas, 303
Agatz, John, 385
Agecroft Hall, Lancs., 237
Agmondesham, Amersham, Amersom, Bucks., 81*^{n}
Aigburth Hall, Lancs., 141*^{n}
Aighton, Lancs., 145^{n}

Ainscough, Ay[n]scough, Aiscough, Aynscow, Enscoe, family, 94^{n}; Allan, 272*^{n}; Alice, 228; Anne, *olim* Braithwayt, 272*^{n}; Christopher, 272^{n}; Eleanor, 103, 215; Ellen, 155; Francis, 272*^{n}; John, 124; Mary, 124; Phyllis, 228; Ralph, 228; Thomas, 103, 215
Ainsworth, Ayn[e]sworth, Anne, 225; Bridget, 144; Ellen, 231; Isabel, 130; Jane, *see* Blackburne, 191^{n}, 192^{n}; John, 126; Ralph, 130, 223; Richard, 144; Thomas, 231; William, 192^{n}
Aintree, Sefton, Lancs., 129*^{n}, 156^{n}, 179^{n}, 222*^{n}
Aiscough *see* Ainscough
Aislaby, Frances, 261; Thomas, 261
Aislaby, Yorks., 276
Akerman, Anne, 87
Albert and Isabella, Duke and Duchess of Brabant, 2
Albritt, James, 78; William, 78
Albury, Herts, 90
Albine, Albyn, family, 186; Anna, 162, 186; Margaret, *see* Bilsborrow, 162*^{n}; Richard, 162; William, 162
Alcock[e], Anne, 128; Edward, 127*^{n}, 218; John, 303^{n}, 309; Margaret, 128, *see* Worthington, 127^{n}, Thomas, 128; Urith, *see* Macclesfield, 303^{n}
Aldb[o]rough, Yorks., 115^{n}, 259, 262, 271, 279*
Aldcliffe, Lancs., 180^{n}, 234^{n}, 245^{n}, 247*^{n}
Aldcliffe Hall, Lancs., 150^{n}, 156^{n}
Aldenham Hall, Salop, 246^{n}
Aldeby, Norfolk, 291
Alders, Anne, 332, 338, *olim* Rushbrook, 335; Tho[mas], 335
Alderson, Mary, *olim* Westby, 198^{n}; Thomas, 198^{n}
Alderton, William, 320
Aldred, Mary, 300
Aldrich, Aldridg[e], Elizabeth, 308; George, 314; Henry, 307, 308; John, 309; Mary, 80; Robert, 80
Alexander, ——, Mrs, 339
Alexander VII., pope, 4
Aldrick, Staffs, 307
Alexander, Henry, 290, 293; William, 312
Alford, Somersets., 298
Alfriston, Sussex, 317
Alker, Elizabeth, 124; John, 124
Allen, Alland, Allin, Anne, 271, 307, 344; Anthony, 271; Elizabeth, 271, 292, 294; George, 96^{n}, 271, 304, 331*, 332, 344, 345, 346; Humphrey, 309; John, 224, 300, 302; Lucy, 338; Margaret, 307; Mary, 259, 262, 332, 344, *see* Worthington, 96^{n}; Nicholas, 271; Peter, 344; Rachel, 300, 302; Teresa, 338*, 344; Thomas, 85, 259; ——, 85; ——, cardinal, 96^{n}
Allenson, Alli[n]son, James, 137; Jane, 137; Richard, 108; Nicholas, 321; Ralph, 321
Allerton, Anne, 95; Ellen, 105; Evan, 94; Margaret, 105
Allerton, Childwall, Lancs., 137, 211
Allerton Hall, Childwall, Lancs., 137*^{n}
Allerton, Bywater Collieries, Kippax Yorks, 285^{n}
Allerton-cum-Wilsden, Bradford, Yorks., 273
Allet, Margery, 306
Allin, *see* Allen
Alli[n]son, *see* Allenson
Allithwaite, Cartmel, Lancs, 232^{n}
Allwey, William, 298
Allwington, Devons., 289
Almon[d], Alice, 99; Andrew, 99*^{n}, Anne, 113; Cuthbert, 113; Dorothea, 191; Elizabeth, 113; George, 182; James, priest, 125^{n}; Margaret, 113, 182; Mary, 136; Richard, 101, 136; Robert, 191; Roger, 99; William, 199
Alnwick, Northd., 176^{n}, 365
Alresford, Southampton, Hants., 238^{n}; Nova, 313
Alrewas, Staffs., 309
Alston, Alice, 177; Eliz[abeth], 177; *olim* Hathornthwaite, 233^{n}; James, 177*; Jane, *see* Beck, 396; John, 177; Margaret, 153; Thomas, 153
Alston[-cum-Hothersall], Ribchester, Lancs., 161*^{n}, 162*^{n}, 166^{n}
Alston, Preston, Lancs., 126^{n}, 182^{n}, 186, 190*^{n}, 199^{n}, 253^{n}
Alston Lane, Lancs., 182^{n}
Altcar, Lancs., 222*^{n}
Alt Grange, Altcar, Lancs, 218*
Altham [Hall], Lancs., 142*, 234^{n}
Alveton, Staffs., 305
Alwoodley, Harewood, Yorks, 275
Ambrose, Ellen, 121; James, 239^{n}; Katherine, 121; Margaret, *olim* Kirkby, 239^{n}; Margery, 121
Amersham, Amersom, *see* Agmondesham
Amforth Hall, Yorks., 240^{n}
Amiens, 368
Ammer, *see* Anmer
Amondesham, *see* Agmondesham
Amorium, Francis Petre, bishop of, 153^{n}
Amounderness, Lancs., 95^{n}, 192^{n}

Ampleforth, Yorks., 205^{n}

Ampthill, Beds., 79

Amye, Anne, 323; Francis, 323; Thomas, 323*

Anderson, Ellen, 269; Eliz[abeth], 270, 352; Richard, 352; Tristram, 270

Anderton, family, 98^{n}, 131^{n}, 166^{n}, 190^{n}, 227^{n}, 234^{n}, 235^{n}; Agnes, 237^{n}, *olim* Preston, 142^{n}; Alethea, 142*^{n}, *olim* Smith, 143*^{n}, *see* Scott, 109^{n}; Alethea, O.S.A., 143^{n}; Alice, 234*^{n}, 237^{n}, *olim* Standish, 234^{n}, *see* Tootell, 236^{n}; Anne, 155, 227, 234^{n}, *olim* Blount, 249^{n}, *olim* Shuttleworth, 234^{n}, *see* Hesketh, 180^{n}, 234^{n}, *see* Turberville, 84^{n}; Bruno, *als* Carrington, priest, 143*^{n}; Charles, bart, 131^{n}, 143^{n}; Christian, 142, *see* Christopher; Christopher, Christian, 143^{n}; Christopher, 84^{n}, 109^{n}, 142^{n}, 153^{n}, 213^{n}, 227*^{n}, 234*^{n}, 237^{n}, 252^{n}; Dorothy, 143^{n}, *olim* Assheton, 234^{n}, *olim* Bardsea, 233*^{n}, *see* Rigby, 234^{n}, 239^{n}, *see* Walmesley, 153^{n}, *see* Walton, 153^{n}, *see* Woodcock, 97^{n}, 234^{n}, Eleanor, 234^{n}; Elizabeth, 102, 234^{n}, *olim* Elston, 234^{n}, *olim* Somerset, 143^{n}, *see* Banastre, 234^{n}, *see* Cansfield, 249^{n}, *see* Holden, 234^{n}, *see* Singleton, 234^{n}, see Tyldesley, 213^{n}; Frances, O.S.A., 143^{n}; Francis, 92^{n}, 142^{n}; Francis, bart, 143^{n}; Grace, 92*^{n}, 143^{n}, *olim* Butler, 234^{n}, *olim* Rishton, 91^{n}; Henry, *vere* Lathom, priest, 137^{n}; Hugh, 93^{n}, 177^{n}, 180^{n}, 234*^{n}, 239^{n}, 240^{n}; Hugh, *als* Courtney, priest, 234^{n}; Isabel, *see* Langtree, 252^{n}; James, 97^{n}, 233*^{n}, 234*^{n}, 235^{n}, 249^{n}; James Francis, 98^{n}; Jane, 234^{n}, *olim* Assheton, 234^{n}, *see* Haydock, 93^{n}, 177^{n}; John, S.J., 142^{n}; John Michael, O.S.B., apostate, 143^{n}; Katherine, *olim* Tempest, 143^{n}; Lawrence, 165, 227^{n}; Laurence, *als* John Brereley, *als* Hart, 227^{n}, *als* Scroop, 227^{n}, S.J., 142^{n}, 227^{n}, 236^{n}, 237^{n}; Magdalen, *olim* Lacon, 92^{n}; Margaret, 165, *olim* Kirkby, 240^{n}, *see* Crook, 91^{n}, *see* Ireland, 131^{n}; Mary, 92^{n}; Matthew, 234^{n}, 235^{n}; Nicholas, 234^{n}; Peter, 91^{n}, 92^{n}, 143^{n}; Robert, priest, martyr, 234^{n}; Roger, 92*^{n}; Stephen, 143*^{n}; Thomas, 155, 159, 227*^{n}, 234^{n}, 236^{n}; Thomas, priest, *quoted*, 125^{n}; Thurstan, 234^{n}; Thurstan, priest, 143*^{n}; Thurstan, O.S.B., 234^{n}; Thurstan Celestine, O.S.B., 234^{n}; Wilfrid, 98^{n}; William, 92*^{n}, 165, 227^{n}, 234^{n}; ——, Mr, 243^{n}

Anderton Hall, Lancs., 92*^{n}

Andoe, Edward, 210

Andover, Hants., 314*

Andrew[e]s, Bridget, *olim* Clifton, 188^{n}; Catherine Georgina, 395, 396, 397; Francis, bart, 188^{n}; Margaret, 311

Andrus, James, *see* Greene, 358

Ange, Elizabeth, 303

Angell, Alice, 314; William, 314

Angmeringe, Sussex, 319

Anlaby, Sarah, *olim* Cressey, 260^{n}; Susanna, *see* Bowes, 260^{n}; Thomas, 260^{n}

Anmer, Ammer, Norfolk, 293

Anne, family, 284^{n}; Elizabeth, *olim* Walton, 153^{n}, *see* Cholmeley, 153^{n}; George, 153^{n}; Michael, 153^{n}

Anne of Austria, Queen Regent of France, 49, 50*

Anscoe, Elizabeth, 82

Anselm[e], *see* Hansom

Anslowe, Richard, 307

Anston, South, Yorks., 258^{n}

Ansty, Wilts, 324

Anthony, Carthusian, 390, 391

Antley Hall, Lancs., 149^{n}

Antwerp, 186^{n}; Carmelite monastery, 27

Anderton, Standish, Lancs., 91^{n}, 92*^{n}, 143^{n}, 234^{n}

Anyon, Evan, 188

Aple, Apeley, family, 251^{n}; Anne, 251*^{n}

Aplott, John, 321

Apperton, *see* Appleton

Appleby, Ellen, *olim* Gascoigne, 275^{n}; Elizabeth, *olim* Johnson, 275*^{n}; Mark, 271; Thomas, 275*^{n}

Appleton, Apperton, James, 341, 342; Margaret, Margery, 342, 343

Appleton, Lancs., 200^{n}

Appleyard, Henry, 300, 302; ——, 300, 302

Arbury, Winwick, Lancs., 106

Archer, Archard, Edward, 96; Isabel, 179; John, 313, 315, 316, 325; Margery, 136; Thomas, 136; William, 89, 261

Arden's Grafton, Warwicks., 309^{n}

Ardingl[e]y, Aldingley, Sussex, 319

Areley, Staffs., 310

Arksey, Yorks., 269

Arey, Ayrey, Anthony, 148*^{n}; Elizabeth, 148*^{n}; Margery, 148

Argentina, 206*^{n}

Arkholme, Melling, 232

Arkton, Yorks., 266^{n}

Armin, Armyne, Snaith, Yorks., 270^{n}, 276, 284

Armitage, Eliz[abeth], 285; Francis, 283; Mary, 283; William, 285

Armyne, *see* Armen

Arncliff Hall, Yorks., 147^{n}

Arnett, Elizabeth, 129

Arnold, Elizabeth, 120; Ellen, 128; Francis, 332; James, 353; John, 120, 222; Lewis, 333*, 344, 345, 346; Mary, 128; Richard, 126, 128, 218; Thomas, 79, 126; William, 126, 128, 140

Arnold, Swine, Yorks., 261

Aronville, ——, Walsinghame, priest, Curé of, 50, 51, 52, 53

Arras College, Paris, 235^{n}

Arrington, Dionisius, 420; Margaret, [420

Arrowsmith, family, 163^{n}, *see* Roskell; Anne, 113; Brian, 118*^{n}, 225; Brian Edmund, *als* Bradshaw, *als* Rigby, S. J., martyr. 118^{n}; Edmund, priest, 118^{n}; Elizabeth, 142; Ellen, 107, 211*; Frances, 163*^{n}; Gilbert, 211; Henry, 142; James, 113; Margaret, Margery, 211, *olim* Gerard, 118^{n}; Mary, *see* Roskell, 205^{n}; Richard, 163*^{n}, 205^{n}; Robert, 118*^{n}; Roger, priest, 118^{n}; Sybil, 118^{n}; Thurstan, 107; William, 107; ——, *olim* Roskell, 118^{n}

Arrowsmith and Kendall, Roskell, bankers, 205^{n}

Arsnepp, *see* Haresnape

Arthur, William, 264

Arthurwright, Eliz[abeth], 178; Jennet, 178, 179; John, 179

Arundel[l], Charles, 365; Elizabeth, 316; Henry, Baron of Wardour, 370, 378; James Everard, 370*^{n}; James Everard, Baron of Wardour, 370^{n}; Mary, *see* Tichbourne, 365; Philip Howard, Earl of, 243^{n}; Thomas, Baron of Wardour, 365; ——, Baron of Wardour, 365

Arundel Castle, Sussex, 236^{n}

Asbury, Ellen, 304

Ascroft, James, 133, 215*; Katherine, 133, 215

Ascue, Mary, 93; Richard, 93

Ash, *see* Ashe

Ash, Kent, 325*

Ashamsted, Berks., 82

Ashburner, George, 244^{n}; Mary, *see* Remington, 244^{n}

Ashby de la Zouche, Staffs., 309^{n}

Ash[e] Eliz[abeth], 156; Richard, 146; Robert, 156; ——, 146

Ashes, The, Threlfall Tything, Goosnargh, Lancs., 149^{n}

Ashfeild, Patience, 288*; Richard, 288*

Ashfield, Suffolk, 298*, 301

Ashford, Middlesex, 288

Ashill, Eliz[abeth], 296

Ashill, Norfolk, 292, 294, 296

Ashlack, Kirkby Ireleth, Lancs., 240^{n}

Askel, Anne, *see* Fook, 402, 404, 408, 411, 418

Aslacton, Norfolk, 294

Ashton, Assheton, Aston, Anne, 110, 178, 214, *olim* Barrow, 119^{n}, *see* Trafford, 92^{n}; Charles, *vere* Cansfield, priest, 249^{n}; Dorothy, *see* Anderton, 234^{n}, *see* Butler, 204^{n}; Edward, 304; Eliz[abeth], 92^{n}, *olim* Depdale, 91^{n}, *olim* Twyford, 91^{n}; Ellen, 108; Frances, 309; Henry, 91^{n}, 109, 119^{n}; Isabel, *see* Cansfield, 249^{n}; James Nelson, 94^{n}; Jane, 108, 109, 179, *see* Anderton, 234^{n}; John, 94^{n}; Juliana, 92*^{n}, *olim* Elston, 91^{n}; Mary, 119, 265, *olim* Byrom, 234^{n}; Nicholas, *vere* Goulden, priest, 106^{n}; Richard, 92^{n}, 100^{n}, 234*^{n}, 265; Roger, 91*^{n}, 92^{n}; Rowland, 110; Thomas, 85, 91^{n}, 108, 178, 249^{n}, 309; William, 277; ——, 85; ——, baron, 244^{n}

Ashton, Lancaster, 168*^{n}, 211^{n}, 250^{n}

Ashton-cum-Stodday, Lancs., 235^{n}

Ashton-in-Makerfield, Winwick, 108, 210^{n}, 230^{n}

Ashton-super-Ribble, Lancs., 203^{n}

Ashton Hall, Lancs., 239^{n}

Ashurst, Anne, 215; Mary, *see* Gradwell, 193^{n}; Richard, 193^{n}, 215

Ashurst, Sussex, 319

Askwith, Anne, 281; Christopher, 274

Aslee, Mary, 300*, 301; Thomas, 300, 301

Aspin[w]all, family, 135^{n}, 136^{n}; Alice, 124, 127, 218; Anne, 135, 136, 142; Cecilia, 103, 215; Edward, 133*^{n}, 135*^{n}, 222; Eleanor, *olim* Ireland, 135^{n}; Ellen, 133; Eminora, 118; Gilbert, 135^{n}; Henry, 127, 218; Humphrey, 124; Ireland, 135^{n}; James, 259; John, 135, 136, 223; Katherine, 136; Margaret, 102*; Mary, 85, *see* Green, 135^{n}; Peter, 103, 118, 215; Priscilla, 259; Ralph, 259; Thomas, 133, 136, 222, 223, 259; William, 85

Aspinwall Hall, Aughton, Lancs., 135^{n}
Aspull, Wigan, Lancs., 108, 227, 228*^{n}, 252*^{n}
Assheton, *see* Ashton
Astley, Alice, 149; Elizabeth, 309; Henry, 134; Jacob, 295; John, 149; William, 97
Astley, Leigh, Lancs., 115*^{n}, 213*^{n}, 224, 230^{n}
Astley Hall, Leigh, Lancs., 185^{n}, 214*^{n}
Aston Hall, Staffs., 365
Aston, *see* Ashton
Astwood, Frances, 296; Francis, 294, 296
Atherton, Henry, 128; Margaret, 128
Atherwright, Eliz[abeth], 177
Atherton, Anne, 133; Elizabeth, *see* Scarisbrick, 216; Ellen, 226; Godfrey, 133; Henry, 127, 218; Hugh, 133^{n}; James, 226; John, 142; Katherine, 142; Margaret, 100; Nicholas, 100; Rich[ard], 226; Thomas, 216^{n}
Atherton, Leigh, Lancs., 224
Athy, Annette, *olim* Gradell, 193^{n}; Edmund, 193^{n}
Atkins, Edward, 304; Ellen, 304
Atkinson, Abraham, 281, 285; Alice, 91, *see* Gillow, 200^{n}; Anne, 91, 155, 281, 285; Aic——, 269; Bridget, 259, 262; Cecilia, 271; Christopher, 175; Dorothy, 281; Edward, 268; Elizabeth, 175, *see* Layfield, 244^{n}; Henry, 200^{n}, 260; Jennet, 176; John, 176, 285^{n}; Mary, 278*; Richard, 155, 268; Valentine, 262; William, 280*; ——, Canon, protestant, 73^{n}
Atrooke, Dorothy, 300; Thomas, 300
Atwick, Yorks, 264
Aubbing, Robert, 86; ——, 86
Aubert, Jean Baptiste, priest, 329, 347 *to* 358 *passim*
Aubry, Hugh, 78
Aud[h]as, Awdis, Awdas, Owdas, family, vol. iv., 258^{n}; Anthony, 258, 268, 275; Mary, 268; Ursula, 258, 275
Audley, Mervin Touchet, baron, 82^{n}
Audley, Staffs., 305^{n}
Audzus, Woodsetts, South Anston, Yorks, 258^{n}
Aughton, Anne, 217; Ellen, 128, 217; Nicholas, 217; Richard, 128, 217
Aughton, Ormskirk, Lancs., 134*^{n}, 135*^{n}, 136*^{n}, 138^{n}, 150^{n}, 183^{n}, 201^{n}, 215*^{n}
Aughton Hall, Ormskirk, Lancs., 217^{n}
Aughton, Yorks., 256, 257, 265
Augustinian Convent: Bruges, 246^{n}; Paris, 202*
Aust, *see* Owst
Austin, Robert, 83
Austwick, Clapham, Yorks, 268
Avranches, Adam (de), 241^{n}; Ellen, *see* Redmayne, 241^{n}
Awdas, Awdis, *see* Audas
Awnsham, *see* Hansom
Axtell, Samuel, 90
Ayanson, *see* Hansom
Aylesbury, Berks, 81
Aylett, Ursula, 83
Ayliffe, Dorothy, 314*; John, 314; Richard, 314*
Ayndoe, Edward, 121; Jane, 121
Aynscough, *see* Ainscough
Ayn[e]sworth, *see* Ainsworth
Ayre, John, 171
Ayrey, *see* Arey
Ayscough, *see* Ainscough
Azerley, Kirkby Malzeard, Yorks., 278

Babbingley, Norfolk, 293
Babthorpe, Christian, *olim* Girlington, 249^{n}, *see* Girlington, 235^{n}, 248^{n}; Katherine, *see* Palmes, 260^{n}; Ralph, 260^{n}; William, 235^{n}, 240^{n}
Babthorpe, Hemingborough, Yorks., 260^{n}
Babthorpe Hall, Yorks., 235^{n}, 248^{n}
Bachell, Mary, 313; William, 313*
Bac[k]ton, Suffolk, 300*, 302
Bacon, Eliz[abeth], 323; Henry, 301; Lucy, O.S.B., 20
Bacton, *see* Backton
Baddeley, William, 304*
Baddesley Clinton, Warwicks., 199^{n}
Badhead, Isabel, 297; Richard, 297
Baddow, Essex, 329
Badsworth, Yorks., 258^{n}
Badwell[-Ash], Suffolk, 298, 301
Baggs, Sarah, 399
Bagley, Bayley, Richard, 82*^{n}; Thomas, 82^{n}; William, 82^{n}
Bagnall, Bagnold, John, 304; Randal, 304; Richard, 304; Thomas, 303
Bagott, Mary, 304
Baibrigge, Lancs., 233^{n}
Bail[e]y, Bailley, Ba[y]l[e]y, Bale, Alice, 98; Diana, 374, 376, 377, 378; Edward, 347; Elizabeth, 314, 386; Frances, 304; John, 105, 203; Hannah, *see* Roberts, 379, 381, 383; Margaret, 105, 286; Mary, 203, 286, 347, 384;

Ralph, 98; Richard, 304; Rose, 347; Walter, 307; William, 83, 314, 339; ——, 314
Bailey, Mitton, Lancs., 145^n, 146
Bailey Hall, Lancs., 146^n
Bailley, *see* Bailey
Bailton, Jane, 175; William, 175*^{n}
Baily, *see* Bailey
Bainbrig, Isabel, *see* Remington, 244^n
Ba[i]nes, Bayne[s], Agnes, 179*; Alice, 175, *olim* Symcocke, 177^n; Anne, 174; Bartholomew, 173*; Edmund, 177*^{n}; Elizabeth, 303; Jane, Jennet, 178, *see* Blacow, 177^n, *see* Kendall, 177^n; John, 173, 177*^{n}, 202; John, priest, 173*^{n}, *als* Peter Blacow, *als* Kendall, 177^n; Margaret, *olim* Sykes, 173; Mary Joseph, Poor Clare, 173*^{n}; Peter, priest, 177^n, *see* John, 177^n; Peter Augustine, Bishop of Siga, 177^n; Richard, 177*^{n}; Thomas, 173; Thomas, *vere* Bennett, priest, 196^n; William, 173*^{n}, 303*; William, priest, 177^n; W—— M——, *quoted*, 263, ——, 202
Bainsbrig, Mary, 297
Bainton, James, 261; Jane, 261
Baitson, *see* Bateson
Baker, Anne, 160; Catherine, 369*, 373; Charles, 406; Charles Lucy Woolridge, 406; Edborough, 278; Edward, 78; Eleanor, 378, 391; Francis, 88; James, 374, 403; Jane Sarah, 405; John, 160, 369*, 371*, 374, 375, 376*, 378, 380, 399, 403, 405, 407, 410*, 414, 418, 422; Joseph (Champ), 403*, 407; Mary, 316, 373, 406, 414; Rebecca, 402, *olim* Fook, 403, 405, 407, 410, 414, 418; Richard, 316, 410; Roger, 275; Samuel, 375, 378; Sarah, 373, 374, 375, *olim* Norris (Morice), 376, 378*, 380; Sarah Anne, 422; Thomas, 369, 373
Bakeston, George, 297
Balcarres, —— —— Earl of, 231^n
Balderstone, Blackburn, Lancs., 102^n, 143, 157^n, 193*^{n}, Green House, 193^n
Baldock, Thomas, 90
Baldwyn, Baldwin, Bauldwin, Baldwene, Francis, 296; James, 163; John, *vere* Langton, priest, 165^n; Isabella, *see* Gerard, 229^n; John, 228^n, 229^n; Margaret, *see* Gerard, 228^n; Robert, 293; Thomas, priest, 163^n; William, S.J., 3, 5*
Bale, *see* Bayley
Ball, Balls, family, 246*^{n}; Agnes, *olim* Corless, 246^n, *olim* Roe, 246^n, *see* Robinson, 246^n; Alice, *see* Frith, 246^n, *see* Walmesley, 246^n, *see* Ward, 246; Andrew, 85; Cicely, 246^n, *see* Valley, 246^n; Dorothy, *see* Penswick, 246^n; Edward, *als* Worthington, priest, 246^n; Elizabeth, 246^n; George, priest, 246^n; George, *als* Worthington, priest, 246^n; Henry, 404, 413; James, 188; Jennet, 188; John, 187; John, priest, 246*^{n}, *als* Worthington, 246^n; Joseph, 323; Mary, 130, *olim* Layfield, 246^n, *see* Pierelli, 246^n, *see* Slezack, 246^n; Nancy, *see* Dobson, 246^n; Richard, 189; Robert, 246*^{n}; Rudolph, 246^n; Sarah, *see* Bone, 246^n; Thomas, 246^n; William, 246*^{n}, 247^n; William, priest, 246*^{n}; Winefrid, *olim* Taylor, 246^n, *see* Croskell, 246^n, 247^n; Winefrid, O.S.B., 246^n; ——, 85, 187
Ballam, Lancs., 187^n
Ballard, Anne, 113; Edward, 323; Ellena, 107; Richard, 82; Robert 142; William, 317
Ballasse, Ellen, 284
Ballen, Mary, 325; Richard, 325*; William, 325
Balls, *see* Ball
Balmer, Mary, 395, *see* Bower, 395
Balsam, Sarah, *see* Skiller, 419, 422
Balshaw, John, 99
Baltimore, John Carroll, bishop of, 366; George Calvert, baron, 107
Baly, *see* Bayley
Bamber, family, 182^n, 183*^{n}; Anne, *olim* Singleton, 183^n, *see* Jump, 183^n; Catherine, *olim* Trafford, 183^n; Edward, 183^n; Edward, *als* Reding, *als* Richardson, *als* Walsh, 183^n; Elizabeth, *see* Brownbill, 183^n; James, 183^n; Jane, 119, 191; John, 183^n; Katherine, 189; Mary, *olim* Sherburne, 183^n; Richard, 182*^{n}, 183*^{n}, 191; Thomas, 169, 183*; William, 119, 183*, 189
Bamford, Edward, 101; Henry, 306; Mary, 101
Bamfurlong Hall, Abram, Lancs., 98^n, 124^n, 228^n
Banaher[?], Jos[eph], 337
Banastre, Ban[n]aster, Ban[n]ister, Ban[n]ester, family, 101^n, 151^n; Adam, 101*^{n}; Alice, 103, 159, *see* Cowley, 110^n; Anne, 93, *olim*

Preston, 233n, 236n, *see* Bardsea, 233n; Elizabeth, *olim* Elston, 234n, *see* Anderton, 234n, *see* Holden, 234n; *see* Keighley, 185n, *see* Richardson, 185n; Frances, 227; Henry, 101*n, 105, 227; Henry, *als* Rutter, priest, 101n; John, *vere* Cowley, priest, 110n; Margaret, 101n, *olim* Kirkby, 240n; Mary, 105; Nathaniel, 185n; Nicholas, 234n; Richard, 240n; William, 108, 143, 233n, 236n
Banck, *see* Bank
Banck[e]s, *see* Bankes
Bancroft, Elizabeth, 118; Robert, 230
Banham Broome, Norfolk, 290*n
Bank, *see* Bankes
Bank Hall, Broughton, Lancs., 165n, 192n, 205n
Bank Hall, Kirkdale, Lancs., 101n, 138n, 140n, 216n, 240n
Bank[e][s], Banck[e][s], Alice, 130, 223, 317; Anne, 119, 263, 308; Cuthbert, 274; Elizabeth, 256; Ellen, 196; Gabriel, 176; Honor, *olim* Supple, 392*; Isabel, 159; Jane, 324; Jeremiah, 392; John, 152, 153; Katherine, 265; Laurence, 196, 256; Margaret, 347*; Mary, 108, 263; Richard, 196; Simon, 265; Stephen, 324; Thomas, 223, 269, 392; William, 392; ——, widow, 309
Banks, Great Harwood, Blackburn, Lancs., 144n
Banister Hall, Walton-le-Dale, Lancs., 134n, 150n, 151n, 153n, 194*n, 214n
Bannister Hey, Claughton, Lancs., 106n, 178*n
Banes, *see* Baines
Banney, *see* Barney
Bannaster, Bannester, Bannister, *see* Banastre
Barn[e][s], Anne, 369; Bernard, 409; Clara, 402, 405, *olim* Bower, 398, 401, 402, 405*, 409, 412; Dennis, 398; Elizabeth, 123; 324; 407, 410, 418; John, 318; Lawrence, 165; Lucy Anne, 413; Mary, 268; Robert, 268; Sophy, 413; Thomas, 181, 190, 309, 324*, 347, 413; William, 208, 378, 398, 401*, 402, 405*, 409, 412; ——, 208
Banson, Thomas, 197; ——, 197
Banton, Eliz[abeth], 303; James, 303*
Barber, Barbor, Eliz[abeth], 292; James, 292*; Jane, 313, 322; John, 317; Peter, *vere* Travis, priest, 129n; Thomas, 313; William, 313
Barbles Moor, Ulnes Walton, Lancs., 92*n, 134n, 151n, 165n, 181n, 193
Barbor, *see* Barber
Barborn, Eleanor, 281
Bar[c]kley, Bartley, family, 7; Bridget, 352; James, 352; Jean, O.S.B., 2, 3*, 4*, 5, 7, 8*; Thomas, 352
Barcombe, Sussex, 321*
Barcroft, Anne, *see* Brockholes, 194n; Thomas, 194n
Barcroft Hall, Lancs., 194n
Bardon, Elizabeth, 350; James, 350; Margaret, 350
Bardsea, Anne, *olim* Banastre, 233n; Dorothy, *see* Anderton, 233n; Nicolas, 233n
Bardsea[Hall], Urswick, Lancs., 108n, 233*n, 234*n, 244n
Bardwell, Elizabeth, 300, 302; Robert, 300*, 302
Bare, Lancaster, 251
Barford, Norfolk, 295
Barforth, Barford, Yorks., 269
Barg[e]man, Barbara, 256, 266; Eliz[abeth], 256, 266; Gillian, 256, John, 256, 266*; Juliana, 266; Thomas, 256, 266
Barinton, *see* Berington
Barker, family, 142n, 266*n; Alexander, 133, 220*n; Alexander, *als* Parr, priest, 220n; Andrew, 266; Anne, 133, 261, 305; Arthur, 109; Bridget, 295; Cecilia, 277; Christopher, 285 Dorothy, 271; Eliz[abeth], 262, 266, 286; Ellen, 106n, 147; Gabriel, 284; James, 231; James, *vere* Rigby, priest, 109n, *als* Lawrence Rigby, priest, 220n; John, 142n, 372; Lawrence, *vere* Rigby, priest, 109n; Margaret, 285; Mary, 231, 261, 284, *see* Hitchmough, 114n; Richard, *vere* Hitchmough, priest, apostate, 114n; Susanna, *olim* Lathom, 142n; Thomas, 257, 266; William, 142, 305*
Barkley, *see* Barckley
Barkinsgate, Lancs., 255n
Barkway, Herts., 90
Barlavington, Sussex, 321*
Barlett, John, 317
Barley, James, 261; Samuel, 269
Barlow, Alexander, 111n, 159n, 216n; Catherine, *see* Norreys, 111n; Edward, *vere* Booth, priest, 224; Edward Ambrose, O.S.B., martyr, 224n; Frances, 313, 316; Margaret, *see* Scarisbrick, 216n; Mary, *see* Talbot, 159n; Rosendus, Rudesin, O.S.B., 9, 19; Thomas, 313*

Barlow Hall, Lancs., 111^{n}, 216^{n}
Barlow House, Lancs., 159^{n}
Barmby, Cleveland, Yorks.,
Barling, William, 315*; ——, 315
Barmby-on-the-Marsh, Howden, Yorks., 258^{n}, 263
Barmby-, Barnby-on-the-Moor, Yorks., 256, 265*^{n}, 276
Barnacre [infra Garstang], Lancs., 164^{n}, 174*^{n}, 175^{n}, 191, 205^{n}
Barn[e]ham, Sussex, 318*
Barnard, Christopher, 76*, 273*^{n}; Richard, 276
Barnard Castle, Durham, 204^{n}
Barnard's Inn, London, 234*^{n}
Barnborough Hall, Yorks., 212^{n}
Barnbow [Hall], Barwick in Elmet, Yorks., 212^{n}, 275^{n}, 285^{n}
Barnby, *see* Barmby
Barnsley, Yorks., 326
Barney, Banney, Norfolk, 291, 292, 295
Barningham, Berningham, Birmingham, Burningham, Anne, 331, 344; Frances, 331, 345, 346, 350, *olim* Grime, 335; Francis, 332; Fr——, 344, 346; John 331, 335*, 344, 345*, 346; Lucy, 338; Teresa, 338; ——, Miss, 351*, 353; ——, Mrs, 331, 346, 351*, 353
Barnoldswick, Yorks., 274
Barns, *see* Barnes
Barnwel, Pat[ric]k, S.J., 340*^{n}
Baron, Barron, Anne, 169; Christopher, 311; Elizabeth, 96; Ellen, 116; Thomas, 169; William, 94, 96
Barrat[t], Barott, *see* Barret
Barre Magna, Staffs., 307
Barrett, Barritt, Barrat[t], Barott, Anne, 262, 375; Catherine, 370; Elizabeth, 101, 369, 370; James, 273; Jane, 305; John, 305*; Mary Teresa, 369; Sarah, *see* Daly, 415; Teresa, *see* White, 381; Tho[mas], 369, 370, 372, 373; ——, 396
Barron, *see* Baron
Barrow[e], Barrowe[s], Barrow[e]s, Barru, family, 195^{n}, 207^{n}; Alice, 87; Anne, 87, *olim* Hall, 207^{n}, *see* Ashton, 119^{n}, *see* Molyneux, 119^{n}; Clemency, 195^{n}; Edward, 195*^{n}, 207^{n}, 208^{n}; Edward, S.J., 207^{n}; David, 97; Dorothy, 133; Elizabeth, 87, *olim* Swarbreck, 207^{n}; George, 133*^{n}; Gilbert, 119^{n}; Hugh, 119^{n}; James, 207^{n}; Jane, 210, *see* Pennington, 119^{n}; John, 119*^{n}, 130, 195*^{n}, 207*^{n}, 208*^{n}, 275; John, priest, 189^{n}, 208^{n}; Joseph, S.J., 208^{n}; Katherine, 97; Margaret, 195^{n}; Mary, *olim* Crookall, 189^{n}, 208^{n}; Richard, S.J., 208^{n}; Thomas, 189^{n}, 208^{n}; Thomas, *als* Harcourt, *als* Waring, S.J., martyr, 195^{n}; William, 87
Barrowford, Lancs., 149^{n}
Barru, *see* Barrow
Barry, Elenor, 347; James, 350*; John, 347; Sarah, 347*; William, 347*
Barsly, John, 306*; Margery, 306
Barter, Bartet, John, 324; ——, 321
Bartie, ——, Mrs, 330
Bartle Hall, *see* Leach Hall, Woodplumpton, Lancs., 182^{n}, 244^{n}
Bartle Quarter, Woodplumpton, Lancs., 162^{n}, 182^{n}
Bartlet, Hannah, 397
Bartley, *see* Barckley
Barton, family, 163^{n}, 176; Alice, 156, 272^{n}, *see* Butler, 176^{n}; Anne, 163, *olim* Southworth, 176^{n}; Christopher, 180^{n}; Constantia, *see* Cottam, 180^{n}; Edward, 80, 135; Eleanor, 136; Elezius, 185; Elizabeth, 176^{n}, 177^{n}, 186, *olim* Haydock, 176^{n}, 177^{n}, *see* Hulme, 167^{n}; Fleetwood, 177^{n}; *olim* Shuttleworth, 163^{n}; Gawther, 136*^{n}; Gilbert, 165, 240^{n}; Grace, *see* Belasyse, 227^{n}; Hugh, 124, 176^{n}, 177^{n}; Isabel, *olim* Kirkby, 240^{n}; James, 128^{n}; Jane, 94, 177*^{n}; Jonathan, 342; John, 94, 124, 126, 176*^{n}, 177^{n}, 221; Margaret, 106, 124, 165, 179, *olim* Singleton, 180^{n}; Mary, 130, 181, *olim* Hesketh, 163^{n}, 180^{n}, 250^{n}, *see* Stanley, 180^{n}, 250^{n}; Priscilla, *see* Sheppard, 112^{n}; Ralph, 126, 130, 221; Rebecca, 80; Richard, 163^{n}, 176*^{n}, 179, 180^{n}, 181, 250^{n}; Roger, 106, 124; Thomas, 165, 176^{n}, 177^{n}, 193^{n}, 227^{n}, 272^{n}, 342; ——, S.J., 47
Barton, Hants., 313
Barton, Lancs., 118^{n}, 162^{n}, 163*^{n}, 164*^{n}, 165*^{n}, 226
Barton Bendish, Norfolk, 292
Barton Hall, Preston, Lancs., 176*^{n}, 180^{n}, 240^{n}
Barton-Hartshorn, Burnheartowne, Bucks, 80*^{n}
Barwick-in-Elmet, Yorks., 276*^{n}, 285^{n}
Barwick-in-Furness, Lancs., 216^{n}
Bascomb, Charles, 421, 423; Edith, 421*, 422, 423; George, 421; Henry, 421*; Moses, 423
Baseley, Florence, 298; Richard, 298

Bashall Hall, Lancs., 159^n
Basingstoke, Hants., 314
Basse, Mary, 86*; William, 86*
Basset[t], Edmund, 293; Jane, *see* Fitzherbert, 308^n; Thomas, 308
Bassigborne, Cambs., 85
Bastwell, John, 125; ——, 125
Bate, *see* Bates
Bateman, Charles, 294
Bate[s], Bayte, Anna Maria, 338; Betsy, *see* Elizabeth; Catherine Mary, 338; Christopher, 108; Elizabeth, Betsy, 342, 345; Elizabeth Mary, 338; George, 282, 395; James, Jemmy, 139, 345; Jane, 139; John, 107*; Katherine, 107; Margaret, Margery, 107*; Mary, 282*; Matthew, 116; Nancy, 345; Ralph, 116; Thomas, 107, 320; ——, Mr, 345; ——, Mrs, 344, 345, 346; ——, Miss, 344
Bateson, Beateson, Baitson, Alice, 99; Elizabeth, 99; Henry, 274; Janet, 98; John, 98; Richard, 99*; Thomas, 99; William, 99*; ——, 99*
Bath, John, 309
Bath, Somerset., 185, 202^n, 205^n, 212^n, 367
Bathell, Mary, 315; William, 315*
Bat[t], Anne, 369*; Catherine, 370, *see* White, 379, 380; Francis Xavier, 368; Georg—, 369; James, 377, 379*, 380*, 381*, 382*, 383, 384, 385*, 386*, 392, 398*, 399, 400, 412; Jane, 379; John, 371; Joseph, 368*, 369*; Mary, 368, 369*, 371; ——, widow, 85
Battie, *see* Batty
Battle, family, 89^n, John, 89
Batty, Battie, family, 250^n, 251^n; Anne, 250^n; Christopher, 274; John, 251^n; Reginald, priest, 250^n, 251^n; Robert, protestant clergyman, 251^n; Thomas, 250^n
Battwright, *see* Botwright
Bauldwin, *see* Baldwin
Bauckes, Anne, 259; James, 259
Bawsey, Bowsey, Norfolk, 290
Bawtry, Notts., 248^n
Baxter, Marmaduke, 259, 268*; Mary, 268; Prudence, 301; Richard, 301
Baylie, Edward, 322; Thomas, 322
Bayl[e]y, *see* Bayley, Bailey
Baynton, Dorothy, 267; James, 267; Jane, 267; John, 267
Bayte, *see* Bates
Beach, Elizabeth, 304; Thomas, 304
Beacons, Essex, 332
Beaconsfield, Bucks., 80
Beadnall, George, 297
Bealbie, Margaret, 266
Beale, George, 320, 321; Richard, 320
Beales, Deales, Magdalen, 299; Mary, 299, 301*; Thomas, 299, 301
Beamer, Thomas, 294
Beane, Magdalen, 278; Margaret, 277
Bearch, Nicholas, 325
Beard, Margaret, 383
Beasemore, John, 309
Beateson, *see* Bateson
Beauclerk, Charles, duke of St Albans, 113^n; Sydney, 213^n; ——, *olim* Norreys, 113^n
Beaumont, family, 139^n, 228^n, *see* Byerley; Adam, 213^n; Dorothy, 283; Elizabeth, *see* Tyldesley, 213^n; Hannah, *olim* Harding, 365; Joseph, 365; Marina, 70*, 71; Matthew, 283*; Thomas, bart, 228^n; William, S.J., 365; —— Stapleton, baron, 139^n; ——, O.S.B., 43, 45
Beaumont Cote, Lancs., 248^n
Beauvoy, Eleanor, *see* Norreys, 112^n
Bechley, John, 320
Beck, Edward, 396; Eleanor, *olim* Thornborough, 251^n; Jane, *olim* Alston, 396; Thomas, 251^n; William, 396
Beckbayne, Beckbaiyne, family, 232^n; Alice, 232; Anne, 232; George, 232^n; John, 232*^{n}; Margaret, 232; Robert, 232^n; Sibilla, 232; Thomas, 232
Becket, Margaret, *see* Johnson, 312^n; Thomas, 312^n
Beckwith, Jane, *see* Thorpe, 266*^{n}; Thomas, 266^n, 277; William, 283
Becon, Robert, 286
Bede, *quoted*, 102^n
Bedford Leigh, Lancs., 116*^{n}, 117*^{n}, 219*^{n}, 224, 230^n, 340*
Bedford Hall, Lancs., 219^n
Bed[d]ingfeild, Beddingerfeild, Bedingfield, Edward, 295; Eva, *see* Yaxley, 299^n; Grace, 300*, 301; Henry, 290^n; 299^n; M——, O.S.B., 18*; Thomas, 300*, 301
Bedloe, Lancs., 128^n
Bedwyn, Wilts., 323
Beeford, Yorks., 260*^{n}, 264*
Beeney, John, 319
Beesley, Beselegh, family, 163*^{n}; Anne, 163; Bridget, *olim* Nelson, 163^n; Christopher, 163^n; Edward, 163^n; Edward, *als* Hoghton, S.J., 164^n; Ellen, *see* Parker, 164^n; Francis, 164*^{n}; George, 164*^{n};

George, priest, martyr, 164n, 242n; Henry, 163n, 164n; James, 189; John, 163n, 164n, 242n; John, priest, 164*n, *als* Mollyns, *als* Parker, 164n; John, *als* Nelson, S.J., 163*n, 164n; Margaret, *olim* Parker, 164n; Marie, *see* Scrope, 163n; Ralph, 164n; Richard, 164*n; Thomas, 164n
Beggerley, ——, widow, 290
Bekonson, Jane, 121; John, 121
Belasyse, Bellasse, Anne, *olim* Davenport, 227n; Grace, *olim* Barton, 227n; Henry, 227n; Rowland, 227*n; Thomas, 227n; Thomas, Viscount Fauconberg, 227n
Belby, Margaret, 257
Belby, Howden, Yorks., 257, 262
Belgrave, Leicesters., 228n
Bell, Anthony, 285; Eleanor, 297; Elizabeth, 80; Ellen, 169, 170, 181; Frances, 267; George, 297; Isabel, 170; Janet, *see* Crispin, 414; John, 355; Margaret, 297; Mary, 176, 277; Richard, 289; Robert, 267*; Samuel, 350*; Thomas, 176, 288; William, 290, 292*, 296; ——, 292, 294
Bell Fold, Newsham, Lancs., 201n
Bellamy, Walter, 293, 295; ——, 293, 295
Belle Living, Broughton, Lancs., 165
Bellingham, Alan, 235n; Anne, *see* Kirkby, 239n; Isabel, *see* Bigland, 253n, *see* Kirkby, 240n; Marion, *see* Duckett, 235n; Robert, 251n; Roger, 239n, 240n; Thomasine, *see* Thornborough, 251n
Bellingham Hall, Lancs., 239n, 240n
Belt, John, 296; Katherine, 257, 262
"Belted Will," *see* Howard,
Bemingham, Michael, 338
Bendfield, Stansted - Mountfitchet, Essex, 88
Benison, *see* Benson
Bennett, Agnes, 254; Alice, 196; Edward, *vere* Daniel, priest, 186n; Ellen 112; Francis, 116; George, 190; John, 112, 217, 325; Margaret, Margery, 189, 190; Peter, 254; Robert, 288; Thomas, 196*n; Thomas, *als* Baines, priest, 196n; William, 208; ——, 208*
Benning, Elizabeth, 203
Bennison, *see* Benson
Bensley, Edward, 289, 293; Elizabeth, 289; ——, 293
Benson, Ben[n]ison, Anne, *olim* Westby, 198n, *see* Fenwick, 233n; Anne Winder, *olim* Dowbiggin' 232n, 233n; Brian, *vere* Cansfield, S.J., confessor, 249n; John, 198n; Katherine, 94; Richard, 269; Robert, 297, 326; Thomas, 233n, 247n
Bent, Anne, 226*; Henry, 226; John, 269*; Margaret, 226*; Richard, 226*
Bentham, John, 269
Bentley, Mary, 273; William, 302
Bentley in Rowley, Yorks., 262* 264
Bergavenny, Abergavenny, ——, *olim* Neville, Dowager Countess of, 57
Bergis, Margaret, 171
Berington, *see* Berrington
Berkley, Richard, 288
Bernard, *olim* John Palmer, Cistercian, 366, 367
Berningham, *see* Barningham
Ber[r]ington, Bonington, Barinton, family, 329*; Anne, 328*n, 332, *olim* Bates, 329, *see* Mossock, 138n; Charles, 329; Charles, Bishop of Hierocaesarea, 329; C——, 353; Edward, 385; Eleanor, Helen, Nelly, 333, 386, *olim* Morris, 384, 385; Eliza, 328*; James, 384*, 385, 387; John, 328*, Joseph, 328; Philip, 328*, 337, 339, 350*, 354*, 358; Philippa, 328, 333; R——, 338; Sara, 328; Thomas, 138n, 328*n, 329, 334*, 335*, 336*, 346*, 358; Thomas, priest, 328n, 329; William, 328*, 333, 335, 345; ——, Mr, 333, 344; ——, Mrs, 333*, 334*, 335, 336*
Berry, Bury, Anne, 124; Eliz[abeth], 115, 269; Emblina, 133; George, 270; John, 102, 269; John Jerome, *vere* Butler, O.S.B., 204n; Lambert, 115, 224; Mary, 102, 270; Robert, 133, 274; William, 115, 124, 224; ——, *quoted*, 89*n, 315n
Berthorpe, *see* Everthorpe, 261
Bertie, ——, Mrs, 321, 343, 345, 346
Bertine, ——, Mr, 45
Bertlett, Thomas, 80; ——, 80
Berwick, Anne, 269; Henry, 269
Beselegh, *see* Beesley
Bessorri, Charles Baptist, 406; John Baptist, 406; Susan, *olim* Cooper, 406
Beswick, Yorks., 267
Betson, Mary, 305; Richard, 305
Betts, Anne, 292, 294; Eliz[abeth], 292; Walter, 300, 302; ——, 300, 302

Best, George, 287; James, 253; William, 320
Beverley, Yorks., 285^{n}
Beverley Guildhall, Yorks., 256, 259, 261
Bewholme, Nunkeeling, Yorks., 257
Bexington, Abbotsbury, Dorsets., 87^{n}
Beyton, Beighton, Bayton, Suffolk, 299*^{n}, 301
Biandos (de), Eliza Margaret, *olim* Scarisbrick, 217^{n}; Leon Remy, Marquis of Casteja, 217^{n}
Bibby, Agnes, 96; William, 96
Biccarstaffe, Elizabeth, 190; James, 190
Bickerdyke, Barbara, 278; Edward, 280; Elizabeth, 281; Isabel, 285
Bickerstaffe, Ormskirk, Lancs., 133*^{n}, 135^{n}, 138*^{n}, 216^{n}, 222
Bickerstaffe Hall, Ormskirk, Lancs., 115^{n}, 216^{n}
Bickliffe, Alice, *olim* Grimbaldeston, 196^{n}; Jane, 280; ——, Mr, 196^{n}
Bickmore, Maria, 337
Biddenden, Kent, 326*
Biddlecombe, Bartholomew, 315; Jane, 314
Biddulph, Elizabeth, *see* Ireland, 131^{n}; Richard, 131^{n}
Biddulph, Staffs., 304
Biddulph Hall, Staffs., 131^{n}
Bidwell, Edward, 293; Edmund, 289; ——, 289, 293
Biggen, Biggin, John, 263; Mary, 263
Biggons, John, 143
Bigland, Anne, 253*^{n}, *olim* Thornborough, 252^{n}, 253*^{n}; George, 253; Henry, 252^{n}, 253*^{n}; Isabel, *olim* Bellingham, 253^{n}; James, 253*^{n}; 353; John, 353; Margaret, 353; Mary, 267; Thomasine, 253
Bigland Hall, Lancs., 253^{n}
Bignell, Eliz[abeth], 146, 314; James, 146
Bignor, Sussex, 321*
Billericay, Essex, 327
Bil[le]sborrow, Bisbrowne, family, 162^{n}, Barbara, *see* Edforth, 162^{n}, 175^{n}; Cecily, 162^{n}; Elizabeth, 162^{n}; Eliza Anastasia, *olim* Leeming, 162^{n}; Henry, 162*^{n}, 203; Henry L——, priest, 162^{n}; James Romanus, priest, 162^{n}; John, 162^{n}, 169*^{n}; John, Bishop of Salford, 162^{n}, 175^{n}; Margaret, *olim* Albine, 162*^{n}; Mary, 169, *see* Higginson, 162^{n}; Richard, 162*^{n}, 175^{n}; Richard O——, priest, 162^{n}; William, 162*^{n}
Bilcliffe, family, 283^{n}; Anne, 284*^{n}; Ellen, 283; Margaret, 283, 284*^{n}, Mary, 283*, 284*^{n}; Matthew, 284*^{n}; Richard, 283; Thomas, 283; William, 283; Winifrid, 283
Bill, Eliz[abeth], 305; Thomas, 305*
Billing[e], Charles, S.J., 219*^{n}; George, coadjutor S.J., 219*^{n}; Jennet, 181; John, 219*^{n}; Margaret, 219^{n}, *olim* Bradshaw, 219^{n}; Margery, *olim* Molyneux, 219^{n}; Richard, 219*^{n}; Richard, S.J., 219*^{n}; Richard [Laurence], *als* Laurenson, S.J., 219^{n}, 327, 329, 339; Thomas, 223; Thomas, *als* Westby, priest, 219^{n}
Billinge [Hall], Lancs., 206^{n}, 219*^{n}, 329
Billingshurst, Sussex, 318
Billingsley, Emma, 310
Billington, Blackburn, Lancs., 150*^{n}, 151*^{n}
Bilsborrow, Garstang, Lancs., 176*^{n}, 179, 180*^{n}, 185^{n}
Bilsborrow, *see* Billesborrow
Bilston, Staffs., 310^{n}, 311, 312
Bilton, Swine, Yorks., 261, 268
Bilton-cum-Harrogate, Yorks., 279
Bilyngton, de, family, 151^{n}; Adam, 151^{n}; Alicia, *see* Cho, 151^{n}
Binison, Ellen, 100
Binck[e]s, Alice, 266; Anne, 261, 267; Averill (Everilda), 264; Elizabeth, 276; Everilda, *see* Averill; Francis, 276, 284; Mary, 284; Peter, 264, 267
Bindlosse, Cecilia, *see* Standish, 227^{n}; Robert, bart., 227^{n}
Binfield, Berks., 82*
Bing, Jane , 119; Thomas, 119
Bingley, Henry, 274
Binste[a]d, Dorothy, 314; Nicolas, 314*, 316
Binsted (Blinsted), Sussex, 318
Birch, Eleanor, *see* Bunbury, 115^{n}, 214^{n}, *see* Holcroft, 115^{n}, 214^{n}; Elizabeth, 383; Thomas, 115^{n}, 214^{n}
Birchall, John, 108; Margaret, 108
Birch Hall, Lancs., 214^{n}
Birchley, Lancs., 141^{n}
Birchley Hall, Lancs., 108^{n}, 197^{n}, 249^{n}
Bird, Anne, 309; Elizabeth, 308; Thomas, 308
Birdsall, Yorks., 269
Birkacre, Chorley, Lancs., 125^{n}
Birkby, Yorks., 275
Birkebecke, Edward, 271
Birkett, John, *vere* Penketh, S.J., 98^{n}; Robert, 247^{n}; William, 274
Birkett, Yorks., 274
Birkin, Yorks., 260^{n}

Birley, Alice, 149; Roger, 149
Birmingham, *see* Barningham
Birstall, Yorks., 273
Birt, John, 271; Maria, 271
Birtford, Wilts., 324
Birtley, Durham, 99n
Birtwhistle, family, 150n; Agnes, 141; Alice, *olim* Rawson, 150n; Edward, 150n; James, 150n; John, priest, 150*n; Joseph, 150*n; Margaret, *olim* Clayton, 150*n; Oliver, 150*n; Richard, *als* Halliwell, priest, 150n; Theodosia, 150n; Thomas, 150*n; ——, *olim* Halliwell, 150n
Bisbrowne, *see* Bilsborrow
Bishop[p], family, 246n; William, 83; ——, Mrs, 246n
Bishop Eaton, Liverpool, 206n
Bishopstrewe, Bishopstrowe, Wilts., 322, 323*
Bishop Thornton, Lancs., 107n
Bispham, Croston, Lancs., 105n, 196, 214*n, 253
Bispham-cum-Norbreck, Lancs., 204
Blachard, *see* Blanchard
Blackbrook, Lancs., 106n, 178n, 204n
Blackbrook House, Parr, Lancs., 109n
Blackburne, Blackborne, Blackhouse, family, 160n, 192n; Alice, 191; Alice, 151, *see* Eccles, 132n, 192n; Dorothy, 98; Edward, 192*n; Edward, *als* John Carey, priest, 192n; Elizabeth, 177, *olim* Kitchin, 191n, *olim* Longworth, 160n; Ellen, *see* Hathornthwaite, 166n, 192n, 233n; Ellis, 277; Francis, 160*n; George, 192n; Gregory, 160n; Henry, 144; Ireland, *olim* Green, 136n; Jane, Jennet, 192n, *olim* Aynesworth, 191n, 192n, *see* Crooke, 192n; James, priest, 192n; John, 160n, 191*n, 192*n; John, priest, 192n; Katherine, 202; Margaret, 153, 191, 192n, *olim* Nelson, 173n, *olim* Norreys, 192*n, *see* Eccles, 192n; Marie, 191n; Martha, 232; Mary, 232, 265, *olim* Livesey, 192n; Perpetua, *olim* Westby, 160n; Richard, 98, 132n, 160*n, 164n, 166n, 173*n, 191*n, 192*n, 233n; Robert, 160*n; Thomas, 136n, 160*n, 191*n, 192*n, 232; William, 191*n
Blackburn, Lancs., 143, 144*n, 145*, 150n, 151, 152*, 153*, 157, 159*n, 224n
Bla[c]ke, Anne, 290, 293
Blacke Hall, Goosnargh, Lancs., 165n
Blackett, Eliz[abeth], 270
Blackhill, Durham, 200n
Blackholme, *see* Brackenholme
Blackhouse, *see* Blackburne
Blackhurst, Jennet, 101
Black Ladies, Staffords., 233n, 246n
Blackledge, Alice, 105; Anne, 96; Christopher, 99; Henry, 96; Margaret, 96; Robert, 99; ——, 99
Blacklach House, *als* Old Hall, Leyland, Lancs., 91n
Blackley, Ellen, 144; John, 120; Robert, 144
Blackley Hurst, Lancs., 191n
Blackmore, Anne, 307; John, 307*
Blackrod, Lancs., 94n
Blackrod, Aspull, Lancs., 252*n
Blackrod, Bolton-le-Moors, Lancs., 230*n
Blackstick, Chipping, Lancs., 149n
Blacktoft, Yorks., 263
Blackwell, Thomas, 317
Blacoe, *see* Blakoe, *see* Baines
Blaigden, Anne, 297; Lionel, 297
Blainscow, Adam, 96n
Blainscow Hall, Coppull, Lancs., 96*n, 127*n, 128n, 211n
Blair, ——, priest, 329
Blake, Dorothy, 316; Ellen, 163; Olive, 325; William, 163
Blakelin, Francis, 268; John, 268
Blakoe, Blacoe, Christopher, *vere* Tootell, priest, 95n, 236n; Edward, 158; Ellen, 158; Jennet, 185, *see* Baines, 177n; John, 158; Margaret, 157; Peter, *vere* John Baines, priest, 177n
Blakeston, Francis, 272
Blakey, William, 137, 297
Blan, Thomas, 307
Bla[n]chard, Blanshard, family, 126n, 233n; Anne, *see* Sidgreaves, 233n; Anne Teresa, *olim* Butler, 233n; Cecilia, 126; Edward, 126n; Elizabeth, *see* Gerard, 233n; George, 126n, 233n; Isabel, 258, 265, 276; James, 233n; Jane, 265; John, 126n, 127, 221; Katherine, 256, 257; Margaret, *olim* Smith, 233n; Mary, 266; Richard, 258, 265; Robert, 265; Thomas, 265; William, 126*n; 218
Blanchfield, James, 337
Bland, George, 269
Blaney, Anthony, 85; Mary, 85
Blandford, Alice, 324; Jane, 324; Katherine, 324
Blandinus Mount, St Peter's Abbey, Ghent, 21
Blanshard, *see* Blanchard
Blaw, Francis, 263; Katherine, 263
Bleasdale, Bleasdall, Agatha, *olim* Tyldesley, 214n; Alice, 149*n;

161; Anne, 149; Elizabeth, 149; James, 161; John, 214; Jane, 161; Mary, 149, *see* Roskell, 205^{n}; Richard, 149; Thomas, 161
Bleasdale, Lancs., 192^{n}, 233^{n}
Blevyn, Blewyn, Blevin[g], Anne, 122, 181; James, 121; Jennet, 122*; Margaret, 121; Margery, 121; William, 121, 122, 188, 210
Blinsted, *see* Binsted
Bloare, Charles, 151; Eliz[abeth], 151; George, 151*; Mary, 129; William, 129
Blood, George, 302; John, 302; Robert, 302
Bloodworth, Thomas, 140^{n}; ——, *see* More, 140^{n}
Blount, Anne, *see* Anderton, 249^{n}; Edward, bart, 132^{n}; Eleanor, *see* Browne, 83^{n}; Elizabeth, *see* Englefield, 83^{n}; Frances, *olim* Molyneux, 132^{n}; Mary, 381; Richard, 83^{n}; Walter, 83^{n}; Walter, bart, 249^{n}
Bloxwich, Anne, 307
Blunn[e] Thomas, 317, 319
Blundell, family, 125^{n}, 126^{n}, 150^{n}; Alice, 120, 128; Anne, 126, *olim* Haggerston, 126^{n}, *see* Gillibrand, 95*^{n}, 249^{n}, *see* Hesketh, 249^{n}; Bridget, *olim* Tyldesley, 126^{n}; Cecily, 125*^{n}, 136; Charles Robert, 126^{n}; Dorothy, O.S.B., 17, 18*; Eleanor, *see* Eccleston, 111^{n}; Elizabeth, 79*, 125^{n}, 132, 134; Ellen, 122, 125, 221, *olim* Chadwick, 125^{n}; Frances, *olim* Chadwick, 125*, *olim* Langdale, 126*^{n}, *see* Carus, 243^{n}, *see* Peppard, 126^{n}; Francis, 125^{n}; Francis, priest, 125^{n}; Francis, S.J., 125^{n}; Helen, Inst. B.V.M., 125^{n}; Henry, 125^{n}, 126^{n}, 243^{n}; John, 125; Lawrence, 125*^{n}, 127*^{n}, 218; Margaret, 125^{n}; Margery, 127; Mary, *olim* Eyre, 126^{n}, *see* Sheppard, 112^{n}; Nicholas, 126^{n}, 127, 129^{n}, 221, *quoted*, 129^{n}; Nicholas, S.J., 126^{n}; Nicholas Peppard, 126^{n}; Richard, 125*^{n}, 136, 218; Richard, scholastic S.J., 126^{n}; Robert, 111^{n}; Sarah, 136; Thomas, 122, 126^{n}; William, 95^{n}, 126*, 219*^{n}, 249^{n}; William, priest, 126^{n}; ——, *see* O'Reilly, 125^{n}; ——, *see* Worthy, 125^{n}
Blundell sands, Lancs., 196^{n}, 218^{n}
Blundeston, Suffolk, 301*
Blunt, Richard, 309
Blymhill, Staffs., 307
Blyth, Robert, 304
Board, Boore, Christiana, 302; Iro, 300; ——, 300
Boardman, Elizabeth, 343*; Henry, 130; James, 341; Katherine, 118; Margaret, 128; Mary, 341, 342, 343; Peter, 343; William, 118
Bobbington, Staffs., 310
Bockhampton, Berks., 83^{n}
Boden, Elizabeth, 307; Ellen, 129; Thomas, 307; William, 129
Bodenham, Charles, 376^{n}; Elizabeth Mary, *olim* Weld, 376*^{n}
Bodkin, Anne, 256
Bodney, Norfolk, 292
Boggis, Anne, 362; ——, 362
Bognor, Sussex, 206^{n}
Bogue, Ellenor, 348; James, 348*
Boil, *see* Boyle
Boison, Mary, 283
Bold, Bould, Anne, 118; Eleanor, 309; Grace, 90
Bold, Prescot, Lancs., 110*^{n}, 138^{n}, 200^{n}, 211
Bolland, Bowland, Yorks., 156^{n}
Bolland, Easington in, 233^{n}; Easington Hall in, Yorks., 236^{n}
Bollard, George, 319; John, 319; Richard, 319
Bolina, bishop of, *see* Smith
Bolney, Sussex, 321*
Bolny, Mary Joseph, O.S.B., 66
Bolton, Boulton, family, 99, 147^{n}; Adam, 147*^{n}; Alice, 147; Anne, 90, 144*; Elizabeth, 110, 147^{n}, 148, *olim* Culcheth, 220^{n}; Elizeus, 90; George, 99, 147*^{n}; John 155; John Anselm, O.S.B., 99^{n}; Katherine, 217^{n}; Lancelot, 147*^{n}; Margaret, 90, 103, 128, 147*^{n}, 217^{n}; Mary, 155; Nicholas, 217^{n}; Richard, 147^{n}; Robert, 217; Thomas, 144, 147*^{n}, 148; William, 103, 220^{n}, 341
Bolton, Lancs., 112*^{n}, 192^{n}, 220^{n}, 226^{n}, 238^{n}
Bolton Hall, Copthurst Green, Salesbury, Lancs., 147*^{n}
Bolton Hall, Bolton Hill, Preston under Scar, Yorks., 274*^{n}
Bolton Head, Melling, Lancs., 244^{n}
Bolton-le-Moors, Lancs., 142^{n}, 229, 230^{n}
Bolton-le-Sands, Lancs., 255^{n}
Bolton, Little, Lancs., 241*^{n}
Bolton, *see* Boulton, Yorks.
Bolton Hill, *see* Bolton Hall
Boman, *see* Bowman
Bombay, 180^{n}
Bona, Thomas, 385
Bond, Jennet, 99; Thomas, 383, 384; William, 121

Bondend-cum-Scriven, Knaresborough, Yorks., 279

Bonds infra Garstang, Lancs., 175*^{n}

Bone, Sarah, *olim* Ball, 246^{n}; ——, Mr, 246^{n}

Boningham, ——, Mrs, *see* Wenden, 335

Bonington, *see* Berington

Bon[n]ey, Alice, 203; George, 189*; James, 188; Jennet, 189; Margaret, 189; Richard, 187, 189; William, 189; ——, 187

Bonnyfeild, Abraham, 288

Bonvill, William, 87

Booker, Bowker, Edward, 101; Jennet, 101; Joseph, 351*; Mary, 354; Richard, 101; Thomas, 135

Boore, *see* Board

Booth, Alice, 128; Ambrose, 310; Anne, 144; Dorothy, 310; Edward, 128, 217; Edward, *als* Barlow, priest, 224^{n}; Ellen, 195^{n}; George, 273*; Isabel, 273; James, 343; John, priest, 224^{n}; Mary, 123, 224; Richard, 116, 224*^{n}; Robert Ambrose, O.S.B., 224^{n}; William, 123, 224

Bootham, Alice, 274; Richard, 274*

Booths Hall, Lancs., 185^{n}

Bootle, Anne, 105; Dulcebella, 129; Elizabeth, 137; Ellen, 128; James, 105; Jane, 129, 222; Jennet, 129, 222; John, 129; Margaret, 105; William, 105, 128, 217

Bootle-cum-Linacre, Walton-on-the-Hill, Lancs., 118

Booty, John, 289

Bordley, Simon George, priest, 167^{n}

Borley, Essex, 88

Borry, Mary, 306

Borwick, Walton, Lancs., 242*^{n}

Borwick Hall, Walton, Lancs., 227*^{n}, 242^{n}

Bosevill, Mary, 258; Richard, 258

Bosmere, Hants., 312*

Bossall, Francis, 272

Boston, Lincs., 299^{n}

Bottenham, Wilts., 323

Botwright, Bottrighte, Battwright, Francis, 299; Margery, 300, 302; Mary, 299

Boucher, William, S,J., 365

Bouck, Elizabeth, 91^{n}

Bouillon, *see* Boulogne

Bould, *see* Bold

Boule, Thomas, 325

Boulger, Dorothy, *olim* Havers, 290^{n}; George Simonds, 290^{n}

Boulogne, Bishop of, 38*–70 *passim*

Boulogn[e], Bullogne, Bullen, Bouillon, 33, 37, 38, 52, 58–70 *passim*

Bo[u]lton, Bishop-Wilton, Yorks., 258*^{n}, 265, 276

Boulton, *see* Bolton

Bountborough, Hants., 315

B[o]urke, Ann, 356; Charles Gambage, 394; Elizabeth Mary, *olim* Colcraft, 394; Julia, 355; Patrick, 355; Toby, 356

Bourne, John, 318

Bovell, Mary, 263, 276; Richard, 276

Bovey, George, 288

Boward, Anne, 103; Lambert, 103

Bower Hinton, Somersets., 298

Bower[s], Alice, 368*, 369*, 370*; Anne, 369, 373, 377; Charles, 375; Christopher, 231; Clare, 377, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393*, 396, 397, *see* Barns, 398, 401, 405, 409; Denys, 369, 373*, 375*, 376, 377*, 378, 382, 385*, 391, 392, 393, 415; Elizabeth, 370; George, 397; Joseph Thomas, 395; Lucy, 393, 396, 397, 398; Margaret, 373; Mary, 373, 374*, 375*, 376*, 377*, 383, 390, 415, *olim* Balmer, 395, 397; Richard, 368*, 369*, 370*, 373; Robert (de), 171^{n}; Thomas, 395, 397*

Bowers House, Little Nateby, Lancs., 171, 172, 198^{n}

Bowes, Charles, 260*^{n}, 283; Martin, Lord Mayor of London, 260^{n}; Susanna, *olim* Anlaby, 260^{n}

Bowker, *see* Booker

Bowland, Whalley, Lancs., 156*^{n}

Bowland-cum-Leagram, Chipping, Lancs., 149^{n}

Bowland, *see* Bolland, Yorks.

Bo[w]man, Mary, 88; Richard, 313*; Seymour, 323; Thomas, 88; William, 318; ——, 313

Bowrem House, Lancaster, 255^{n}

Bowring, John, 424

Bowser, Robert, 269

Bowthorpe, Norfolk, 299^{n}

Boyd, James, 390

Boxall, John, 320; William, 320

Boyatt, Hants., 313

Boydell, Boydall, Anne, 105; George, 103; Katherine, 107

Boy[e]s, Eliz[abeth], 266, *olim* Tranmere, 277; George, 256, 265; Isabel, 277*^{n}; James, 277*^{n}; John, 277^{n}; Mary, 277^{n}; Richard, 277*^{n}; William, 263

Boyl[e], Boil, Charles, 407; James, 382*; John, 377, 382, 407; Mary, *see* Slade, 378*, 379, 380, 381, 382

Boyne, Frances, 277; William, 277

Boys, *see* Boyes

Boyt[h]er, Thomas, 322, 325

Boywyn, John, 107

Brabant, 164^{n}

Bracewell, Yorks., 281^{n}

Brackenholme, Blackholme, Yorks., 257*^{n}

Bracon Ashe, Norfolk, 289

Bracott, Staffs., 309

Bradary, Nicholas, 332

Bradbery, Elizabeth, O.S.B., 20; ——, O.S.B., 29

Bradenham, East, Norfolk, 294, 296

Bradfield Combust, Suffolk, 299*^{n}

Bradfield St Clare, Suffolk, 299*^{n}

Bradfield St George, Suffolk, 299*^{n}

Bradfield, Suffolk, 299, 301

Bradfield, Yorks., 284

Bradford, Catherine, 387*; Elizabeth, 269

Bradford, Yorks., 273, 274

Bradkirk Hall, Lancs., 162*^{n}, 164^{n}, 175^{n}, 198*^{n}

Bradley, family, 152^{n}; Alice, 149, 207^{n}, *see* Winder, 233^{n}; Anne, 148, 149; Cecilia, 152; Dorothy, 203; Edward, 152, 207*^{n}; Elizabeth, 131, 148, 178, 207*^{n},223; Grace, 303; Helen, *olim* Tyldesley, 207^{n}; Hugh, 152^{n}; Isabel, 152; James, 152, 207*^{n}; John, 178, 207*^{n}, 274; Katherine, *olim* Nowell, 207^{n}; Leonard, 148; Margaret, 148, 207*^{n}; Margery, 131; Mary, 143, 207^{n}, *olim* Hesketh, 207*^{n}; Peter, 233^{n}; Peter, *vere* Winder, priest, 233^{n}; Richard, 207^{n}, 228*^{n}; Robert, 171; Thomas, 85, 131, 207^{n}; ——, 228

Bradley, Cookham, Berks., 84*^{n}

Bradley, Staffs., 307

Bradley Hall, Thornley-cum-Wheatley, Lancs., 152^{n}

Bradshaigh, Anne, *see* Culcheth, 138^{n}, 181^{n}; Dorothy, *see* Mascy, 208^{n}; Elizabeth, *see* Pilston, 238^{n}; Frances, *see* Scarisbrick, 216^{n}; George, 305; James, 138^{n}; Jane, *olim* Thornburgh, 251^{n}; Roger, 138^{n}, 181^{n}, 208^{n}, 216^{n}, bart, 238^{n}; William, 251^{n}; ——, Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, 138^{n}

Bradshaw[e], Alice, 104, 115; Brian Edmund, *vere* Arrowsmith, *als* Rigby, S.J., martyr, 118^{n}; Christopher, 117, 224; Daniel, 158; Frances, 219^{n}, 307, *olim* Urmston, 117^{n}, 219^{n}, *see* Shuttleworth, 117^{n}, 219^{n}; George, 219^{n}; Isabel, *see* Knipe, 251^{n}, *see* Smith, 251^{n}; Jane, 104, 117, 224; John, 251^{n}; Margaret, 104*, *see* Billinge, 219^{n}; William, 115, 224, 243^{n}; ——, 158

Bradwell juxta Mare, Broadwell juxta Mire, Essex, 88*^{n}

Brady, Catherine, 349; James, 349; John, 349

Braham, Yorks., 285^{n}

Bra[i]thwaite, Braithwayt, Anne, *see* Ayscough, 272*^{n}; James, 372*; Katherine, 278; Thomas, 272^{n}

Bram, Daniel, 424

Bramble, Edward Augustine, 423; Elizabeth, *olim* Soaper, 415, 418, 423; George, 418; James, 415, 418, 423; Joseph, 415

Brampton, Norfolk, 292

Brampton Foot, Gillesland, Cumberland, 239^{n}

Bramston, James Yorke, bishop, 193^{n}, 361

Bramwell, Anne, 203; Elizabeth, 203*^{n}; Jane, 203; Jon, 203; Thomas, 203*^{n}

Brand, Eliz[abeth], 179; William 179

Bran[de]sburton, Yorks., 260 264

Brand[on] Parva, Norfolk, 289, 290, 291, 294, 295

Brandsby, Yorks., 272

Brandsby Hall, Yorks.,153^{n}

Bransburton, Yorks., *see* Brandesburton

Bransby, William, 90

Brandwood, Helen, 341, 342

Brant, Jane, 306; Robert, 306*

Branthwayte, Edward, 268; Thomas, 268

Brathwaite, *see* Braithwaite

Bratt, Eliz[abeth], 260

Brausfee (?), Bucks., 81*

Bray, Edward, 319; Joseph, 374*, 375; Margaret, 374, 375; Mary, 375

Breares, *see* Breres

Breckall, Jennet, 198; Mary, 198

Breers, *see* Breres

Br[e]ighton, Bubwith, Yorks., 256*^{n}, 266

Brenan, Elizabeth, 352; Joseph, 352; Mary, 352

Brent, family, 194*^{n}; Ellen, *olim* Breres, 194^{n}; Henry, 194^{n}; Joseph, S.J., 340*^{n}; Mary, *olim* Clifton, 194^{n}; ——, 194^{n}

Brentford, Middlesex, 252^{n}

Brentwood, Bur[n]twood, Essex, 87*^{n}, 344

Brereley, John, *vere* Lawrence Anderton, S.J., 142^{n}, 227^{n}

Breres, Breares, Breer[e]s, Bryers, family, 100^{n}, 140^{n}; Alexander

102^{n}; Alice, 211, *olim* Hulme, 140*^{n}; Bridget, 140*^{n}; Blanch, *olim* Cross, 140*^{n}; Catherine, 140^{n}, 218^{n}; Dorothy, 174; Edmund, 102^{n}; Elizabeth, 136, 140^{n}, *olim* Butler, 140^{n}, *olim* Gillibrand, 100^{n}, *olim* Tyldesley, 102^{n}; Ellen, 96, 100, *see* Brent, 194^{n}; Fleetwood, *see* Woodward, 100^{n}; Henry, 174; John, 96, 100^{n}; Lawrence, 100*^{n}, 103, 140*^{n}, 194*^{n}, 218^{n}; Lawrence, priest, 114^{n}, 140^{n}; Margerie, *olim* Fazakerley, 140^{n}; Mary, 136, 140^{n}, *olim* Clifton, 140^{n}, *olim* Molyneux, 140*^{n}, *see* Lathom, 140*^{n}; Robert, 140*^{n}; Roger, 140*^{n}, 174^{n}, 211; Thomas, 140^{n}; William, 96; ——, widow, 132; ——, 194^{n}
Bretherton, Alice, 118, 123; Bartholomew, 139^{n}; John, 187; Mary, *see* Stapleton-Bretherton, 139^{n}; *see* Gerard, 139^{n}; ——, 187
Bretherton, Croston, Lancs., 101
Brewen, Brewin, Nicholas, 318*
Brewer, Bruer, Henry, 200^{n}; Isabel, *see* Gillow, 200^{n}; Jane, 154, 159; John, 144; Margaret, 144; Nicholas, 321*; Roger, 154
Brewerton, Anne, 178; Christopher, 178; James, 178; Jennet, 178
Brewett, Edward, 292; Martha, 291, 292; ——, 292
Brewood, Staffs., 306*
Brewster, Anne, 296; Benjamin, 361; Catherine, 361; Gertrude, 261; Mary, 361; Thomas, 296
Brewton, Somersets., 298
Br[e]yning, John, 203; William, 203
Brianson, Brian, 221; William, 120
Bribby, Anne, 281
Brice, Mary, *olim* Fook, 412; William, 412
Brickell, Meliora, 87
Brickland, William, 239
Bricklebanck, John, 284
Bridekirk, Cumberland, 240^{n}
Bridewell, London, 235^{n}
Bridge, Elizabeth, 108, 128; George, 113; John, 128; Margaret, 141; Ralph, 108; ——, Mrs, 332, 346
Bridger, Margaret, 312; Richard, 312*, 318, 320
Bridges, James Emile, 205^{n}; Marianne, *olim* Roskell, 205^{n}
Bridge End, Lancs., 191^{n}
Bridgewood, Joyce, 310
Bridgman, Orlando, 325
Bridhouse, Isabel, 94
Bridport, Dorset., 87*^{n}
Brien, Ann, 348; Elizabeth, 348; Richard, 348
Brierscliff, Whalley, Lancs., 149*^{n}
Brige, *see* Bridge
Brigg[e], Eliz[abeth], 280; Francis, 280; Mary, 257; Richard, 257; William, 312
Briggs, Alice, 242*; Anne, 266; Anthony, 320; Christiana, 242; Edward, 309; Elizabeth, 142, 282^{n}, *olim* Grimbaldeston, 196^{n}; Frances, 282^{n}, 309; George, 282^{n}; John, 309; Margaret, 242; Mary, 275, 282^{n}; Richard, 266; Robert, 242; William, 275, 282; ——, Mr, 196^{n}
Brigham, Dorothy, 261*^{n}, 268; Henry, 261*^{n}, 268; John, 261*^{n}, 268; Margery, 261^{n}; Mary, 261*^{n}; Richard, 261*^{n}; Ursula, 261, *olim* Langley, 261*^{n}; William, 261*^{n}, 268*
Brigham, Yorks., 259, 261^{n}, 262
Brighmann, Thomas, 332
Brighouse, John, 176; ——, 176
Brighouse House, Catterall, Lancs., 187^{n}
Brighouse, Yorks., 273^{n}
Bright, ——, 314
Brighton, Yorks., *see* Breighton
Brigstock, Charles, 320; George, 320
Brimpton, Berks., 84^{n}
Brinckhyrst, John, 82; ——, 82
Brindle, Alice, 94*; James, 94; John, 94; Robert, 94
Brindle, Lancs., 98*^{n}, 99^{n}, 101^{n}, 102^{n}, 155^{n}, 202^{n}, 210^{n}, 238^{n}, 249^{n}
Brindley, Anne, 307*; John, 307*; Mary, 307; Walter, 307*
Brinsforth, Rotherham, Yorks., 282, 326
Briscoe, Eliz[abeth], 303; Thomas, 303*
Briser, Richard, 314
Bristol, Bristow, [George] Digby, Earl of, 37, 47, 50*, 77, 286
Bristow[e], Henry, 288, 319*; William, 323
Brittaine, Alice, 162; William, 162
Brixham, Devon., 288
Broad, Elizabeth, 104
Broadwell, *see* Bradwell
Broadhurst, Edward, 152; Grace, 152
Brockbank, Eliz[abeth], 238
Brockett, Mary, 318; Nicholas, 318
Brockhampton, Hants., 158^{n}
Brockholes, family, 151^{n}; Anne, *olim* Barcroft, 194^{n}, *see* Davies, 195^{n}, *see* Parkinson, 178^{n}, 194^{n}; Augustin, 194^{n}; Bridget, *see* Harries, 157^{n}; Catherine, *see* Howard,

194^{n}; Charles, S.J., 195^{n}; Constantia, *olim* Fitzherbert, 195^{n}; Dorothy, *olim* White, 178^{n}, 190^{n}, 194^{n}, *see* Greene, 171^{n}; Jane, Jennet, *olim* Bradyll, 179^{n}, *olim* Johnson, 195^{n}, *see* Male, 179^{n}, *see* Owen, 195^{n}, *see* Thornburgh, 252^{n}; James, 195^{n}; James Hesketh, 195^{n}; John, 194^{n}, 195*^{n}; John, 171^{n}, 178^{n}, 190^{n}; Joseph Hesketh, 195^{n}; Mary, *olim* Holden, 145^{n}, 252^{n}, *olim* Johnson, 194^{n}, 195^{n}, *see* Hesketh, 195*^{n}, *see* Jones, 195^{n}; Roger, 194^{n}, 195^{n}; Roger, priest, 194^{n}, 195^{n}; Thomas, 145^{n}, 194*^{n}, 252^{n}, *olim* Hesketh, 195^{n}; Thomas, priest, 144^{n}, 157^{n}, 194*^{n}; William, 195*^{n}

Brockholes, Preston, Lancs., 209

Brockholes Hall, Higher, Lancs., 91^{n}, 151^{n}, 194^{n}, 234^{n}, 238^{n}

Brockholes Hall, Lower, Lancs., 102^{n}

Brocton, Staffs., 305

Brogden, Mary, 281*^{n}

Bromard, John, 89

Bromley, Teresa, 393; Thomas, 288

Bromley Hurst, Staffs., 304

Bromley Paggett[s] Staffs., 304*

Brompton, Pickering-Lythe, Yorks., 264^{n}, 274

Brompton Patrick, Yorks., 274

Brompton-super-Swale, Yorks., 275

Bromwich, William, 308

Bronfdon, ——, Mrs, 344

Brook[e][s], Alice, 113; Dorothy, *see* Congreve, 311^{n}; Edward, 287; Eleanor, 280; Elizabeth, 113; Emma, 298; George, 89; Leonard, S.J., 367*, 379 *to* 392 *passim*; Mary, 371; Richard, 311^{n}; Robert, 308; Susan, *see* Havers, 290^{n}; William, 298, 371; William, Cunliffe, 144^{n}

Brookhorth[e], George, 300; Francis, 299, 301; ——, 299, 301

Brooks, The, Bleasdale, Lancs., 164^{n}, 192^{n}

Brooks, *see* Brookes

Brookton, Staffs., 305

Broome, John, 322

Brotherton, John, 341, 343; Margaret, 106; Richard, 343; Thomas, 343; William, 106

Brothurst, Grace, 93; Robert, 93

Brott, Anthony, 291

Brough, Hester, 304

Brough, Cumberland, 240^{n}

Brough Hall, Yorks., 125^{n}

Broughton, Alice, 128; Elizabeth, *see* Kirkby, 240^{n}; Ellen, 145; Thomas, 240^{n}

Broughton, Lancs., 106^{n}, 147^{n}, 164^{n}, 178^{n}, 205^{n}, 219^{n}

Broughton, Kirkby Ireleth, Lancs., 251^{n}

Broughton, Preston, Lancs., 112^{n}, 197

Broughton, Yorks., 274, 281*^{n}, 282*^{n}

Broughton Hall, Lancs, 117^{n}

Broughton Hall, Yorks., 143^{n}, 150^{n}

Broughton Tower, Kirkby Ireleth, Lancs., 180^{n}, 216^{n}, 240^{n}, 251^{n}

Brown, *see* Browne

Brownbill, Francis, S.J., 183^{n}; James, S.J., 183^{n}; Elizabeth, 183^{n}, *olim* Bamber, 183^{n}; John, 183^{n}; Mary, 183^{n}; Robert, 183^{n}; Thomas, S.J., 183^{n}

Browne, Alan, 319, 320; Alice, 148, 172, 203, 260, 264; Andrew, 310, 321; Anne, 182, 207, 385*, *olim* Gillingham, 382, 383, 385, 388, 391, 396, *see* Hayhurst, 156*^{n}, *see* Smith, 167^{n}, *see* Towneley, 156^{n}; Anthony, Viscount Montagu, 83*^{n}; Augustine, 396; Bartholomew, 200^{n}; Bernard, 391, 405, 407, 419; Caroline, 399; Barthol[omew], 200^{n}; Dorothy, *olim* Gradell, 193^{n}; Edith, 298; Eleanor, *olim* Blount, 83^{n}; Elizabeth, 182, 267, 284, 378, 380, 382, 397, 402, *olim* Gillingham, 390, 392, *olim* Young, 385; George, 83*^{n}, 260, 264, 391, 397*, 399, 405*; George [Hilary], Bishop of Liverpool, 167^{n}, 193^{n}; Helen, *olim* Gradell, 193^{n}; Henry, 169, 337, 385, 387*, 389, 391, 395*, 402; Henry Charles, 407; James, 144, 172; Jane, 148, 257, 260, 264, 267, 297, 356, 392, *see* Englefield, 83^{n}; Jennet, 122, 149; John, 79, 83^{n}, 122, 148, 149, 276, 316*, 369, 371, 383, 389, 390, 405; Joseph, 388, 422; Leonard, 260*^{n}, 264, 405; Margaret, 145, 171, 203, 282, 397, 399, 405, *olim* Gillow, 200^{n}; Mary, 102, 357, 397, 408, *olim* Worth, 410, *see* Doncastle, 83^{n}; Priscilla, 369; Rachael, 260, 264; Ralph, 203*; Richard, 260, 264, 307, 337; Richard, priest, 200^{n}; Roger, 352; Samuel, 325; Sarah, 395, *olim* Ward, 405, 407, 409, *olim* Young, 387, 389, 391; Teresa, 369; Thomas, 193^{n}, 408; Ursula, 369, 371; William, 80, 102, 156^{n}, 182, 193^{n}, 380, 382, 385, 388, 390, 391, 392, 394, 396, 405, 407, 409; William Bernard, 419; William Henry, priest, 200^{n}; ——, 169, 316

Brownedge, Lancs., (?) 203^{n}
Brownell, Margaret, 131; Thomas, 131
Browning, Agnes, 203; Alice, 203
Brownjohn, Mary, 415, 423
Browsholme Hall, Yorks., 184^{n}
Browton, Somersets., 298*
Broxa, Broxey, Yorks., 277*^{n}
Brudenel, Mary, *see* Constable, 259^{n}; Thomas, Earl of Cardigan, 259^{n}
Bruer, *see* Brewer
Bruges [Religious Houses], 37, 189^{n}, 209^{n}, 246^{n}, 228^{n}
Brundon, Burden, Essex, 88*^{n}
Brunt, William, 306
Brunton, Elizabeth, 257, 265
Brussell, ——, monsieur, 49
Brussels, Busse [Religious houses], 1-7, 17-24, 249
Bruste, Thomas, 294
Bryan, Anne, 305*; Elinor, 305; Richard, 305
Bryant, Eliz[abeth], 318
Bryers, *see* Breres
Bryn, Lancs., 106^{n}, 111^{n}, 133^{n}, 135^{n}, 219^{n}, 230^{n}, 244^{n}, 249^{n}
Bryn Hall, Lancs., 220^{n}, 228^{n}, 236^{n}, 237
Bryning, *see* Breyning
Bryning, Lancs., 166*^{n}, 169*^{n}, 195^{n}, 196*^{n}, 199^{n}
Bryning-cum-Kellamergh, Kirkham, Lancs., 207
Bryning Hall, Kirkham, Lancs., 207*^{n}
Bubwith, Yorks., 256, 257, 265^{n}, 266*^{n}
Buchfield, *see* Burghfield
Buck[e], 278*^{n}, 279^{n}; John, 95, 289; Robert, 278, 279*^{n}, 281; St John, 289, 293; Sarah, 289
Buckhnam, John, 291
Buckingham, ——, Duchess of, 31
Buckland, Walter, 323; William, 324; ——, 323
Buckland, Berks., 82^{n}
Buckland Manor, Kent, 199^{n}
Bucklebury, Berks., 84
Buckley, John, 322; Ralph, 311; William, 311, 379; ——, 322
Buckley Hall, Ribchester, 155*^{n}
Bucklond, Berks., 83
Buckman, Edward, 318; Thomas, 318
Bucknall, Ralph, 305; Robert, 305; William, 90
Bucktrout, family, 274^{n}, Mary, *olim* Newsome, 273^{n}, *see* Hansome, 273^{n}, *see* Portington, 273^{n}; William, 273^{n}
Buckworth, Christopher, 159
Buddesdale, Suffolk, 300
Bulbeck, ——, priest, *quoted*, 111^{n}
Bulk, Lancs., 233^{n}, 245*^{n}, 247*^{n}, 255^{n}
Bull, Elizabeth, 298
Bullar, Buller, Alice, 160; James, 96; Margaret, 97
Bullen, Bulleine, Bulling, Anne, 124; Edward, 317, 319; Elizabeth, 123; Ellen, 131; John, 124, 131; Margaret, 123; Robert, 123, 223; Thomas, 131
Bullen, *see* Boulogne
Buller, *see* Bullar
Bullock[e], Anne, 312, 361; Barbara, 315; Eleanor, 303; Grace, 119; Henry, 315; Jennet, 155; John, 303; William, 155, 159, 308*
Bullogne, *see* Boulogne
Bulmer, Yorks., 272
Bulsnape Manor, Lancs., 186^{n}
Buluwayo, 206^{n}
Bunbury, Eleanor, *olim* Birch, 115^{n}, *see* Holcroft, 115^{n}; Henry, 115^{n}
Bunbury, Cheshire, 115^{n}
Bunch, Symon, 80
Buire, John, 294
Burba[d]ge, Wilts., 324
Burblethwaite, Cartmell, Lancs., 251*^{n}
Burblethwaite Hall, Lancs., 251*^{n}
Burchell, Elizabeth, 342
Burches, Margaret, 170
Burd, Anthony, 317
Burden, Diana, 376, 378; Ellen, 421; John, 323, 371, 373, 376, 378; Lewis, 376; Martha, 371; Martin, 421; Matilda, 378; Sarah, 322; Thomas, 421
Burden, *see* Brundon, Essex
Burett, Matthew, 278
Burfield, *see* Burghfield
Burges, Burgis, Margaret, 226; Richard, 226
Burgh Hall, Chorley, Lancs., 91^{n}, 92^{n}, 119^{n}, 194^{n}, 199^{n}, 234^{n}, 239^{n}
Burgh-, Borough-St-Peter, Norfolk, 294
Burghfield, Burfield, Buchfield, Berks, 82*^{n}
Burghwallis Hall, Yorks., 208^{n}
Burgis, *see* Burges
Burham, Mary, 170
Burke, *see* Bourke
Burke, *quoted*, 84^{n}
Burlingham, North, Northlingham, Norfolk, 293
Burnard, William, 316*, ——, 316
Burne, Burns, Byrne, Anne, *see* Cottam, 155^{n}; Catherine, 348*; Frances, 297; Janet, 174; John, 174*, 259; Lochlan, 352*; Mary, 259, *see* Everard, 413; Stephen, 173; William, 297

Burne [Hall], Lancs., 144^{n}, 172^{n}, 197*^{n}
Burneside Hall, Westmoreland, 197^{n}
Burnett, Elizabeth, 258, 263; John, 88*, 258, 263*; Mary, 88
Burnheartowne, *see* Barton-Hartshorne
Burningham, *see* Barningham
Burnley, Lancs., 144*^{n}
Burns, *see* Burne
Burntwood, *see* Brentwood
Burrant, Hants., 316*
Burrell, John, 88; Mary, 319*; Nicholas, 313*; ——, 313
Burrowe[s], Anne, 303; Dorothy, *olim* Kirkby, 240^{n}; Margery, 310; Robert, 303*; William, 240^{n}
Burrow Hall, Over, Tunstall, Lancs., 233*^{n}, 250^{n}, 251*^{n}
Burscall, Mary, 142
Burscough, Burscow, Elizabeth, 115, 155; James, 105, 215; Margaret, 105; Thomas, 103, 155, 215; William, 104; ——, 104
Burscough, Ormskirk, Lancs., 124, 215^{n}
Burscough Hall, *olim* Burscough House, Lancs., 105*^{n}, 116^{n}, 117^{n}, 244^{n}
Burs[l]ey, Gills, 316*; ——, 316
Burstow, Gilbert, 96
Burstwick, Skeckling, Yorks., 258, 259, 268
Burt, John, 288; Mary, 410, 416^{n}; Mary Anne, 403
Burton, Buxton, Anne, 266, 274; Christopher, 148; C——, de, priest, 421; Dorothy, 132, 209, 267; Jane, 92; John, 132, 209, 262; Mary, 267, 299; Ralph, 259; Richard, 92; Thomas, 299, 301; William, 274
Burton Agnes, Yorks., 262
Burton-Bradstock, Bridport, Dorset, 87*^{n}
Burton Constable, Swine, Yorks., 262
Burton upon Trent, Staffs., 309
Burtwood, *see* Brentwood
Bury, *see* Berry
Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, 112^{n}, 141^{n}, 213^{n}, 298, 299, 300, 301
Bury Wood, Chingford, Essex, 87*^{n}
Busby, Busbie, Bushbry, Mary, 81* William, 319*; ——, priest, 336
Bushbury, Staffs., 312
Busford, William, 313
Bushell, Elizabeth, 137, 155; Isabel, 121; John, 155; Joseph, 212^{n}; Lucy, *olim* Dalton, 212^{n}; Thomas 137; William, 127, 221
Bush[n]el[l], Margaret, 351*, 352
Buskell, Buskill, family, 236^{n}; Bridget, *olim* Kirkby, 239^{n}, *see* Philipson, 239^{n}; Ellen, 236^{n}; Jane, *see* Morley, 255^{n}; Robert, 236; ——, Mr, 239^{n}
Buskrod, Anne, 420; George, 409*; Mary, *olim* Fraick, 407, 409, 410, 412, 417, 420, 421; Mary Anne, 417; Sarah Jane, 412; William, 409, 412, 417, 420; ——, 407
Butchard, Ellen, 135; Lyonell, 135
Butcher, Eliz[abeth], 284; John, 325; William, 284
Butle, *see* Buttle
Butler, family, 204^{n}; Agnes, *olim* Goose, 174^{n}, 204^{n}, 205^{n}; Alban, 204^{n}; Alice, *olim* Barton, 176^{n}, 177^{n}, *see* Tyldesley, 213^{n}; Anne, *olim* Howard, 204^{n}, *olim* Mason, 362; Anne Teresa, *see* Blanchard, 233^{n}; Barbara, 285; Bertha, *see* Roskell, 206^{n}; Catherine, *olim* Carus, 140^{n}, *see* Hoghton, 140^{n}, *see* Markham, 204^{n}, 249^{n}; Cecily, *olim* Parkinson, 176^{n}, 204^{n}, *see* Dalton, 212^{n}; Charles, 204^{n}, 205^{n}; Christopher, 174^{n}, 204^{n}, 205^{n}, 243^{n}; Dorothy, *olim* Ashton, 204^{n}, *olim* Stanley, 204^{n}; Edward, 204^{n}; Elizabeth, 204^{n}, *olim* Clifton, 204^{n}, *olim* Farington, 204^{n}, *olim* Newton, 205^{n}, *olim* Stanley, 192^{n}, 204^{n}, *see* Breares, 140^{n}; Frances, *olim* Carus, 243^{n}; Grace, *olim* Redman, 204^{n}, *see* Anderton, 234^{n}; George, 274, 282; Henry, 181^{n}, 201, 204*^{n}, 212^{n}, 249^{n}, 239; Isabel, *olim* Grimston, 201^{n}, 204^{n}, *see* Kirkby, 240^{n}; James, 201^{n}; Jane, Jennet, 201*^{n}, 204, 278, *olim* Cowban, 182^{n}, *see* Gillow, 201^{n}; John, 176^{n}, 204^{n}, 212^{n}, 213^{n}, 234^{n}, 240^{n}, 250^{n}; John, priest, 204*^{n}, *vere* Cowban, 182^{n}, *als* Ellison, 204^{n}; John Jerome, *als* Berry, O.S.B., 204^{n}; Magdalen, *olim* Girlington, 204^{n}, 249^{n}; Margaret, Margery, 100, *olim* Garnett, 239^{n}, *olim* Preston, 239^{n}; Mary, *olim* Curwen, 204^{n}; Mary, O.S.B., 46*; Mary Joseph, O.S.B., 46; Matthew, 362; Nathan, 296; Nicholas, 204^{n}, 239; Philip, priest, 204^{n}; Richard, 140^{n}, 174^{n}, 182^{n}, 192^{n}, 204*^{n}, 233^{n}, 243^{n}, 249*^{n}, 360; Rosamond, *olim* Longworth, 204^{n}; Susan, *see* Knipe, 239*^{n}; Thomas, 88, 204^{n}, 205^{n}; Thomas, S.J., 204^{n}; Thomas, *vere* Wolfall, priest, 135^{n}; Ursula, O.S.B., 40, 41*, 46*; "Waldivus," 204*^{n}; William, 176^{n}, 177^{n}, 192*^{n}, 204*^{n},

285; ——, Mr, 206n; ——, *see* Carus, 250n; ——, 339
Butterfield, William, 275
Butterhall, Margaret, 95
Butterworth, Rochdale, 229
But[t]le, Alice, 265; George, 265, 265*; Mary, 256, 265
Butt[s], Ann, 327; Mary, 327; Sarah, 332; William, 327*
Buttsbury, Essex, 327*, 349, 350
Buxton, *see* Burton, Burton, Catherine, 299; Henry, 299, 301
Byard, Dorothy, 98; Ellen, 98; Henry, 98*
Byerley, John Beaumont, 228n
Bymon, Lawrence, 79
Byreworth, Garstang, Lancs., 170n, 175*n
Byrne, *see* Burne
Byrom, Adam, 226n; Helen, *olim* Prestwich, 226n; John, 226n, 234n; Mary, *olim* Laryton, 109n, *see* Assheton, 234n, *see* Winstanley, 109n; Penelope, *see* Heyes, 226n; Thomas, 109n
Byrom, Lancs., 109n
Byrtha, James Talbot, bishop of, 329

Cabus infra Garstang, Lancs., 172, 233n
Caffin, Matthew, 321
Cafford, Dorothy, 292; Francis, 292
Cahill, Philip, 357*
Cairns, Mary, 352*; Rosanna, 349; Thomas, 352; William, 349
Caius Coll., Camb., 148n
Calahan, Anne, 415*, *olim* Mahany, 414, 417; Mary, 414; Patrick, 414, 417; Thomas, 417
Calais, 37, 66, 367
Calder Vaccary, Wyresdale, Lancs., 233n
Caldwell, Yorks., 270
Caley, Alice, 259; Anne, 258, 264; Eliz[abeth], 264; Francis, 260; George, 264; Isabel, 260; John, 258, 264; Katherine, 264
Callaine, Andrew, 350*; Bridget, 350
Callaly Castle, Northumberland, 176n
Callon, Jane, 210; William, 210
Callowe, William, 291; ——, 291
Calloway, John, 313*; ——, 313
Calne, Wilts., 322
Calton, Annie, *olim* Redman, 248; Jane, *see* Girlington, 248n; John, 248n; Josias, 248n; Lambert, 248n
Calton, Yorks, 248n
Calton in Craven, Yorks., 255n
Calverley, Yorks., 273
Calvert, Calverley, [Cecil], baron Baltimore, 107n; Eliz[abeth], 261; George, 165; Grace, 165; Isabel, *olim* Kirkby, 240n; Margaret, 261; Thomas, 240n, 261; ——, 107n
Calwich, Staffs., 191n, 240n
Campbell, *see* Kemble
Cambray, Cambrai, Abbey O.S.B., 9, 19, 112n, 114n, 124n, 151n, 191n, 203n, 204n, 210n, 212n, 225*n, 246n, 282n
Cambrall, Whittingham, Lancs., 186
Cambridge, 85, 148n, 227n, 250n
Campsall, Yorks., 284
Canaby, James, 269
Cance, Sarah, 92
Candler, Elizabeth, 295; John, 295; ——, 295
Cane, Edward, 339
Can[n], Timothy, 85; William, 85; ——, 85
Canneley, Staffs., 304
Canning, Celia, *see* McAlister, 411
Cannock, Staffs., 306
Canon, Mary, 355; Patrick, 355*
Canon Winder, Cartmel, Lancs., 153n
Cansfield, *see* Cantsfield
Canterbury, 23, 246n
Cantley, Yorks, 275
Cantlow, Walter, 323
Can[t]sfield, family, 233n, 244*n, 249, 254n; Anne, *see* Sherborne, Sherburne, 146n, 249n; Blanche, 249*n; Brian, *als* Benson, S.J., confessor, 249n; Charles, *als* Ashton, priest, 249n; Elizabeth, 249*n, *olim* Anderton, 249n, *olim* Preston, 237, *see* Charnock, 249n; Frances, *olim* Fowler, 249n; Henry, *vere* Longe, priest, 105n; Isabel, *olim* Ashton, 249n; John, 146n, 249*n, 254n; Margaret, 254n; Mary, *see* Gerard, 249n; Mary Anne, O.S.B., 249n; Robert, 237, 249n, 254*n; Thomas, 249n
Cantsfield, Lancs., 232n
Can[t]sfield Hall, Tunstall, Lancs., 146n, 237, 249*n
Caplin, Christopher, 318
Cappleman, Eliz[abeth], 263; John, 262; Richard, 262; Thomas, 263
Capps, Henry, 291
Card, Anne, 313; Elizabeth, 319; John, 313*
Carder, James, 308
Cardigan, Thomas Brudenel, Earl of, 259n; ——, Earl of, 66, 68, 69
Cardwell, Alice, *olim* Naylor, 210n; Cuthbert, 164*n, 165; Edward, Viscount of Ellerbeck, 164n; Eliz[abeth], 165*n, 181, *olim* Sidgreaves, 165n, *see* Gradell,

165^{n}; Helen, *olim* Taylor, 164^{n}; Isabel, *see* MacNeal, 165^{n}; James, 165^{n}, 181; Jennet, 181; John, priest, 164^{*n}; Mary, 181; Nancy, *see* Midgeall, 165^{n}; Richard, 164^{n}, Robert, 164^{n}; Thomas, 164^{n}, 210^{n}; William, 164^{n}, 165^{*n}
Caree, Richard, 315
Car[e]y, Flavia, O.S.B., 45, 46*; George, 212^{n}, 313; John, *vere* Edward Blackburne, 192^{n}; Mary Anne, *see* Dalton, 212^{n}; ——, Mrs, 358*
Carham, Francis, 313
Carlbeck, Robert, 281
Carlell, Ellis, *see* Fairfax, 74^{n}
Carlington, ——, widow, 316
Carlisle, 225^{*n}
Carleton, Anne, 275; Ellen, *olim* Kirkby, 239^{n}, *see* Musgrave, 239^{n}; Galfrid, 101; Jane, 101; John, 261; Lancelot, 239^{n}; Lawrence, 167^{n}; Margaret, 167^{n}, *olim* Singleton, 167^{n}
Carls, Ann, 354
Carlton, Lancs., 166^{n}, 167^{n}, 207^{n}
Carlton, Stanwich St John, Yorks., 270^{*n}
Carlton Hall, York., 199^{n}
Carmelite House, Antwerp, 27
Carpenter, Ellis, 298; John, 318, 325; Thomas, 298
Carr[e], Anne, 105; Eliz[abeth], 263; Ellen, 105; Hannah, *see* Pyke, 196^{n}; Henry, 326; James, priest, 193^{n}; Jane, 105; John, 105*; Margaret, 105, *olim* Gradell, 193^{n}; Mary, 297; Richard, 193^{n}, 196^{n}; Robert, 105, 297
Carr House, Cabus, Garstang, Lancs., 233^{n}
Carrill, *see* Caryll
Carrin[g]ton, Anne, 306; Bruno, *vere* Anderton, priest, 143^{n}; Charles Smith, baron, 143^{*n}; Frances, O.S.B., 38, 57; William, 85, 306; Francis Smith, baron, 71
Carroll, John, Bishop of Baltimore, 366
Carr Side, Ince Blundell, Lancs., 125^{*n}
Carter, family, 98^{n}; Bridget, 102; Christopher, 189; Dorothy, 152, 160; Edward, 152; Elizabeth, 110, 236, 265; Frances, 245; Francis, 245; Helen, *see* Norreys, 111^{n}; Henry, 111^{n}, 160; Isabel, 189; James, 196; Jane, 184*; John, 145, 160, 236, 254^{n}, 298, 307; Katherine, 116, 210; Mary, 182, 294, 298; Richard, 106, 213, 314; Robert, 265; Thomas, 156; William, 160, 182, 294; William, priest, 254^{n}; ——, *olim* Corless, 254^{n}; ——, 160
Cartford, Little Eccleston, Lancs., 201^{n}
Cartley, Jane, 85
Cartmell, Anna, 172; Bridget, 131, 223; Francis, 131, 223; Jennet, 176; Richard, 176
Cartmel, Lancs., 153^{*n}, 235^{*n}, 236^{n}, 239^{n}, 242^{n}, 251^{*n}, 253^{*n}
Cartmel Priory, Lancs., 213^{*n}, 238^{n}
Cartwright, Elizabeth, 127; Elinor, 306; Hugh, 307; Katherine, 102; Margaret, 127; Nicholas, 102; Richard, 127, 218; Thomas, 306
Carus, Agnes, *olim* Goose, 204^{n}; Anne, *olim* Huddleston, 243^{n}, 250^{n}; Bridget, 243^{n}; Bryan, 243^{*n}; Catherine, Katherine, 243^{n}, *olim* Preston, 237^{n}, 243^{n}, *see* Butler, 140^{n}, 204^{n}, *see* Hoghton, 140^{n}; Christopher, 242^{*n}, 243^{*n}; Etheldred, *see* Thornborough, 252^{n}; Frances, *olim* Blundell, 243^{n}, *see* Butler, 243^{n}; George, 243^{*n}, 250^{n}; Grace, 243^{n}; Henry, 229^{n}; Judith, 243^{n}; Katherine, *see* Catherine; Lucy, *see* North, 250^{n}; Mary, 243^{*n}, 250^{*n}, *olim* Stanley, 242^{*n}, 250^{n}, *see* Keighley, 185^{*n}, 229^{n}, 237; Thomas, 185, 204^{n}, 237, 242^{n}, 243^{*n}, 250^{*n}, 252^{n}; Thomas, apostate, 243^{*n}; William, 243^{*n}; Wilson, 243^{n}; ——, *olim* Butler, 250^{n}, *olim* Wilson, 243^{n}
Carver, Eliz[abeth], 154; James, 191; John, 154, 191
Carty, Rose, 357
Caryll, Carrill, Anne, 355; John, Baron, 365; Mary, O.S.B., 40–58 *passim*, 69*; Richard, 316; Richard, *als* Paul Kelly, S.J., 365
Cary, *see* Carey
Case, family, 214^{n}; Edward, 296; Elizabeth, 215^{n}, *olim* Ogle, 214^{n}; Henry, 214^{n}, 215^{n}; James, 169; Jane, 215^{n}; John, 215^{n}; Jonathan, 214^{n}; Martha, 296; Mary, 110, 214; Richard, 215^{n}; Robert, 214^{n}, 215^{*n}; Roger James, 215^{n}; Thomas, 214^{n}; William, 110, 215^{n}; ——, *olim* Maurometti, 214^{n}
Casey, Catherine, 420, 422, 423; William, 422
Cass, Anne, 279; Anthony, 279; Richard, 279; William, 279
Cassey, Elizabeth, 113

Cassino, Monte, Abbey O.S.B., 6

Castabala, bishop of, *see* Milner

Casteja, Leon Remy Biandos, Marquis de, 217^{n}

Castello, Bridget, 355; Eleanor, 355; James, 355; Thomas, 355

Castleford, Yorks., 283*

Castlehaven, Mervin Touchet, Earl of, 82^{n}

Castle Howard, Hinderskelfe, Yorks., 272^{n}

Castle Ishen, Cork, 212^{n}

Castle Rising, Norfolk, 292*, 296

Castoe, Robert, 99

Catforth, Woodplumpton, Lancs., 146*^{n}, 177*^{n}, 188^{n}

Catforth Hall, Woodplumpton, Lancs., 165^{n}, 243*^{n}, 244^{n}

Catfosse, Cotfosse, Yorks, 261, 264

Catherick, Catterick, Anthony, 270*^{n}; Bridget, 270^{n}; Edmund, priest, martyr, 270^{n}; Isabel, 270*, *olim* Grey, 270*^{n}; John, 270*^{n}; Joyce, 270*^{n}; Margaret, 270*^{n}; Margery, 270; Mary, 270; William, 270^{n}

Caton, *see* Catton

Caton, Lancaster, 177*^{n}, 195^{n}, 232, 233^{n}, 245*^{n}

Catshaw, Wyresdale, Lancs., 233*^{n}

Catshaw demesne, Sutton, Lancs., 166*^{n}, 192^{n}

Catshaw Hall, Wyresdale, Lancs., 233^{n}

Catten, *see* Cat[t]on

Catterall, Catterell, Dorothy, *see* Sherburne, 147^{n}, 156^{n}; Edward, 155*, 159; Evan, 155; Humphrey, 123, 224*^{n}; James, 99*, 152; Jane, 123; Margaret, 155*; Richard, 155; Robert, 152; Roger, 99; Thomas, 147^{n}; ——, 99*

Catterall, Garstang, Lancs., 147^{n}, 174^{n}, 179*^{n}, 187^{n}

Catterall Hall, Garstang, Lancs., 156*^{n}

Cattered, Herts., 90*

Catterman, Robert, 320

Catterick, *see* Catherick

Ca[t]ton, Catten, Katon, family, 191^{n}; Agnes, *olim* Hathornthwaite, 233^{n}; Anne, 344, *olim* Gregson, 191^{n}; Anne Scholastica, O.S.B., 191^{n}; Christopher, 174^{n}; Elizabeth, 102; Ellen, 102, 191^{n}; Isabel, 102; John, 102, 191*^{n}, 333; Laurence, 191^{n}; Mary, *olim* Thornburgh, 191^{n}, *see* Pattisson, 339; Robert, 102, 191^{n}; Thomas, 174^{n}, 191^{n}, 334; ——, 339*; Thomas, priest, 191^{n}; William, 191^{n}, 233^{n}; William, priest, 191^{n}

Catton, Yorks, 260, 265

Cauchnell, Charles, 293; Richard, 293

Cauthers, Cawthorne, Alice, 149; Elizabeth, *olim* Fenton, 173^{n}; John, 173*, *olim* Fenton, 173^{n}; Joseph, 149; William, 173^{n}

Cave, John, 313*; ——, 313

Cave, Yorks., 261^{n}

Cave, South, Yorks., 265

Cavanagh, John, 352; Margaret, 352, 354*; Terence, 352; Thomas, 349

Caven, Richard, 331

Cavendish, Anne, *olim* Keighley, 185^{n}, 229^{n}; Elizabeth, *see* Lowther, 238^{n}; George Augustus, 238^{n}; William, baron, 229^{n}; duke of Devonshire, 238^{n}; William, earl of Devonshire, 185^{n}; ——, *olim* Keighley, 237

Caverswall, Staffs., 303*^{n}

Cawdrey, George, 278; John, 278

Cawley, John, 354; Margaret, 354; Mary, 354

Cawood, Melling, Lancs., 232

Cawthorne, *see* Cauthers

Cayley, Lucy, 357*; William, 357

Ca[y]thorpe, Rudstone, Yorks., 262

Centuriae, John Douglas, Bishop of, 366

Chaddick, *see* Chadwick

Chaddock, Emma, *olim* Potter, 230^{n}; John, 230^{n}; William, 219

Chaddock Hall, Lancs., 230^{n}

Chadwick, Chaddick, family, 92^{n}; Alice, *olim* Gillow, 92^{n}; Anne, *olim* Gillow, 92^{n}; Ellen, *see* Blundell, 125^{n}; Frances, *see* Blundell, 125^{n}; James, 92*^{n}; James, bishop of Hexham and Newcastle, 92^{n}, 125^{n}; John, 125*^{n}; John, priest, 125^{n}; John Frederick, 92^{n}, 199^{n}; Margery, 132

Chadle, Tho[ma]s, 375

Chaffey, John, 298*

Chaigley, Mitton, Lancs., 145*^{n}

Chaigley Hall, Mitton, Lancs., 145^{n}, 252^{n}

Chailey, Cheyley, Sussex, 320

Chaise, La, ——, priest, 70, 71

Chalfont, Bucks., 80*

Chalgrave, Beds., 79

Challinger, George, 281

Chal[l]oner, Challiner, Challenor, Challener, family, 113^{n}; Alice, *olim* Ormes, 113^{n}; Anne, 113, 114, 140; Edward, 113*^{n}, 114; Elizabeth, 137; Helen, confessor, 113^{n}; Henry, *als* Ormes, S.J., 113^{n}; James, 137; Jane, 113, *olim* Harrison, 113^{n}; John, priest, 113^{n}; Mary, 95, 215; William, 113^{n}, 114; William, S.J., 113^{n}

Chall[v]ington, Sussex, 319

Chamberlin[e], Chamberlaine, family, 19; Edward, 306; John, 306, 371; Mary, 342, 371; Thomas, 342; ——, Bishop of Ipers, 19, 20*

Chambers, Ellen, 158; Jennet, 158; Robert, priest, 3, 6; Thomas, 86, 311; ——, 86

Chamlett, Gawen, 203; Margaret, 203

Champ, family, 369*; Alfred, 416; Ambrose, 396, 398, 417, 418, 420; Anastasia, 394, 406, 408, 409, 412, 413; Anne, 369, 370, 411*, *olim* Peak, 409*, 412, *olim* Waters, 401*, 403, 406, 411; Antony, 389, 411, 413; Augustus, 412; Caroline, 408; Catherine, 403; Charles, 397, 416, 418, 419, 420, 423, 424; Charlotte, 410, 413, *olim* Davis, 398, 400, 403, 404, 407, 416; Elizabeth, 371, 372, 373*, 374*, 375, 403, 413, 416, 418, *olim* Courtney, 416, 419, *olim* Davis, 414, 416, 420, *see* Hunt, 396; Elizabeth Mary, 381, 383; Emma, 409; Emma Mary, 401; Francis, Frances, 372, 373, 382, 385, 387, 420; Frederick, 409, 414; George, 375, 378, 385, 386, 389, 391*, 394*, 398, 399, 400, 402, 403*, 404*, 407, 409, 410, 413, 416, 419, 422; Hannah, 419, *olim* Knight, 411; James, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 384, 388*, 389*, 391*, 393, 394, 396*, 401*, 403, 406, 411, 416; Jane, *olim* Sandy, 415, 419; Jemima Maria, 407; John, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 384, 388*, 389*, 391*, 393, 394, 397, 404, 411; Joseph, 398, 403, 407, 408, 410, 413, 414, 415, 416, 420; Julia[na], 387, 389, 392, 393, 394, 396*, 397*, 400, 401*, 408, 409, 410*, 415; Lucy, 410; Martha, 372, 373, 374, 375, 378, 380, 387, *olim* Viviens, 381; Martha [Caroline], *see* Wolfrey, 396, 397, 399, 400, 402, 404, 406, 408, 416; Mary, 373, 384, 389, 393, 398, 407, 409, 416, 418, 420, *olim* Ellis, 409, *olim* Mountiere, 385, 386, 388*, 389, 390, 393, 394, 396, 398, 403, *see* Hunt, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400; Richard, 371*, 372, 373, 374, 375, 381, 389, 404, 408, 410, 411, 415; Sarah, *olim* Cox, 408, 411, 414, 415, *olim* Fromage, 389, 391, 394, 397; Stephen, 400; Susan, *olim* Seywood, 380, 384, 385, 387, 389, 392, 393, 396*; Teresa, 391, 407, 409, 415; Thomas, 394, 404, 406, 409*, 411, 412, 415, 419, 423; William, 374, 375, 383, 384, 385, 386, 388*, 389*, 390, 393*, 394, 396, 398, 399, 401*, 403*, 405, 416, 418*, 422*; William James, 419

Champion, William, 323

Champney, Anne, 282^{n}, 283; Catherine, 282^{n}; Eliz[abeth], 283; Jane, 283; Katharine, 282^{*n}; Lawrence, 282^{*n}; Mary, 283; Thomas, 282^{n}, 283; William, 283*

Champs l'alonette, Chand lu lait, 70

Chandler, *see* Chaundler

Chantrell, John, 317; Margaret, 317

Chapel Houses, Clifton, Lancs., 194^{n}

Chapman, Anne, 280; Bridget, 280, 293; Cecilia, 306; Francis, 261, 266; Isabel, 269, 276; John, 306; Mary, 261, 266, 276; Roger, 276; Thomas, 269, 276

Chappell, George, 325; ——, 325

Charles, Thomas, 309

Charles Edward, prince, Chevalier de St George, 115^{n}, 127^{n}, 161^{n}, 162^{n}, 181^{n}, 214^{n}, 226^{n}

Charles I, 31, 109^{n}, 123^{n}, 196^{n}, 218^{n}, 241^{n}, 247; II., 31, 32, 34, 36, 39, 41, 75*, 76*, 77*, 82, 85, 86, 142, 209, 225^{*n}, 231*, 241^{n}, 252, 256, 269, 277, 281, 286*, 291, 295*, 298, 302, 312, 325*, 326*

Charlton, Catherine, *see* Sherburne, 146^{n}; Edward, bart, 146^{n}

Charlton, Wilts, 322, 325

Charleston, Ellen, *olim* Wiltshire, 383; William, 383*

Charlotte, Queen, 366

Charnbrook, *see* Sharnbrook

Charneley, family, 202; Anne, 160, 169; Beatrix, 202^{*n}; Eliz[abeth], 163, 165*; Ellen, 188^{n}; George, 165, 207; James, 181, 188^{n}, 189; Jane, 181; Margaret, 97, 188^{n}, *olim* Hesketh, 202; Mary, 181; Peter, 188^{*n}; Richard, 153, 165, 202^{n}; Robert, 163; Roger, 188^{*n}; Thomas, 97; William, 153

Charnock, Chernock, Alice, 175; Anne, 172, 215, *olim* Manley, 91^{n}; Elizabeth, *olim* Cantsfield, 249^{n}; Jane, 91; Jennet, *see* Gradell, 165^{n}, 193^{n}; John, 172; Michael, 215; Richard, 137, 165^{n}, 175, 193^{n}; Robert, 175, 185^{n}; Robert, *als* Manley, priest, 91^{n}; Roger, 91; William, 91, 93, 175, 249^{n}; ——, *olim* Keighley, 185^{n}

Charnock, Lancs., 213^{n}
Charnock Hall, Lancs., 249^{n}
Charnock Richard, Standish, Lancs., 91*^{n}, 103^{n}, 165^{n}, 168*^{n}, 185^{n}, 193^{n}, 197^{n}, 211^{n}, 230^{n}, 236^{n}
Chatburne, Ellen, 244^{n}; Ralph, 244^{n}
Cha[u]ndler, Mary, 307; Robert, 307*, 318, 321; William, 318, 321, 322; ——, 322
Chautla, Castle of, Mexico, 199^{n}
Cheadle, Thomas, 376, 377
Cheadle, Staffs., 303*^{n}
Chedeston, Suffolk, 300, 301
Cheeseburne Grange, Northd., 94^{n}, 253^{n}
Cheesgrove, Wilts., 322
Cheetham, Elizabeth, 229
Chelmsford, Chemsworth, Essex, 87*, 89, 327, 330, 331, 332, 346, 355, 357, 360*, 361*; Jail, 339, 360
Chelsea, London, 367
Chelsey, Samuel, 88
Chenery, Will[iam], 332
Chentnell, Thomas, 318
Chepin, de, family, 147^{n}
Cheselboum, Essex, 398
Chesham Boys, Bucks., 172^{n}
Cheshire, Anne, 308; Edward, 308
Chesle, *see* Chishall
Chester, 132*^{n}, 165^{n}, 175^{n}, 214*^{n}, 340; West, 175^{n}
Chester-le-Street, Durham, 195^{n}
Chetwynd, Chetwinde (de), family, 302^{n}; Anthony, 302*^{n}; Dorothy, *olim* Maddeley, 302^{n}; Elicia, 302; Francis, 302*^{n}; Thomas, 302*^{n}; William, 302^{n}
Chetwynd, Shrops., 302^{n}
Chevalier de St George, *see* Charles Edward
Chev[en]ing, Kent, 326
Chew, del'Cho, family, 151^{n}; Alicia, *olim* Bilyngton, 151^{n}; Anne,151*, Hugh, 151^{n}; John, 151^{n}; Robert, 151*^{n}; William Lawrence, 151^{n}
Chewton, Somersets., 298
Cheyney, Elizabeth, *see* Fleetwood, 172^{n}; John, 172^{n}
Cheyney Court, Herefords., 194^{n}
Chickley, Francis, 287
Chideock, Chideook, Dorsets, 87, 373^{n}
Chiddingstone, Kent, 326
Childes, Martha, 80
Childrey, Berks., 83*; Sarah, 83; Thomas, 83
Childwall, Lancs., 110, 112*^{n}, 114, 116, 136^{n}, 137*, 210*, 211*
Chillington, family, 221^{n}
Chillington, Staffs., 310^{n}, 311^{n}
Chillington Hall, Staffs., 195^{n}
Chilshall, Anne, 110; Richard, 110
Chilton, Somersets., 298
Chingford, Essex, 87^{n}
Chipping, Lancs., 148*^{n}, 149*^{n}, 152, 155^{n}, 185^{n}, 216^{n}
Chippingdall,Eliz[abeth],178;Robert, 178
Chis[e]nall, Edward, 91^{n}; Elizabeth, *olim* Rigby, 91*^{n}
Chisenall, Lancs., 91^{n}
Chishall, Chishill,Chesle parva,Essex, 88*^{n}
Chisnall, *see* Chisenall
Chivall, Anne, 255; Henry, 255*^{n}; Margaret, 255*^{n}; William, 255*^{n}
Chivers, Chivis, Chiven, Anthony, 332 334, 338; Frances, 330; John, 322 Michael, 338; ——, 331
Cho, del', *see* Chew
Cho, manor of, Lancs., 151^{n}
Chobham, Surrey, 288*
Cholm[e]ley, Christopher, 285; Elizabeth, *olim* Walton, 153^{n}, *see* Anne 153^{n}; Mary, 281, 285; Thomas, 153^{n}
Chompney, Eliz[abeth], 286; William, 286
Chorley, family, 95^{n}; Bridget, 95*^{n}; Charles, 95^{n}; Elizabeth, *olim* Crosse, 95^{n}, *see* Duddell, 154^{n}; Isabel, *olim* Serjeant, 154^{n}; John, Edward, O.S.B., 95^{n}; Richard, 95*^{n}, 154^{n}; Thomas, S.J., 95^{n}; William, 90, 95^{n}
Chorley, Lancs., 95*^{n}, 125^{n}, 130^{n}, 140^{n}, 199^{n}, 236^{n}, 340
Chorley Hall, *als* Gillibrand Hall, Lancs., 95*^{n}, 100^{n}, 236^{n}, 249^{n}
Chorlton Hall, Lancs., 226*^{n}
Christchurch, Hants., 314, 315*, 316
Christ's College, Cambridge, 227^{n}
Chudleigh, Hugh, Baron Clifford of, 237, 381
Chudleigh, Devon., 237
Church, Edw[ard], 371; Edward, S.J., 365
Churcher,Churchar,Alex[ander],313*; ——, 313
Church House, Goosnargh, Lancs., 167^{n}, 184^{n}
Churchman, Abraham, 88; Francis, 320; George, 88; Priscilla, 88
Churchpride, John, 279
Church Town, Garstang, Lancs.,214*^{n}
Cirencester, 84^{n}
Clamp, Martha, 377; Richard, 377; Thomas, 377
Clapham, Gideon, 277
Clapham, Yorks., 268, 269
Clare, Ann, 342; Margaret, 116; Thomas, 116
Clare, *see* Warner

Clark[e], Agnes, 172; Anne, 270, 284, 297, 356; Caroline Louisa, 421; Edward, 256, 266; Elizabeth, 111, *see* Edwards, 379, 384; Ellen, 311; Joan, 172; John, 297, 324; John, S.J., 38; Judith, 356; Margaret, 292; Mary, 324, 332, 415, *olim* Noon, 410, 415, 421, *see* Edwards, 387, 389; Michael, 356; Robert, 379; Thomas, 284, 410*, 415, 421; William, 316, 401*; ——, Lady, *see* Oldfield, 241^{n}
Clarkenson, Richard, 208; ——, 208
Clark[e]son, Alice, 333; Anne, 186; Edmund, 361, 362, 363; Elizabeth, 361, *see* Mason, 333*^{n}; Ellen, 185, 186; Frances, 283; George, 207, 333*, 363; Jane, Jennet, 169, 207, 254; John, 185*, 283, 333; Leonard, 148; Michael, 363; Richard, 169, *vere* Laidall, 169; Robert, 173, 182; Sarah, 361, 362, 363*; Thomas, 186, 254*^{n}, 308; William, 207
Claughton, Alexander, 207; Isabel, 207
Claughton, Lancs., 92^{n}, 174*^{n}, 176*^{n}, 177*^{n}, 178*^{n}, 179*^{n}, 191^{n}, 193^{n}, 195^{n}, 196^{n}, 202^{n}, 208^{n}, 247*^{n}
Claughton Hall, Lancs., 145^{n}, 157^{n}, 171^{n}, 179^{n}, 190^{n}, 192^{n}, 194^{n}, 239^{n}, 244*^{n}, 246^{n}, 252^{n}
Claughton-in-Lonsdale, Lancs., 244*^{n}, 245*^{n}, 247*^{n}
Claughton House, *als* West End, Goosnargh, Lancs., 185^{n}, 245*^{n}
Clavaris in Yale, Denbighs., 156^{n}
Claverin, Thomas, priest, 48, 53
Claxton, Elizabeth, *olim* Wandesford, 199^{n}; Margaret, *see* Gillow, 199^{n}; Robert, 199^{n}
Clay, John William, 273^{n}; Susan, 286
Clayton, Alice, 202; Bridget, *olim* Tunstall, 150^{n}; Emer, 203; Isabel, 193^{n}; James, 202; Jane, 203*^{n}; Jennet, 102, 203; John, 273; Laurence, 99; Margaret, *see* Birtwhistle, 150*^{n}; Richard, 99; Thomas, 150^{n}; William, 102, 193^{n}, 273*^{n}; ——, widow, 99; ——, 99*
Clayton, Lancs., 98^{n}, 168^{n}
Clayton, Sussex, 320
Clayton Hall, Lancs., 97^{n}, 98^{n}, 203^{n}, 205^{n}, 233*^{n}, 234*^{n}, 235*^{n}
Clayton-le-Dale, Blackburn, Lancs., 152, 154^{n}
Clayton-le-Moors, Lancs., 281^{n}
Clayton-le-Woods, Leyland, Lancs., 97^{n}
Cleanon, Victoria, 414*
Cleasby, Yorks., 275
Cleaton, Henry, 305*; Ralph, 305
Clement, pope, 3*
Clemson, John, 306*; Mary, 306
Cleobury, 246^{n}
Clerke, Henry, 89; Sarah, 89
Cleveley infra Garstang, Lancs., 176
Clewley, Richard, 309
Cliff[e], Alice, 123; Alexander, 101*^{n}; Anne, 101; Cecilia, 101; John, 101
Clifford, Anne, *olim* Preston, 237; Charles, baron Clifford of Chudleigh, 373^{n}; Christina Maria, *see* Weld, 373^{n}; Henry, earl of Cumberland, 164^{n}; Hugh, baron Clifford of Chudleigh, 237; Hugh Charles, baron Clifford of Chudleigh, 381^{n}; Lucy Bridget, *see* Weld, 381; Mary Lucy, *olim* Weld, 381*^{n}; ——, S.J., 68, 69
Clif[f]ton, family, 188^{n}, 193^{n}, 208^{n}; Alice, *see* Mascy, 115^{n}; Andrew, 193^{n}; Anne, 193*^{n}, 194^{n}, 209^{n}, 311, *olim* Brent, 194^{n}, *olim* Halsall, 188^{n}, *olim* Tyldesley, 208^{n}, 213^{n}, *see* Norreys, 111^{n}, *see* Slaughter, 194^{n}; Bridget, 194^{n}, *olim* Heneage, 188^{n}, *olim* Hussey, 188^{n}, *see* Andrews, 188^{n}, *see* Westby, 172^{n}, 197*^{n}; Catharine, 194^{n}, 208*^{n}, *olim* Hoghton, 187^{n}, 193^{n}; Cuthbert, 111^{n}, 140^{n}, 151^{n}, 172^{n}, 187*^{n}, 188*^{n}, 193^{n}, 194^{n}, 204*^{n}, 208*^{n}, 213^{n}, 312^{n}; Cuthbert, bart, 115^{n}; Cuthbert, *als* Norreys, S.J., 208^{n}; Dorothy, *olim* Mascy, 208^{n}, *olim* Smith, 312^{n}, *olim* Smythe, 208^{n}, *olim* Winckley, 151^{n}, 194^{n}; Edward, 217^{n}; Eleanor, 194^{n}, 373, *see* Eccleston, 217^{n}; Elizabeth, 208^{n}, 375, *olim* Eccleston, 217^{n}, *see* Butler, 204*^{n}, *see* Dicconson, 217^{n}, *see* Greene, 194^{n}, *see* Molyneux, 188^{n}; Ellen, 193*^{n}, *olim* Osbaldeston, 187^{n}, *see* Rogerlye, Rogerley, 197^{n}, 211*^{n}, 230^{n}, *see* Tyldesley, 211^{n}; Francis, 193*^{n}; Francis, priest, 194^{n}; Gervase, 187*^{n}, 208*^{n}, 209^{n}; Isabel, 187^{n}, *olim* Thornburgh, 251^{n}; James, 151^{n}, 187^{n}, 194*^{n}; James, S.J., 194^{n}; James Bernardine, O.S.F., 209^{n}; John, 187*^{n}, 188^{n}, 193^{n}, 209*^{n}, 217^{n}; Katherine, 131; Lambert, O.S.B., 187*^{n}; Laurence, 193^{n}; Margaret, 193*^{n}, *olim* Ireland, 188^{n}, 208^{n}, *see* Whalley, 188^{n}; Mary, 194^{n}, *olim* Norreys, 208^{n}, *see* Breares, 140*^{n}, *see* Brent, 194^{n}, *see* Lathom, 140*^{n}, *see* Petre, 188^{n}; Peregrine, 193^{n}; Peter, 187^{n},

208*^{n}; Richard, 187^{n}, 209^{n}; Thomas, 151^{n}, 172^{n}, 182, 187*^{n}, 188*^{n}, 193*^{n}, 194*^{n}, 197*^{n}, 208*^{n}, 209*^{n}, 217^{n}, 308; Thomas, bart, 172*^{n}, 188*^{n}; Thomas, S.J., 194^{n}; William, 187*^{n}, 194^{n}, 197^{n}, 211^{n}, 230^{n}, 251^{n}, 311*; William, S.J., 194^{n}; Winifred, 208^{n}
Clifton, Lancs., 111^{n}, 188*^{n}, 192*^{n}, 193*^{n}, 194*^{n}, 195*^{n}, 199*^{n}, 200^{n}
Clifton Hall, Lancs., 172^{n}, 197^{n}, 201^{n}, 208*^{n}, 217^{n}
Clifton Hill, Forton, Lancs., 199^{n}
Clifton Park, Bristol, 205^{n}
Clink Prison, London, 202^{n}
Clint, Ripley, Yorks., 280*^{n}
Clinton, Alexander, *vere* Mackenzie, priest, 366*, 376–379 *passim*
Clints, Clintz, Hall, Lancs., 189^{n}, 207^{n}
Clitherall, Clitheroe, family, 195^{n}; Anne, 189; Elizabeth, 195^{n}; Henry, 165; James, 195*^{n}; John, 195*^{n}; Margaret, 195*^{n}; Mary, 165, 195^{n}; Richard, 195^{n}; Thomas, 195^{n}
Clitherall, Lancs., 193^{n}
Clitheroe, Lancs., 142, 143^{n}
Cliviger, Whalley, Lancs., 143
Clixby, Lincs., 285^{n}
Clock House, Lea, Lancs., 98^{n}, 200^{n}, 233^{n}
Coane, *see* Cowan
Coates, Christopher, 278
Cobb, Elizabeth, 398; Galfrid, 292; William, 292*; ——, 292*
Cobstock, John, 87; ——, 87
Cocke, Anne, 295; John, 295; Jonathan, 294; Mary, 294
Cocker, Henry, 98; Jennet, 97
Cockerell, Thomas, 88
Cockerham, Lancs., 179*^{n}, 237, 240^{n}, 246*^{n}, 248^{n}, 250, 254*^{n}
Cockersand [Abbey], Lancs., 247^{n}, 252^{n}
Cockley Clay, Cookley Clay, Norfolk, 290, 292*, 296
Cockshott, Cockshut, Ann, 350*, 351*, 358; Elizabeth, 348*, 352*, 353*, 354*, 358; Jane, Jennet, 159, *see* Mason, 333, 348
Codrington, Mary, *olim* Roskell, 206^{n}; William Mary Joseph, 206^{n}
Codsall, Staffs., 310
Coell, *see* Cowell
Coffey, Jeremy, 418, 422; Julia[na], 418, *olim* O'Connor, 418, 422; Mary Anne, 422
Coffin, Mary, 289*; Thomas, 289
Cogdeane Hundred, Dorsets., 87
Cogger, Thomas, 319
Coggs, Anne, 275; John, 275
Coghlan, *see* Coughlan
Colborne, *see* Cowborne
Colchin, Robert, 320
Colcraft, Granby, 394; Elizabeth Mary, *see* Burke, 394; ——, Mrs, 394
Coldcoats, Mitton, Lancs., 156*
Coldham, Richard, 321; William, 321
Coldham Hall, Suffolk, 298^{n}
Cole, Anne, *olim* Girlington, 248^{n}; Julia, 411; Mary, 85; Robert, 248^{n}; Thomas, 418, 423
Colebrooke, Abigail, *see* Valentine, 386
Coleford, Lancs., 205^{n}
Col[e]man, Bridget, 352*; Charles, 306; Daniel, 404*; Frances, 78; Hester, *olim* Tyrrel, 404; Mary, 300, 352; Maurice, 319; Patrick, 352; Thomas, 78
Coles, Christopher, 322; Katherine, 325; Peter, 325; Robert, S.J., 329*
Colford, family, 19; ——, Mr,
Colkirke, Norfolk, 295
Collan, Jane, 139; William, 139
Collard, Henry, 148; ——, 148
Collendy, Mary, 106*
Colley, Elizabeth, 111; John, 209
Colling, John, 142; Sarah, 142
Collingridge, Anne, 374, 375*; Elizabeth, 379; Richard, 377, 378, 379; William, 374, 375
Collingwood, Cuthbert, 248^{n}; Frances *olim* Girlington, 248^{n}; Mary, *olim* Girlington, 248^{n}; ——, Mr, 248^{n}
Collins, Alice, 299, 300, 301; Henry, 308; John, 299, 300, 301; Margaret, 307; Nicholas, *vere* Goulden, *als* Ashton, priest, 106^{n}; Thomas, 276
Colli[n]son, Edward, 260, 264; Jane, 159; William, 264
Colne, Hunts., 86*
Colne-, Culne-, Engaine, Essex, 88
Cologan, William H——, priest, contributor, 327, 328^{n}, 330
Cols[t]on, Anne, 271; Eliz[abeth], 264; Philippa, 299, 301
Colvile, John, 325
Colthurst, John, 255^{n}; Mary, *see* Morley, 255
Colvill, Thomas, 320^{n}
Colwick, Staffs., 304
Comaleach, Anne, *see* Duckett, 162^{n}; Elizabeth, *olim* Walmesley, 162^{n}; Henry, 162^{n}; Henry, priest, 162^{n}
Comana, Matthew Gibson, bishop of, 341
Comberford, Staffs., 309
Comb[e]s, Anne, 288; Elizabeth, 315; Mary, 315; Tomasina, 315, *see* Coombes
Combroholme, Brian, 94; Katherine, 94

Comforth, Edward, 272; Faith, 270
Com[m]erford, Catherine, 419, *olim* Thornton, 413, 417; John Valentine, 413; Simon, 413, 414, 417
Commington, *see* Conington
Compter, Counter, prison, London, 158^{n}, 235^{n}
Compton, George, 317, 319
Compton, Staffs., 313, 315
Compton, Wilts., 322
Comus, G——, P——, 378
Comyne, Thomas, 159
Conaway, Barnard, 348; James, 348; Mary, 348
Coney, Elizabeth, 112; Margaret, 353*; Michael, 353
Congreve, Dorothy, *olim* Brook, 311^{n}, *see* Winsor, 311*^{n}; Francis, 311^{n}
Coñiers, *see* Conniers
Conington, Commington, Cambs., 85*^{n}
Conishead, Lancs., 239^{n}
Conishead Priory, Lancs., 198^{n}, 238^{n}
Connell, Abraham, 88
Conngan, Bernard, 347; Eleanor, 347; William, 347
Conniers, Coniers, ——, O.S.B., 45*, 46*, 60, 62, 66, 67*
Conolly, Brian, 350*; Charles, 357; Margaret, 357; Mary, 357
Connor, Catherine, 348; Charles, 404; John, 348; Margaret, 356; Mary, *see* Morrisson, 404
Conroy, Ally, 356
Constable, Anne, 261, 267, *olim* Sherburne, 256*^{n}; Barbara, 262; Eliz[abeth], 262; Ellen, 260; Henry, 260*^{n}; George, 256*^{n}; Katherine, 262*; John, Viscount Dunbar, 259*^{n}; Margaret, 260*^{n}; Marmaduke, bart, 260*^{n}; Mary, *olim* Brudenell, 259*^{n}; Matthew, 260*^{n}; Philip, 256; Thomas, 261, 262, 267, 319; William, 262*; ——, Viscount Dunbar, 260*^{n}
Constable Burton, Yorks., 116^{n}
Constance, John, 266; Mary, 266
Conti, Gabriel, 252^{n}; Mary, *olim* Thornborough, 252^{n}
Conyers, Alice, *olim* Redmayne, 241^{n}; Isolda, *see* Crofte, 241^{n}; Robert, 241^{n}
Cook[e], *see* Cookes
Cookeham, Berks., 83, 84*^{n}
Cook[e][s], Alexander, 136, 316; Anne, 124, 136; Caleb, 361; Catherine, *olim* Geary, 404; Daniel, 142; Edward, 144, 404; Elizabeth, 113, 132, 255^{n}; Ellen, 113, 129; Emma Mary, *see* Dalton, 212^{n}; Francis, 287*; Jane, 74^{n}, 361; John, 86, 110, 113, 132, 255^{n}; J—— T——, 212^{n}; Katherine, 230, 317; Margaret, 110, 142; Mary, 361; Richard, 298, 301; Sarah, 137, 210; Sophy, 404; Thomas, 78, 316, 317; William, 74^{n}, 317
Cookham, Ellen, 105; Trinity, 105
Cookley Clay, *see* Cockley Clay
Cooksditch Court, Lancs., 199^{n}
Cookson, Eliz[abeth], 182
Cooling, Cooland, *see* Cowland
Coombe House, Halberton, Devon, 206^{n}
Co[o]mbe[s], Anthony, 388; Charlotte, *see* Slade, 388, 389, 391, 393, 395, 397, 398; Teresa, 384, *olim* Slade, 388; William, 322, 388; ——, 322
Cooper, Eleanor, 349*; Jane, 342*; Susan, *see* Besorri, 406; ——, 390
Cope, Anne, 380, 398, 417, 419, 420; Elizabeth, 398, *olim* Hunt, 393, 396, 398; Hannah, 380; John Hautenville, *quoted*, 82^{n}; Mary, 378, 380, 393, 416*; Samuel, 387, 389*, 393, 396, 398*; William, 396
Copeing, Coppyng, Copping, Frances, 290, 291, 293; Mary, 295, 296; Richard, 295, 296; Robert, 290, 291, 293
Copeland, family, 245^{n}, 246^{n}; Anne, 285; Bridget, 246; Ellen, 231, 247; Grace, 177; James, 123; John, 231, 245*^{n}; John, *als* Street, priest, 245^{n}; Katherine, 246, 247; Laurence, 245, 285; Mary, 245^{n}; Robert, 245*^{n}, 246; Thomas, 177, 245*^{n}, 246, 247
Cople, *see* Copple
Coppinhall, Staffs., 305
Cop[p]le, Margery, 112, 217; Thomas, 126; William, 112, 128, 217*
Copping, *see* Copeing
Coppull, Standish, Lancs., 96, 134^{n}
Coppyng, *see* Copeing
Copsey, Mary, 362*
Coptfold Hall, Essex, 330
Copthurst Green, Salesbury, Lancs., 147
Corbishley, Anne, *olim* Wolfe, 247^{n}; Charles, 247^{n}; Elizabeth, *olim* Croskell, 247^{n}; George, 247^{n}; Joseph, priest, 247^{n}; Robert, 247^{n}; Robert, priest, 247^{n}; Samuel, 247^{n}; Thomas, priest, 247^{n}; William Wolfe, 247^{n}
Corborne, *see* Cowborne
Corborough, Staffs., 308
Corbrooke(?), Norfolk, 294
Corby, Brian, 271
Corby Castle, Cumbd., 226^{n}, 227^{n}, 237

Corchenor, Frances, 291; Mary, 291
Corcoran, Corkeran, Ann, 356, 357; Bridget, 356; Thomas, 356; William, 375
Corderoy, Stephen, 82
Corker, Anne, 284
Corlay, Margaret, 350*
Corles[s], Agnes, *see* Ball, 246^{n}; Alice, 118; Elizabeth, 118, 225*;Henry, 232; George J—— A——,priest, 254^{n}; John, 254^{*n}; Margaret, 254^{*n}; William, 254^{*n}; ——, *see* Carter, 254^{n}
Cornall, Anne, 181; Richard, 181
Cornell, Caelia, *see* Penney, 388, 390
Cornerow[e], Cornow[e], Corney, family, 160; Alice, 179; Anne, *olim* Fell, 160^{n}; Charles Frederick, 160^{n}; Charles Wilfrid,O.S.B., 160^{n}; Dorothy, *olim* Mawhood, 160^{n}; Ellen, 160^{n}; Henry, 160^{*n}, 183^{n}; James, 160^{n}, 179, 183^{n}; Jane, 183^{n}, *olim* Worswick, 160^{n}, 183^{n}; John, 160^{n}; Laurence, 160^{n}; Rowland, 160^{n}; Thomas, 160^{n}; Vincent, O.S.B., 160^{n}
Cornerowe, Corn[or]owe, Greenhalgh-cum-Thistleton, Lancs., 160^{n}, 167^{n}, 183^{n}
Corneth, John, 297
Cornorowe, Cornowe, Corney, *see* Cornerowe
Cornwallis, Elizabeth, *see* Pinchon, 89^{n}; Thomas, 89^{n}
Corrant, Jane, 257
Correr, Janet, 163
Cossey, Cossney, Cossen, Cossnoe, Cos[e]ney, Alice, 184^{*n}; Anne, 184^{n}; Dorothy, *olim* Finch, 184^{n}; George, 184^{*n}; Isabel, 184^{n}; John, 184^{*n}; Margaret, 184^{n}; Ralph, 184^{n}; Richard, 184^{n}; Thomas, 184^{*n}
Cossin, Deborah, 421; George Marsh, 421; Henry, 421*; Mary, *olim* Hutchens, 421*; Walter Francis, 421
Cossney, Cossnoe, *see* Cossey
Costigan, Ann, 351; John, 351; Margaret, 351
Cotfosse, *see* Catfosse
Cottam, Cottham, family, 178; Alice, 155, 196; Anne, *olim* Burne, 155^{n}, *olim* Hesketh, 180^{n}, *see* Haydock, 180^{n}, see Parkinson, 178^{n}; Constantia, *olim* Barton, 180^{n}; Elizabeth, 173, 178^{n}, *olim* Cutler, 155^{n}; Ellen, 155*, 173, 178^{n},193; George, 179; Henry, 152; James, *vere* Parkinson, priest, 106^{n},178^{*n}, 182^{n}, *vere* Walton, priest, 153^{n}; Jane, 152; Jennet, 177; John, 153^{n}, 155^{n}, 173; John Penketh, 106^{n}; Lawrence, 155, 157, 178^{*n}, 182^{n}; Mary, 152, *olim* Fairclough, 155^{n}; Priscilla, *see* Walton,153^{n}; Oliver, 165, 179^{*n}, 180^{*n}; Richard, 106^{n}, 165, 178^{*n}; Thomas, 85, 178^{n}; William, 171, 182, 265 ——, *see* Go[u]lden, 106^{n}, 178^{n}; ——, *see* Parkinson, 106^{n}; ——, 85, 165, 179
Cottam, Preston, Lancs., 168^{*n}, 170, 182, 191^{n}, 254^{n}
Cottam Hall, *als* Knoll Hall, *als* Dilworth Hall, Knowle Green, Preston, Lancs., 147^{n}, 155^{n}, 161^{*n}, 162^{*n}, 170, 177^{*n}, 178^{n}, 183^{n}
Cotterall, Edward, 154
Cottham, *see* Cottam
Cottingham, Yorks., 264
Cottington, Francis, 287^{*n}; Francis, baron, 287^{n}
Cotton, Ann, 343; Humphrey, 324*; Margaret, 307; Nicholas, 303; Robert, 309; Thomas, 307; ——, 324
Cotton, Suffolk, 300, 302
Cottshall, Lancs., 239^{n}
Couche, John, S.J., 366
Coudo, Thomas, 343
Co[u]ghlan, Ann, 348; Catherine,348*; Dennis, 348*
Coughton Court, Warwicks., 196^{n}
Coulam, Robert, 276; William, 276
Cou[l]borne, *see* Cowborne
Couldock[e], Anne, 222; Eliz[abeth], 218; Margaret, 118
Couling, *see* Cowland
Couls[t]on, family, 255^{n}; Alice, 255^{n}; Elizabeth, 255^{*n}, *olim* Knowles, 255^{n}; Gabriel, 247^{n}, 255^{*n}; Gabriel, priest, 256^{n}; Grace, 255^{n}, 262; Henry, 255^{n}, 256^{n}; John, 247^{n}, 255^{*n}, 256^{*n}; John, priest, 255^{n}; Joseph, 255^{n}; Joshua, 255^{n}; Margaret, *olim* Walmesley, 255^{n}; Mary, 255^{*n}; Teresa Elizabeth, *see* Croft, 255^{n}, *see* Goldie, 256^{n}; Thomas, 255^{*n}; William, 255^{n}; ——, *see* Ball, 247^{n}, *see* Croskell, 255^{n}, *see* Knowles, 255^{n}
Coulton, Staffs., 304
Counter, Compter, prison, London, 158^{n}, 235^{n}
Course, Joseph, 90
Courthope, Robert, 325
Courtney, Elizabeth, *see* Champ, 416; Patrick, 337
Coverdale, Ann, 336*, 346*; John, 336*, 346*; ——, Mrs, 334, 336*
Covert, Eliz[abeth], 268; Thomas,268*

Coverdale, William, 277
Cowan, Coane, Eleanor, 353*; William, 355
Coward, Cowhead, Alice, 205; John, 205, 277
Cowarne Court, Herefords., 215n
Cowborne, Couborne, Co[u]lborne, Corborne, Cowban, Cow[l]bron, Anne, *olim* Hesketh, 182n; Arthur, 189; Butler, 182*n; Ellen, 108; Faith, 299, 301; George, priest, 182n; Helen, *see* Freckleton, 182n; Henry, 182*n; James, 208; Janet, *see* Butler, 182n; John, 99, 182n; John, *als* Butler, priest, 182n; Laurence, 182*n; Richard, 188, 208; Richard, priest, 182n; Thomas, 208; William, 207, 209*n; William, priest, 182n; ——, 188
Cowden, Wilts., 326
Cowden, Yorks., 260, 264
Cowdrey, John, 316; William, 314
Cowell, Coell, Alice, 155; Daniel, 88*; Ellen, 175*; Galfrid, 155; George 155; Henry, 205; Jennet, *see* Whittingham, 175; John, 174, 182; Margaret, 182; Mary, 182; Priscilla, 88; Ruth, 205; Thomas, 172*; William, 172, 175*; ——, 174
Cowlbron, *see* Cowborne
Cowley, Alice, *olim* Bannister, 110n; Anne, 111, 211; Henry, 111; James, 108, 111, 213; Jane, 108, *olim* Fisher, 110n; John, 106; John, *als* Bannister, priest, 110n, *als* Fisher, priest, 110n; Margaret, 111*; Matthew, 110n; Richard, 110; Robert, 110n; Thomas, priest, 110n; William, *als* Martin, priest, 111n; William Gregory, O.S.B., 111n; ——, 106
Cowley, Staffs., 307
Cowley Hill, Scholes, Lancs., 132n
Cowley Hill, Eccleston, Lancs., 134n
Cowland, Cowlen, Cooling, Cooland, Couling, Cowling, Alice, 95; Anne, 271, 380, 382, 397, 422, *olim* Woodrow, 400, 402, 405, 410, 413, 419, 424, *see* Langdown, 382, 384, 385, 386, 389, 390, 392, 393, 394; Charles, 397, 406, 415; Cuthbert, 271; Dorothy, 95; Elizabeth, 382, 384, 386, 405, *olim* Ralls, 417, *see* Davis, 400, 401, 404; Emora, 95; Hannah, *olim* Speck, 379*, 380, 382, 384, 386, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393; Hester, 386, 419; James, 391; Jane, 95, 413; John, 95, 379*, 380, 382*, 384, 386, 388, 389, 391, 393*, 400, 402, 405, 406, 410, 419; Louisa, 426; Marmaduke, 273; Martha, 400, 424; Mary Anne, 402; Nancy, 400; Richard, 374*, 386, 393, 412, 413; Thomas, 378, 380, 381, 386, 388, 413; William, 379, 391, 392, 410
Cowley, Margaret, 219; ——, Mrs, 346
Cowpe, Coupe, Coop, 99n; Alice, 182; Anne, 91, 99; George, 155, 182; Jennet, 144; John, 144; Richard, 144; Robert, 90; Thomas, 99, 159; Thomas Jerome, O.S.B., 99n
Cowper, Cooper, Adrian, 245; Agnes, 104; Anne, 186, 286; Edward, 294; Elizabeth, 97, 99; Ellen, 99, 104; Hugh, 104*; George, 272; James, 104, 159; Jane, 104, *see* Cooper, 184n; Jennett, 99; Joan, 155; John, 184n, 309; Margaret, 104*, 154, 269; Mary, 124, 272, 304; Ralph, 130, 223; Richard, 97, 304; Thomas, 97, 155; Walter, 318; William, 104, 286
Cowperthwaite, Guy, 245; Lucy, 245; Mary, 245
Cowpland, Elizabeth, 283; Frances, 283; Margaret, 283; Martha, 286
Cox, Elizabeth, 389, *see* Franklin, 395; John, 320; Mary, 323; Sarah, *see* Champ, 408, 411, 414, 415; William, 315, 323*
Coyle, Patrick, 423
Coyney, Alice, 303; Ellen, *olim* Erdeswick, 303*n, 312n; Richard, 312*n; Thomas, 303*n, 312n
Crabb, Charles, 375; Eliz[abeth], 375; Jane, 375
Cranbrook[e], Kent, 325*
Crane, Mary, *see* Sinott, 407, 408, 410
Creamer, Alice, 347
Creswell, Criswell, James, 395; John, 397*; Mary, *olim* Linins, 395, 397; ——, 395
Crew, Mary, *see* Gold, 376*
Crips, Alferius, 24
Crispin, Ann, 397, 399, 401, 405*, 407, 420; Anne Mary, 411; Benjamin, 385, 386, 387, 389, 390, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 399*, 401, 403, 405*, 413, 414*; Eliza[beth], 393, 395, 399*, 404, 405, 408, 414, 421, *olim* White, 385, 386, 387, 389, 390, 392, 393, 395, 396, 397, 399, 401; Ellinor, 392; George Bell, 414; Henrietta, 397; Hugh Neale Campbell, 415; James, 386, 413; James Hugh, 396, 399; Jane[t], 394, 413, 415, 419, 420, *olim* Bell, 414; Joseph John, 390;

M[ary] A[nne], Marian, 393, 399, 403, 407, 408*, 413, 415, 418,422; Robert, 387, 419, 420, 421, 422; Sarah, 395, 413; Susan[na], 389, 402, 403, 404, 407; William, 411; William Benjamin, 415
Criswell, *see* Creswell
Crabbe, John, 82
Crabtree, John, 273; Mary, 284; William, 273
Crackstaffe, Ellen, 118
Crafter, William, 320
Craike, John, 261
Cranbrooke, Kent, 159^{n}
Crane, Mary, *olim* Tyldesley, 213^{n}; Richard, 213^{n}; Thomas, 85
Cranfield, John, 88; Joseph, 88
Crank, Elizabeth, 108
Crank, Lancs., 143^{n}
Cranwell, Bennett, 86
Crashaw, Mary, 273
Crashaw Hall, Adlington, Lancs., 93*^{n}, 231^{n}
Crathorne, Lancs., 182^{n}
Crattfeild, Suffolk, 299, 300, 301
Craven, family, 151^{n}; Anne, *olim* Walmesley, 151^{n}; Edward, 151; Ellen, 151; Giles, 151; Isabel, 151*; John, 151*; Richard, 151
Craven, Grace, 146; Richard, 146
Craven Fold in Dinckley, Lancs., 151^{n}
Crawford and Balcarres, ——, Bradshaigh, Earl of, 138^{n}
Crawley, Avis, 79; Laurence, 79
Cra[w]ley, Sussex, 320
Crebarr, John, 315*; ——, 315
Creke, John, 264
Cressingham, Norfolk, 296
Cressy, Gervase, 260^{n}; Sarah, 260^{n}
Crew, John, 124; Mary, 124
Crewson, Mary, 310; Walter, 310*
Cridling Stubbs, Darrington, Yorks., 275*^{n}, 282*^{n}
Crimplesham, Norfolk, 290, 292, 294
Cringlefeild, Cringleford, Norfolk, 293
Criple, Henry, 79
Cripston, Solomon, 79
Crissell, Mary, 88*
Croft[e], family, 244^{n}, 245^{n}; Alison, *see* Middleton, 241^{n}; Anne, 106, 122; Edward, 244^{n}; Elizabeth, 106, 198, 244, *olim* Kirkby, 239^{n}; Ellen, 245; Gabriel, 239^{n}, 240^{n}, 244^{n}; George, 225; Henry, 244^{n}, 245^{n}; Isabel, *olim* Normanville, 240^{n}, *see* Kirkby, 240^{n}; Isolda, *olim* Conyers, 241^{n}; James, 241^{n}; Joan, 242; John, 242, 268; Margaret, 107, 244, 245^{n}; Ralph, 118, 225; Robert, 241^{n}; Thomas, 106, 122; William, 245^{n}
Croft, Winwick, Lancs., 106, 157, 230*^{n}
Crofton, *quoted*, 226^{n}
Crofton, Yorks., 274, 286
Croker, John, 251^{n}, 399; Mary, *olim* Hunt, 399; Thomas, 399; ——, *see* Thornborough, 251^{n}
Crokey, Anne, 147
Crompton, John, 182; Thomas, 209; ——, 209
Cromwell, 48
Cromwellbotham Hall, Yorks., 238^{n}
Crondon Park, Stock, Essex, 327*, 329*, 330*, 331*, 332*, 338*, 339*, 344*, 347*, 348*, 349, 350
Cronton, Prescot, Lancs., 110
Crook, *see* Crooke
Crookall, *see* Crookhall
Crook[e], Christopher, 100; Elizabeth, 100; George, 192^{n}, 197, 205^{n}; George, priest, 165^{n}; James, 100; Jane, Jennet, 166, 197, *olim* Blackburne, 192^{n}, *olim* Hathornthwaite, 233^{n}; John, 100, 306*; Leonard, 280; Margaret, 280, *olim* Anderton, 91*^{n}; Martha, 184^{n}, *olim* Waring, 184^{n}, *see* Roskell, 205^{n}; Mary, 306; Richard, 98; Roger, 91; Thomas, 184^{n}; ——, 197, 233
Crooker, Anne, 314; John, 314*; Robert, 314: William, 314; ——, 314*
Crook House, Durton, 186^{n}
Crookhall, Anne, 189, *olim* Gillow, 189^{n}; Ellen, 189*^{n}, 203; Jane, *see* Gillow, 189^{n}, 200^{n}; John, 189*^{n}; Mary, *see* Barrow, 189^{n}, 208; Ralph, 189^{n}, 200^{n}; Thomas, 189; Thomas, priest, 189^{n}
Croomack, Henry, 280; Jane, 280
Croome, Barbara, 325; John, 325*
Crop[p]er, Elizabeth, 124; James,105; John, 124
Crosby, Elizabeth, 142; Joshua, 125; Robert, 142; Thomas, 125
Crosby, Great, Sefton, 127*^{n}, 217
Crosby Hall, Lancs., 95^{n}, 117^{n}, 129^{n}, 154^{n}, 249^{n}
Crosby, Little, Sefton, Lancs., 125, 126*^{n}, 129^{n}, 150^{n}, 219^{n}, 220^{n},221*
Crosfield, Francis, 102; Margaret, 102
Croskell, Crossgill, Croskill, family, 247^{n}; Anne, 247^{n}; Charles, 247*^{n}; Charles, priest, 247^{n}; Christopher, 247*^{n}; Dorothy, 247^{n}; Elizabeth, 247^{n}, *see* Corbishley, 247^{n}; Gabriel, 247*^{n}; James, 247^{n}; John, 247*^{n}; Margaret, *olim* Leeming, 247^{n}; Robert, 246^{n}, 247*^{n}; Robert, priest, 247^{n}; Thomas, 247*^{n},

255^{n}; Thomas, priest, 247*^{n}; William, priest, 247^{n}; Winefred, *olim* Ball, 246^{n}, 247^{n}; ——, *olim* Coulston, 247^{n}, 255^{n}
Cross, *see* Crosse
Crossbrook, Orrell, Lancs., 220*^{n}
Cross[e], family, 109^{n}; Anne, 185,202; Blanch, *see* Breares, 140^{n}; Dorothy, 176; Elizabeth, 133, 142, *olim* Walton, 140^{n}, *see* Chorley, 95^{n}; Ellen, 160, 172*; James, 202; John, 95^{n}, 160, 172, 176, 220, 299, 300, 301; John, *vere* Tristram, S.J., 368; Katherine, 185; Margaret, 169, 172; Oliver, 133, 220; Richard, 101, 140^{n}, 185; Robert, 142*^{n}, 169; Thomas, 142*^{n}, 172*; 295; ——, 299, 300, 301
Crossett, Katherine, 265
Crossgill, *see* Croskell
Cross Hall, Lancs., 95^{n}, 140^{n}
Cross House, Great Eccleston, Lancs., 178^{n}, 190*^{n}, 191^{n}, 194^{n}, 240*^{n}
Cross House, Kirkby, Lancs., 239^{n}
Crosskill, *see* Croskell
Croston, Robert, 170; ——, *quoted*, 157^{n}
Croston, Lancs., 91*^{n}, 92, 100*^{n}, 101*^{n}, 229^{n}, 253
Croston Hall, Lancs., 91*^{n}, 105^{n}, 139^{n}, 166^{n}, 183^{n}, 187^{n}, 212^{n}, 249^{n}, 252^{n}
Crouchley, Critchley, Critchlow[e], Croitchley, Crouchlowe, Chri[t]chlow[e], Chricklow, Church[l]oe, family, 98^{n}, 168^{n}; Anne, 157; Catherine, *olim* Tootell, 98, 236^{n}; Elizabeth, 168^{n}; Ellen, 96; Emma, 96; Francis, 97; George, 144; James, 96; John, 96, 98, 214^{n}; Katherine, 108; Laurence, 108, 221; Margaret, 168^{n}, *olim* Culcheth, 220^{n}, *olim* Hoghton, 168*^{n}; Oliver, *als* Foster, priest, 98^{n}; Ralph, 98, 236^{n}; Richard, *als* Foster, priest, 198^{n}; Roger, 168*^{n}; William, 118, 144, 168*^{n}, 220^{n}, 225; William, *als* Foster, priest, 98^{n}; ——, *see* Hoghton, 98^{n}
Crouchen, John, 224
Croucher, *see* Crowcher
Crouksank, Anne, *olim* Fitzherbert, 309^{n}
Crouser, Agnes, 181
Crow, *see* Crowe
Crowcher, Croucher, Francis, 320; Ralph, 318*, 320; Thomas, 318, 320*
Crowder, Jane, 309
Crowe, Jane, 306; Thomas, 306; William, 267
Crow Hall, Woodplumpton, Lancs., 201^{n}
Crowley, Henry, 309; Susan, 309
Crowther, Alice, 273; Anne, 273; Nathr, 273
Crow Trees, The, Melling, Lancs., 243^{n}
Croxteth, Lancs., 128^{n}, 165^{n}
Croxteth Hall, Lancs., 108^{n}, 141^{n}, 150^{n}, 154^{n}, 219^{n}
Croyden, Thomas, 311
Crumpsall Hall, Lancs., 225^{n}, 226^{n}
Cubban, Anne, 133; Richard, 133
Cubitt, Eliz[abeth], 296; George, 296; Gregory, 294
Cuckfeild, Sussex, 320
Cuerden, Kuerden, family, 154^{n}; Henry, 92; Jane, *olim* Rymer, 154^{n}; John, Disc. Carm., 154^{n}; Katherine, 92; Margaret, 92; Mary, 154*^{n}; Matthew, 154*^{n}; Richard, 154^{n}; Thomas, 154^{n}; Thomas, S.J., 154^{n}; William, 154*^{n}
Cuerdale, Blackburn, Lancs., 144
Cuerden, Leyland, Lancs., 97*^{n}, 180^{n}
Cuhan, Timothy, 414
Culcheth, Culshaw, family, 109^{n}, 139^{n}; Alexander, 220^{n}; Alice, 215; Anne, 124, 138, *olim* Bradshaigh, 138^{n}, 181^{n}, *olim* Mostyn, 139^{n}, *see* Hunt, 220^{n}, *see* Stanley, 139^{n}, 181^{n}; Catherine, *see* Trafford, 139^{n}, 183^{n}; Clara, *olim* Giffard, 221^{n}, *see* Puddicombe, 221^{n}; Edward, 124; Elizabeth, 133, *olim* Tonge, 220^{n}, *see* Bolton, 220^{n}; Ellen, 124*; George, 220*^{n}, 221^{n}; Hector, 123; Isabel, 221^{n}; James, S.J., 139^{n}; Jane, *see* Hawarden, 130^{n}; John, 124, 139*^{n}, 220^{n}; Margaret, 124, *olim* Norris, 220^{n}, *see* Crouchley, 220^{n}; Mary, *olim* Dicconson, 139^{n}, *olim* Taylor, 220^{n}, *see* Pearse, 221^{n}; Ralph, 220^{n}, Richard, 124, 215; Roger, 220*^{n}, 221^{n}; Thomas, 133, 138*^{n}, 181^{n}, 183^{n}, 220*^{n}, 221^{n}; Thomas, S.J., 139^{n}, *als* Lewis, 221^{n}; William, 124, 220^{n}, 221^{n}; William, S.J., 139^{n}
Culcheth, Winwick, Lancs., 115^{n}, 138*^{n}, 139*^{n}. 225, 240^{n}
Culcheth Hall, Lancs., 138^{n}, 181*^{n}, 183^{n}, 216^{n}, 365
Cumberland, family, 232^{n}; Christopher, 232; Dorothy, 232; Henry Clifford, Earl of, 164^{n}
Cumbers, Anthony, 89
Cummerford, Anne, 420; Catherine, *olim* Thornington, 420; Simeon, 420

Cunliffe, family, 144^{n}; Anne, 162; Elizabeth, 162*; Isabel, 144*^{n}; John, 144*^{n}; William, *see* Brooks, 144^{n}
Cunscough [Hall], Melling, Lancs., 132^{n}, 219^{n}
Cunswick Hall, Westmd, 153^{n}, 171, 235^{n}, 236^{n}
Curran, Curren, Caelia, *see* O'Neil, 388 Rose, *see* Loyd, 405
Cursil, ——, monsieur, 62*
Curtis, Eliz[abeth], 370; John, 306; Jos[eph], 370, 371, 385; Marg[aret], 370, 371*, 381; Mary, 306, 371, 385
Currier, Mary, 80
Curwen, Anne, *olim* Thornborough, 251^{n}; Cecily, *olim* Butler, 177^{n}; Christopher, 237, 251^{n}; Eleanor, *see* Ellen; Elizabeth, *olim* Kirkby, 239^{n}, 240^{n}; Ellen, Eleanor, *olim* Thornborough, 251^{n}, *see* Preston, 237; Henry, 204^{n}, 235^{n}, 248^{n}; Hugh, 239^{n}; James, 172; Jane, 177; John, 177^{n}, 240^{n}; Magdalen, *see* Duckett, 235^{n}, 240^{n}; Margaret, 171, 172; Mary, 204^{n}; Richard, 251^{n}; Robert, 172; Sissilia, 172
Cusack, Louisa, 357
Cusworth, Charles, 330
Cuthbert, 297; John, *vere* Andrew Stonehouse, S.J., 73*; ——, 297
Cutler, Alice, 152; Elizabeth, 155, 271, *see* Cottam, 155^{n}; Ellen, 152, 274; George, 161; John, 80, 152; Lawrence, 152; Robert, 271; Thomas, 155; William, 161
Cutleridge, *see* Goodrich

Daby, John, 288
Dacre, Anne, *see* Howard, 243^{n}; Elizabeth, *olim* Preston, 236^{n}, *see* Howard, 237^{n}; Thomas, baron, 236^{n}, 243^{n}
Daggers, Anne, 152; John, 152*
Dades, *see* Davis
Dailes, Eliz[abeth], 257
Dalby, Yorks., 272*^{n}
Daily, Michael, 355
Dalden, Durham, 248^{n}
Daldton, *see* Dalton
Dale, Anne, 155, *olim* Eaves, 203^{n}; Margaret, Margery, 112, 217; Sarah, 381, 382; Thomas, 155, 203^{n}
Dalemain Hall, Cumbd., 237
Dalton, Daldton, ——, priest, 28*
Dalston, Elizabeth, *see* Duckett, 235^{n}, Jane, *olim* Thornborough, 251^{n}; John, 235^{n}, 251^{n}
Dalston, Cumberland, 251^{n}
Dalton, Dolton, family, 176^{n}, 233^{n}, 245^{n}, 246^{n}, 247^{n}, 253^{n}, 255^{n}, *see* Fitzgerald, *see* Hoghton; A——, *see* Mason, 333^{n}; Anne, *olim* Ingleby, 261^{n}, 268^{n}, *olim* Molyneux, 252^{n}; Bridget, 212^{n}, *olim* More, 212^{n}, *see* Fitzgerald, 212^{n}; Catherine, *olim* Whittingham, 212^{n}, 253^{n}; Cecily, *olim* Butler, 212^{n}; Charles John, 212^{n}; Charlotte, 212^{n}; Edward Woolstan, *vere* Shuttleworth, O.S.B., 117^{n}; Elizabeth, 212*^{n}, 227, *olim* Dempsey, 212^{n}, *olim* Hulton, 229^{n}, *olim* Naylor, 212^{n}, *see* Hoghton, 212^{n}; Ellinor, 271; Emma Mary, *olim* Cook, 212^{n}; Frances, 212^{n}, *olim* Mostyn, 212^{n}, *see* Trafford, 212^{n}; George, 91; Henry, 297; Jane, 212^{n}, 297, *see* Thornborough, 252^{n}, 253^{n}; John, 212*^{n}, 253^{n}, 261*^{n}, 267*^{n}, 268^{n}, *olim* Hoghton, 212^{n}; John Henry, 212^{n}; Katherine, 170; Louisa, *olim* Smith, 212^{n}; Lucy, *see* Bushell, 212^{n}; Margaret, 212^{n}; Mary, 212^{n}, *olim* Gage, 212^{n}, *see* Thornborough, 212^{n}, 253^{n}; Mary Anne, *olim* Cary, 212^{n}; Robert, 212^{n}, 229^{n}, 323; Stephen, 271; Thomas, 212*^{n}, 252^{n}, 261^{n}, 268*^{n}; William, 212^{n}, 323*; William Henry, 212; William Hoghton, 212*^{n}; ——, 91, 323
Dalton-Fitzgerald, Gerald Richard, bart, 212^{n}; James George, bart, 212^{n}
Dalton, Lancs., 115^{n}, 117^{n}, 133^{n}, 142^{n}, 177^{n}, 211^{n}, 220*^{n}, 230^{n}, 235^{n}, 236*^{n}, 237*^{n}, 238*^{n}, 241^{n}
Daly, Jeremy, 415; John, 415; Sarah, *olim* Barot, 415
Dam, Elizabeth, 132*; Ellen, 132; Henry, 132, 223; John, 132
Damen, Emma, *olim* Ewen Rhoder, 423; John, 423; Robert, 423
Damport[e], Edward, 291, 292, 294
Danby Hall, Yorks., 143^{n}, 163^{n}, 191^{n}
Danbury, Essex, 89
Dancastle, *see* Doncastle
Dandridge, John, 84^{n}
Dandy, Alice, 101; Elizabeth, 100; Gilbert, 100; Jane, 100; John, 100; William, 101
Daniel[l], Daniels, family, 91^{n}, 186^{n}; Agnes, 161; Dorothy, 187^{n}, *olim* Forth, 119^{n}; Edward, 186^{n}, 187*^{n}, Edward, *als* Bennett, priest, 186^{n}; Elizabeth, 187*^{n}, 377, 378*, *see* Thorpe, 267^{n}; Ellen, 172; John,

186*^{n}, 187^{n}; John, priest, 187^{n}; John Benedict, *vere* Simpson, O.S.B., 185^{n}; Margaret, 87; Mary, *olim* Penswick, 187^{n}; Richard, priest, 186^{n}; Robert, O.S.B., 186^{n}; Thomas, 187*^{n}; Thomas, priest, 186*^{n}; William, 317; William, priest, 186^{n}; ——, *see* Simpson, 185^{n}; ——, Col., 119^{n}

Dannett, *see* Dennett

Danneville, Albin, archpriest, 329, 358*

Danson, Anne, 175; Thomas, 175

Danthorpe, Humbleton, Yorks., 266

Darbyshire, Elizabeth, 109

Dar[c]y, Mary, 349*, 350*, *olim* Kytson, 242^{n}; Michael, 349, 350; Patrick, 349*, 350; Penelope, *see* Gage, 242^{n}; Thomas, Earl Rivers, 242^{n}; William Walter, 349

Dargison, Jane, 197; Richard, 197

Darlaston, Staffs., 307

Darley, Derley, Anne, 277; Edward, 277; Eliz[abeth], 285; Ellen, 285; John, 284; Thomas, 285

Darling, Richard, 307

Darlington, Durham, 244^{n}

Darrington, Yorks., 275^{n}, 282^{n}

Darron, Catherine, 342

Darst, Jane, 148

Darwell, Mary, 118; Roger, 118

Darwen, Darwyn, Elizabeth, 126, 154; Evan, 155; James, 154; Margaret, 159

Darwen, Lower, Blackburn, Lancs., 151

Darwyn, *see* Darwen

Dary, *see* Darcy

Dasken, Thomas, 261

Dauphin of France, *see* Louis, 70

Davenport, Anne, *see* Belasyse, 227^{n}; Frances, *see* Helme, 185^{n}; J——, 227^{n}; William, 185^{n}

David, *see* Davis

Davidson, Margaret, 130

Davi[e]s, Dav[e]y, Dayves, Dades, Dayvie, Davie, Abraham, 289; Anne, 419*, *olim* Brockholes, 195; Charlotte, *see* Champ, 398, 404, 410, 413, 416; Edward, 308, 320, 324; Edwin, 424; Elizabeth, 127, 193^{n}, 289, 293, 381, 386, 388, 393, 402, 403, 405, 406, 407, 408, *olim* Cooling, 400, 401, 404, 406, 410, 412, *olim* Jefferies, 381, 382, 384, 385, 387, 389, 391, 393, *see* Champ, 414, 416; Ellen, 126, 221; Francis, 416; George, 389, 405, 406, 411, 413*, 414*, 416*, 420, 422, 424; Hester, *olim* Mackland, 405, 407; James, 378*, 382*, 384, 385, 386, 387, 389, 391, 393, 398, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 410, 412; John, 317*, 321, 322*, 323, 370, 381, 385; Jane, 406; John, 401, 404, 405, 407; Lewis, 384, 385, 387*, 388*, 389*, 393; Lucy, 387, 400, 404, *see* Miller, 417*; Margaret, 322; Mary, 202, 371, 372*, 373, 374, 391, 404, 410*, 416; Philippa, 324; Richard, 126, 221, 317, 322*; Robert, 195^{n}; Selina, 420; Sophy, 414, *olim* Tewksbury, 413, 414, 416, 420, 422, 424; Thomas, 83, 182, 321, 407; Thomas Cooling, 412; Walter, 324; William, 202, 324; ——, 289

Dawe, James, 262

Dawson, Edward, 179; John, 160, 268; Margaret, 160; Mary, 179; Oliver, 99*; Robert, 99; Roger, 97; William, 160*, 269; ——, 99*

Dawsey, Patrick, 337

Day, Elizabeth, 386; Grace, 88; James, 88; John, 88, 269

Daynes, Abraham, 293; ——, 293

Dayves, Dayvey, *see* Davis

Deacon, Pudentianna, 9

Deakin[s], Ellen, 305; Francis, 305*; John, 287

Deales, *see* Beales

Deane, Anne, 314; Catherine, *olim* Mally, 356; Edward, 320; James, 154; John, 314*; Margaret, 154; Ralph, 356*; Richard, 314; Robert, 123, 224; William, 224, 263

Dean, Lancs., 227*

Dearlove, Margaret, 280

Deardon, Isabel, 276; Thomas, 276

Debden, Essex, 89*

Deegan, Honor, 350*; John, 350; Michael, 350

Deely, Thomas, 80

Deepham, *see* Deopham

Deering, Henry, 316

Defish, William, 332

Delton, Robert, 325

Dempsey, Elizabeth, *see* Dalton, 212^{n}

Denbigh Castle, 158^{n}

Denchworth, Berks., 84^{n}

Denian, Thomas, 320

Denman, Isabel, *see* Sherborne, 155^{n}; Thomas, 155^{n}

Dennett, Dannett, family, 141^{n}; Alice, 141; Helen Teresa, 141^{n}; Henry, 141*^{n}; Henry, priest, 141^{n}; James 141*; James, S.J., 141^{n}; James, priest, 141^{n}; Joseph, Carthusian, 141^{n}; Margaret, *olim* Tarleton, 141^{n}; Mary, *olim* Valentine, 141^{n}; Mary Christina, canoness, 141^{n}; Richard, 141; William, 141*^{n}

Denny, Dennis, Elizabeth,234;James, 419; John, 275; Jane, *olim* Southerden, 419; Rebecca, 419
Dennison, Henry, 268
Denston, Staffs., 302*^{n}
Dent, Christopher, 274; Francis, 85
Dent, Yorks., 268, 269*, 326
Denton, Eliz[abeth], 259, 262; Peter, 259
Denton, Yorks., 281
Denton Hall, Northants., 188^{n}
Denton Hall, Lancs., 237
Denton's Green, Windle, Lancs., 202^{n}
Deopham, Deepham, West, Norfolk, 294
Depdale, Eliz[abeth], *see* Ashton, 91^{n}; Richard, 91^{n}
Derby, family of earls of, 204^{n}; Henry Stanley, earl of, 134^{n}, 180^{n}, 250^{n}; John, 312; —— ——, earl of, 142^{n}, 148^{n}, 152^{n}
Derby, West, Lancs., 192^{n}, 221^{n}
Dering, Honor, 316
Derley, *see* Darley
Derman, Thomas, 293
Derrigh, Connell, 354*
Dervall, Peter, 83
Derveaux, ——, Mrs., 336
Deyes, Mary, 181
Desitheus, Carthusian, 366
Deth, Thomas, 81
Devaney, Davany, Charles, 352*
Devars, *see* D'Evyas
Devises, Wilts., 323
Deviock Hall, Devons., 213^{n}
Devonshire, Thomas Cavendish, duke of, 237; William Cavendish, earl of, 185^{n}, 238^{n}
Devell, Devereux, 309; Lucy, 309
D'Evyas, Devars, Devers, Devis, Bridget, 348*; Cicely, *olim* Southworth, 157^{n}; John, 157^{n}, 348*, 349*; Thomas, 202; William,123 ——, *see* Southworth, 157^{n}; ——, 202
Dew, Thomas, 293
Dewhurst, Anne, 155; Roger, 155
Dewksbury, *see* Tewksbury
Dey, William, 302
Dicconson, Dickinson, Dickenson, family, 197^{n}, 235^{n}; Agnes, *olim* Kirkby, 240^{n}; Alice, 179; Anne, 185, 277; Charles, *olim* Eccleston, *see* Scarisbrick, 217^{n}; Edward, 139^{n}, 181^{n}, 216^{n}, 217^{n}; Edward, bishop of Mallus, 132, 340; Elizabeth, *olim* Eccleston, 217^{n},*see* Clifton, 217^{n}, *see* Scarisbrick, 216^{n}; Ellen, Ellinor, 185, 276; Hugh, 139^{n}, 240^{n}, 252*^{n}; Isabel, 176; Mary, 143, *see* Culcheth, 139^{n}; Matthew, 143; Meliora, *olim* Stanley, 139^{n}; Robert, 297; Rosamund, 178; Thomas, 276; Thomasine, *olim* Thornborough, 252*^{n}; William, 139^{n}, 181^{n}, 250
Dick, Jane, 133; John, 133
Dickenson, *see* Dicconson
Dicker[y], Edward, 306; Paul, 291; Peter, 314
Dickinson, *see* Dicconson
Dickson, *see* Dixon
Die[p]pe, 49
Dieulward,185*^{n},186^{n}, 224^{n}, 236^{n},248^{n}
Digby, Ann, 345; Brian[t], 331, 332, 344, 345, 346; Elizabeth, 346; George, 344; [George], earl of Bristol, 37, 47, 50*, 286; John, 286*^{n}; John, priest, 50, 53, 54*, 56, 57; Joseph, 331*, 344, 345, 346; Mary, 333, 344*, 345; Nicholas, 331, 344, 345, 346; N——, 330; ——, Mr, 52; ——, Mrs, 331, 332; ——, Lady, 5
Digson, Ellen, 190; John, 190
Dikes, *see* Dykes
Dilham, Norfolk, 290
Dillon, Mary, 349
Dilston, Northmd., 252^{n}
Dilworth, Alice, 148; Anne, 148, 152; Janet, Jennet, 148, 152; Robert, 148*; Roger, 152
Dilworth, Lancs., 155*^{n}, 184*^{n}, 192^{n}
Dilworth Hall, Lancs., 155^{n}
Dinmue, John, 292
Dimples, Richard (de), 175^{n}
Dimples Hall, Barnacre-with-Bonds, Lancs., 170^{n}, 175*^{n}, 176*^{n}, 202^{n}
Din[c]kley, Blackburn, Lancs., 151^{n}, 159*^{n}
Dinckley Hall, Blackburn, Lancs., 159^{n}
Din[n]ington, Yorks., 260
Dinton, Wilts., 321*
Disbrow, Disbrough, Elizabeth, 85 James, 85; Thomas, 85
Ditch, George, 264
Ditchfield, family, 123; Edward, 123^{n}, 139^{n}, 211^{n}; Edward, priest, 123^{n}, 211^{n}; Elizabeth, *see* Hoghton, 123^{n}, 211^{n}, *see* Lancaster, 139^{n}; Ellen, *see* Tyldesley, 213^{n}; John, 123*^{n}, 213^{n}, 224; Mary, 123*; Richard, 123
Ditton, Prescot, Lancs, 108, 211*^{n}, 213*^{n}
Ditton Hall, Prescot,Lancs,123*^{n},139^{n}
Dix, Francis, 289, 294; James, 289
Dixon, Dickson, Alice, 272; Anne, 272; Charles, 272; George, 319; Margaret, 91, 266; Robert, 137, 160; Thomas, 266; William, 91; ——, 160

Dobbs, Anne, 291, 293; Cicely, 121; John, 81*; Robert, 121
Dobson, Dogson, Agnes, 184; Alice, 91^{n}, 148; Elizabeth, 147, 184; Ellen, 152; 188; Henry, 184; Hugh, 157; John, 91^{n}, 152, 188; Margaret, 245; Mancy, *olim* Ball, 246^{n}; Richard, 276, 277; Robert, 147, 148; Thomas, 273; William, 245; ——, 188, 246^{n}
Dockerell, William, 296*
Docker [Hall], Whittington, Lancs., 235^{n}, 250*^{n}
Dod[d], Charles, *vere* Hugh Tootell, *als* Hugh Hesketh, priest, 95^{n}, 236; Frances, 306; Peter, 306*
Dodding, George, 238^{n}; Mary, *see* Preston, 238^{n}
Dodding Green, Westmd, 107^{n}, 253^{n}
Dodson, ——, widow, 130
Dodsworth, Katherine, 269; Thomas, 269
Doggett, Richard, 79
Dogherty, Do[u]ghorty, Dughty, Catherine, 352; Dennis, 353*; Eliz[abeth], 160; Francis, 352; Mary, 352
Dogson, *see* Dobson
Dolan, Honor, 354; Thomas, 354*
Dolman, Dolby, Anne, 265, *see* Whittingham, 178^{n}; Barbara, 258, *olim* Mettram, 258^{n}; Catherine, Katherine, 258^{n}, 265, *olim* Thorold, 258^{n}; Eleanor, *olim* Mallory, 178^{n}; Frances, 258^{n}; John, 258; Magdalen, 256, 265; Mary, 257; Richard, 257, 262; Robert, 178^{n}, 258*^{n}; Thomas, 82, 256, 258^{n}
Dolphin Lee, Bulk, Lancs., 183^{n}, 233^{n}, 245*^{n}, 246*^{n}, 247^{n}
Doltan, *see* Dalton
Doncastle, Dancastle, Anne, *olim* Fettiplace, 83^{n}; John, 83*^{n}; Mary, *olim* Brown, 83^{n}
Doncaster, Yorks., 246^{n}
Donnal, Patrick, 331
Donogan, Donugham, Andrew, 355; Elizabeth, 355; Joseph, 356; Mary, 355
Donovan, Jane, 350; Mary, *see* Leary, 417
Doran, Honor, 354*
Dorchester, 379, 380, 383
Dorey, Edward, 405*, 407, 408, 411, 414, 419; James, 408; Louisa, 407; Mary, 406, *olim* Tueksbury, 405, 407, 408, 411, 414, 419; Mary Anne, 414; William, 419
Dormer, Anne, *see* Eyston, 84^{n}; Charles, baron, 367; Frances, *see* Plowden, 367; James, 383; Mary, 383; Robert, 84^{n}
Dorrington, Francis, 305
Dorset, Thomas Sackville, Earl of, 1
Douay, Doway, 9, 98^{n}, 101^{n}, 111^{n}, 112*^{n}, 113^{n}, 114*^{n}, 119^{n}, 123^{n}, 125^{n}, 132*^{n}, 138^{n}, 140^{n}, 141^{n}, 147^{n}, 150^{n}, 151^{n}, 153^{n}, 156^{n}, 158^{n}, 161^{n}, 163*^{n}, 164^{n}, 165*^{n}, 166^{n}, 167*^{n}, 178*^{n}, 182^{n}, 185^{n}, 186*^{n}, 187*^{n}, 190^{n}, 194^{n}, 195^{n}, 197*^{n}, 199^{n}, 202*^{n}, 204*^{n}, 208^{n}, 218*^{n}, 219^{n}, 220*^{n}, 225*^{n}, 226^{n}, 228^{n}, 233^{n}, 235^{n}, 241^{n}, 244^{n}, 245*^{n}, 246*^{n}, 248^{n}, 250*^{n}, 251^{n}, 254^{n}, 365*
Doughorty, *see* Dogherty
Douglass, John, Bishop of Centuriæ, 366
Dourlens, 247^{n}
Dove, Thomas, 292
Dovenby, Cumberland, 240^{n}
Dovenby Hall, Cumberland, 237
Dover Castle, ——, Knatchbull, governor of, 23
Dover, 23*, 183^{n}
Dowan, Dennis, 353*
Dowbiggin, Anne Winder, *see* Benson, 232*^{n}, 233^{n}; John, 232^{n}; ——, *olim* Winder, 232^{n}
Downholland, Halsall, Lancs., 136, 223*^{n}
Dowley, Francis, 354*
Downeham, William, 292
Downes, Frances, *olim* Preston, 237; Francis, 237; Joyce, 82
Downey, William, 383
Downing, George, 76*^{n}; John, 301
Downton, Wilts., 323, 324*
Dowth Hall, Meath, 193*^{n}
Dowty, Anthony, 267*; Jane, 267
Dracott, *see* Draycott
Drackett, *see* Draycote
Drake, Frances, 273; Francis, 273; Mary, 294
Draycote, Drackett, family, 310^{n}; Alban, 310^{n}; Anne, *olim* Fowler, 303^{n}; John, 303^{n}; Richard, 303*^{n}; Roger, 303^{n}; Winefride, *see* Giffard, 310^{n}
Dra[y]cott, Wilts., 323*
Drayton, Richard, 309
Drewet[t], Drured, Alice, 83; Edward, 294; Lucy, 332; Nicholas, 317; Susan, 317
Dresser, John, 272; William, 272
Drewry, Robert, 296
Driskill, Cornelius, 424; Mary, 424; *olim* Lary, 424
Droser, William, 295
Drunton, Anne, 284; Mark, 284
Drured, *see* Drewett
Drypool, Yorks., 262

Dubbin, James, 317
Duckett, Ducketh, Duckworth, family, 162*n, 235*n; Agnes, *olim* Fleming, 235n; Anne, 235n, *olim* Comaleach, 162n, *olim* Dewhurst, 162*n; Anthony, 235*n; Bartholomew, 162n; Elizabeth, 235n, 314, *olim* Dalston, 235n, *olim* Leyburne, 235n, *olim* Walker, 235n; Ellen, 235n; Francis, 235n; George, 162*n; George, S.J., 29, 31; George, priest, 163n; George Edmund, O.S.B., 162n; James, 162n, 163*n, 235*n, 248n; James, martyr, 235n; Jennet, 235*n; John, 162n, 235*n; John, priest, 235*n; Magdalen, *olim* Curwen, 235n, 248n; Margaret, Margery, 243, *see* Girlington, 235n, 248n; Marion, 235n, *olim* Bellingham, 235n; Mary, *olim* Sanders, 235n; Richard, 162n, 163*n, 235*n; Richard, priest, 163n; Thomas, 162n, 163n, 235*n; Thomas, priest, 163n; William, 253n, 243
Duddell, Catherine Cecilia Joseph, Poor Clare, 154n; Dorothy, 154; Elizabeth, *olim* Chorley, 154n; James, 154*n; John, 154; Margaret, 154n; Richard, 154*n; William, 154n
Duff, Anne Jane, 416; Catherine, 417, *olim* Grims, 413, 416, 419; John, 419; Patrick, 412, 413*, 416, 419
Duffeild, Eliz[abeth], 278; Francis, 278; Henry, 278; Isabel, 278; John, 278; Margaret, 278
Duffield, Yorks., 197n; North, 260
Duffy, Bridget, 350; John, 350*; Michael Own, 350
Dugard, John, 393
Dugdell, Anne, 156; Robert, 156; Thomas, 156
Dugdale, ——, *quoted*, 128n, 138n, 273n
Duggleby, Kirkby Grindalhyth, Yorks., 269*n
Duhart, Lewis, 344
Dullingham, Cambs., 85
Dum̃ass, ——, Mr, 26
Dun[b]abyn, family, 224n; Samuel, 123, 224*n
Dunbar, John Constable, Viscount, 259*n; ——, First Viscount, 260*n; ——, 77n
Dunce, Dunch, Dorothy, 316; Stephen, 294; ——, 294
Dunderdall, Richard, 149; ——, 149
Dunham, Great, Norfolk, 295
Dunlevy, Ann, 356; James, 356; Patrick, 356
Dunkenhalgh, Lancs., 145*n, 152*n, 157n, 158n, 186n, 238n
Dunkirk, Dunkerk, Dunkerque [Religious houses], 1*, 40*, 41*, 42*, 45*, 48, 56, 57, 58*, 69, 139n, 151n
Dunmore, Henry, 278
Dunn[e], Dun, Charles, 384, 387; Cuthbert, 199n; Eleanor, Helen, 387, *olim* Welch, 384, 387, 385; Elizabeth, 353, 357; James, priest, 329*, 361; Fr ——, 271; Katherine, 271; Margaret, *olim* Gillow, 199n; Mary, 353, 387; Michael, 339; Rose, 350; Samuel, 90, 384; William, 353
Dunnington, Beeford, Yorks., 264
Dun, *see* Dunn
Dunsley, Kinver, Staffs., 310n
Dunsley, Dimsley, Whitby, Yorks., 73*, 74*n
Dunthorpe, Humbleton, Yorks., 257, 266
Durant, Jane, 297; William, 297
Durham, 167n, 198n, 241n
Durton, Broughton, Lancs., 186*n, 187n
Durden, Dordon, Anne, 288; John, 284
Dutchman, George, 267; Jane, 267
Dutton, George, 307; Isabel, 104; Thomas, 104, 276, 307
Dutton, Ribchester, Lancs., 156*n, 226n
Dutton Hall, Ribchester, 156*n, 226*n
Duty, Anthony, 259; Jane, 259
Duxbury, Standish, Lancs., 100, 115n, 226n
Dine, James, 382, 384*; Mary, 382; Susan, *olim* Slade, 382, 384
Dwarthack, Isabel, 97
Dwerrihouse, Dwarryhouse, Dwarrihous, family, 114n; Ellen, 114; Henry, 114; Margaret, 114; Mary Josepha, O.S.B., 114n; William, 114, 210
Dydall, Sarah, 291
Dyer, William, 322
Dykes, Dikes, George, 260; Margaret, 260*
Dyne, James, 377, 379, 387; Mary, 387; Peter, 379; Susan, 377, *olim* Slade, 379, 387; William, 377
Dynely, Mary, 245; Thomas, 245
Dynton, Wilts., 325

Eales, John, 273
Earle, Eleanor, 279; Mary, 279; Peter, 279
Early, Berks., 82
Eareswicke, *see* Erdeswicke

Easby, Yorks., 73, 271

Easington in Bolland, Yorks., 233^{n}

Easington in Cleveland, Yorks., 276

Easington Hall, Bolland, Yorks., 236^{n}

East Bergholt, Suffolk, 206^{n}

East Budleigh, Devons., 289*^{n}

East Cottingwith, Aughton, Yorks., 257, 265

Easterby, Francis, 276

E[a]stergate, Sussex, 318

Eastham, Estom, Dorothy, 101

East Hendred, Berks., 84*^{n}

Eastley, Hants., 313

Eastling, John, 298, 301

East Lulworth, Dorset, 366

Easton, Margaret, *olim* Thornborough, 251^{n}; William, 251^{n}

East Peckham, Kent, 365

Eastington, Yorks., 262*^{n}

Eastronwick, *see* Elstranwick

Eastropp, Ellen, 259, 266; John, 259, 266*

East Row, Eas[t]brow, Dunsley, Whitby, 73*, 74*

Eastwood, Ann Henrietta, 360; Catherine, 360, *olim* Taylor, 354, 362; Edward, 359; Jennet, 284, 341; Thomas, 351, 354, 358, 359, 360, 362; ——, Mr, 353; ——, Mrs, 358

Eaton, Anne, *see* Gillow, 200^{n}; James, 341; Mary, 303; Philip, 303; Thomas, 303*; William, 123, 200^{n}, 319

E[a]ton, *see* Eton

Eaves, Eyves, Anne, *see* Dale, 203^{n}, *see* France, 169^{n}, 203^{n}; Elizabeth, 203^{n}; Ellen, 203^{n}; James, 203*^{n}; Jane, *olim* Grimshaw, 203^{n}, *see* Shaw, 203^{n}; John, 95; Margery, *olim* Sherdley, 203^{n}; Mary, O.S.B., 203^{n}; Oswald, 203*^{n}; Oswald, O.S.B., 169^{n}, 203^{n}; Richard, 203*^{n}; Robert, 203^{n}; Thomas, 203*^{n}; Thomas, O.S.B., 203^{n}

Eavesden, Lincolns., 147^{n}

Eccles, Ann, 342, *olim* Blackburne, 132^{n}, 192^{n}; Henry, 192^{n}; Edward, 152, 155; Isabel, 161; John, 156, 161; Margaret, *olim* Blackburne, 192^{n}; Mary, 342, *see* Tatlock, 132^{n}; M——, 372; Thomas, 185, 192^{n}

Eccles, Lancs., 226*^{n}, 229, 230

Eccleston, Kerston, family, 134^{n}, 192^{n}, 201, 216^{n}; Alice, *see* Urmston, 117^{n}; Anne, *see* Hunloke, 217^{n}, *see* Scarisbrick, 217^{n}; Basil Thomas Scarisbrick, 111^{n}, 134^{n}, 216^{n}; Charles, *see* Dicconson, *see* Scarisbrick, 217^{n}; Edward, 117^{n}; Eleanor, *olim* Blundell, 111^{n}, *olim* Clifton, 217^{n}; Elizabeth, 94, 97; Henry, 111*^{n}, 134^{n}; James, *vere* Gorsuch, *als* Metham, priest, 134^{n}; Jane, Jennet, 190, 201; John, 97; John Gorsuch, 111^{n}, 134^{n}; Margaret, Margery, 93, 208, *see* France, 169^{n}; Mary, *olim* Osbaldeston, 111^{n}, *see* Gorsuch, 111^{n}, 134^{n}; Richard, 169^{n}; Sybella Georgiana, *olim* Farington, 217^{n}; Thomas, 93; Thomas, priest, 201^{n}, 217^{n}, S.J., 111^{n}, 216^{n}; Thomas Scarisbrick, 216^{n}, 217^{n}; William, 93, 160, 201; ——, 160

Eccleston cum Heskin, Lancs., 97

Eccleston [-cum-Larbreck], Little, Kirkham, Lancs., 180, 195^{n}, 199^{n}, 201^{n}, 233^{n}

Eccleston, Great, Lancs., 161^{n}, 166^{n}, 170^{n}, 180*^{n}, 183^{n}, 190*^{n}, 191*^{n}, 192^{n}, 195^{n}, 200^{n}, 201^{n}, 217^{n}, 233^{n}, 240*^{n}, 246*

Eccleston Hall, Lancs., 111*^{n}, 117^{n}, 134^{n}, 139^{n}, 180*^{n}, 181^{n}, 192^{n}, 204^{n}, 213^{n}, 242^{n}

Eccleston Hall, Little, Lancs., 169*^{n}

Eccleston-juxta-Knowsley, Lancs., 153^{n}

Eccleston, Prescot, Lancs., 93, 97*, 111*^{n}, 127^{n}, 141^{n}, 173^{n}, 196^{n}, 211, 340, 365

Eddleston[e], John, 211*, Margery, 211*

Ed[s]forth, Alice, *olim* Haydock, 175^{n}; Barbara, *olim* Bilsborrow, 162^{n}, 175^{n}; Mary, *olim* Sidgreaves, 175^{n}; Thomas, 162^{n}, 174^{n}, 175*^{n}; William, 174*^{n}

Edgbaston, Warwicks., 312^{n}

Edmonds, Edmunds, Dorothy, 291, 295; Edward, 291, 295; Mary, 391

Edmonson[s], Edmundson, Alice, 211; Mary, 236; Robert, 236; ——, Mrs, 332

Edmunds, *see* Edmonds

Edmundson, *see* Edmonson

Edsforth, *see* Edforth

Edward I, 88^{n}, 251^{n}; II, 198^{n}; III, 171^{n}, 267^{n}; IV, 303^{n}

Edwards, Alice, 314; Anne, 379, 389, 407, 408, 412*; Charles, 384; Elizabeth, 378, 382, *olim* Clarke, 379, 381, 382, 384, 389; Ellen, 420; James, 379*, 381, 382, 384, 387*, 389, 392, 393*, 415; Jane, 409; Joseph, 320, 378, 387, 400,

401*, 404*, 407, 409, 412, 415, 420, 424; Julia, 424, *olim* Fook, 404, 407, 409, 412, 415, 416, 420, 424; Mary, 390, 391, 404, *olim* Clark, 387; Richard, 322; Teresa, 394*; Thomas, 309; William, 378, 390*
Edwardson, Alice, 113; Henry, 130; Robert, 125; Thomas, 137
Egerton, John, 111; Richard, 111, 211
Eggington, Anne, 306; Richard, 306
Egginton, Staffs., 309
Egremancy, William, 96
Egton, Whitby, Yorks., 73, 74^{*n}
Elby, Anne, 370*; Mary, 370, 373, 374, 375*, *see* Haines, 377; Tho[mas], 370
Elbing, Anne, 291; Peter, 291
Elcock, William, 324
Eldridge, family, 329; Thomas, 84^{n}
Eldrington, Bridget, 296
Elford, Staffs., 309
Elger, Robert, 88
Eliot[t], *see* Elliott
Elizabeth, Queen, 77, 93^{n}, 101^{n}, 129^{n}, 135^{n}, 140^{n}, 142, 151^{n}, 159^{n}, 160^{n}, 171, 185^{n}, 193^{n}, 226^{n}
Elkar in Billington, Lancs., 151^{n}
Ellam, Jane, 124; Thomas, 124
Elland, Halifax, Yorks., 273^{n}
Ellel [Grange], Cockerham, Lancs., 199^{n}, 237, 238*, 241^{*n}, 253^{n}, 254^{*n}
Ellem[e]s, *see* Hulme
Ellerbeck, Edward Cardwell, Viscount of, 164^{n}
Ellabee, Lucy, 305
Elleot, *see* Elliott
Ellerby, Swine, Yorks., 257^{*n}, 267
Ellerker, Anne, 264*; Ellen, 264; James, 264*; John, 264; Margaret, 264
Elleston, *see* Elston
Ellingham Magna, Norfolk, 289, 294
Elliot[t], Eliot, Elleot, Aloysia, O.S.B., 57, 69; Catherine, 355; James, 322; Jane, 88; John, 319; Mary, 322; Thomas, 88; William, 298; ——, 57, 322
Ellis, Anne, 311; Eliz[abeth], 172, 272, 296; John, 311, 331, 344; Mary, 281, 296, 379, *see* Champ, 409; Thomas, 292, 296
Ellison, *see* Elston
Elloughton, Yorks., 262, 265*
Elmett, Yorks., 276^{*n}
Elmgreave, Staffs., 308
Elmham, North, Norfolk, 295
Elmore, Daniel, 88
Elmswell, Suffolk, 298
Elston, Elleston, Ethelston, Ellison, family, 194^{n}; Anne, 146; Elizabeth, *see* Anderton, 234^{n}, *see* Banastre, 234^{n}, *see* Holden, 234^{n}; Francis, *vere* Lacy, priest, 238^{n}; Isabel, *see* Winckley, 150, 151^{n}, 194^{n}; John, *vere* Butler, priest, 204^{n}; Juliana, *see* Ashton, 91^{n}; Marg[are]t, 375*; Mary, 354, *see* Lacy, 238^{n}; Massey, 376, 378; Matthew, 373; Richard, 194^{n}; Robert, 151^{n}, 207, 238^{n}, 324; Thomas, 373; Thomas, *vere* Winckley, priest, 151^{n}; W[illia]m, 91^{n}; Winifred, 373*; ——, 207
Elston, Preston, Lancs., 162^{*n}, 169^{n}
Elston Hall, Lancs., 234^{n}
Elstranwick, Elsterwick, Eastronwick, Humbleton, Yorks., 257^{*n}, 267
Elswick, Lancs., 166^{*n}, 167^{*n}, 169^{n}
Elswick Grange, Lancs., 169^{n}, 200^{n}
Elswick Lodge, 190^{n}
Elton, Yorks., 261
Ember, Frances, 325; Thomas, 325
Em[m]erson, Edward, 268; Robert, 297; Susan, 297
Emerton, Francis, 306; John, 306; Katherine, 306
Emery, George, 316
Em[n]eth, Norfolk, 295
Emmethbrow, Emosbrow, Vaccary, Lancaster, 232
Emott, ——, widow, 147
Empson, Anne, 283; Anthony, 276, 283^{*n}; Catherine, 283^{n}; Dorothy, 276, 283^{*n}; Gregory, 283^{n}; Isabel, 276, 283^{*n}; Mary, 283^{*n}; Thomas, 276, 283^{*n}; William, 283^{*n}
Enfield, Middlesex, 287, 305^{n}
England, Jane, 279; Robert, 279
England, Queen Mother of, 49, 50, 54
Englefield, Anne, *olim* Husband, 83^{n}; Elizabeth, *olim* Blount, 83^{n}, *olim* Pickford, 83^{n}; Francis, bart., 83^{n}; Jane, *olim* Broune, 83^{n}; Henry, 83^{*n}; ——, 313
Englefield, Berks., 83^{n}, 84^{n}
English College, *see* Rome
Ennis, Hetton Charles, 333; Mary, 333
Enoch, Martha, *see* Lennington, 394
Ensam, *see* Hansom
Enscoe, *see* Ainscough
Ens[e]worth, Mirabel, 311; William, 311*; ——, 321
Entwhistle, Esther, 212
Eppleby, Gilling West, Yorks., 271^{*n}

Erdeswick, Eareswicke, Gareswicke, Dorothy, *olim* Stanton, 305^{n}; Edward, 305*^{n}, 310^{n}; Elizabeth, *olim* Grey, 305^{n}; Ellen, *see* Coyney, 303^{n}, 312^{n}; Jane, *see* Whithall, 305*^{n}; John, 305*^{n}, 310^{n}; Margaret, 305*^{n}; Matthew, 305*^{n}; Mary, *olim* Griffin, Griffith, 305^{n}, 310^{n}; Sampson, 303, 305, 310*^{n}, 312^{n}

Erleshall, Staffs., 312

Errington, Christopher, 297; Edward, 212^{n}; Eliz[abeth], 297, *olim* Hoghton, 212^{n}; Margery, 297; Richard, 315

Erringden, Halifax, 273

Eshe, Durham, 84^{n}, 182^{n}

Esketh, *see* Hesketh

Esquerchin, 125^{n}

Espinal[l], James, 262; John, 261, 262*; Mary, 261, 262; Priscilla, 262; Ralph, 262; Thomas, 262

Espond, d'——, priest, 67*

Essington, Staffs., 306

Estergate, *see* Eastergate

Estom, *see* Eastham

Estiennot, Maurus, subprior O.S.B., 7*^{n}

Ethelston, *see* Elston

Etherington, Ellen, 260; John, 116; Matthew, 260

Eton, Eaton, 80, 81, 82*^{n}

Ettingsloe, Anne, 303; John, 303*

Etton, Yorks., 260^{n}, 264

Eu, 225^{n}

Eure, family, 195^{n}; Mary, *see* Johnson, 194^{n}; Peter, 194^{n}; William, 194^{n}; ——, baron of Wilton, 194^{n}

Europum, Thomas Penswick, bishop of, 246^{n}, 341

Euxton [Hall], Leyland, Lancs., 93^{n}, 103*^{n}, 166^{n}, 168^{n}, 177^{n}, 180^{n}, 190^{n}, 200^{n}, 234^{n}, 239^{n}, 240^{n}

Evangar, Staffs, 313

Evans, John, 82; Thomas, S.J., 340*^{n}; ——, widow, 85

Eveleigh, Evily, Bernard, 368, 372, 373; Eliz[abeth], 370*; Geo[rge], 289, 369*; James, 368, 369, 370*; Mary, 368; ——, 289

Everard, Everett, Everitt, Agnes, 299^{n}, *olim* Mannock, 299^{n}; Dorothy, 299^{n}; Francis, 299*, 300, 301; James, 299, 300, 301; Jeromye, 299^{n}; Katherine, *olim* Gawdy, 299^{n}; Lawrence, 413*; Michael, 356; Mary, 414, *olim* Byrne, 413; Thomas, 299*^{n}, *als* Gawdy, 299; William, 299^{n}

Everingham, Yorks., 264^{n}

Everson, Henry, 223

Everthorpe, Berthorpe, N. Cave, Yorks, 261

Everton, Walton-on-the-Hill, Lancs., 137, 210

Evertson, Thomas, 280

Evily, *see* Eveleigh

Ewhurst, Sussex, 319

Ewhurst, Hants., 314

Ewtrees [?], Sussex, 320

Exeter Castle, 288, 289

Exton, John, 90

Eyndell, Robert, 269

Eyre[s], Gertrude, *see* Fleetwood, 213^{n}; Mary, *see* Blundell, 126^{n}; Rowland, 126^{n}; Thomas, 213^{n}; Vivina, O.S.B., 45; William, 322

Ey[s]ton, Anne, *olim* Dormer, 84^{n}; Charles, 199^{n}; Eleanor, *olim* Smith, 84^{n}; George, 84^{n}; Jane, *see* Smeaton, 83^{n}; Margaret, *see* Perkins, 84^{n}; Mary Anne, *see* Gillow, 199^{n}; Rob[ert], S.J., 329*, 332, 334*, 335, 338, 340*^{n}; William, 83^{n}, 84^{n}; ——, 85

Eyves, *see* Eaves

Faber, George, 273

Facon, Elizabeth, 382

Fagan, Elizabeth, 416; Jane, 416

Faile, Anne, 200, 201^{n}; John, 200*^{n}; William, 201^{n}

Fair[e]burn, Robert, 279*^{n}

Fair[e], Fayer, family, 189^{n}; Alice, 189; Anne, 189; Jennet, 189; John, 189; Mary, *olim* Hodgson, 189^{n}; William, 189*^{n}; William, priest, 189^{n}

Fa[i]r[e]clough, Anne, 155; Ellen, 123, 124; Jennet, 155; John, 147, 155; Margaret, 161; Mary, *see* Cottam, 155^{n}; Richard, 123, 161; Robert, 124; ——, 147

Fairfax, Faier[e]fax, Ann, *olim* Haddocke, 74^{n}; Cuthbert, 74*^{n}; Ellis, *olim* Carlell, 74^{n}; Edith, 74^{n}; Frances, *olim* Salvin, 74^{n}; Francis, 74^{n}; George, 74*^{n}; Henry 74*^{n}; John, *vere* Andrew Stonehouse, S.J., 73*; Margery, 74^{n}; Mary, 74^{n}, *olim* Killdale, 74^{n}; Nicholas, 74*^{n}; Ralph, 74*^{n}; Thomas, 74^{n}; William, 74*^{n}

Fairhead, Fe[a]rhead, Ferrhead, Ed[mund], 321, 346; Lacy, 331; Lucy, *see* Hilnsings, 335; ——, Mr, 331, 345

Fairhurst, Edmund, 220

Fairhurst [Hall], Lancs., 92*^{n}, 93^{n}, 94^{n}, 109^{n}, 134^{n}, 170^{n}, 173^{n}

Fairoak House, Bolland, Yorks., 156^{n}, 157^{n}

Fairsnape Hall, Lancs., 159^n, 182^n
Faithwaite, Farthwayte, family, 245^n; Anthony, 245*^{n}; Henry, 245; Jane, 245; Thomas, 245*^{n}
Fakenham, Norfolk, 293, 295*
Falcon, Henry, 319
Falconer, John, 320
Fallon, Fallen, Barney, 353; James, 349*; Marianne, 353; Mary, 349, 353; Owen, 353*; William, 353
Fallowfield, Isabel, *see* Plesington, 176^n; Margaret, *olim* Thornborough, 252^n; Richard, 176^n, 252^n
Fallside, Thomas, 330
Falmouth, ——, Lord, 42, 58*
Fanderscore, Fanderschew, Fendestcure, Fandersker, Faneskun, Fanscure, Fanspurr, Vandersouer, John, 101*; Richard, 101; Thomas, 101; William, 101
Fareham, Hants., 314
Farington, Penwortham, Lancs., 92, 203^n, 240^n
Farin[g]ton, *see* Farrington
Farleton, Melling, 245
Farley, Thomas, 322
Farlington, Hants., 316
Farlington, Yorks., 272
Farmer, Henry, 80^n; John, 80*, 81^n, 84^n; Mary, *see* Turberville, 84^n; Thomas, 81, 84*^{n}; William, 85, 290, 292, 294; ——, 81*, 290, 294*
Farn[e]ham Royal[l], Bucks., 80, 81*^{n}
Farneham, Yorks., 278
Farnham, Surrey, 288*
Farn[e]worth, family, 119^n; Alice, 119; Edward, 119*^{n}; John Jerome, O.S.B., 119^n; Mary, *see* Patten, 119^n; Ralph Cuthbert, 119^n; William, 119
Farnworth, Lancs., 230^n
Farquharson, Frances, 373
Farrell, Farrall, [Ambrose], Captain, 344, 345, 346
Farrar, Farrer, Farrand, Alice, 136; Anne, 223; Eleanor, *olim* Percy, 285*^{n}; Elizabeth, 136; James, 126, 136, 223; James, S.J., 340; John, 136, 223, 285; Robert, 134; Thomas, 126*, 221; William, 268, 285
Farri[n]gton, Farinton, Anna Maria, 332; Elizabeth, *see* Butler, 240^n; Ellen, 90; Francis, *vere* John Woodcock, O.S.F., martyr, 97^n; Jane, 90; John, 332; Mary, 338; Roger, 90; Susan, 338; Sybella Georgiana, *see* Eccleston, 217^n; Thomas, 138^n, 240^n; William, 217^n, 338; ——, Mrs, 321
Farthwayte, *see* Faithwayte
Fasset, Lucy, 330
Fauconberg, Thomas Belasyse, Viscount, 227^n
Fa[u]lkbo[u]rn[e], Essex, 88*^{n}
Faulkner, John, S.J., 29*
Fawcett, John, 279
Fawley Parva, Hants., 315
Fayer, *see* Faire
Fazakerley, Fazackley, Fizackerly, *see* Westby, 95^n; Alice, 112; Anne, 114, 132, *olim* Molyneux, 140^n, 141^n; Edward, 114; Elizabeth, 131, *olim* Sumpner, 91^n; Ellen, 132, 137, 223, *see* Tatlock, 132^n; Hawarden family, 130^n; Henry, 112; Henry Hawarden Gillibrand, 95*^{n}, 130*^{n}; James, 221; John Hawarden, 127^n, 141^n; Margaret, Margerie, 141, *see* Breares, 140^n; Mary, *see* Hawarden, 127^n, 141^n, *see* Mostyn, 127^n, 141^n; Nicholas, 91^n, 106^n, 141*^{n}; Richard, 128, 218; Robert, 127^n, 140*^{n}, 141^n; Samuel Hawarden, 95^n, 127^n, 141^n; Thomas, 97, 114, 137; Thomas, *als* Ashton, priest, 141^n; Thomas Hawarden Gillibrand, 141^n; William, 137, 140*^{n}; Winefrid, *olim* Tarleton, 141^n
Fazakerley Hall, Walton-on-the-Hill, Lancs., 130^n, 132^n, 140*^{n}, 209^n, 211, 221*^{n}
Fazakerley House, Kirkby, Lancs., 91^n
Fearhead, *see* Fairhead
Fearnley (?), Feranlee, William, 116
Feansby, [?Ferrensby], Yorks., 278
Featherstone, Staffs., 306
Feild Allington, Norfolk, 295
Feild Dalling, Dawling, Norfolk, 292
Feilding, John, 273*, Mary, 273
Felischiffe, Yorks., 279^n
Felkirk, Felchurch, Yorks., 283*^{n}
Fellady, Ann, 172
Fell, Agnes, *see* Gillow, 199^n; Cornelius, 110; Eleanor, 274; Henry, 114; George, 274; Katherine, 114; Margaret, 110; ——, Mr, 199^n
Fellowe[s], Anne, 303; Edward, 84^n; Mary, 303; William, 303
Feltham, Robert, 324
Felton, John, 92; Peter, 96
Felton Park, Northd, 199^n, 200^n, 253^n
Fenby, John, 260, 264; Katherine, 260, 264
Fenham, Northmd, 271^n
Fenistrete, Appleton, Widnes, Lancs., 141^n
Fenner, John, 319

Fenton, Elizabeth, *olim* Cawthorne, 173^{n}; James, 173^{n}; John, *later* Cawthorne, 173^{n}
Fenton-Cawthorne, Lancaster, 173^{n}
Fenton, Staffs., 304
Fenwick, Anne, *olim* Benison, 233^{n}; Dorothy, *see* More, 140*^{n}; John, 82, 140^{n}, 233^{n}; Richard, bart, 140^{n}
Ferhead, *see* Fairhead
Fermage, Sarah, *see* Champ, 389, 391
Fernyhalgh, Lancs., 93^{n}, 112^{n}, 147^{n}, 165*^{n}, 166^{n}, 167^{n}, 191^{n}, 200^{n}, 218^{n}, 219^{n}, 236^{n}
Ferrers, Edward, 199^{n}; George Thomas, 199^{n}; Mary, *olim* Gillow, 199^{n}
Ferrett, John, 316; Thomas, 314, 316*; ——, 314
Ferrhead, *see* Fairhead
Ferrybrig, Ferry Fryston, Yorks., 283
Fetherston, Thomas, S.J., 365*
Fetherston, Yorks., 284*^{n}
Fettiplace, family, 84^{n}; Anne, *see* Doncastle, 83^{n}; Elizabeth, *see* Smalebone, 84^{n}; Francis, 83^{n}; John, 84^{n}; Robert, 84^{n}
Feuilletains, Fullintins, Church of, Pontoise, 53*^{n}
Fewston, Yorks., 278
Fiander, Hannah, *olim* O'Brien, 380; Thomas, 380; William, 380
Fidler, family, 98^{n}; Alice, 98*^{n}, 115; Katherine, 84^{n}; Ralph, 98*^{n}
Fidoe, Henry, 308
Field, Daniel, 347*
Fielding, Patrick, 332
Finan, Funan, Lawrence, 352*
Finch, family, 93^{n}; Aldigund, O.S.B., 42; Dorothy, *see* Cossey, 184^{n}; Emlyn, 93; Frances Mary, *olim* Wood, 358, 359, 360; Henry, 93*, 184^{n}, 358*, 359*, 360*; James, 93*; James Bruno, Carthusian, 93^{n}; Jane, Jennet, 100, *olim* Cooper, 184^{n}; John, 287; John, martyr, 93^{n}; Lucy Helena, 359; Margaret, 93; Mary, 320, 360, *olim* Haydock, 93^{n}; Mary Elizabeth, 360; Thomas, 93*^{n}
Finchdeane, Hants., 313
Fingall, Henrietta Maria, *see* Gradell, 193^{n}; ——, tenth earl, 193^{n}
Fingest, Bucks., 80, 81, 82
Finigan, Mary, 352*
Finley, Richard, 318
Firbancke, Layton, 269
Firle, Suffolk, 242^{n}
Firmage, Elizabeth, *see* Rickets, 382, 386; Sarah, *see* Champ, 394
Firth, Helen, 270; Richard, 274
Fish, Francis, 281; John, 278; Mary, 159, 278; Peter, 159; Robert, 321
Fisher, Alice, 189; Anne, 103, 176, 189, 290, 291, 293; Cecilia, 290; Henry, 184, 316*; James, 98; Jane, Jennet, 184, *see* Cowley, 110^{n}; John, 81*, 127, 189, 290, 291, 293; John, *vere* Cowley, priest, 110^{n}; Margaret, 98, 342; Mary, 185, 290, 291, 316; Michael, 176; Richard, 146; Richard, *vere* Garnett, priest, 250^{n}; Roger, 107; Sarah, 295; William, 127, 218
Fisherton de la Mere, Dallemore, Wilts, 322
Fishwick, family, 186^{n}; Alice, 186*^{n}; Charles, 186^{n}; Henry, 186*; Henry, col., 148^{n}, 149^{n}, 167^{n}, 172^{n}, 183^{n}; James, 186*^{n}; John, 186^{n}; Margaret, 101, 186^{n}; Richard, 186^{n}
Fishwick, Preston, Lancs., 203*^{n}
Fishwick Hall, Lancs., 169^{n}, 203*^{n}
Fitling, Humbleton, Yorks., 259, 266
Fillingdales, Yorks., 277
Fitter, Margaret, 311
Fitz[s], Francis, 291; Mary, 291, 294; Richard, 291, 294
Fitzgerald, Anne, 420; Bridget, *olim* Dalton, 212^{n}; Ellen, *see* Gradwell, 193^{n}; Florence, 420; Helen, 347*; James, bart, 212^{n}; Mary, 422; *olim* Cogan, 420; Patrick, 347*; Peter, 193^{n}
Fitzgerald, *see* Dalton-Fitzgerald, (Lady) James, 212^{n}
Fitzherbert, family, 195^{n}; Anne, *see* Crookshank, 309^{n}; Basil, 195^{n}; Constantia, *see* Brockholes, 195^{n}; Dorothy, *see* Kempson, 309^{n}; Elizabeth, 309^{n}, *olim* Waring, 309^{n}; Grisseld, *olim* Wolseley, 308^{n}; Jane *olim* Basset, 308^{n}; Mary, 308;, Ralph, 308^{n}, 309^{n}; Robert, 308*^{n}, 309^{n}; William, *als* Brockholes, 195^{n}
Fitzpatrick, Bridget, 350; Joseph, 350*
Fitzsi[m]mon[s], Anne, *olim* Sidgreaves, 148^{n}; Henry, S.J., 148^{n}; James, 357; Mary, 357*; ——, Kt, 148^{n}
Fitz-William, Elizabeth, *see* Percy, 285^{n}; William, 285^{n}
Fizackerley, *see* Fazackerly
Flanagan, Margaret, 357
Flarty, Flattery, Daniel, 352*; Honor, 362
Fleckleton, *see* Freckleton

Fleetwood, family, 139^{n}; Anne, *see* Tyldesley, 213^{n}; Anne Didacus, Poor Clare, 172^{n}; Barbara, *see* Newsham, 172^{n}; Cecilia, 97; Edmund, 172^{n}; Elizabeth, 122, *olim* Cheyney, 172^{n}, *see* Nowell, 207^{n}; Ellen, 125; Gertrude, *olim* Eyre, 213^{n}; James, 122; Jane, 129, *see* Kirkby, 240^{n}; Laurence, 125; Margery, 112; Mary, *olim* Sherburne, 240^{n}; Paul, 172^{n}; Richard, 191^{n}; Richard, bart, 207^{n}, 240^{n}; Robert, 112, 125, 217; Thomas, 122, 207^{n}, 333; Thomas, bart, 213^{n}; Thomas, baron of Newton, 240^{n}; William, 107

Fleetwood, Lancs., 189^{n}

Fleg[g], Bartholomew, 289, 295; ——, 295

Flemyng[e], Fleming, Agnes, *see* Duckett, 235^{n}; Alice, *olim* Kirkby, 240^{n}; Dorothy, *see* Kirkby, 239^{n}; Elizabeth, 307; Ellen, 176; Faith, 280; Henry, 176; Jane, 307, 311; *olim* Lowther, 239^{n}; John, 235^{n}, 239^{n}, 240^{n}, 307, 311; Mary, 303; William, 240^{n}

Flemynge in Runwell, Essex, 88

Fletcher, Alice, 188; Anne, 110, 159, 262, 309; Cecily, 131; Dorothy, 283; Edward, 123*; Ellen, Ellinor, 123, 190, 215, 310; George, 188; Henry, bart, O.S.F., 241^{n}; James, 131, 171, 189, 223; John, 111, 123, 202^{n}, 215, 307; John, priest, 202^{n}; Katherine, *olim* Middleton, 241^{n}; Margaret, 189, 190; Patience, 267; Perpetua, *olim* Wilkinson, 202^{n}; Richard, 159; Robert, 190; Thomas, 133, 145, 202^{n}, 241^{n}, 309; William, 159, 187, 188, 190, 308; William, *als* Wilkinson, priest, 202^{n}; ——, 111, 171, 187, 188

Flight[e], Anne, 315; John, 295

Flinton, Humbleton, Yorks., 259, 266

Flitcham, Flitchen, Norfolk, 290, 293

Flower, George, 299; Lucy, 88; Margaret, 299

Floyd, Frances, 307; Sybil, 307; Thomas, 307*

Foley, Henry, S.J., *quoted*, 73*^{n}, 111^{n}, 125^{n}, 129^{n}, 143^{n}, 228*^{n}, 234^{n}, 340*^{n}, 365*; Margaret, *see* Harisson, 421

Follyfoote, Spofforth, Yorks., 280

Fook[e][s], Foolk[s], Anne, 371, 372, 400, 404, *olim* Ashel, 400, 402, 404, 408, 411, 418; Catherine, 389, 408; Charles, 391, 416; Elizabeth, 377, 379, 383, 418, *olim* Skiller, 379, 381, 382, 383, 388, 389, 391, 394; George Haims, 415; Hannah, 395; Henrietta, 400; James, 379, 397, 400, 402, 404, 408, 411, 418; Jane Sarah, 399; John, 377, 378, 379, 380*, 387, 388, 389*, 390, 391, 394, 395*, 400; Joseph, 369, 371*, 372*, 382*, 383, 386, 389, 395, 397, 399, 400; Julia[na], 388, 394, 401, *see* Edwards, 424; Mary, 382, 395*, 398, 400, 406, *olim* Gould, 382, 386, 389, 395, *olim* Villars, 399, 400, *see* Brice, 412, *see* Hunt, 370, *see* Kenton, 406; Rebecca, 386, 414, *see* Baker, 403, 405, 407, 410, 418, 422; Robert, 404; Teresa, 389, 403, 405, 406, 409, *see* Penny, 410, 413, 417, 420

Foard, *see* Forth

Forbridge, Staffs., 305

Forcett, Forgett, Yorks., 269

Ford[e], *see* Forth

Ford, Sefton, Lancs., 129

Ford, Sussex, 318

Ford, The, Lanchester, Durham, 200^{n}

Fordenbridge, Hants., 316

Fordham, Margaret, 85

Fordington, Dorchester, 382

Forehead, Katherine, 323

Forest, *see* Forrest

Forest Lodge, Stock, Essex, 329

Forest of Wyresdale, Lancaster, 232*

Formby, Forn[e]by, Alice, *olim* Rimmer, 121^{n}; Anne, 120, 121, *see also* Hesketh, 121^{n}; Cuthbert, 122, 210; Edward, Carthusian, 122^{n}; Elizabeth, 122, 125, 126, *olim* Stanley, 120^{n}; George, 125; Henry, 121*^{n}, 126, 218; Henry, priest, 121*^{n}, Isabel, 121; James, 121; Jane, 110; Margaret, 121; Mary, *olim* Norres, 121; Matthias, priest, 122^{n}; Richard, 120*^{n}, 121*^{n}, 210*^{n}; Robert, 125, 218; Thomas, 120, 121; William, 160; ——, 160

Formby, Fornby, Walton-on-the-Hill, Lancs., 120*^{n}, 125*^{n}, 134^{n}, 210, 217^{n}, 218*^{n}

Formby Hall, Lancs., 120*^{n}

Fornham St Geneviève, Suffolk, 213^{n}

For[r]est, Alice, 214; John, 80; John, protestant clergyman, 328; William, 322, 323

Forshawe, Katherine, 105*, Jane, 181; Margaret, 104; Ralph, 104, 105*

Fosset, Tho[mas], 370*

Fossegate, Esther, 262; John, 262

Fo[r]ster, Anne, *olim* Washington, 242^{n}; Anne, O.S.B., 17; Christine, O.S.B., 33*, 37, 47 *to* 53 *passim;* Daniel, 296; Edmund, 242^{n}; Edward, 82; Francis, 304*; George, 264; Henry, *see* Tatlock, 132^{n}; James, 110, 211; Jane, 264; John, 110; Margaret, Margery, 110, 130, 223, 264, 304; Mary, 304; Ralph, 130, 223; Richard, 276, 316; Richard, baron of Stockley, 33, 38, 47, 48, 49*, 50, 51; William, 82; ——, *quoted*, 120^{n}, 126^{n}, 153^{n}, 164^{n}, 229^{n}, 254^{n}, 270^{n}, 273^{n}
Fortescu[e], Ignatia, O.S.B., 40, 44; Nicholas, *vere* Goulden, priest, 106^{n}
Forth, Fo[a]rd[e], family, 119^{n}; Alexander, 119*; Alice, 119, 316; Anne, 304; Charity, 87; Dorothy, *see* Daniel, 119^{n}; Ellen, *olim* Rigby, 119^{n}; Frances, 119; Henry, 309; Hugh, 119^{*n}; James, 316; John, 214^{n}; Margaret, 119; Richard, 79; Robert, 119, 304; Stephen, 87; Thomas, 257, 288, 309; William, 80, 316*; ——, 80, 87
Forton [infra Garstang], Lancs., 167^{n}, 168^{n}, 172, 179, 191, 200^{n}, 205^{n}, 233^{*n}
Fortun[e], Hannah, 416, 417*, 419; James, 411, 413, 414, 416, 417, 418, 419
Foston, Yorks., 262
Foster, family, 91^{n}, *see also* Forster; Jane, 91; Oliver, *vere* Critchley, priest, 98^{n}; Richard, *vere* Critchley, priest, 98^{n}; William, *vere* Critchley, priest, 98^{n}
Foulden, Norfolk, 296
F[o]ulshurt, Anne, *olim* Salvin, 285^{n}; Anthony, 285^{n}
Foulster, Joshua, 291
Fountain[e], ——, Mrs, 334*, 336*
Fountaniere, Fortanier[e], Fontenair, Mary, 372*, 374, 379, 380, 382(?); Octavius, 372
Fountains Abbey, Yorks., 216^{n}
Fovant, Wilts., 322, 324
Fowler, Anne, *see* Draycote, 303^{n}; Brian, 249^{n}; Frances, *see* Cansfield, 249^{n}; *see* Giffard, 310^{n}; Walter, 303^{n}, 310^{n}
Fox, Christopher, 172; Eliz[abeth], 172; George, 284; Henry, 102; Jane, Jennet, 102, *see* Roskell, 205^{n}; John, 205, 289; Richard, 146
Foxburgh, Stock, Essex, 329
Foxcroft[e], Dorothy, 244; George, 255; Thomas, 245; William, 244
Fox Hall, Blackpool, Lancs., 213^{n}, 214^{*n}
Foxcote, Warwicks., 200^{n}
Foxley, Norfolk, 291
Fra[i]ke, Fraick, Mary, *see* Bushrod, 407, 409, 412, 417, 420
Fraine, Frane, Christopher, 144; Dorothy, 144; Jennet, 144^{*n}; William, 144^{*n}
Frampton, Anne, 417, 422; Elizabeth, 314; Richard, 314*
Francis, John, 357*; Phœbe, 357
France[tt], family, 109^{n}; Alice, 177; Anne, *olim* Eaves, 169^{n}, 203^{n}; Elizabeth, *olim* Roe, 169^{n}; John, 169^{*n}, 203^{n}; Margaret, 169^{*n}, 177, 229, *olim* Eccleston, 169^{n}; Robert, 118; Thomas, 177*; William, 177
Fran[c]kland, Frankling, Anne, 284; Ellinor, 143; John, 284; Margaret, Margery, 257, 265, 268; Mary, 257, 265; Robert, 276, 284; William, 143
Francklin, Elizabeth, *olim* Cox, 395, 398; Mary, 388, 395, 406; Robert, 395, 396, 398*, 399, 400, 402
Fraquet, Eugenie, *see* Roskell, 206^{n}
Fraunke, John, 259; Mary, 259
Frawbisher, *see* Frobishe-
Fraye, Thomas, 323
Frazer, ——, Dr, 34*, 50
Freckleton, Fleckleton, 179^{*n}, George, 179^{*n}; Helen, *olim* Cowborne, 182^{n}; ——, 179; Henry, 182^{n}
Freckleton [Hall], Newton, Lancs., 182^{*n}, 195^{n}
Fredbanck, Francis, 177
Freer, Elizabeth, 278
Fre[e]man, Elizabeth, 299, 301; John, 311; Margaret, 310
Freete, Joanna, 277
Freethorpe, Norfolk, 295
Fremont, Charles, 378; James, 378, 381
French, George, 89; John, 322
Frenchman's Field, Stock, Essex, 329
Freth, *see* Frith
Frettingham, Norfolk, 291, 293
Fretton, Mary, *olim* Crissell, 88; Thomas, 88*
Frewen, John, 306*; Mary, 306
Frickley Hall, Yorks., 153^{n}, 189^{n}, 208^{n}
Fridaythorpe, Yorks., 198^{n}
Friend, Matthew, 316; Richard, 314
Friston, Francis, 268
Frith, Freth, Alice, *olim* Ball, 246^{n}; Anne, 315; John, 287, 315*; Margaret, 142; Peter, 315; Randolph, priest, 246^{n}; Robert, 142^{*n}; Thomas, 316; William, 246^{n}

Frobisher, Frawbisher, 286n; Alice, 286; Martin, 286*n
Frodingham, Yorks., 259, 264
Frodsham, Cheshire, 220n
Fromage, Sarah, *see* Champ, 397
Froom, Somersets., 298
Froste, Margaret, 296
Froster, Elizabeth, 381
Frothingham, Anne, 260
Frowde, Thomas, 321; ——, 321
Froyle, Hants., 252n
Frumy, Mary, 270
Fry, John, 319
Fudge, Mary, 298
Fuller, Anne, 84n; John, 290, 294, 296; Mary, 294, 296; Michael, 293; Thomas, 288
Fullintins, *see* Feuilletins
Fulwood, Lancs., 158*n, 184*n, 201n
Funagan, Grace, 352*
Funan, *see* Finan
Furness, Dalton [Abbey and Manor of] Lancs., 117n, 142n, 171, 233n, 236n, 237*, 238*n, 239n, 241n, 243n, 251n, 254, 340
Fuss[e]y, Fussie, Jane, 257, 264; Martha, 258, 264; Mary, 264; Peter, 257*n, 264*; Robert, 257n; William, 257, 264
Fyfe, Elizabeth, *see* White, 190n; Thomas, 190n
Fylde Plumpton, Lancs., 192*n
Fylde, The, Lancs., 197n
Fytche, Margaret, *see* Preston, 254; Roger, 254

Gabbott, Jane, 104
Gage, Edward, bart., 242n; John, 242n, 298n; Mary, *see* Dalton, 212n; Penelope, *olim* Darcy, 242n; Thomas Rokewood, bart., 212n; —— *olim* Rokewood, 298n; ——, col., 30
Gain[e]s, Gaine[r], George, 297, 338; Michael, 357; ——, Mr, 344, 345
Gant, *see* Gaunt
Galaty, Mary, 349*
Gales, Anne, 319; Grace, 281
Gallachan, Gallouhan, Bridget, 354; Helen, 354; James, 354*; Owen, 354
Gallary, Catherine, 350; Margaret, *olim* Keith, 350; Richard, 350
Galloway, Elizabeth, 102
Gallimore, Anne, 305; Thomas, 305
Galvin, Anne, 358; Margaret, 358; William, 358
Galton, *see* Gaulton
Gamlingay, Gamlinge, Cambs., 85*n
Gamlyn, Mary, 325; Thomas, 325
Game, Thomas, 90
Gansford, William, 325
Ganshead, Swine, 261
Gant, *see* Gaunt, *see* Ghent
Gantry, John, 110; Mary, 110
Garaway, Catherine, *see* Norreys, 114n; Henry, 114n
Garbot, Robert, *vere* Richardson, S.J., 365
Garner, Anne, 124; John, 124
Garden, Isabel, 266
Gardner, Gardiner, Alice, 176*; Eliz[abeth], 280; Francis, 87*; Humphrey, 242n; Joan, *olim* Washington, 242n; John, 280*; Oliver, 176; Thomas, 176, 247n; William, 307
Gareswicke, *see* Erdeswick
Garet, *see* Garrett
Garlick, Alice, 207; Janet, 207; Katherine, 207; John, 192; Richard, 207; Robert, 207; ——, widow, 198
Garnett, family, 250n; Bartholomew, 262; Edmund, priest, 250n; Ellen, 250; John, 200n, 262, 264; Margaret, *see* Butler, 239n; Mary, 250, *see* Gillow, 200n; Nicholas, 250*n; Paul, 262; Richard, *als* Fisher, priest, 250n; Stephen, priest, 250n; Ursula, 262; William, 239n, 250*n
Gar[r]et[t], Alice, 206; Anne, 103, 128; Charles, 323; Humphrey, 129; Margaret, 129; Richard, 129, 321; Richard, priest, 318; Roger, 129; Thomas, 103, 138; ——, 323
Garret Hall, Tyldesley, Lancs., 180*n, 181n, 207n, 211*n, 230n, 242n
Garsby, Anne, 262
Garstage, James, 97; John, 97
Garstang, family, 98n; Elizabeth, 97; Margaret, 154; Robert, priest, 98n; Thomas, 97*n, 98; William Dunstan, O.S.B., 98n
Garstang, Fylde, Lancs., 118n, 169, 170*n, 174*n, 175*n, 176*n, 186n, 189n, 201n, 205*n, 208n, 210n, 233n, 248n. 250n
Garston, Childwall, Lancs., 113n, 114n, 210*n, 211n
Garswood, Lancs., 187n, 208n, 365
Garton, Yorks, 259, 266
Gartside, family, 226n; Catherine, *olim* Howard, 226n; John, 225n, 226*n
Garvan, Mary, 356
Gascoigne, Gascoyne, Anne, *olim* Ingleby, 212n; Bamber, 136n; Edmund, 215n; Ellen, *see* Appleby, 275n; John, bart, 212n; Margaret, *see* Halsall, 215n; Mary,

olim Green, 136ⁿ, *see* Hoghton, 212ⁿ; Thomas, 275ⁿ, 276*ⁿ; ——, Lady, 61
Gascoigne Collieries, 285ⁿ
Gaskell, Ellen, 103; Laurence, 103
Gate, Alice, 131; Mary, 159
Gateacre, Liverpool, 205ⁿ
Gatehouse, Westminster, 158ⁿ
Gates, Gater, Jane, 302; Mary, 300*; ——, 300
Gates, William, 318
Gatliffe, John, 103
Gatwisley, Esther, 109
Gaulther, Eliz[abeth], 169
Gaulter, Grace, 189
Ga[u]lton, Charity, *see* Reckits, 395, 396, 399; Geo—, 424; Sarah, 224
Ga[u]nt, family, 202ⁿ; Anne, 181; Dorothea, 181; Ellen, 202; James, 176ⁿ; James, *als* Sands, priest, 202*ⁿ; Jane, *olim* Jackson, 202ⁿ; John of [Ghent], 202ⁿ; John, 202*ⁿ, 224; Thomas, 202*ⁿ; William, 202*ⁿ
Gaunt, Ghent, Anthony Tryst, bishop of, 20, 23, 54; —— ——, Dean of, 28
Gaunt, *see* Ghent
Gawdy, Katherine, *see* Everard, 299ⁿ; Thomas, 299ⁿ
Gawthorpe Hall, Lancs., 147ⁿ, 234ⁿ
Gedge, Lewis, 289
Gedney, Gednup, Ellen, 257, 267; Henry, 257, 267*; Margaret, 257*, 267*
Gee, Elizabeth, 121; Margaret, 121*; ——, *quoted*, 225ⁿ
Gelstropp, Eliz[abeth], 280; Jane, 280
Genester, John, 80
Geninge, Frances, 256; George, 256
Genoy, Edward, 306
George III, 366; IV, 366
Gerdane, Isabel, 257
German, Richard, 104
Gerard, Gerrard, Garrett(?), family, 98*ⁿ, 108ⁿ, 111ⁿ, 118ⁿ, 152ⁿ, 187ⁿ, 228ⁿ, 365; Alexander, priest, 228ⁿ; Alice, 99, 138; Anne, 228*ⁿ, *olim* Preston, 277; Bridget, 228ⁿ; Caryll, priest, 228ⁿ; Catherine, *see* Torbock, 133ⁿ; Ciceley, *see* Singleton, 166ⁿ, 183ⁿ, *see also* Hawett, 124ⁿ; Dorothy, 135, *see* Leigh, 220ⁿ; Edward, 105; Elizabeth, 98, 228*ⁿ, 229ⁿ, *olim* Blanchard, 233ⁿ; Ellen, 105, *olim* Langtree, 228ⁿ, *see* Potter, 230ⁿ, *see* Walmesley, 152ⁿ; Evan John, 98*ⁿ; Evan Richard, 233ⁿ; Frances, 228ⁿ, *olim* Han[s]ley, 107ⁿ, 228ⁿ, *olim* Molyneux, 106ⁿ; Frances Scholastica, O.S.B., 228ⁿ; Grace, 151; Henry, 98ⁿ, 99*, 124ⁿ; Isabella, *olim* Baldwin, 229ⁿ; James, 98, 100; Jane, *olim* Osbaldeston, 228ⁿ, *see* Prescott, 228ⁿ; John, S.J., 228ⁿ; John, 99, 151; Judith, *olim* Stewart, 107*ⁿ; Lyonel, 135*ⁿ; Margaret, Margery, 99, 155, *olim* Baldwin, 228ⁿ, *see* Arrowsmith, 118ⁿ, *see* Stanley, 134ⁿ, 135ⁿ, *see* Wilcock, 102ⁿ; Mary, 98, 228ⁿ, *olim* Bretherton, 139ⁿ, *olim* Cansfield, 249ⁿ, *olim* Wright, 228ⁿ, *see* Gouldesborough, 211ⁿ, *see* Hoghton, 211ⁿ, *see* Walmesley, 229ⁿ; Miles, 211ⁿ, 228ⁿ; Oliver, 98, 99; Ralph, *als* Harrison, priest, 125ⁿ, 228ⁿ; Richard, 106*ⁿ, 107ⁿ, 211ⁿ, 217, 228*ⁿ, 229*ⁿ; Robert, 373; Thomas, 99, 107ⁿ, 133ⁿ, 134ⁿ, 135*ⁿ, 211ⁿ, 220ⁿ, 228*ⁿ; Thomas, baron, 171; Thomas, priest, 228ⁿ; Thomas, S.J., 228ⁿ, 229ⁿ; William, 138*, 139*ⁿ, 152ⁿ, 166ⁿ, 183ⁿ, 187ⁿ, 228*ⁿ, 229*ⁿ; William, bart, 237, 249ⁿ; William, S.J., 228ⁿ; ——, 98ⁿ, *see* Roper, 98ⁿ, 102ⁿ; ——, baron, 174; ——, O.S.F., 98ⁿ; ——, priest, 40*, 41; ——, 99*
Gerard Hall, Aughton, Lancs., 211ⁿ
Gerard's Hall, *later* Haighton House, Haighton, Lancs., 98ⁿ, 233ⁿ
Gervais, ——, Mrs, 359
Geswiche, *see* Keswick
Gettenby, Elizabeth, 106; John, 106
Ghent, Ga[u]nt, 1 *to* 58 *passim*, 187ⁿ, 214ⁿ, 228ⁿ, 365
Gibbons, Ann, 356; Honora, 356; Thomas, 320, 356; ——, 82
Gibbs, John, 322
Gibson, Anne, 245; Eleanor, *see* Heyms, 387, 389, 391; Eliza[beth], 232*ⁿ, *see* Roskell, 206ⁿ; George, 261, 265*; Katherine, 261; Margaret, 271; Mary, 261, 265; Matthew, bishop of Comana, 341; Michael, 206ⁿ; Richard, 232*ⁿ; Robert, 158; Thomas, 269; T—— E——, *quoted*, 119ⁿ, 126ⁿ, 131ⁿ; William, 250, 271; William, bishop of Acanthus, 366*; ——, widow, 267
Giffard, Gifford, family, 195ⁿ; Andrew, 311*ⁿ; Andrew, priest, 311ⁿ; Anne, 311*ⁿ; Augustine, 311*ⁿ; Bonaventure, bishop of ——, 114ⁿ, 311ⁿ; Catherine, 311*ⁿ, *olim* Leveson, 311*ⁿ; Clara, *see*

Culcheth, 221^{n}; Edward, 310*^{n}; Elizabeth, 310; Frances, *olim* Fowler, 310^{n}; John, 66, 311*; Mary, 311*^{n}; Peter, 310^{n}; Thomas, 311*^{n}; Walter, 311^{n}; Winefride, *olim* Draycote, 310^{n}; ——, [two nuns] O.S.B., 61, 66*; ——, 56, 57, 58

Giggones, Geo[rge], 325

Gilberdyke, Gilbert Dyke, Eastrington, Yorks., 262*^{n}

Gilbert, Sarah, 389

Gilbertson, Elizabeth, 125; Richard, 125

Gildard, Sophia, *see* Jones, 191^{n}

Gildon, Richard, 287; William, 287

Gilford, Anne, 279; Thomas, 279

Gilfortrigs, Skelsmergh, Lancs., 235^{n}

Gilham, Edward, 320

Gill, Giles, Gyles, Edward, 110, 282; Eleanor, 281, 285; Elizabeth, 105; Francis, 278; Francis, *als* Lynsey, priest, 323; Henry, 105; Jennet, 282; Judith, 310; Katherine, 124; Mary, 110, 124; Richard, 124; Thomas, 321; William, 80, 281, 285

Gillibrand, Gilliborne, family, 95^{n}; Anne, *olim* Blundell, 95*^{n}, *see* Girlington, 249^{n}, *see* Hesketh, 249^{n}; Elizabeth, *see* Breares, 100^{n}, *see* Tootell, 236; Hawarden, 130^{n}; Henry, 139; Henry Hawarden, *see* Fazakerley, 45*^{n}, 141^{n}; Jane, *see* Hawarden, 95^{n}; John, 326; Thomas, 95^{n}, 100^{n}, 249^{n}; Thomas Hawarden, *see* Fazakerley, 141^{n}; ——, *see* Westby, 95^{n}

Gillibrand Hall, *see* Chorley Hall, Lancs., 95*^{n}, 130^{n}, 236^{n}, 249^{n}

Gillesland, Brampton Foot, Cumberland, 236^{n}, 239^{n}

Gillim, Christopher, 278; Mary, 278

Gilling, Yorks., 74*^{n}, 198^{n}

Gillingham, Anne, *see* Brown, 382, 383, 385, 388, 391, 392, 396; Elizabeth, *see* Brown, 390, 392

Gillingham, Dorsets., 87

Gillison, Anne, 256, 266; Edward, 256, 266*

Gillow, Gilloe, family, 330*^{n}; Agnes, *olim* Fell, 199^{n}, *olim* Haresnape, 199^{n}, 253^{n}; Agnes Mary, *olim* Riddell, 200^{n}; Agnes Mary Joseph, O.S.F., 199^{n}; Alice, 199^{n}, *olim* Atkinson, 200^{n}, *olim* France, 169^{n}, *olim* Hosker, 194^{n}, 200^{n}, *see* Chadwick, 92^{n}, *see* France, 169^{n}, *see* Hoole, 166^{n}, *see* Leckonby, 166^{n}, *see* Whiteside, 183^{n}, *see* Worswick, 160^{n}, 199^{n}, 201^{n}, 241^{n}; Alice Mary Emmanuel, O.S.F., 200^{n}; Aloysius, S.J., 199^{n}, 200^{n}; Anna, 200^{n}, *olim* Eaton, 200^{n}, *see* Chadwick, 199^{n}, *see* Crookall, 189^{n}; Charles, priest, 199^{n}; Charles Richard, 200^{n}; Edward, 199*^{n}, 200*^{n}; Elias, 198^{n}; Elizabeth, *olim* Stapleton, 199^{n}, *see* Kirkham, 180^{n}, 200^{n}; Ellen, nun of Syon, 200^{n}; Eulogio Gregorio, archbishop of Oaxaca, 199^{n}; Frances Elizabeth, *see* Kearney, 200^{n}; Francis John, priest, 199^{n}; George, 138^{n}, 168^{n}, 169^{n}, 180^{n}, 183^{n}, 189^{n}, 194^{n}, 198^{n}, 199^{n}, 200*^{n}; George, priest, 199^{n}; George William, 199^{n}; Helen, *see* Sibeth, 200^{n}; Henry, 169^{n}; Henry, priest, 198*^{n}, 199^{n}, 200*^{n}; Isabel, 200^{n}, 330*, *olim* Brewer, 200^{n}, *see* Middlehurst, 200^{n}; James, *als* Morgan, S.J., 200^{n}; Jane, Jennet, *olim* Butler, 201^{n}, *olim* Crookall, 189^{n}, 200^{n}, *olim* Haydock, 200^{n}, *olim* Smith, 200^{n}, *see* Liptrott, 138^{n}, 200^{n}; John, 169^{n}, 189^{n}, 199^{n}, 200*^{n}; John, priest, 160^{n}, 199^{n}, 200^{n}; John Francis, 200^{n}; [Joseph], 199^{n}, 200*^{n}, *quoted*, 75^{n}, 82^{n}, 334^{n}, 340^{n}, 341^{n}, 365; Margaret, *olim* Claxton, 199^{n}, *see* Browne, 200^{n}, *see* Dunn, 199^{n}; Mary, 200^{n}, *olim* Garnett, 200^{n}, *olim* Guest, 200^{n}, *see* Ferrers, 200^{n}; Mary Anne, 200^{n}, *olim* Eyston, 199^{n}; Mary Anne, O.S.A., 199^{n}; Mary Teresa, *see* Riddell, 199^{n}; Nicholas, 189; Paulyn, 199*^{n}; Ralph, 198*^{n}, 200^{n}; Richard, 166^{n}, 169^{n}, 183^{n}, 189^{n}, 199*^{n}, 200*^{n}, 201^{n}, 241^{n}, 253^{n}; Richard, priest, 189^{n}, 200*^{n}, 330^{n}; Richard Charles, 199*^{n}; Richard Thomas, 199*^{n}, 242^{n}; Robert, 92^{n}, 160^{n}, 198*^{n}, 199*^{n}, 200^{n}, 201^{n}, 241^{n}; Robert, priest, 199*^{n}; Robert Joseph, 199^{n}; Robert William Joachim, 200^{n}; Seth, 198^{n}; Solidad del Rivero, marquesa de Selva Nevada, 199^{n}; Thomas, 198*^{n}, 199*^{n}, 200*^{n}; Thomas, priest, 200^{n}; Walter, 200^{n}; William, 169^{n}, 199*^{n}, 200*^{n}, 201^{n}, 330*^{n}; William, priest, 199^{n}, 200^{n}; Winifred, *see* Morgan, 200^{n}; Winifred Frances Margaret, 200^{n}

Gillow, Little Eccleston, Lancs., 199*^{n}

Gilman, Francis, 85; Mary, 347; ——, 85
Gilltwait, Rigg, Lancs., 235^{n}
Gilmoss, West Derby, Lancs., 183^{n}
Gimber, Robert, 293
Ginder, Anne, 302^{*n}; Henry, 302^{*n}; Jane, 302^{*n}; William, 302^{n}
Gisburn, Yorks., 274
Gislingham, Suffolk, 300*, 301
Girlington, family, 101^{n}, 248^{n}; Anne, 101^{n}, *olim* Gillibrand, 249^{n}, *see* Cole, 248^{n}; Anthony, 248^{n}; Christian, 248^{n}, *olim* Babthorpe, 235^{n}, 248^{n}, 249^{n}; Dorothy, *olim* Meynell, 248^{n}, *see* Sabrin, 248^{n}; Elizabeth, 101, 249^{*n}; Faith, *see* Carre, 248^{n}; Frances, *see* Collingwood, 248^{n}, *see* Duckett, 235^{n}; Jane, Joan, *olim* Lambert, 248^{n}, *olim* Meynell, 248^{n}; John, 204^{*n}, 235^{*n}, 245, 248^{*n}, 249^{*n}; John, O.S.B., 248^{n}; John, priest, 249^{n}; Josias, 248^{n}; Katherine, 248^{n}, 249^{n}; Magdalen, *see* Butler, 204^{n}; Margaret, 248^{*n}, *olim* Duckett, 235^{n}, *see* Duckett; 248^{n}, Mary, 245^{*n}, 248^{n}, *see* Collingwood, 248^{n}; Nicholas, 248^{*n}; Ninian, 248^{n}; Richard, 101^{*n}, 249^{*n}; William, 248^{*n}
Girlington Hall, Yorks., 248^{*n}
Gittings (?), Yorks., 271
Glasbrook, Bridget, 306; Edward, 306*
Glascoed, Denbigh, 205^{n}
Glasson, Lancs., 242^{n}
Glasspoole, George, 316
Glazier, Thomas, 192
Gleane, Peter, 295
Gleast, Glease, Elizabeth, 137; John, 142; Mary, 142
Gleaves, Isabel, 189; William, 189
Gllowood Common, Chelmsford, 360, 361
Gloucester, duke of, 39
Glover, Alice, 108; Jane, 111; John, 221, 320; Margery, 118; Thomas, 111, 118
Glugsmore, Eccleston, Lancs., 111^{n}
Glumanby, Clavaris in Yale, Denbighs., 156^{n}
Gnowsall, Onesall, Staffs., 308^{*n}
Goad, *see* Good
Go[a]re, Alice, 131; Edward, 131; Eleanor, 120; Elizabeth, 131; Humphrey, 131; Isabel, 122; James, 120, 131, 222; Jane, 130; Margery, 131, 137; Thomas, 131; William, 122, 137
Goddard, John, 83
Godday, *see* Goodall
God[d]fr[e]y, Anne, 292, 295; Mary, 262, 264
Godley, Edward, 319
Godman, Anne, 304
Golborne, Winwick, Lancs., 118^{n}, 220^{n}, 225
Gold, *see* Gould
Golden, *see* Goulden
Goldie, Charles, 256^{n}; George, 256^{n}; Teresa Elizabeth, *olim* Coulston, 256^{n}; Thomas, 256^{n}
Goldie Lea, Dumfries, 256^{n}
Golding, *see* Goulden
Goldfling, Anne, 314; Magdalen, 314
Golton, *see* Youlton
Gomeldon, Meliora, *see* Poole, 181^{n}, *see* Stanley, 181^{n}; Thomas, 181^{n}
Gomershall, Birstall, Yorks., 273
Gooch, Francis, 293; ——, 293
Good[d], Goad, Christopher, 290, 292, 294, 296; John, 288; ——, 292, 294
Goodall, Gouldall, Good[d]ay, Godday, Goodowe, Christopher, 108; Eleanor, 113; Elizabeth, 138; John, 113, 279; Mary, 279; William, 113
Gooden, *see* Goulding
Gooderston, Norfolk, 290, 296
Gooding, *see* Goulden
Goodman, family, 90^{n}; Anne, 91; Ellen, 91; James, 339; John, 90; Thomas, 295
Goodowe, *see* Goodall
Goodrich, Cutteridge, Goodridge, Gooreach, Goodrose, Edward, 79, 81; Elizabeth, 79, 81; Francis, 323*; Mary, 300*, 302; Thomas, 300, 301; William, 286, 302*; ——, 301
Goodshawe, Goodshey, Dorothy, 156; Jennet, 177; John, 177; Katherine, 156; Richard, 156
Goodwyn[e], Barnabas, 295; Ellen, 97; John, 97; William, 316
Goodyeard, Avice, 82
Goold, *see* Gould
Goole, Gowle, Snaith, Yorks., 276, 283
Gooreach, *see* Goodrich
Goose, Goss, Agnes, *see* Butler, 174^{n}, *see* Carus, 204^{n}, 205^{n}; Alexander, 174^{n}; Alexander, bishop of Liverpool, 101^{n}, 174^{n}; Alice, 175; Anne, 174^{*n}, 178; Henry, 174^{*n}; John, 174^{n}; Margaret, 174; Mary, 175; Richard, 175; Robert, 174^{n}; Thomas, 174^{*n}, 178, 196, 204^{n}
Goosnargh, Lancs., 148^{*n}, 149^{*n}, 164^{*n}, 167^{*n}, 175^{*n}, 184^{n}, 186^{n}, 192^{n}, 210^{n}, 214^{n}, 239^{n}; Church House, 167^{n}; White Hill, 167^{*n}

Gordon, Ann, 357; Catherine, 357; Thomas, 357
Gore, *see* Goare
Gor[e]ing, Sussex, 319
Gorman, Aloysia, O.S.B., 42
Gorner, Gornah, Ellen, 191; Richard, 146
Gorse, Henry, 109; Isabel, 109; Martha, 110; Richard, 110
Gorsuch, family, 134^n; Abigail, *olim* Meltham, 134^n; Anne, 217; Dorothy, 133^n, 134*^{n}; Edward, 111^n, 134^n; Elizabeth, 133*^{n}; Frances, *see* Molyneux, 131^n; James, 131^n, 133^n, 134*^{n}; James, *als* Eccleston, *als* Metham, priest, 134^n; John, 216^n, 217; John, *see* Eccleston, 111^n, 134^n; Mary, *olim* Eccleston, 111^n, 134^n; Winifred, *olim* Lowe, 134^n
Gorsuch Hall, Scarisbrick, Lancs., 111^n, 131^n, 132^n, 133^n, 134^n, 192^n, 216^n
Gorton, Humphrey, 127; James, 97; John,127; Margaret,127; Robert, 127*, 229; ——, 229
Gosling[e], Gosseleyn, Anne, 302; Frances, 287; George, 302; Henry, 287; John, 331; Mary, 304
Goss, *see* Goose
Gosseleyn, *see* Gosling
Gossett, Charles, 214^n; Jane, *olim* Tyldesley, 214^n
Gotfield, Whittingham, Lancs., 184^n
Gougeman, Thomas, 287
Gould, Go[a]ld, Anna, 370, 371, Eliz[abeth], 369, 370*; James, 369; John, 369*, 370*, 373, 374*, 376; Mary, 369, 370, 374*, *olim* Crew, 376, *see* Fook, 386, 389, 395; Rebecca, 370*; Sara, 376; William, 369, 370
Gouldall, *see* Goodall
Go[u]lden, Gooden, Golding, Gooding, family, 106^n, 178^n, 241^n; Anne, *olim* Hawarden, 106*^{n}, *olim* Middleton, 241*^{n}; Dorothy, *see* Hodgson, 241^n; Edmund, 241^n; Edward, 130; Ephany, 86; Fortescue, *vere* Nicholas; Henry, 106^n; James, 106^n; Jane, 106^n; John, 106^n; Mary, 106; Nicholas, *als* Ashton, *als* Collins, *als* Fortescue, *als* Fortescue Goulden, priest, 106^n; Peter, priest, 241^n; Thomas, 86*, 106*^{n}, 130, 131, 178, 223; Thomas, *vere* Parkinson, priest, 106^n, 178^n, 182^n; ——, *olim* Cottam, 106^n, 178^n; ——, 241^n
Gouldesborough, May, *olim* Gerard, 211^n, *see* Gerard, 211^n; ——, Mr, 211^n
Gouldock, Ellen, 125
Gowen, Francis, O.S.B., 9; ——, 70
Gower, James, 263
Gowle, *see* Goole
Graborne, Ellen, 266
Grace, Elizabeth, 79
Grad[d]ell, Gradwell, Graddill, family, 92^n, 181^n, 192^n, 193^n; Alice, 193^n, *olim* Holden, 193^n; Ann, *olim* Holden, 193^n, *olim* Laurenson, 193*^{n}, *olim* Winckley, 151^n, *see* Orrell, 109^n; Annette, *see* Athy, 193^n; Christopher, 109^n, 134*^{n}, 151*^{n}, 165^n, 193*^{n}; Christopher, priest, 92^n, 134^n; Dorothy, *see* Brown, 193^n; Elizabeth, 92, *olim* Butler, 92^n, *olim* Cardwell, 165^n, *olim* Longworth, 181^n; Ellen, 192, 193, *olim* Fitzgerald, 193^n; George, 193*^{n}; George, priest, 92^n, 193^n; Gerald, 193^n; Helen, *see* Brown, 193^n; Henrietta Maria Fingall, 193^n; Henry, 193; Henry, priest, 193^n; Isabel, 193; James, 192, 193*^{n}; Jane, Jennet, *olim* Charnock, 165^n, 193^n, *olim* Marsh, 193^n; John, 181*^{n}, 193*^{n}; Margaret, 181*^{n}, 193, *olim* Gregson, 193^n, *see* Carr, 193^n, *see* Shepherd, 165^n; Mary, *olim* Ashhurst, 193^n; Maria Theresa, *olim* MacEvoy, 193^n; Richard, 181^n, 192, 193*^{n}; Robert, 193*^{n}; Robert, priest, 92^n, 193*^{n}; Robert, bishop of Lydda, 92^n, 193*^{n}; Robert Bernard Ashurst, 193^n; Roger, 165*^{n}; Susanna, 134*^{n}; Theresa, *see* Nugent, 193^n; Thomas, 193^n; Thomas, *als* Middleton, priest, 134^n; William, 92*^{n}; ——, *olim* Nelson, 109^n, 134^n, *olim* Winckley, 134^n
Gradell, Barbles Moor, Ulnes Walton, Lancs., 151^n
Gradwell, *see* Gradell
Gradwells Farmhouse, Ulnes Walton, Lancs., 92^n
Grahan, Eleanor, 354; John, 354; Patrick, 354
Gra[i]nger, Anne, 311; Frances, 277; Ellis, 280; Henry, 260, 263; Thomas, 260, 265, 311; Ursula, 258, 265
Grams, *see* Grovins
Grand, John, 81*
Grand Godet, Grand Goodde, Rouen, 49*^{n}
Grandsdon, Great, Hunts., 86*

Grandy, Thomas, 221
Grange, *see* Grainge[r]
Grange, Alt, Altcar, Lancs., 218*^{n}
Grange, The, Cartmel, Lancs., 252^{n}, 253^{n}
Grange, The, Formby, Lancs., 125^{n}
Grange juxta Stafford, 303^{n}
Grant, *see* Graunt.
Grapps, Cecilia, 90
Gratewood, *see* Greatwood
Gra[u]nt, Robert, 85; Sarah, *see* Slade, 383, 385, 387, 391, 392, 394; ——, 85
Gravelines [Religious Houses], 2, 139^{n}, 140^{n}, 153^{n}, 154^{n}, 159^{n}, 161, 166^{n}, 167^{n}, 172^{n}, 213^{n}, 218^{n}, 226^{n}
Gravenor, Grosvenor, Jonas, 310^{n}; Josuah, 310^{n}; Solomon, 310^{n}; Walter, 310*^{n}
Gravenor, Claverley, Staffs., 310^{n}
Gray, Grey, Anne, 279; Elizabeth, *see* Erdeswick, 305^{n}; Humphrey, 305^{n}; Isabel, *see* Catterick, 270^{n}; John, 87; Katherine, 325
Graycock, Elizabeth, 276; Peter, 276; William, 276
Grayrigge Hall, Westmd, 235*^{n}, 248^{n}
Gray's Inn, *see* London places
Graystone, Gra[i]son, Alice, 182; Eliz[abeth], 197; James, 195^{n}; Jane, 177; Margaret, 168; Michael, 177*; Robert, 177; William, 182
Graystock, Henry, 168; Thomas, 159; ——, 168
Graytwood, *see* Greatwood
Grazebrook, H ——, Sydney, *quoted*, 310^{n}
Gra[e]alish, Patrick, 351*
Greane, *see* Green
Greasindale in Garston, Lancs., 114*^{n}
Great Crosby, *see* Crosby, Great
Great Harwood, Lancs., 144*^{n}, 238^{n}
Great Marlow, Bucks., 79*
Great Mashells, Essex, 329
Greatwood, Gratewood, Graytwood, 279*^{n}; Ann, 279*^{n}; Mary, *see* Milner, 279*^{n}
Greaves, George, 275; Henry, 309; Isabel, 189; Jane, 133, 275; Katherine, 133, 222; Matthew, 133; Richard, 189; Thomas, 189
Greaves Town, Ashton, Lancs., 169*^{n}
Greaves House, Lancaster, 183^{n}
Green, *see* Greene
Greenall, Eliz[abeth], 203; Ellen, 203; John, 203; Margaret, 203; Mary, 203; Richard, 203; William, 203
Green[e], Grene, Grean[e], Agnes, 172^{n}; Alice, 341, 343; Anne, 310, *olim* Westby, 172^{n}, 198^{n}; Christopher, 117; Christopher, S.J., *quoted*, 73; Dorothy, *olim* Brockholes, 171*^{n}; Elizabeth, 176, *olim* Clifton, 172^{n}, 194^{n}; Ellen, 119, 217; Frances, 117, 265, *see* West, 172^{n}; Francis, 172^{n}, 194^{n}; Francis, S.J., 172^{n}; George, 124, 190; Grace, 171^{n}; Isaac, 135^{n}; Ireland, *see* Blackburne, 136^{n}; James, 274, *olim* Andrus, 358; Jane, 170, 176, 223; John, 85, 172^{n}, 198^{n}, 229, 265; John Joseph, O.P., 144^{n}; Margaret, 119, 186, *olim* Ireland, 171^{n}; Mary, 229 260, 307, 310, 358, *olim* Aspinwall, 135^{n}, *see* Gascoigne, 136^{n}; Richard, 176*; Roger, 173; Sybil, 253; Thomas, 128, 171*^{n}, 172*^{n}, 308; William, 119, 170, 171*^{n}, 176, 310*
Greenacre, Lancs., 219^{n}
Greenan, Rose, *see* Roskell, 206^{n}; ——, Mr, 206^{n}
Greenhalgh-cum-Thistleton, Kirkham, Lancs., 160*^{n}, 167^{n}
Greenhalgh Castle, Lancs., 142^{n}, 161, 172^{n}
Green House, Balderston, Lancs., 193^{n}, 196^{n}
Greening, Anne, 83; Robert, 80
Greenwich, Kent, 326*, 366
Greenwood, Anne, 189; Ellen, 163; Jeremiah, 189; Mary, 273; Richard, 163
Greenwoods, *olim* Stock Hall, Essex, 329
Gregg, John, 251
Gregory, Alice, 270*; Elizeus, 139; Frances, 270; Humphrey, 298; James, 270; Thomas, 298; William, 190, 298
Gregson, Grigson, Grexon, family, 154^{n}; Alexander, 169; Anne, 104, *see* Caton, 191^{n}; Bridget, 168; Edward, 105; Elizabeth, 104, 155, 310; Ellen, 157; Etheldred, *olim* Thornborough, 252^{n}; Galfrid, 164; George, 154; Grace, 100, 104; Henry, 162; Jane[t], Jennet, 104, 143, 162; John, 99, 104, 252^{n}; Katherine, 105, 162; Margaret, 164*, 167; Ralph, 102; Richard, 162*, 164; Thomas, 162, 310; William, 155, 168; ——, Mrs, 99, 333, 335
Grendon, Warwicks., 302
Grene, *see* Green
Grenehall, Alice, 196
Gressingham, Lancs., 247^{n}
Gretton, Anne, 304; Jane, 304

Grewelthorpe, Kirkby Malzeard, 278*^{n}
Grey, *see* Gray
Grexon, *see* Gregson
Grice, Alice, 110; Ellinor, 110; Henry, 110
Griffin, Griffith, Anne, 104; Honor, 354; Jane, 215; John, 305^{n}; Elizabeth, 399; Mary, *see* Whithall 305^{n}; William, 399
Grig, Jud——, 369
Grigson, *see* Gregson
Grimbaldeston, Grimballfall, Alice, 196*^{n}, *see* Bickliffe, 196^{n}; Anne, 197^{n}; Eleanor, 196^{n}; Elizabeth, 196^{n}, *see* Briggs, 196^{n}; Emir, 196*^{n}; John, 196*^{n}, 197*^{n}; Leonard, 196*^{n}; Margaret, 196*^{n}; Mary, 196^{n}, 197^{n}; Thomas, 196*^{n}; Thomas Emir, priest, 197^{n}; William, 196^{n}; William, priest, 197^{n}
Grime[s], Gryme[s], Christopher, 309; Edward, 274; Eliz[abeth], 274; Frances, Fanny, 334*, 345, 346, *see* Burningham, 335; Kitty, 345, 346; John, 271; Margaret, 182; Mary, 271; Thomas, 182; ——, Mr, 344, 345, 346; ——, Mrs, 344, 345, 346
Grimsargh, Preston, Lancs., 120^{n}, 184*^{n}, 209
Grimsargh House, Preston, Lancs., 126^{n}, 148^{n}, 233^{n}
Grimshawe, Grymshawe, Alice, 225; Elizabeth, *see* Tempest, 281*^{n}; Jane, 96, *see* Eaves, 203^{n}; Henry, 143; John, 118, 225; Nicholas, 281^{n}; Richard, 203^{n}
Grimston, Dorothy, *olim* Thwaites, 201; Elizabeth, 279; Isabel, *see* Butler, 201^{n}, 204^{n}; Katherine, 279; Thomas, 201^{n}, 279
Grimston Garth, Yorks., 201^{n}, 204^{n}
Grinste[a]d, East, Sussex, 317*, 319
Grisdale, John, 266; Mary, 257, 266
Grislehurst, Lancs., 147^{n}
Grisedale, Lancs., 252^{n}
Grocock[e], Grokoke, Eliz[abeth], 285; Frances, 285*^{n}; Peter, 285; Richard, 285*^{n}; William, 285*^{n}
Groome, George, 79
Grou, Jean Nicholas, S.J., 366, 367
Grove, Triphena, 297
Grosvenor, *see* Gravenor
Grovins, Grams, Grims, Catherine, *see* Duff, 413, 416, 419
Grubb[es], family, 89^{n}; Thomas, 89
Grunber, Mary, 290, 294; Robert, 290, 294
Grundy, Adam, 230; Alice, 108; Elizabeth, 230; Thomas, 108
Grune, Charity, 322, 323
Gryme[s], *see* Grimes
Grymshawe, *see* Grimshawe
Gryn, Katherine, 307
Guest, Anne, 139, 311; Christopher, 139; John, 139; Katherine, 139; Mary, *see* Gillow, 200^{n}; Robert, 116, 225; Thomas, 139, 200^{n}, 308
Guildhall, Beverley, Yorks., 256, 259, 261, 326
Guir, Mary, 332
Guiseley, Yorks., 275
Gunnerthwaite, Lancs., 232*^{n}
Gurnal[l], Anne, 178; Edward, 181; Elizabeth, 177; Ellen, 178; George, 181; Jennet, 178, 181; John, 181; Robert, 177, 181; William, 177, 181*
Gurre, John, 319
Gustavus, king of Sweden (Swethland), 24
Guy, Jane, 376; John, 376*; Luke, 83; Mary, 136; Richard, 269; Robert, 136
Guybe, Henry, 295
Gyles, *see* Gill

Habergham Eaves, Whalley, Lancs., 145^{n}, 149^{n}
Hackforth Hall, Yorks., 248*^{n}
Hacking, Anne, 162; John, 156; Margaret, 156; Mary, 290, 292, 294; Robert, 162; Zachariah, 290, 292, 294
Hacking Hall, Lancs., 238^{n}
Hackinsall Hall, Lancs., 239^{n}
Hackness, Yorks., 276*^{n}, 277*^{n}
Haday, Matthew, 90
Haddiscoe, Haddeston, Norfolk, 291
Haddocke, Ann, *see* Fairfax, 74^{n}
Hadham Great, Herts., 90
Hagg, Anne, 256
Hagger, Christian, 88; George, 88; Richard, 88
Haggerston, Anne, *see* Blundell, 126^{n}; Thomas, 126^{n}
Haggerston Castle, Northmd. 126^{n}
Hagherty, Frances, 355; Robert, 355*
Hagthorpe, Hemingborough, Yorks., 260*^{n}, 263
Haigh, Wigan, Lancs., 110, 224
Haigh Hall, Wigan, Lancs., 208^{n}, 215^{n}, 238^{n}
Haighe, Margaret, 284
Haighton [House], *olim* Gerard's Hall, Haighton, Lancs., 98^{n}, 196^{n}, 233^{n}
Haim[e][s], Haym[e]s, Heym[e]s, Ann, 424; Charlotte, 419, 421, 422; Elizabeth, 369*, 373*, 374, 379, 380*, 381*, 382*, 383, 384, 387*, 420; James, 373, 378*, 379;

John, 389, 404, 407*, 408, 409, 411, 412*, 416, 420, 422; Mary, Mercy, 369*, 370, 373*, 377, *olim* Elby, 377, *see* Roberts, 379, 381, 382; Mary Jane, 420; Rebecca, 422*, *olim* Sennick, 420; Richard, 369, 370; Sarah, *olim* Vivian, 416, 420; Thomas, 368, 369*, 370, 373*, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 381, 387, 401, 403, 404, 406, 407, 409*, 410, 411, 417, 420*; Thomas Joseph, 370; William, 376, 377, 380, 381, 382*, 387, 389, 391*, 394, 413, 416, 419*
Hainsley[?], Sussex, 321
Hainton, Lincs., 71n
Hainton Hall, Lincs., 188n
Hakins, Henry, 296; Mary, 296
Halberton, Devon., 206n
Hale, Jane, 85; Margaret, 116; Matthew, 313, 323; Philip, 85; Richard, 123
Hale, Childwall, Lancs., 112, 135*n, 136n, 142*n, 166n
Hale Grange, Kirkby Thore, Westmd, 252n
Hale Hall, Childwall, Lancs., 135n
Hales Place, Canterbury, 246n
Hal[e]sworthe, Suffolk, 299, 300, 301
Halewood, Childwall, Lancs., 112n, 142*n, 210n, 221n
Half, Margaret, 230; Richard, 230
Halfehead, Anne, 311
Halgreave, Henry, 112n
Halia, William Poynter, bishop of, 350, 358, 361, 367
Halifax, Yorks., 273*n
Hall, family, 98n; Anne, *see* Barrow, 207n; Christopher, 196; Barbara, 323; Bartholomew, 175; Dorothy, 313; Edward, 146*, 323; Elizabeth, 146*, 207, 239; Ellen, 207; Henry, 146; Howcroft, 147; Grace, 272; Isabel, 175, 272; James, 239; Jane, 102, 181, 190, 271, 280; John, 133, 181, 207, 271; Margaret, Margery, 102*, 133, 196; Ralph, 144; Robert, 208; Susan, 313; Thomas, 147, 207; William, 190, 308, 313; ——, priest, 207n; ——, 208
Hallam, Hollam, Anne, 266; Elizabeth, 266; Mary, 256, 266*; Richard, 256, 266*
Halliday, Anne, 272; Edward, 272
Hallist, Peter, 321
Halliwell, Dorothy, 97; Elizabeth, 94; Ellen, *olim* Nelson, 94*n; John, 94; Margaret, 97; Nicholas, 94*n; Richard, *vere* Birtwhistle, priest, 150n; William, 97, 150n; ——, *see* Birtwhistle, 150n
Halliwell, Dean, 227*n
Halloran, Catherine, 354*
Halls, Christiana, 289, 293; George, 289; Henry, 293; John, 289, 293
Halsall, Halsay, family, 208n, 215n; Anne, 121, 132, 215*n, *olim* Molyneux, 188n, *see* Clifton, 188n, *see* Hesketh, 188n, *see* Tyldesley, 208n; Bridget, 215n; Cuthbert, 134n, 188n, 208n, 215*n; Dorothy, *olim* Stanley, 134n; Edward, 215n; Elizabeth, *olim* Berington, 215n; Ellen, 163; Henry, 188n, 215*n, 223n; James, 215*n, 223*n; John, 222n; Margaret, Margery, *olim* Gascoigne, 215n, *olim* Maghull, 215n, *see* Worthington, 222n; Mary, 215n; Richard, 215*n; Thomas, 163, 215*n, 223n
Halsall, Lancs., 130, 131*, 136, 201n, 222
Halsall Hall, Lancs., 134n, 188n, 208n, 215n
Halsap, Halsopp, Hugh, 123, 224
Halsham, Halsome, Halshba, Yorks., 258, 268*n, 275*n
Halshott, Hants., 314
Halsopp, *see* Halsap
Halste[a]d, John, 150n; Margaret, 150n; Thomas, 150*n; William, 88; ——, *see* Haydock, 150n; ——, *see* Houghton, 150*n; ——, *olim* Towneley, 150n; ——, 150n
Halsworthe, *see* Halesworthe
Halton, Alice, 148
Halton, Bucks., 80n
Halton Hall, Lancs., 140n, 204n, 242*n 250*n, 252n
Ham, Susan, 83
Hambleden, Hants., 314
Hambleton, Lancs., 153n, 205n
Hamerton, John, 284; Philip, 284
Hamford, Thomas, 295
Hanningfield, West, Essex, 89
Hammersmith, *see* London places
Hammerton, family, 310n; Anthony, 310*n; Catherine, 310n; Elizabeth, 310n; John, 310*n; Olivia, 310n; William, 310*n; ——, 310n
Hamond, Henry, 89*; Susan, 89
Hampsfield Hall, Cartmel, Lancs., 236n, 240n, 251*n, 252*n, 253n
Ham[p]son, Ann, 341, 343; Elizabeth, 341; Ellen, 119; John, 341, 343; Matthew, 341, 343; Ralph, 341, 342
Hampstall, Ridware, Staffs., 308
Hampstead, Middlesex, 288*
Hampste[a]d Norris, Norres, Berks., 83*n
Hampsthwaite, Yorks., 278*n, 279*n, 280n

Hampton, Richard, 83
Hamson, *see* Hampson
Hanchet, Jesse, 332; ——, Mrs, 345
Hancock, Richard, 314, 322*; Margaret, 314
Hand, Anne, 108; Elizabeth, 353; Patrick, 353; Thomas, 353*
Handsworth, Staffs., 308
Hanford, Thomas, 293
Hankelow Court, Cheshire, 151^{n}
Hankin, Elizabeth, 106; Mary, 106*
Hanley, Frances, *see* Gerard, 228^{n}; Ralph, 228^{n}
Hanne, Bridget, *olim* Tyldesley, 213^{n}; Charles, S.J., 213^{n}; ——, Mr., 213^{n}
Hanningfield, East, West, South, Essex, 327*
Hansby, Eliz[abeth], 261; Frances, *see* Gerard, 107^{n}; Ralph, 107^{n}, 282^{n}; ——, lady, 282^{n}
Hansley, Frances, 267; John, 267*; William, 262
Hansom, Anselme, Awnsham, Amondesham, Ensam, Hanson, Ihanson, Hianson, Ayanson, family names, 81^{n}; Anne Mary, *olim* Roskell, 206^{n}; Arthur, 273^{n}; Ellen, 149; Grace, *olim* Whipp, 273^{n}; Henry, 149*^{n}, 273^{n}; Joseph Aloysius, 366; Joseph Stanislaus, 74, 167^{n}, 171^{n}, 206^{n}, 327, 328^{n}; Margery, 149; Mary, *olim* Newsome, 273^{n}, *see* Bucktrout, 273^{n}, *see* Portington, 273^{n}; Maurus, O.S.B., 149^{n}; Miles, 149^{n}; Richard, 149, 273^{n}; Robert, 273^{n}; Roger, 273^{n}; Sarah, 167^{n}, *olim* Thorpe, 273^{n}; William, 273^{n}; William Alphonsus, *als* Hesketh, priest, 149^{n}
Hanwick[?], Yorks., 284
Hanworth, Middlesex, 287*^{n}
Hapton, Whalley, Lancs., 144*^{n}, 150^{n}
Harborough, William, 79
Harbour, Ony, 146
Hardcastle, Mary, 281; Thomas, 281*
Hardes, Alice, 112; Anne, 217; Margaret, 112; Peter, 112, 217
Hardey, *see* Hardy
Hardhorn-cum-Newton, Poulton, Lancs., 169, 201^{n}
Hardin, *see* Hawarden
Harding[e], Hannah, *see* Beaumont, 365; James, 326; Jane, 288; John, 288, 318, 319
Hardker, James, 191; Jennet, 191
Hardman, Harrdman, Ellen, 107; Galfrid, 118, 225*; Henry, 107
Hardshaw Hall, St Helens, Lancs., 106*^{n}, 178*^{n}
Hardwick, Andrew, 285; Edward, 303; Eleanor, 303; Francis, 280; Thomas, 281, 285; Ursula, 285; William, 280
Hardwick Hall, Durham, 174^{n}, 229^{n}
Hardy, Eliz[abeth], 262, 264; Joseph, 264; Mary, 395, *see* Vallands, 399*, 401; Nicholas, 262, 264; Richard, 160
Hare, Ralph, bart., 296
Harebottle, John, 322
Hareden in Bolland, Lancs., 157^{n}
Haresnape, [H]arsnepp, Harsnip, Harsnett, family, 93^{n}, 253^{n}; Agnes, *see* Gillow, 199^{n}, 253^{n}; Anne, 116, 253; Edward, 137; Elizabeth, 137; John, 223; Robert, 199^{n}, 253*^{n}; Thomas, 93; William, 116, 253*^{n}
Harewood, Yorks., 275*, 276
Harewood Castle, Yorks., 170^{n}, 204^{n}, 237, 248^{n}
Hargell, Hargill, Mary, 258, 276
Hargham, Hurgham, Norfolk, 289
Hargood, Elizabeth, 316
Hargr[e]ave[s], James, 297; Jane, Jennet, 177, 260; John, 272; Robert, 260; Thomas, 177
Harkett, Alice, 189
Harkirk[e], Ince Blundell, Lancs., 201^{n}, 218*^{n}
Harkirk[e], Little Crosby, Lancs., 150*^{n}
Harkirk Cemetery, Lancs., 164^{n}
Harknes, Jennet, 137; Thomas, 137
Harland, Luke, 262
Harle, Charles, 297
Harley, Elizabeth, 349; Honoria, 349; John, 349
Harlington, Horlyngton, Middlesex, 79, 287
Harman, Arthur, 320
Harmsworth, Alresford, Hants., 238*^{n}
Harnett, Elizabeth, *olim* Roskell, 205^{n}; Michael, 205^{n}
Harpcout, John, 314
Harper, Anne, 311; James, 311*; Matthew, 324
Harpley, Henry, 292, 296; Margaret, Margery, 291, 292, 294, 296; Richard, 291, 292, 294, 296; Susan, 292; ——, widow, 291
Harrdman, *see* Hardman
Harries, family, 157^{n}; Bridget, *olim* Brockholes, 157^{n}; Charles, 157*^{n}; Christopher, 156*^{n}, 157*^{n}; Dorothy, *see* Parkinson, 157^{n}; Margery, *olim* Swindlehurst, 156*^{n}; Mary, *see* Whittingham, 157^{n}; *see also* Harris

Harrington, family, 135^{n}, 218^{n}; Anne, *olim* Wolfall, 135^{n}; Edward, *vere* Molyneux, priest, 134^{n}, 218^{n}; Elizabeth, *see* Molyneux, 134^{n}, 218^{n}; Robert, 134^{n}, 135^{n}, 218^{n}

Harris, Harry, Elizabeth, 232; John, 86; Katherine, 317; Martha, 108; Richard, 299, 300, 301; Robert, 155, 272; Susanna, 108; Thomas, 288, 317; Walter, 108*; William, 108

Harris[s]on, Alice [Aloysia], 129*^{n}; Anne, 189, 272, 295, *olim* Waring, 184^{n}; Christopher, 110; Dorothy, *olim* Kirkby, 240^{n}; Edward, 113; Elizabeth, 137, 141, 172, 189, 231, 282, *olim* Walmesley, 168*^{n}; Ellen, 170, 189, 247; Frances, 257, 267; George, 143, 276, 300; Grace, 161; Isabel, 143, 179; James, 137; Jane, Jennet, 111, 113, 141, 282, *see* Chaloner, 113^{n}; John, 90, 113, 141, 129*^{n}, 168*^{n}, 170, 172, 184^{n}, 189*, 240^{n}, 257, 267*, 269, 278; John, priest, 168^{n}; Joseph, 293, 295; Katherine, 122; Lawrence, 168^{n}; Margaret, 104, 189, 269, 281, 285, *olim* Foley, 421, *see* Waring, 184^{n}; Mary, 108, 168, 258*, 263, 300; Matthew, 421; Matthias, priest, 129*^{n}; Nicholas, 231; Peter, 104, 269; Ralph, *vere* Gerard, priest, 125^{n}; Richard, 107, 122, 302, 419, 421; Stephen, 282; Thomas, 108, 113, 130, 141, 168, 189, 211, 223, 278, 281, 285, 326; Timothy, 278; William, 97, 126, 179, 272, 326; ——, Mr, 184^{n}

Harry, *see* Harris

Harsnepp, Harsnip, Harsnett, *see* Haresnape

Harston, Cambs., 85*

Hart[e], Ann, 355; Edward, 350*; John, *vere* Anderton, S.J., 227^{n}; Martin, 355; Mary, 355; Thomas, 345

Harthead, Susan, 301

Harting, Johanna, 365*

Harting, Sussex, 40, 319

Hartley, Abraham, 143; Anne, 136; Elizabeth, 136*, 143; Henry, 274; Jane, 136; John, 136, 223; Mary, 274; William, 136

Hartwith-cum-Winsley, Kirkby Malzeard, Yorks., 278*^{n}

Ha[r]vell, Hewell, Catherine, *olim* Samways, 390; James, 390; Jane, *see* Skiller, 385, 387, 388, 391, 395, 398; John, 407, 409; Thomas, 390

Ha[r]vers, Dorothy, *see* Boulger, 290^{n}; Elizabeth, *olim* Tindall, 290^{n}; John, 290^{n}; Kenneth, 290^{n}; Susan, 290*^{n}, 294; S——, 333*^{n}; Thomas, 290^{n}; William, 290*^{n}, 291*^{n}, 294

Harvey, Alice, 120*; Anne, 120; Jane, 120; John, 120, 222; Katherine, 303; Margaret, 120; Mary, 120; Robert, 120, 142^{n}, 222; Thomas, 120

Harvington, Worcester, 206^{n}

Harwell, Berks., 84^{n}

Harwood, Mary, 257; Thomas, 276

Harwood Dale, Hackness, Yorks., 277

Harwood, Great, Blackburn, Lancs., 144*^{n}, 238^{n}

Harwood, Horwood, Hywood, Great, Bucks., 80, 81*^{n}

Harwood Hall, Little, Lancs., 150^{n}

Harwood House, Goosnargh, Lancs., 185^{n}

Hasel, Judith, *olim* Monson, 404; Michael, 404; Thomas, 404

Haske[r], Cecilia, 309; Elizabeth, 309; Judith, 312

Haskey, Hasker, Ellen, 101; John, 101; John, *vere* Reeve, S.J., 392^{n}; Richard, *vere* Reeve, S.J., 365, 367

Haskham, Haskeine, Haskyn, Anne, 131; Francis, 223; Henry, 131, 223; Jane, 131; Katherine, 131*, 223; Mary, 131

Hasleden, Hasledaine, Hasldon, John, 118, 225; Petronell, 342

Hassellwoode, 5; *see* Hazelwood

Hassop Hall, Derby, 213^{n}

[H]a[ss]re, Susannah, 344

Hastings, *see* Huntingdon, 310^{n}; Ferdinand, 310

Husband, Anne, 83^{n}

Hatch, Thomas, 92; William, 88

Hatcher, Hatchell, Thomas, 323, 325

Hathersage, Derbys., 158^{n}

Hathorne, Stephen, 79

Hathornthwaite, family, 192^{n}, 233^{n}; Agnes, *see* Caton, 233^{n}; Anne, 233; Elizabeth, *see* Alston, 233^{n}; Ellen, *olim* Blackburne, 166^{n}, 192^{n}, 233^{n}; Jane *see* Crook, 233^{n}; John, 192^{n}, 233*^{n}; Margaret, *see* Walker, 233^{n}; Mary, *see* Leckonby, 166^{n}, 233^{n}; Phœbe, 233^{n}; Sarah, 233^{n}; William, 166^{n}, 192*^{n}, 233*^{n}; ——, *see* Roe, 233^{n}; ——, 192^{n}

Hathornthwaite, Over Wyresdale, Lancs., 166^{n}, 232^{n}, 233*^{n}

Hatley, Anne, 85

Hatley St George, Cambs., 85

Hatton, Hutton, Grace, 127; Jane, 128; John, 127, 311; Margaret, Margery, 128*, 218; Richard, 128*, 218; ——, 130

Hatton, Staffs, 305^{n}

Haughley, Suffolk, 302

Haughton, Grace, 303; John, 303; Judith, 303; Katherine, 303; Nicholas, 303*; Robert, 303*; Thomas, 303

Haughton, Castleford, Staffs., 283, 307

Havant, Hants., 315

Havell, *see* Harvell

Havercroft, Felkirk *or* Felchurch, Yorks., 283

Havers, *see* Harvers

Haversham, Westmd, 239^{n}

Haward, George, 89; John, 88

Hawarden, Hardin, Heywarden, family, 109^{n}, 130^{n}, *see* Gillibrand, 130^{n}, *see* Fazakerley, 95^{n}, 130^{n}; Anne, *see* Goulden, 106^{n}; Bryan, 127^{*n}, 141^{n}, 241^{n}; Catherine, *olim* Lea, 127^{n}; Edward, priest, 141^{n}; Ellen, *olim* Tarleton, 141^{n}; Henry, *see* Gillibrand, 141^{n}; Jane, *olim* Culcheth, 130^{n}, *olim* Gillibrand, 95^{n}; John, 95^{n}, 127^{n}, 130^{*n}, 241^{n}, *see* Fazakerley, 127^{n}, 141^{n}; Mary, *olim* Fazakerley, 127^{n}, 141^{n}, *see* Mostyn, 127^{n}, 141^{n}, *olim* Towneley, 241^{n}; Samuel, *see* Fazakerley, 127^{n}, 141^{n}; Thomas, 130^{n}, *see* Fazakerley, 141^{n}, *see* Gillibrand, 95^{n}, 141^{n}

Hawelt, family, 124^{n}; Cecilia, 124^{n}, *see* Gerard 124^{n}; Edmund, O.S.B., 124^{n}; Frances Mary Winefrid, O.S.B., 124^{n}; Holcroft, 124, Jane, *see* Westby, 124^{n}; Richard, 124^{*n}; Thomas, 124^{n}; ——, *olim* Holland, 124^{n}

Hawk[e]s, Dorothy, 289; John, Jack[y], 289, 321, 322, 346*; Thomas, 309, 330, 344, 346

Hawk[e]sworth, Eliz[abeth], 281, 285; Matthew, 285

Hawkins, Anne, 307; John, 307, 420

Hawkshead, Bolton-le-Sands, Lancs., 255^{*n}

Hawkin[s], Cassandra, 304; Christopher, 274; Francis [Stephen], Carthusian, 366; Galfrid, 86; John, 374*, 375*, 376; Richard, 322; Thomas, 304; ——, 322

Hawkley Hall, Lancs., 119^{n}

Hawksworth, *see* Hawkesworth

Hawley, Catherine, *see* Thornborough, 252^{n}; Jerome, 252^{n}

Hawlton, John, 90

Hawnby Hall, Yorks., 248^{n}

Hawney, Elizabeth, 123; John, 123

Haworth, Anne, 126; Estra (sic), 172; John, 126, 172*; Ralph, 139; William, 137, 172

Haws[e], Hause, Susan, 330, 333, 345, 346; ——, Mrs, 331

Haybottle, Thomas, 318

Haydock, family, 162^{n}, 177^{n}; Alice, *olim* Smith, 167^{n}, *see* Edforth, 175^{n}; Anne, 104, *olim* Cottam, 180^{n}, *see* Smith, 233^{n}; Bridget, *olim* Hoghton, 161^{n}, 178^{n}, *see* Hothersall, 161^{n}, 178^{n}; Cuthbert, 161^{n}; Eleanor, *see* Towneley, 149^{n}; Elizabeth, 104, *olim* Hothersall, 161^{n}, *see* Barton, 176^{n}, 177^{n}, *see* Kellett, 244^{n}, *see* Sherburne, 183^{n}; Ellen, *see* Travers, 170^{n}; George, 180^{n}; George, priest, martyr, 93^{n}; George Leo, 180^{n}; James, priest, 180^{n}; Jane, *olim* Anderton, 93^{n}, 177^{n}, *see* Gillow, 200^{n}, *see* Smith, 233^{n}; John, 170^{n} Margery, *olim* Wall, 161^{*n}, 170^{n}, *see* Hothersall, 161^{*n}; Mary, *see* Finch, 93^{n}; Robert, 161^{n}, 167^{n}, 170^{n}, 175^{n}, 200^{n}, 233^{*n}, 244^{n}; Simon, 149, 150^{n}; Thomas, 104; William, 93^{n}, 147^{n}, 161^{n}, 162^{n}, 177^{n}, 178^{n}, 183^{n}; ——, *olim* Halsted, 150^{n}

Haydock, Winwick, Lancs., 98^{n}, 118^{*n}, 225*

Hay[e]s, Hay[e], Hey[es], Alice, 107, 341, 342, 343, *olim* Holden, 226^{n}; Anne, 133, 341*, 343*: Catherine, 349; Dorothy, 182; Elizabeth, 341, 343, 358, 369; Ellen, 116, 138, 211; Ellis, 226^{*n}; Esther, 342; Helen, 341, 342; Henry, 136; Hugh, 133, 222; James, 341, 342, 343; James Augustin, 343; Johanna, 349; John, 107, 114, 341, 342*; Katherine, *olim* Standish, 226^{n}; Margaret, 113, 114, 136, 247, 343; Penelope, *olim* Byrom, 226^{*n}; Peter, 352*; Richard, 123; Robert, 182, 226^{*n}, 349; William, 341, 342; ——, Mrs, 331

Hayhurst, family, 156^{n}; Anne, *olim* Browne, 156^{*n}, *see* Towneley, 156^{*n}; Eliz[abeth], 156; Ellen, 156; George, 156; Henry, 156^{*n}; John, 185; Lawrence, 156^{n}; Mary, 156; Richard, 156; Susan, *olim* Towneley, 156^{n}

Hayhurst, Dutton, Lancs., 156^{*n}

Haylock, Martha, 324; William, 324

Hayshaw Vaccary, Lancaster, **232**

Hayton, Isabel, 297
Haywood, Hayward, Heywood, Heaward, Bridget, 300, 302; Frances, 111, 211; Isabella, *olim* Mason, 335*; Jane, 114; John, 111, 302; Will[ia]m, 361; William Arthur, 339, 361; ——, captain, 335*
Hayworth, *see* Heworth
Hazelwood Castle, Yorks., 189^{n}, 208^{n}, 219^{n}, *see* Hassellwoode
Head, Ellen, 262
Headon, Joseph, 259, 268; Mary, 259; Philip, 259, 268
Headley, Jane, 280
Headley, Sussex, *see* Hoathley
Heake[r], Thomas, 274, 282
Heald, Anne, 95; Eleanor, 95; Katherine, 95; William, 95*
Healey, Audley, Staffs., 305^{n}
Healey Hall, Lower, Chorley, Lancs., 95^{n}, 179^{n}, 236*^{n}
Heapey, Leyland, Lancs., 93
Heardman, Elizabeth, 342
Heasman, William, 321
Heath, Mary, 297; Winifrid, 296
Heath Charnock, Standish, Lancs., 93^{n}
Heather, Mary, 84^{n}
Heath Hall, Wakefield, Yorks., 220^{n}
Heaton, Alice, 185; Frances, 343; George, 146; Grace, 102; James, 342; John, 185; Laurence, 343; Mary, 153; Richard, 102
Heaton - cum - Clayton, Bradford, Yorks., 274*^{n}
Heaton, Dean, Lancs., 227
Heaton, Lancaster, 197^{n}, 251
Heaton Hall, Lancaster, 194^{n}
Heaward, *see* Haywood
Hebblethwaite, Alexander, 268
Hebburn Hall, Durham, 241^{n}
Hebden[e], Hebton, John, 278; Laurence, 275; Margaret, 257, 266; Mary, 279*^{n}; Silvester, 279*^{n}
Hebden, Yorks., 274
Hebson, Isabel, 198; Jane, 174; Robert, 198; Thomas, 174
Hebton, *see* Hebden
Heckmondwick, Birstall, Yorks., 273
Hedford, ——, 313
Hedgerley, Dean, Heggerley Deane, Bucks., 80
Hedsor, Bucks., 81
Hedworth, Alice, 286; Hannah, 286
Heggis, Christopher, 313
Heighton, South, Sussex, 319
Heither, John, 318
Helen, O.S.B., 41*
Helling, William, *als* Smith, 315
Helling[s]bury, Hants., 313*
Hellyer, Ralph, 314
Helsington Hall, Westmd, 235^{n}
Hely, Mary, 337
Hemingborough, Yorks., 260*^{n}, 263*^{n}
Hemings, George, 287
Hemingway, Grace, 273; Mary, 273
Hempste[a]d, Essex, 87*^{n}
Hempsteley, Henry, 295
Hemrey, William, *als* Lewis, 318
Hemsworth, Anne, 284; Jennet, 286; Robert, 286
Henchley, Thomas, 290
Henderson, John, 353*
Hendley, Henry, 319
Hendred, East, Berks., 199^{n}
Heneage, Hennage, Hennedge, Bridget, *see* Clifton, 188^{n}; Faith, *olim* Tyrrwhitt, 71*^{n}; George, 71*^{n}, 188^{n}; Penelope, O.S.B., 71*^{n}, ——, Mrs, 334
Hengrave, ——, Mrs, 337
Hengrave Hall, Suffolk, 212^{n}, 242*^{n}
Henissy, Catherine, *see* Owen, 424
Henl[e]y, Peter, 356; Timothy, 404, 406*
Henrietta Maria, Queen, 107^{n}
Henry, Agnes, *olim* Roskell, 205^{n}, *see* Vercelli-Ranzi, 205^{n}
Henry II, 229^{n}; III, 84^{n}, 273^{n}, 302^{n}; VII, 240*^{n}, 244^{n}; VIII, 147, 199^{n}, 239^{n}
Henshall, Mary, 114
Henshawe, Edward, 287*
Henslowe, Anne, 315; Elizabeth, 316; Richard, 316; Thomas, 292
Henson, William, 308
Henthorn, Mitton, Lancs., 156
Henworth, Elizabeth, 309
Heppenstall, Heponstall, Anne, 275; Isabel, 284; Jane, 284; John, 275; Philip, 275, 284
Herberd, *see* Yaxley
Herbert, Cecilia, *see* Turberville, 48^{n}; Mary, *olim* Preston, 237*; Matthew, 84^{n}; William, marquis of Powys, 237
Hercy, Henry, 362; Henry Edward, 361; Mary, 361, 362
Herdsford, Margaret, 116
Hereford, 200^{n}
Herford, Elizabeth, 116; Hugh, 116
Hermitage, Alston, The, Lancs., 199^{n}
Hernes, Agnes, 111
Heritage, *see* Herritage
Herringe, Mary, 324
Herrington, Jane, 389
Herriott, Edward, 318*; James, 318*
Her[r]itage, Joan, 179; John, 170
Herrold, Elizabeth, *see* Hunt, 380, 383
Hertford, 89
Hertingfordbury, Herts., 89*
Hesandforth Hall, Lancs., 149^{n}, 150^{n}

[H]esketh, Heskin, Heskyn, family, 93n, 134n, 171; Alexander, apostate, 134n, 218n; Alice, 105, *olim* Ireland, 134*n, *olim* Pilkington, 134*n, *see* Worthington, 217n; Anne, 190, *olim* Anderton, 180n, 234n, *olim* Blundell, 249n, *olim* Halsall, 134n, *olim* Holden, 145n, *see* Cottam, 180n, *see* Cowborne, 182n, *see* Formby, 121n, *see* Gillibrand, 249n, *see* Leckonby, 166n, *see* Nelson, 94n; Bartholomew, 134*n; Bridget, 155; Cecily, 136; Cuthbert, 109n, 149n; Dorothy, *see* Molyneux, 218n, *see* Wilkinson, 202*n; Elizabeth, *see* Scott, 109n; Gabriel, 134*n, 182n, 215*n, 217n; Henry, 105, 136; Holcroft, *see* Osbaldeston, 100n, 143n, *see* Rawstorne, 175n; Hugh, *vere* Tootell, *als* Charles Dodd, priest, 95n; Isabel, 190; Jane, 105*; John, 143n; Juliana, *see* Threlfall, 149n; Margaret, Margery, 128, 136, *olim* Standish, 207n; *see* Charnelly, 202n, *see* Skillicorne, 149n; Mary, 93*n, 131, *olim* Brockholes, 195*n, *see* Barton, 163n, 180n, *see* Bradley, 207*n, *see* Stanley, 180n; Nicholas, 207n; Perpetua, *olim* Westby, 166n, 202*n, Richard, 136, 190; Robert, 100n, 121n, 143n, 145n, 163n, 175n, 180n, 207n; Thomas, 94n, 128, 131, 134n, 149n, 223; Thomas, O.S.B., 93n; William, 105, 166n, 180n, 195*n, 202*n, 234n, 249n; William Alphonsus, *vere* Hansom, priest, 149n; ——, *olim* Fitzherbert, 195n; ——, *see* Molyneux, 134n

Hesketh Bank, Hesketh cum Becconsall, Lancs., 101*n

Hesketh cum Becconsall, Lancs., 101*n, 134n, 207n

Heskin, Heskyn, *see* Hesketh

Heslewood, Mary, 272; Robert, 277

Hesleyside, Northmd, 146n

Hes[s]om Sike, Ellel, Lancs., 247n, 248n

Hessey, Susanna, 256

Hester, Anne, 80

Heston, Cumberland, 239n

Heswall, Wirrall, Chester, 205n

Hethersett, Norfolk, 289, 293*

Hewel, *see* Harvel

Hewes, Susan, 291

Hewetson, John, 236; Margaret, 236

Hewett, Hewitt, Henry, 82; John, 82; Thomas, 94; ——, 94

Hewick, Katherine, 279; Thomas, 279

Hewitt, *see* Hewett

Hewlett, Mary, 415, 421

Hewson, Anne, 122; Mary, 302; Robert, 302

Heworth, John, 96

Heworth, Heyworth,, Hayworth, Yorks., 272*n, 273*n

Hexham and Newcastle, James Chadwick, bishop of, 92n, 125n

Hexham, Northd, 153n

Hey, Mary, 250

Heybridge, Essex, 87*

Heyford Hall, Northants., 237

Heylot, Roebarndale, Lancs., 255*n

Heysham, Lancs., 254*n

Heywarden, *see* Hawarden

Heywood, *see* Haywood

Heyworth, *see* Heworth

Hicke[y], Hicken, Anne, 272; Anthony, 311*; Frances, 311; John, 272; Mary, 353*

Hickford, Alice, 307; Henry, 307*

Hicks Hall, St John Street, London, 287*

Hickling, Norfolk, 293

Hickman, John, 315*; Nicholas, 315; ——, 315

Hickox, Mary, 313; William, 313*

Hide, Hyde, Francis, 84n; James, 84*n; John, 84*n; Mary, 84n, *olim* Perkins, 84n

Hider, Isabel, 320; Samuel, 320

Hidson, Elizabeth, 307

Hierocæsarea, Charles Berington, bishop of, 329

Hifferman, Ellen, *olim* Nagle, 383; Richard, 383*

Higgins, Higgens, Anne, 315; Edward, 308; Grace, 350; James, 356; Mary, 303; Nappy, 356; Patrick, 352*, 356; Robert, 315*

Hig[g]inson, Henry, 196, 203; Mary, 123, 190, *see* Haydock, 162n; Richard, 169, 173; Roger, 162n; ——, 169, 196

Higgs, Matthew, 288

High, John, 96; Margaret, 96

Higham, Elizabeth, 100; John, 100; Margaret, 100; Thomas, 100

Highfield, Pemberton, Lancs., 109n

Highfield, Lancaster, 157n, 158*n, 190n, 229n

Highfield House, Aspull, Lancs., 228*n

High House, Dilworth, Lancs., 155n

High Winder, Melling, Lancs., 232n

Highoe, Anne, 102

High Oune, Staffs., 307

Higson, Elizabeth, 94

Hilburgh, Hillborough, Norfolk, 294, 296

Hilderston, Staffs., 304

Hildyard, Robert, 326

Hill, Alice, 125; Anne, 92, 283, *see* Morris, 383*, 387; Edward, *vere* Travis, 139^{n}; Elizabeth, 116, 125, 268, 279; Francis, 279; Francis, *vere* Edward Travers, S.J., 170*^{n}; Isabel, 308; Jane, Jennet, 86, 133; John, 346; Margery, 114; Mary, 110, 151; Robert, 125, 130, 218; Thomas, 114, 116, 283, 307; William, 74, 110; ——, 130*

Hill, The, Goosnargh, Lancs., 164*^{n}, 192*^{n}

Hillborough, *see* Hilburgh

Hillom, Cockersand, Lancs., 254^{n}

Hills, Francis, 320; James, 316; Peter, 320

Hillside, Woolton, Lancs., 206^{n}

Hilton, *see* Hulton

Hilton, Staffs., 306

Hin[c]kley, Hinchley, Hinchloe, Robert, 89, 300, 301; Sarah, 301

Hincksey, South, Bucks., 82

Hinde, Francis, 312

Hinden, Wilts., 323

Hinderskelfe, Hundershelf, *see* Castle-Howard

Hindley, Christopher, 145; Jennet, 115; John, 115; Mary, 145

Hindley, Wigan, Lancs., 108, 193^{n}

Hinkley, Suffolk, 89

Hinton-Da[w]bney, Hants., 316*

Hints, Staffs., 308*^{n}

Hippon, Ippon, Aleis, 284^{n}; Alice, 284*^{n}; Anne, *olim* Horncastle, 284^{n}; George, 284*^{n}; John, 284*^{n}; Thomas, 284*^{n}

Hiron, Hyron, Hyarne, Margaret, 302*^{n}; Robert, 302*^{n}

Hitch, John, 85; ——, 85

Hitcham, Bucks., 81

Hitchcock, Henry, 334

Hi[t]ching, Hi[t]chen, Hihsings, Hitchins, Daniel, 335, [Mr] 344, 345, 346; Joseph, 335, 336, 338; Lucy, *olim* Ferrhead, 335, [Mrs] 344, 345, 346; Richard, 310

Hi[t]chmough, family, 114^{n}; Anne, 113; Christiana, 114; Edward, 114*^{n}; Elizabeth, 114; Henry, 210; Mary, *olim* Barker, 114^{n}; Richard, *als* Barker, priest, apostate, informer, 114*^{n}, 125^{n}; Thomas, 114*^{n}, 130

Hoad, Benjamin, 319; Jonas, 319; Robert, 319

Hoathley, [?] Headley, West, Sussex, 319

Hob[b]art, *see* Hubbart

Hobrooke, ——, Mr, 26*, 28, 37*

Hobson, Elizabeth, 259; John, 259*

Hockering, John, 296

Hodd, Mary, *see* Leahy, 413

Hodges, Hodgetts, Christopher, 316; George, 84^{n}; Humphrey, 308; John, 317; ——, 316

Hodgkins, Hodgkiss, Hodgkyn, John, 382, 398; Mary, 381, 382, 398*; Sarah, 299, 300, 301; ——, 404

Hod[g]kinson, Anne, 151; Dorothy, 274; Hugh, 104; Isabel, 191; John, 151, 169, 191; Katherine, 169; Sarah, 341

Hodgson, Hudgson, Abraham, 273; Agnes, 202; Albert, 241*^{n}; Alice, 182, 196; Anne, 100, 103, 181, 307, *see* Towneley, 241^{n}; Cecilia, 303; Dorothy, 179; *olim* Gooden, 241^{n}; Elizabeth, 197, 207; Humphrey, 307; Isaac, 175; Isabel, 281; James, 156; Jane, 100, 175, 198*, 203; John, 179, 208, 209; Laurence, 281; Margaret, 142, 175, 198, 243; Martin, 281; Mary, 103, 198, *see* Fair, 189^{n}; Nathaniel, 309; Richard, 197, 198*; Robert, 100, 103, 198; Thomas, 198*, 202; William, 198*, 309; ——, 181, 209

Hodkinson, *see* Hodgkinson

Hogg, Grace, 280

Hoggard, Anne, 198; Ellen, 198*; John, 198; William, 198*

Hoghton, Houghton, family, 91^{n}, 228^{n}; Alexander, 168^{n}; Alice, 96, 118, *olim* Kirkby, 239^{n}; Anne, 129, 212*^{n}; Bridget, *see* Haydock, 161^{n}, 178^{n}, *see* Stanley, 120^{n}; Catherine, *olim* Carus, 140^{n}, *see* Breares, 140^{n}, *see* Clifton, 187^{n}, 193^{n}, *see* Holland, 211^{n}, 230^{n}, *see* Middleton, 225^{n}, 241^{n}; Dorothy Scholastica, O.S.B., 212^{n}; Edward, S.J., *vere* Beesley, 164^{n}, *vere* Travers, 170*^{n}; Elizabeth, 212*^{n}, 229, *olim* Ditchfield, 123^{n}, 211*^{n}, *see* Dalton, 212^{n}, *see* Errington, 212^{n}; Ellen, 91^{n}, 100; Frances, 184; Henry, 224; Isabel, *olim* Rogerlye, 197^{n}, 211^{n}, 230^{n}, *see* Helme, 184^{n}, *see* Sherburne, 184^{n}; James, 123; Jane, Jennet, 102*, 103, *see* Skillicorne, 149^{n}, *see* Walmesley, 212^{n}; John, 123^{n}, 197, 211*^{n}, 212^{n}, 233, *als* Dalton, 212*^{n}; Katherine, 124, *olim* Rogerlye, 211^{n}; Laurence, 140^{n}; Leonard, 120^{n}; Margaret, 110, 118, 123, 129, 170, 184, 211^{n}, 215, 230^{n}, *olim* Rishton, 211^{n}, *olim* Worthington, 212^n, *see* Crouchley, 161^n; Mary, 118, *olim* Gascoigne, 212^n, *olim* Gerard, 211^n, *olim* Worthington, 211^n, *see* Gerard, 211^n, *see* Gouldesborough, 211^n, *see* Worthington, 197^n, 230^n; Mary Eugenia, O.S.B., 212^n; Richard, 103, 149^n, 161^n, 178^n, 187^n, 193^n, 211^{*n}, 230^n, 241^n; Richard Bede, O.S.B., 212^n; Robert, 129; Robert Edward, O.S.B., 212^n; Thomas, 123, 129, 225^n, 241^n; William, 100, 184^n, 212^{*n}, 239^n; William Hyacinth, O.P., 94^n; ——, *olim* Critchley, 98^n

Hoghton, Houghton, Lancs., 101^n, 155^n, 198^{*n}, 284^n

Hoghton Tower, Lancs., 91^n, 98^n, 149^n, 161^n, 168^n, 178^n, 187^n, 193^n, 221^n, 225^n, 228^n, 241^n

Hogs[t]on, Hoggeston, Bucks, 81^{*n}

Holborn, *see* London places

Holcroft, Holecroft, Hollcroft, Eleanor, *olim* Birch, 115^{*n}, 214^n, 224; *see* Bunbury, 115^{*n}, 214^n, *see* Tyldesley, 115^{*n}, 214^n; Emma, 115; James, 115, 342; John, 117, 118, 224; Margaret, 138, *see* Standish, 115^n, *see* Stanley, 115^n; Peter, 225*; Ralph, 227; Thomas, 115^n, 214^n; Wilfrid, 118

Holcroft Hall, Culcheth, Lancs., 115^{*n}, 214^{*n}

Hold, *see* Holt

Holden, *see* Houlden

Holden Hall, Lancs., 226^n

Holderness, Yorks., 112^n

Holding, *see* Houlden

Hole, *see* Hoole

Holecroft, *see* Holcroft

Holestock, Anne, 245; Grace, 245; Isabel, 245; John, 245; Mary, 245; Thomas, 245

Holker, family, 226^{*n}; Elizabeth, *olim* Hulton, 226^n; George, 226^n; Henri, 226^n; Jean Louis, 226^n; John, 225^{*n}; Katherine, *olim* Holt, 226^n; Lawrence, 226^n; Margaret, *olim* Towneley, 226^n; Richard, 226^{*n}; Richard, *als* Nowell, priest, 226^n; ——, *olim* Nowell, 226^n; *see* Testart, 226^n

Holker Hall, Cartmel, Lancs., 153^{*n}, 171^n, 213^n, 235^n, 236^{*n}, 238^{*n}, 241^n

Holker Park, Cartmel, Lancs., 236^{*n}

Hollam, *see* Hallam

Holland, Agnes, *see* Morecroft, 136^n; Ann[e], 102, 111, *olim* Waring, 184^n; Catherine, *olim* Hoghton, 211^n, 230^n; Edward, 127^n; Eleanor, 125, *see* Lee, 127^n; Elizabeth, 103, 105, 215, 371; Frances, *see* Preston, 237; Henry, 215; Hugh, 124^n; James, 117^n, 211, 230^n; Jane, 116; John, 300; Margaret, 105, 137, 211, 223, *olim* Langley, 237; Mary, 102, 103, 133, 300, *see* Shuttleworth, 117^n; Ralph, 133; Richard, 105*, 111, 237; Rudolph, 215; Thomas, 102; William, 127; ——, Mr, 127^n, 246^n; ——, *see* Hawett, 124^n

Holland, Wigan, Lancs., 220

Hollcrofte, *see* Holcroft

Holley, Jennet, 182; Richard, 182

Hollinghead, Holinshead, Hugh, 119; James, 169^{*n}; Margaret, 119

Holm Bank, Ulverston, Lancs., 244^n

Holme, Hunts, 86

Holme-on-Spalding Moor, Yorks., 247^n, 256^{*n}, 266^n

Holmes, Lancs., 197^n

Holmes, *see* Hulme

Holme Slack, Preston, 196^n

Holt, Hold, Alexander, 147^n, 156^n; Dorothy, 156; Eliz[abeth], 375; John, 226^n; Katherine, *see* Holker, 226^n; Margaret, 111; Robert, 180

Holton, George, 322

Holy Sepulchre, Convent of, Liège, 252^n

Holywell, Flints., 117^n, 205^n, 340

Homerwich, Staffs., 307

Hooke, Snaith, Yorks., 276, 283

Hooker, John, 273

Ho[o]le, Hull[e], Hully, Alice, *olim* Gillow, 166^n; Ann, *see* Leckonby, 166^n; Dorothy, 166; Dorothy Clare, Poor Clare, 167^n; Edward, 199, 273; Elizabeth, 166^{*n}; Ellen, 206, 207; Henry, 210; James, 166^n, 200; Jane, 204; John, 137, 166^n, 200, 204; Margaret, 112, 184; Mary, 191; Milo, 206; Richard, 166, 191, 199; Thomas, 198; William, 166^{*n}, 199, 200; ——, *olim* Singleton, 167^n; ——, 137, 200

Hoole, Little, Lancs., 101*

Hoope, Henry, 103; Jennet, 103

Hooper, Alice, *see* Lennington, 418, 419; Charles, 421*; Jane, 421; Elizabeth, 421; Mary, *see* Roper, 422

Hooton, Cheshire(?) 135^{*n}, 371

Hooton Pannell, Yorks., 269, 283

Hooton, Hutton | Roberts, Yorks., 275^{*n}, 282

Hopcar, Bedford, Lancs., 116^n, 117^{*n}, 222^n, 327, 340*, 341^{*n}

Hope, Howpe, Alice, 143; Ann, 342*; Catherine, 342, 343; Elizabeth, 115, 341, 342; Hugh, 284; James, 341, 343; John, 115, 118, 342, 343; Katherine, 115; Richard, 115; William, 115, 224

Hopkins, Anthony, 322; Nicholas, 322; ——, 322

Hopp[er]ton, 279*^{n}; Agnes, 279*^{n}; Francis, 279

Hopwas, Staffs., 309

Hopwood, George, 276

Horabin, Horobyn, Anne, 100; Katherine, 102

Hore, John, 81

Hordett, *see* Howlett

Horlyngton, *see* Harlington

Horewell, Benjamin, 85; ——, 85

Hornby, *see* Horneby

Hornby, Melling, Lancs., 201^{n}, 205^{n}, 233^{n}, 246^{n}, 249^{n}, 254, 255*^{n}

Hornby Castle, Lancs., 233^{n}

Hornby Hall, Lancs., 233^{n}

Horncastle, Anne, *see* Hippon, 284^{n}; John, 284^{n}

Horne, John, 325

Horn[e]by, Alice, 181, 203*^{n}; Elizabeth, 105, 163, 181, 203^{n}; Ellen, 188; James, 190, 203^{n}; Jennet, 165, 181, 190; Margaret, 203; Richard, 163, 188; Robert, 203^{n}; Thomas, 163*; William, 116, 165, 181, 203^{n}

Horneby, Yorks., 274

Hornesey, [Hornsea], Yorks., 259

Hornsey, Phillis, 272

Hors[e]car[res], *see* Hosker

Horseman, William, 256

Horsfall, Edward, 240^{n}; Elizabeth, 232; Helen, *olim* Rigmayden, 240^{n}, *see* Kirkby, 240^{n}; Mark, 232

Horsfeild, *see* Horstead

Horsham St Faith, Norfolk, 291

Horsham, Sussex, 317, 318, 321*

Horsker, *see* Hosker

Horstead, Horsfeild, Norfolk, 290, 291, 293

Horton, Thomas, 308

Horton, Yorks., 269

Horwich, Dean, Lancs., 227*^{n}, 234^{n}

Horwich Hall, Lancs. 236^{n}

Horwood, *see* Harwood

Hoser, Thomas, 306

Hosker, Hoskar, Hors[e]car[res], Horsker, Alice, *see* Gillow, 194*^{n}, 200^{n}; Elizabeth, 193^{n}, 194^{n}; James, 194^{n}; Richard, 193, 200^{n}; Robert, 194^{n}; Thomas, 194*^{n}; William, 193, 194^{n}

Hoskins, Edward, 322; ——, 322

Hoste, *see* Owst

Hotham, 262; John, bart, 326

Hothersall, Huthersall, family, 161*^{n}; Anne, *olim* Talbot, 161^{n}; *see* Cottam, 178*^{n}, *see* Leckonby, 161^{n}; Bridget, *olim* Haydock, 161^{n}, 178*^{n}; Elizabeth, *see* Haydock, 161^{n}; Grace, 163; George, O.S.B., 161^{n}; John, 109^{n}, 110^{n}, 161*^{n}, 166^{n}, 170^{n}, 178^{n}; Katherine, 169; Margaret, Margery, *olim* Wall, 161*^{n}, *see* Haydock, 161*^{n}, *see* Rigby, 110^{n}, *see* Winstanley, 161^{n}; Margaret Mary Austin, Poor Clare, 161^{n}; Thomas, 109^{n}, 161*^{n}, 166^{n}, 178^{n}; William, 161*^{n}, 163

Hothersall Hall, Lancs., 109^{n}, 110^{n}, 161*^{n}, 162^{n}, 166^{n}, 170^{n}, 178^{n}, 233^{n}

Houchin, Thomas, 88

Hough, Bartholomew, 100*^{n}; Ursula, 100*^{n}

Hough, Lincs., 258^{n}

Houghton Hall, Yorks., 141

Houghton, *see* Hoghton

Ho[u]lden, Holding, family, 145^{n}; Adam, 231; Alice, *see* Gradell, 193^{n}, *see* Hayes, 226^{n}; Anne, *see* Gradell, 193^{n}, *see* Hesketh, 145^{n}; Elizabeth, 157, *olim* Elston, 234^{n}, *olim* Worthington, 145^{n}, *see* Anderton, 234^{n}, *see* Banastre, 234^{n}; Henry, 104, 145^{n}; George, 176; James, 320; Jane, 145^{n}; John, 145^{n}, 157, 252^{n}; John, priest, 201^{n}; Mary, *see* Brockholes, 145^{n}, *see* Thornborough, 252^{n}; Michael, 147; Ralph, 234^{n}; Robert, 145, 226^{n}; Ursula, 104; William, 176*

Houlden, *see* Howden

Houldhouse, Paul, 287

House, Robert, 81

Hove, John, 346

Hover, Thomas, 321

Hovell, *see* Howell

Howard, Howart, Anne, 115, *olim* Dacre, 243^{n}, *see* Butler, 204^{n}; Belted Will, *see* William; Brian, 211; Catherine, *olim* Brockholes, 194^{n}, *see* Gartside, 226^{n}; Charles, 338; Charles, duke of Norfolk, 194^{n}; Ed——, *see* Ned; Elizabeth, *olim* Preston, 237^{n}, *see* Standish, 227^{n}; Francis, 227^{n}, 237; Francis, *vere* Hulme, S.J., 365; Henry, 308; Henry, duke of Norfolk, 227^{n}; Jane, Jennet, 108, *see* Hulme, 365; Margaret, 110, 141, *olim* Preston, 237; Mary, *see*

Polly; Mary Frances Winefrid, *olim* Sherburne, 146^{n}; Ned [Ed——], 129^{n}; Peter, 108; Philip, 226^{n}; Philip, earl of Arundel, 243^{n}; Philippa, *see* Standish, 227^{n}; Polly, 333; Thomas, duke of Norfolk, 146^{n}, 237; William, "Belted Will," 237; ——, Mr, 204^{n}; Mrs, 344
Howarth, Dennis, 196^{n}; Margaret, *see* Pyke, 196^{n}
Howden, Houlden, Yorks., 257, 258^{*n}, 262, 263^{*n}
Howe, Alice, 303; Francis, 303; Margery, 303; Rebecca, 303; Richard, 303; Thomas, 303
Howick Hall, Lancs., 153^{n}
Howlecroft, Thomas, 285
Howell, Hovell, Thomas, 308; William, 296
Howld, Eliz[abeth], 146; George, 146
Howlesworth, Jennet, 280; Thomas, 281
Howlett, Hordett, Howlins, Anne, 289, 293; Bartholomew, 294, 296; Margery, 294, 296
Howker, Alice, 174
Howpe, *see* Hope
Hoy, Bridget, 352, 353*; John, 352; Peter, 352
Hoyarty, Catherine, 355; Patrick, 355*
Hugginson, John, 271; Mary, 271
Hubberstie, Hubberstye, family, 242^{n}; Jane, 173; Katherine, 242; William, 173
Huby, Yorks., 275
Hubey, Anne, 285; William, 285
Hubbart[e], Hubbard, Hob[b]art, Eliz[abeth], 294, 296; George, 292, 294, 296; John, 294, 295, 296*; Mary, 292, 294
Huckle, Edward, 79; ——, 79
Huckton (?), Berks., 84^{n}
Huddleston, Anne, *see* Carus, 243^{n}, 250^{n}, *see* Latus, 239^{n}; John, 239^{n}; John Dionysius, O.S.B., 252^{n}; Mary, *see* Thornborough, 252^{n}; Miles, 243^{n}, 250^{n}; William, 252^{n}; William, priest, 252^{n}, 253^{n}
Hudson, Alice, 236; Cicely, 129; Thomas, 129; William, 88
Hughes, Agnes, 97; John, priest, 177^{n}
Hulgrave, Anne, 113; William, 113
[H]ull, Hutt, Ann, 344, 346; John, 344; Thomas, 333, 344; William, 344; ——, Mrs, 336*
Hull[e], Hully, *see* Hoole
Hulme, Holme[s], Helm[e][s], Ellems, family, 167^{n}, *see* Lea, 184^{n}; Alice, 112, 136, 184^{n}, 211, 223, 140^{*n}; Ambrose, 401; Anne, 102, 341, 343, 406, 409, *olim* Soper, 401*, 403, 406, 408; Barbara, 233; Bartholomew, 131, 223; Clara, 104, 401; Edmund, 223; Edward, 131, 138, 365; Edward, priest, 167^{n}; Edward, O.S.B., apostate, 167^{n}; Elizabeth, 86, 140^{*n}, 167^{*n}, *olim* Barton, 167^{n}; Ellen, 121, 141, 232; Frances, *olim* Davenport, 185^{n}; Francis, 408; Francis, *als* Howard, S.J., 365; George, 112, 142, 211; Germanus, O.S.F., 167^{n}; Grace, 343*, *olim* Wood, 184^{n}; Gregory, O.S.B., 167^{n}; Guy, 341, 343; Henry, 92, 230; Hugh, 102; Hugh Bede, *als* Tapin, O.S.B., 167^{n}; Humphrey, 112; Isabel, 102, *olim* Hoghton, 184^{*n}, 185^{n}, *olim* Parker, 184^{n}; Jane, Jennet, 112*, 123, 131*, *olim* Howard, 365; John, 167^{n}, 185^{n}, 268, 341, 342, 401, 403, 405, 406, 408; John, priest, 167^{n}; Katherine, 280; Leonard, 184^{*n}, 185^{n}; Margaret, 133, 239, 341, 343; Mary, 136, 188, 403; Nicholas, 167^{n}; Richard, 130, 140^{n}; Richard, O.S.B., 167^{n}; Robert, 121, 126, 218; Thomas, 84, 102, 133, 167^{n}, 184^{n}, 185^{*n}, 222, 233, 239, 268, 269, 273, 341, 343; Thomas, *vere* Tunstall, O.S.B., 167^{n}; Thomas Wilfrid, O.S.B., 167^{n}; Thomas Willibrord, O.S.F., 167^{n}; William, 102, 104, 184^{n}, 341, 343, 365; ——, 185^{*n}; 185^{n}, *olim* Riding, 184^{n}, *see* Turner, 167^{n}
Hulton, Hilton, family, 229^{n}; Adam, 229^{*n}, 238^{n}; Alan, 230^{n}; Alice, 99, 229; Anne, 97, 115, *see* Lacy, 238^{n}; Arthur, 102; Catherine, *see* Pierpoint, 251^{n}; Clemence, *olim* Norreys, 229^{n}; Cuthbert, 229^{n}; Elizabeth, 115, *see* Dalton, 229^{n}, *see* Holker, 226^{n}; Ellen, Helen, 176, 341, 342; George, 284; Helen, *see* Ellen; Henry, 229^{n}; Isabel, 96; Jane, 229^{n}; John, 96, 97, 99, 226^{n}, 229; Katherine, 96, *see* Potter, 229^{n}, 230^{n}; Margaret, 229^{n}, *olim* Keighley, 229^{n}, *olim* Potter, 230^{n}, *see* Lathom, 230^{n}; Martha, 229^{n}; Mary, 115, 229^{n}, 343; Richard, 234, 343; Robert, 264; Roger, 115; Rowland, 229^{*n}; Susan, 343; William, 99, 229^{*n}, 230^{n}, 251^{n}, 343; William Wilbraham Blethyn, bart, 229^{n}; ——, 99; ——, Miss, 343
Hulton, Over, Dean, Lancs., 227, 229^{*n}, 230^{n}

Hulton Park, Dean, Lancs., 229*^{n}, 230^{n}, 238^{n}
Humberston, Henry, 293
Humbleton, Yorks., 257, 259*, 261^{n}, 266*, 267*
Humerston, William, 85; ——, 85
Humpach, Constance, 307; William, 307
Humphreys, Stephen, 322
Hunco[a]te, Lancs., 150*^{n}
Huncote Hall, Lancs., 150*^{n}
Hundershelf, *vere* Hinderskelfe, *see* Castle-Howard
Hunloke, Anne, *olim* Eccleston, 217^{n}; Thomas Windsor, 217^{n}
Hunmanby, Yorks., 262
Hunnington Hall, Lincs., 188^{n}
Huns, Susan, 292, 294
Hunsloe, Thomas, 294
Hunt, Hute, Hurt, *see* Champ, 396; Alice, 133, 303; Anne, 227, 371, *olim* Culcheth, 220^{n}; Barbara, 259, 267; Bets, *see* Elizabeth; Clara, 383, *see* Rogers, 403; Edward, 133, 222, 303*; Elizabeth, 110, 223, 368, 371*, 372*, 373*, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 384, 385*, 387, 389*, 391*, 392, 396, 397, 399, 415, 422, *olim* Herrold, 379, 380, 383, *see* Champ, 396, 398, *see* Cope, 393, *see* Tubb, 418; Elizabeth Mary, 379; Ellen, 110, 303; Frances, 400, 424, *see* Cope, 396, *see* Tubb, 401; Francis, 227; George, 369*, 370*, 371*, 372, 376, 377, 378, 379, 398, 415*, 424; Hannah, 384, *see* Squibb, 382, 383*, 384, 386*, 388, 389, 393; Henry, 275^{n}; James, 370, 371, 372, 374, 375, 377*, 378, 379, 380, 383, 384, 418; Jane, 303, 361, *olim* Slaving, 359, 360, 361; John, 106, 108, 110, 214*, 259, 267*, 359, 360, 375, 377, 391; Joseph, 262, 371, 395; Lucy, 417; Margaret, Margery, 105, 113, 127, 299, 300, 301; Martha, 369*, 371*, 372; Mary, 262, 344, 345, 373, 378, 380, 389*, 391*, 392, 394, 396*, 400*, 403, 410, 411, 413*, *olim* Champ, 397, 398, 400, olim Fooks, 370, 371*, *olim* Miller, 376, 377, 378, 379, *see* Croker, 399; Matthew, 327; Ralph, 113; Robert, 220^{n}, 369, 376, 377; Sara, 376; Stephen, 372, 384; Teresa, 374, 397, 401, 423, 424*; Thomas, 303*, 319, 371*, 372*, 373, 374, 375, 376, 378, 382, 384*, 386*, 389, 391*, 394, 396; William, 110, 127, 299, 300, 301, 303*, 359*, 360, 361, 376, 377, 397, 398*, 400*, 418
Huntback, Mary, *olim* Thornburgh, 253^{n}; ——, Mr, 253^{n}
Hunter, James, 223; Thomas, anglican clergyman, 248^{n}; William, *vere* Weldon, S.J., 340*^{n}; ——, widow, 267
Huntingfeild, Suffolk, 299, 300, 302
Huntingdon, —— Hastings, earl of, 310^{n}
Huntingdon, 86*
Huntington, Staffs., 306
Hunton, Brompton Patrick, Yorks, 274
Huntres[se], Huntrisse, John, 283; Mary, 283; Richard, 267*; Susan, 267; William, 260
Hurd, *see* Hurt
Hurdes, Anne, 129, 222
Hurgham, *see* Hargham
Hurleton, Lancs., 136
Hurt, Hurd, Mary, 309; Richard, 309; Robert, 309
Hurdens, Mary, 110; William, 110
Hursley, Hants., 313*, 315
Hurst, Anne, 392; Hannah, 390*, John, 148, 390, 392, 393*; Mary, *olim* Rabits, 390, 392, 393
Hurstmonsceaux, Sussex, 319
Hu[r]s[t]p[i]erpoint, Sussex, 320*
Hurstwood, Lancs., 149^{n}
Hurstwood Hall, Lancs., 149^{n}, 150^{n}
Hurst, Agnes, 229; Ellen, 229; Margaret, 229
Husborne, Crawley, Sussex, 79
Hussey, Bridget, *see* Clifton, 188^{n}; Edward, 188^{n}; Giles, 334*^{n}
Hutchens, Thomas, 424
Hutchins, Maurice, 83
Hutchinson, James, 271; Margaret, 274; Mary, 271; William, 89
Hute, Hurt, *see* Hunt
Huthersall, *see* Hothersall
Huthwaite, Yorks., 83^{n}
Hutton, Thomas, 264
Hutt in Hale, Lancs., The, 131^{n}, 160^{n}, 192^{n}
Hutton Hall, Cumberland, 241^{n}
Hutton Long Villiers, Yorks., 271
Hutton, Yorks., 271
Hutton Roberts, *see* Hooton
Huyton, Lancs., 106*, 213, 214*^{n}, 216^{n}, 236^{n}
Huyton Hall, Lancs., 218^{n}
Huyton, Hey, 135^{n}
Hyacinthe, Cistercian, 366
Hyde, Adelaide, Charlotte, 422; Edward, earl of Clarendon, lord chancellor, 36, 39, 40; Henry, 422,

423*; Joseph Frederic Henry, 423; Mary C——, 422, *olim* Norris, 423; Richard, *vere* Robert, J.P., 289*^{n}, 290, 293, 299, 301
Hyde, *see* Hide
Hyde End, Brimpton, Berks., 84^{n}
Hyde, William, priest, 365
Hynes, John, 308; Thomas, 388
Hynson, Florence, 309
Hyton, Alice, 108
Hywood, *see* Harwood

Ibey, Henry, 223; Margaret, 223
Ibbotson, George, 284; Mary, 284
Idesford, Ellen, 181
Idle, Yorks., 273
Ildesley, East, Berks., 82
Iles, Ambrose, 283; Mary, 283
Ilkley, Yorks., 285*^{n}
Illand, Thomas, 354*
Illidge, Frances, 306; Thomas, 306
Imberhorne, Sussex, 319
Impsey, John, 79
Ince, Anne, 219^{n}; Dorothy, 219^{n}; Elizabeth, 219^{n}; Ellen, *see* Twiss, 219^{n}; John, 108; Margaret, 108; Miles, 219^{n}
Ince, Wigan, Lancs., 108, 122^{n}, 152^{n}, 219^{n}, 220*^{n}, 221
Ince Blundell, Sefton, Lancs., 111^{n}, 117^{n}, 121^{n}, 125*^{n}, 126*^{n}, 218, 222^{n}
Ince Hall, Lancs., 107^{n}, 126^{n}, 152^{n}, 166^{n}, 183^{n}, 229^{n}, 243^{n}
Ince Hall, Old, Lancs., 107^{n}, 228^{n}
Inchboard, Grace, 280
Ingatestone, Essex, 327, 331, 340
Ingatestone Hall, Essex, 329*, 350, 361
Ingham, Bernard, 105; Ellen, 105
Ingleby, Anne, *see* Dalton, 261^{n}, 268^{n}, *see* Gascoigne, 212^{n}; Elizabeth, *see* Sherburne, 145^{n}, 146^{n}; John, 146^{n}, 212^{n}, 268^{n}; Thomas, S.J., 365*; William, 261^{n}, 268^{n}
Inglefeild, Mary, 316
Ingleton, Jane, 241
Ingleton, Yorks, 269
Inglewhite, Goosnargh, Lancs., 148^{n}, 205^{n}
Inglewhite Lodge, Goosnargh, Lancs., 205^{n}, 233^{n}
Ingolhead, Lancs., 164*^{n}
Ingol, Preston, Lancs., 118, 169
Ingram, Anthony, 315; Arthur, 323; Henry, 322; John, 86; Robert, 86; ——, 86, 315, 322
Inkersby, Joseph, 390
Inner Temple, *see* London places
Inskip Hall, Lancaster, 185^{n}, 229^{n}, 237
Inskip-with-Sowerby, [St Michael's], Great Eccleston, Lancs., 181, 185^{n}
Instan, Martha, 395
Ipers, Ypres, [Jansenius], bishop of, 29* *to* 44 *passim*
Ipers, [Ypres], 45, 46*
Ippon, *see* Hippon
Ipwell, Norfolk, 294
Ireland, Irlam, family, 131^{n}, 132^{n}; Alice, *see* Hesketh, 134^{n}; Anne, 226, *olim* Scarisbrick, 131^{n}, 216^{n}; Edward, 134^{n}, 171^{n}; Eleanor, *see* Aspinwall, 135^{n}; Elizabeth, 111, 308, *olim* Biddulph, 131; Ellen, 118, 207; Francis, 78; George, 188^{n}, 208^{n}; Gilbert, 135^{n}; Jane[t], 112, 163; John, 112, 125, 131^{n}, 226; Katherine, 118, 131^{n}; Lawrence, S.J., 131^{n}, 216^{n}; Margaret, *olim* Norreys, 131^{n}, *see* Anderton, 131^{n}, *see* Clifton, 188^{n}, 208^{n}, *see* Greene, 171^{n}; *see* Whalley, 188^{n}; Mary, 125; Robert, 111, 163; Thomas, 118; William, 226
Iremonger, Mary, 310
Ireton, Dorothy, *olim* Kirkby, 239^{n}; ——, Mr, 239^{n}
Ireton Hall, Cumberland, 239^{n}
Irnham, Lincs., 154^{n}, 286
Isherwood, Grace, 146; John Richard, *als* Sherburne, O.S.B., 146^{n}; Nicholas, 146*^{n}
Isle of Man, 204^{n}
Ivey, Anne, 323; Edward, 323
Ixworth, Yxeworth, Suffolk, 301

Jackson, Anne, 97, 145, 146, 311; Brian, 170; Charles, 286^{n}; Christopher, 110, 211; Dorothy, 370; Edward, 154; Elizabeth, 160, 203, 259, 282, 292, 354; Ellen, 110, 156, 170, 203, 282; George, 160, 177; Isabel, 272*; James, 276, 297; Jane, Jennet, 134^{n}, 177, 185, 309, *see* Gaunt, 202^{n}; John, 154, 156, 272, 282, 309, 311; Mary, 260, 269, 297, 307, *see* Thimbleby, 286^{n}; Michael, 89; Ralph, 185; Richard, 90; Robert, 145, 292; Thomas, 232; Ursula, 311; William, 259; ——, 177
Jaggs, Isabel, 283; Michael, 283
Jaggars, Thomas, 85
James, Catherine, 386; Elizabeth, 384; John, 89, 382; Judith, 376; Juliana, 378, *olim* Slade, 376, 382, 384, 386; Lucy, 398; Mary, 352*; Mary Anne, 397*; Michael, 352; Richard, 296; Thomas, 376, 384, 386; William, 376

James I, 119^n, 159^n, 180^n, 196^n, 213^n, 236^n; II, 17, 46, 129^n, 194^n, 365; chevalier [de St George], 172^n, 195^n
Jam[i]eson, Janeson, Alice, *olim* Seddon, 108*^{n}; Ellen, 181; Jane, 342, 343; John, 181; Margaret, *see* Rigby, 109^n; Richard, priest, 188^n, *als* Seddon, 108^n; Thomas, 108*^{n}; Thomas, *als* Seddon, priest, 108^n
Jane, Dame, O.S.B., 67
Janeson, *see* Jamieson
Janion, *see* Jenyon
[Jansenius], Bishop of Ipers, 29* *to* 46 *passim*
Jarrett, Jarratt, Richard, 273; William, 269
Jastin ap Gurgant, family, 84^n
Jarvis, Agnes, 291
Jefferson, Anne, 297; John, 297
Jeff[e]ries, Jeffery, Barbara, 371*, 372; Elizabeth, 371, 378*, 379*, *see* Davies, 381, 382, 384, 387*, 389, 391, 393; Jane, 371; John, 317, 371, 380*, 381, 382; Thomas, 381
Jelley, *see* Jolley
Jen[i]son, Jenyon, Janion, Bridget, 205; Elizabeth, 230, 231^n; Ellen, *olim* Rogerlye, 231, *see* Worthington, 231^n; George, 230*^{n}, 231^n; George, S.J., 231^n; James, S.J., 367; John, 231*^{n}; Lucy, 231^n; Mary, 231^n; Thomas, 205; William, S.J., 231^n; ——, novice O.S.B., 42
Jennings, Edward, 275; Richard, 86; ——, 86
Jenson, *see* Jenison
Jepson, Anne, 231; Dorothy, 281; Edward, 231
Jerome, William, 83
Jerrard, Bridget, 96; James, 96
Jesse, Leonard, 321*; Mary, 278; ——, 321
Jessopp, John, 275
Jetter, Christopher, 299, 301; Jane, 299
Jettershall, Katherine, 87
Joanes, *see* Jones
Joffoso, ——, O.S.B., 68, 69
Johns, *see* Jones
Johnson, Elizabeth, 311, *see* Appleby, 275*^{n}; Ellen, 101, 109, 166; Ferdinando, 253^n; Frances, 110, *olim* Thornborough, 253^n; Francis [Henry?], 89; George, 202, 311, 312*^{n}; Henry, 202, 225; Hugo, 91; Isabel, 146; Jane, Jennet, 91, 92, 121, 297*, *olim* Molyneux, 127*^{n}, 217, 218^n, *see* Brockholes, 195^n, *see* Owen, 195^n; John, 121, 127*^{n}, 189, 208, 217, 218^n, 221, 274, 275^n, 312*^{n}, 319, 373; Lawrence, 110; Margaret, Peggy, 127*, 128, 198, 268, 312^n, 344, *olim* Becket, 312*; Mary, 291, 373, 374, 377, *olim* Eure, 194^n, *see* Brockholes, 194^n, 195^n, *see* Jones, 195^n, *see* Watkinson, 312^n; [Mary Johnson?], 89; Michael, 195*^{n}; Muriel, *olim* Middlemore, 312^n; Peggy, *see* Margaret; Philip, 292, 294; Robert, 86, 92, 198, 291; Robert, priest, 253^n; Sarah, 374; Thomas, 225, 291, 292, 294, 373, 374, 377; William, 101, 127*, 218; ——, 225, 310^n
Joll[e]y, Jelley, Elizabeth, 110, 116, 247, 290; Grace, 119; Margaret, 290; Mary, 296; Oliver, 110; Seth, 146*^{n}; William, 247
Jones, Johns, Anne, 306; Bridget, 101; Charles, viscount Ranelagh, 191^n; Charlotte, *see* Roskell, 205^n; Edward, 156^n; Elizabeth, 307; Frances, 305; Henry, 308; Jane, 336*; John, 124, 156^n, 322; Joshua, 130; Katherine, *see* Sherburne, 156^n; Mary, 130, 194^n, 195^n, 374, *see* Brockholes, 195^n; Michael, 195^n; Richard, 191^n, 195^n; Robert, 81*; Sophia, *olim* Gildard, 191^n; Thomas, 305; William, 307
Jordan, Jorden, Andrew, 408*; Elizabeth, 408; Mary Ann, 408; Thomas, 308*
Jose[ph], Elizabeth, 289, 313; James, 313; William, 289*
Josolin, John, 331
Jougné, 367
Joy, Christopher, 281; Dorothy, 281; Mary, 281; Robert, 281
Joyce, William, 90
Juby, Jubie, Judy, Rebecca, 301; Thomas, 298, 301; William, 289, 293; ——, 289, 293
Juckes, Edward, 310; Isabel, 310
Jump[e], family, 101^n; Alice, 123; Anne, 183*^{n}; Elizabeth, 120, 130, 183^n, 223; Emlyn, 124; Harry Gilbert, Carthusian, 101^n; Hugh, 92; Jane, Jennet, 101, 183^n; John, 101; Katherine, 130; Margaret, 183; Mary, 183^n; Peter, 123*; Richard, 124; ——, 183^n

Kane, Bridget, 356; James, 356; Patrick, 356

Kanter, Richard, 325
Karlington, ——, widow, 317
Karns, Martin, 350*
Kasey, Elizabeth, *olim* Westcott, 408; Michael, 408; William, 408
Kate, Anne, 381; Elizabeth, 381; John, 381, 382; Mary, *olim* Philips, 381, 382
Katon, *see* Caton
Kay[e], Ann, 206^{n}, *see* Roskell, 205^{n}; Catherine, *see* Southworth, 158^{n}; Henry, 223, 342; Henry, priest, 158^{n}; James Ambrose, O.S.B., 224^{n}; John, 205^{n}, 225; John Peter, priest, 224^{n}; Mary, *see* Roskell, 206^{n}; Peter, priest, 223^{n}, 224^{n}; Sarah, *see* Mason, 333^{n}; Thomas, 223*^{n}; ——, *olim* Kendall, 158^{n}
Kean, Horora, 403
Kear, Vincent, 321
Kearney, Frances Elizabeth, *olim* Gillow, 200^{n}; Matthew, 200^{n}
Kearsley, Henry, 224
Kearson, William, 156
Keate, Hannah, 369; Nicholas, 84^{n}; Thomas, 302
Keating, Catherine, 408; John, 408*; Matilda, *olim* Robertson, 408
Keckwick, Cuthbert, 124; Katherine, 124
Keef, James, 356; Mary, 356*
Keegan, Cegan, Cecilia, *see* Nary, 419; Mary, *see* Fitzgerald, 419
Keele, Staffs., 305
Ke[e]lin[g], Anne, 309, 334; Daniel, 292, 294; John, 290, 291, 293, 299, 300, 301, 315, 321, 326; Sarah, 338
Keeys, John, 338
K[e]ighley, Kitchley, family, 185^{n}, 186^{n}; Alice, 186; Anne, 185^{n}, *see* Cavendish, 185^{n}, 229^{n}; Catherine, *see* Worsley, 185^{n}; Elizabeth, *olim* Banastre, 185^{n}, *see* Richardson, 185^{n}; Henry, 118, 185^{n}, 229*n*, 237; Hugh, 185*^{n}; Hugh Basil, 185^{n}; Jennet, 185; John, 185^{n}; Margaret, *see* Hulton, 229^{n}; Mary, *olim* Carus, 185, 229^{n}, 237; Richard, 186; Robert, 185*^{n}; ——, *see* Cavendish, 237; *see* Charnock, 185^{n}
Keighley, Yorks., 185^{n}
Keirforte, Elizabeth, 136; Robert, 136
Keisby, Lavington, Lenton, Lincs., 312*^{n}
Keith, Margaret, *see* Gallary, 350
Kellamergh, Lancs., 195^{n}, 196^{n}
Killeolan, Owen, 354*
Kellet[t], Alice, *olim* Thornborough, 251^{n}; Anne, 243*, 244^{n}; Elizabeth, 101, *olim* Haydock, 244^{n}, *olim* Walton, 244^{n}; Ellen, 243^{n}; Henry, 243^{n}; Henry, priest, 244^{n}; Jane, 243*^{n}; John, 243*^{n}; Leonard, 243*^{n}; Margaret, 243^{n}; Ralph, 243^{n}; Richard, 145; Richard, priest, 244^{n}; Robert, 243*^{n}, 244*^{n}; Robert Augustine, O.S.B., 244^{n}; Thomas, 243, 251^{n}; William, 274; ——, 145
Kelloway, Philip, 323
Kelly, Catherine, 347, 348*, Dennis, 369; Elizabeth, *see* Louis, 359; Felix, 355; Margaret, 355, 360*, 407; Mary, 407; Owen, 407; Patrick, 348, 355*; Paul, *vere* Caryll, Richard, S.J.,365; Robert, 256
Kelsey, Margaret, 313
Kellway, John, 315
Kelynge, John, 321
Kelvedon Hall, Essex, 228^{n}
Kemble, Campbell, 89^{n}; Katherine, 89; Thomas, 89^{n}
Kempe, Anthony, 323*; Dorothy, 304; Katherine, 323; Robert, 295
Kemsey, John, 90
Kempson, Dorothy, *olim* Fitzherbert, 309^{n}; Edward, 312; Elinor, 312; Elizabeth, 309; John, 306; William, 309^{n}
Kendal[l], Anne, 272*^{n}; Catherine, *olim* Roskell, 205^{n}; Henry, 281; Henry, priest, 226^{n}; Hugh, priest, 158^{n}; Isabel, 174; Jennet, 177^{n}; John, 158^{n}, 205^{n}; John, *vere* Baines, 177^{n}; Mary, 272; Philip, informer, 272^{n}; Ralph, 272; Richard, *vere* Southworth, priest, 158^{n}; Robert, 174*^{n}; William, 174^{n}; ——, *see* Kay, 158^{n}
Kendall; Roskell, Arrowsmith and, bankers, 118^{n}, 205^{n}
Kendraw, George, 274
Kenion, *see* Kenyon
Keniscough-Hevenhead Hall, Melling, Lancs., 138^{n}
Kenn, Devon., 289*
Kenn[i]ard, John, 319; Thomas, 319
Ken[n]inghall, Kempnall, Norfolk, 289, 290, 291, 294
Kenny, Ann, 350*; Patrick, 348*
Kensington, Edward, *vere* Laithwaite, S.J., 119^{n}; Francis, *vere* Laithwaite, S.J., 119^{n}; John, *vere* Laithwaite, S.J., 119^{n}; Thomas, *vere* Laithwaite, S.J., *als* Scott, 119*n*
Kensington, *see* London places

Kent, Catherine, 361; Charles, 354, 362; Edward, 358; Frances, 357; Henry, 359, 360; John, 353, 354, 357, 358*, 360*, 361, 362*, 363; Mary, 354, 357, [*olim* Newland], 358, 359, 360, 361, 362*, 363; ——, 85, 353
Kenton, John, 406; Mary, Sissy, 406, *olim* Foolk, 406
Kenwick, Salop, 91^{n}
Kenwright, Edward, 110; Margery, 110
Kenyon, Kenion, family, 225^{n}; Edward, priest, 225^{n}; Helen, O.S.B., 225^{n}; Margaret, O.S.B., 225^{n}; Richard, 223*; Robert, 225*^{n}; Thomas Anselm, O.S.B., 225^{n}
Kenyon, Winwick, Lancs., 225*
Keresion, Dan[ie]l, 357
Kerns, John, 356; Margaret, 356; Patrick, 356
Kerrington, Matar, 262
Kerston, Mary, 406
Kerston, *see* Eccleston
Keogan, Peter, 356
Kesterson, John, 304; Thomas, 307
Keswick, Geswicke, Norfolk, 290, 293
Keswick, East, Harewood, Yorks., 276
Kethley, Thomas, 225
Kettle, James, 79
Kettleby, Lincs., 298^{n}
Kettlestring, Anne, 280
Ketteringham, Norfolk, 293
Kevisley, Henry, 138; Margaret, 138
Kewe, James, 322
Key, Anne, 107*; John, 107*; Margaret, 107; Ralph, 107*
Keymer, Keymore, Sussex, 321*^{n}
Kidd, Francis, 271; James, 357; Thomas, 274
Kidder, Jane, 321
Kighley, *see* Keighley
Kilburne, Eliz[abeth], 270; James, 270
Kildey, Ann, 352*
Kileen, Farrell, 356
Killdale, Mary, *see* Fairfax, 74^{n}
Killingham, Jane, 263; Robert, 263
Killinghell, Anne, 271; Henry, 271
Killington, Westmd, 242^{n}
Killoly, Bridget, 352*
Kilton, Thomas, 257
Kilvington, Mary, 267; Thomas, 267*
Kilvington Hall, Yorks., 243^{n}
Kilwine, Mary, *see* Robinson, 412
King[e], Alexander, 320; David, 373, 423; Isabel, 423; John, 88, 118, 224, 371, 372, 373, 375; Mary, 373, 375; Robert, 276, 371; Thomas, 79, 86, 106; William, 288, 375, 423
Kingsteignton, Devon., 221^{n}
Kingdon, John, S.J., 340
Kingman, John, 324*; Margaret, 324; Margery, 324; Mary, 324; William, 324
Kingsomborne, Staffs., 313, 315
King's Lynn, Norfolk, 296
Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey, 288*
Kinselo, Catherine, 357; Mary, 357; Owen, 357
Kinver, Kynvar, Kinfare, Staffs., 310*^{n}
Kippax, Yorks., 285*^{n}
Kirkby, family, 239^{n}; Agnes, *olim* Lowther, 239*^{n}, *see* Dicconson, 240^{n}; Alexander, 239*^{n}; Alice, *see* Hoghton, 239^{n}, *see* Flemyng, 240^{n}; Anne, 239*^{n}, 240^{n}, *olim* Bellingham, 239^{n}, *olim* Langtree, 240^{n}, *see* Middleton, 240^{n}, *see* Pallady, 240^{n}, *see* Thwaites, 240^{n}; Anthony, 239^{n}; Bridget, *olim* Latus, 239^{n}, *see* Buskell, 239^{n}, *see* Philipson, 239^{n}; Clemence, *olim* Pudsey, 240^{n}; Dorothy, *olim* Flemyng, 239^{n}, *see* Burrowe, 240^{n}; *see* Harrison, 240^{n}, *see* Ireton, 239^{n}; Edward, 240*^{n}; Eleanor, *see* Westby, 240^{n}; Elizabeth, 239^{n}, *olim* Broughton, 240^{n}, *olim* Thornborough, 240^{n}, 251^{n}, *see* Croft, 239^{n}, *see* Curwen, 239^{n}, 240^{n}; Ellen, *see* Carleton, 239^{n}, *see* Musgrave, 239^{n}; George, 240*^{n}; Helen, *olim* Rigmayden, 240^{n}, *see* Horsfall, 240^{n}; Henry, 239*^{n}, 240^{n}; Isabel, 239^{n}, 240^{n}, *olim* Bellingham, 240^{n}, *olim* Butler, 240^{n}, *olim* Lawrence, 239^{n}, *olim* Normanville, 240^{n}, *see* Barton, 240^{n}, *see* Calvert, 240^{n}; *see* Croft, 240^{n}, *see* Ogle, 239^{n}, *see* White, 190^{n}, 240^{n}; Jane, Joan, 239*^{n}, *olim* Fleetwood, 240^{n}, *olim* Kirkby, 240^{n}, *olim* Rigby, 239^{n}, *olim* Tunstall, 239^{n}, *see* Kirkby, 240^{n}, *see* Lamplugh, 240^{n}, *see* Patrickson, 240^{n}, *see* Tolson, 240^{n}; John, 197; Margaret, Margery, 171, 239*^{n}, *olim* Preston, 237^{n}, 239^{n}, *olim* Urswick, 239^{n}, *see* Ambrose, 239^{n}, *see* Anderton, 240^{n}, *see* Banastre, 240^{n}, *see* Butler, 239^{n}, *see* Sandford, 239^{n}; Mary, *see* Poole, 239^{n}; Ralph, 239*^{n}; Richard, 239*^{n}, 240*^{n}; Roger, 237, 239*^{n}, Rowland, 239^{n}, 240*^{n}; Thomas, 39^{n}; William, 190^{n}, 240*^{n}, 251^{n}; ——, *olim* Urswick, 240^{n}; ——, 197

Kirkby, Cross House, 239^{n}; Kirkby Ireleth, 240^{*n}; ——, Ashlack, 240^{n}

Kirkby, Lancs., 91^{n}

Kirby Grindalhyth, Yorks., 269

Kirkby [Hall], Ireleth, Lancs., 237, 239^{*n}, 240^{*n}, 251^{n}

Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmd, 243^{n}

Kirkby Malzeard, Yorks., 277, 278^{*n}, 280^{n}

Kirby-on-the-Hill, Yorks., 269*

Kirkby, South, Yorks., 283

Kirkby Thore, Westmoreland, 252^{n}

Kirkby, Walton-on-the-Hill, Lancs., 132^{*n}, 209^{*n}

Kirkdale, Walton-on-the-Hill, Lancs., 140

Kirke, Anne, 231; *see* Kyrke

Kirkham, family, 180^{n}; Edward, 289; Elizabeth, 180^{n}, *olim* Gillow, 180^{n}, 183^{n}, 200^{n}, 289; George, 180^{*n}, 183^{n}, 200^{n}; Henry, 180^{*n}; Henry, S.J., 180^{n}; John, 155; Mary, 289; Richard, *als* Lathom, S.J., 180^{n}; Robert, 180; ——, *see* Whiteside, 180^{n}, 183^{n}; ——, 180

Kirkham, Lancs., 189^{n}, 196^{n}, 197^{n}, 199^{n}, 207^{*n}, 246^{n}

Kirkland [Hall], Garstang, Lancs., 171, 204^{*n}, 213^{n}, 240^{n}, 250^{n}

Kirkley, Anne, 297

Kirklington, Yorks., 199^{n}

Kirton, George, 268; Katherine, 268; Ralph, 259, 268^{*n}

Kitcat[t], George, 423; Hannah, 401, 403, 408, 415, 418

Kitchen, Kitchin[g], family, 165^{n}; Anne, 163^{n}, 165^{n}; Barnaby, 191^{n}; Edward, *als* Smith, priest, 165^{n}; Edward, priest, 165^{n}; Elizabeth, *see* Blackburne, 191^{n}; Isabel, 206; James, 165; Jane, 165; John, 165, 250; John, *als* Marsden, priest, 165^{n}; Margaret, 250; Mary, 165; Nicholas, 206^{*n}; Thomas, 165^{*n}; William, 191^{*n}

Kitchley, *see* Keighley

Kitlington, Sussex, 319

Knaggs, Elizabeth, 260

Knapp, Katherine, 300; Thomas, 82; ——, widow, 83

Knapton, Anne, 369; Cassandra, 369; Eliz[abeth], 369, 370; Hannah, 369; Mary, 369; Teresia, 370

Knaresborough, Mary, 278; William, 278*

Knaresborough, Yorks., 279^{*n}, 281^{n}

Knatchbull, Knatchball, Elizabeth Lucy, O.S.B., 21 *to* 24 *passim;* Margaret, O.S.B., 20; Mary, O.S.B., 20, 22, 35, 40 *to* 58 *passim;* Paula, O.S.B., 21, 27, 42, 49, 54; ——, O.S.B., 20; Reginald, governor of Dover Castle, 23

Kneesworth, Knosworth, Cambs., 85

Knight, family, 283^{n}, 284^{n}; Anne, 315, 338; Hannah, *see* Champ, 411; Isaac, 322; James, priest, 411; John, 315*; Joseph, 330, 360*; Ralph, 226; Samuel, 317; ——, 322

Knipe, family, 238^{n}, 239^{n}, 251^{n}; Anne, 251; Ellen, 231; Isabella, 231, 238^{n}; *olim* Bradshaw, 251^{n}, *see* Smith, 251^{n}; James, 238^{n}, 239^{n}; Jane, 238^{*n}, *olim* Thornborough, 252^{n}; John, 238^{*n}, 252^{n}; Susan, *olim* Butler, 239^{*n}; Thomas, 238^{*n}, 251^{*n}; William, 251^{n}

Knock, Betsy, 334

Knoll Hall, *see* Cottam Hall

Knollis, Knolles, Anne, 313; William, 313, *see* Knowles

Knolston, Yorks., 274

Knottingley, Yorks., 283

Knotty Ash, Lancs., 206^{n}

Know, Isabel, 274; Jane, 274; Thomas, 274

Knowles, Knolles, Alice, 103; Anne, 100; Elizabeth, 94, *see* Coulston, 255^{n}; Ellen, 208; Henry, 92; Jane, 342, 343; John, 142, 147^{n}, 255^{n}; Richard, 94; Thomas, 209; William, 255^{n}; ——, *olim* Coulston, 255^{n}; ——, 209, 245^{n}, 255^{n}

Knowsley, Prescot, 211

Knoyle, East, Wilts., 324

Kuerden, ——, doctor, 180^{n}

Kwerden, *see* Cuerden

Kyndall, Ellen, 278; John, 278

Kynsworth, Ellen, 122; Richard, 122

Kyrke, Kirke, Katherine, 308; Richard, 308; William, 309

Kytson, Jane, *see* Middleton, 242^{n}; Margaret, *see* Washington, 242^{n}; Mary, *see* Darcy, 242^{n}; Robert, 242^{n}; Thomas, 242^{n}; Thomas, lord mayor of London, 242^{n}

Labray, Jennet, 175; William, 175

La Chaise, ——, priest, 70, 71

Lacon, Magdalen, *see* Anderton, 92^{n}; Thomas, 92^{n}

Lacy[e], Lacey, family, 238^{n}; Adam, 238^{n}; Anne, 238^{n}, *olim* Hylton, 238^{n}, *olim* Winckley, 238^{n}; Frances, 238^{n}; Francis, *als* Elston, priest, 238^{n}; Henry, 238^{*n}; Hulton, 238^{n}; Jane, 238^{n}; John, 238^{*n}; Margaret, 238^{*n}, 314; Mary, *olim*

Elston, 238^{n}; Richard, 314; Robert, 238^{*n}; Roger, 238^{n}; Thomas, 238^{*n}; William, 238^{n}

Ladyholt, Harting, Sussex, 365

Ladywell, Fernyhalgh, Lancs., 112^{n}, 147^{n}, 182^{n}, 236^{n}

Lago, Ann, 341

Laithwaite, Laithwayt, family, 119^{n}; Edward, *als* Kensington, S.J., 119^{n}; Ellen, 116, 119; Francis, *als* Kensington, S.J., 119^{n}; Henry, confessor, 119^{*n}; Jane, *olim* Bolton, 119^{n}, *see* Rigby, 119^{n}; John, 116, 119; John, *als* Kensington, S.J., 119^{n}; Thomas, 119^{n}; Thomas, *als* Kensington, *als* Scott, S.J., 119^{n}; ——, *als* Scott, S.J., 119^{n}

Laithwaite House, Pemberton, Lancs., 119^{n}

Lake, Anne, 141

Lakyn, Henry, 309

Laleham, Middlesex, 288^{*n}

Lambert, Alex[ander], 316; Ambrose, 403; Anne, 408; Cassandra, *see* Morley, 255^{n}; Charles, 398; Elizabeth, 399, 406, *olim* Paul, 399, 401, 403, 406; Henry, 401, 408; Josias, 255^{n}; Mary, 400; Rebecca, 406; Sarah, 400; William, 313, 398*, 399, 401, 403, 406, 408

Lambeth, *see* London places

Lamborne, Bucks., 84^{n}

Lambspring, 143^{n}, 245^{*n}

Lamplugh, Jane, *olim* Kirkby, 240^{n}, *olim* Preston, 237, *see* Patrickson, 240^{n}, *see* Tolson, 240^{n}; Robert, 240^{n}; William, 237

Lamson, William, 313

Lamthom[e], *see* Lathom

Lancaster, family, 139^{n}, 192^{n}; Christian[a], 140, 210; Christopher, 209; Clara, 94; Elizabeth, *olim* Ditchfield, 139^{n}, *olim* Mere, 139^{n}; Gilbert, 92; James, priest, 132^{n}; Jennet, 94; John, 110, 132^{n}, 139^{*n}, 209^{*n}; Margaret, 110; Mary, 92; Richard, 94, 139, 210; Thomas, 275; ——, 92

Lancaster, 93^{n}, 97^{n}, 110^{n}, 118^{n}, 146^{n}, 158^{*n}, 159^{n}, 160^{n}, 165^{n}, 173^{*n}, 177^{n}, 180^{*n}, 183^{*n}, 188^{n}, 190^{n}, 199^{*n}, 201^{*n}, 214^{n}, 231^{*n}, 232^{*n}, 235^{n}, 236^{n}, 238^{n}, 243^{*n}, 244^{n}, 245^{*n}, 246^{*n}, 250^{n}, 251*, 255^{*n}, 256^{n}

Lancaster Castle, 167^{n}, 183^{n}, 201^{n}, 209^{n}, 248^{n}

Lancaster Banking Co., formerly Worswick's Bank, 160^{n}

Landall, William, *als* Clarkeson, 169

Landford, Wilts., 323

Landlady, Elizabeth, 120; Richard, 120

Lane, John, 313; Margaret, 335*; Susan, 317; ——, 313*

Lanfeld, 226^{n}

Langdale, Langsdale, Averall, *see* Everilda; Catherine, *see* Palmes, 260^{n}; Edward, 264*; Elizabeth, *olim* Savage, 256^{*n}; Everilda, Averall, 264^{*n}; Frances, 267, *see* Blundell, 126^{n}; Isabel, 269; Marmaduke, baron, 126^{n}, 256^{*n}; William, 257^{*n}, 260^{n}, 267*; ——, baron, 77

Langdown, Anne, 391, 410, 411, *olim* Cooling, 382, 384*, 385, 386, 389, 392, 394; Elizabeth, 381, 385, 386, 390; George, 381, 382, 384, 385, 386, 389, 390*, 391, 394, 408, 409; Hester, *see* Woodrow, 411; Joseph, 394; Mary Anne, 382; Peter, 379, 384

Langford, Teresa, 384*

Langhorne, Anne, 128^{*n}; Jane, 128^{n}; Richard, martyr, 128^{n}

Langlett, Leviston, Yorks, 284

Langley, Elizabeth, 124; Margaret, *see* Holland, 237; Mary, 265; Richard, 258, 261^{n}, 265; Robert, 237; Ursula, *see* Brigham, 261^{n}, 265

Langley, Essex, 88

Langsdale, *see* Langdale

Langthorpe, Ellerby, Yorks., 257^{n}

Langton, Catherine, *see* Mainwaring, 133^{n}; Christopher, 232; Elizabeth, *olim* Stanley, 109^{n}, *see* Southworth, 157^{n}; Francis Albert Romauld, 327; Jane, *see* Rigmayden, 240^{n}, *see* Tyldesley, 213^{n}; John, 299^{n}; John, *als* Baldwin, priest, 165^{n}; Mary, *see* Byrom, 109^{n}, *see* Winstanley, 109^{n}; Philip, 133^{n}, 157^{n}; Ralph, 213^{n}; Rose, *see* Yaxley, 299^{n}; Thomas, baron of Newton, 109^{n}, 240^{n}

Langton, Lincs., 299^{n}

Langtree, family, 196^{n}; Anne, 240^{n}, *see* Kirkby, 240^{n}; Catherine, *see* Thornborough, 252^{n}; Edward, 228^{n}, 240^{n}, 252^{n}; Ellen, *see* Gerard, 228^{n}; Gilbert, 217^{n}; Isabel, *olim* Anderton, 252^{n}, *see* Worthington, 217^{n}; John, 240^{n}

Langtree Hall, Lancs., 196^{n}, 217^{n}, 220^{n}, 240^{n}, 252^{n}

Lanthorpe, Yorks., 260^{n}

Laon, 204^{n}, 228^{n}

Lapley, Staffs., 307, 311^n

Larbreck [Hall], Kirkham, Lancs., 167^n, 180*^{n}, 200^n

Larkham, Lancs., 189^n

Larkstoke, Gloucesters., 194^n

Lartington Hall, Lancs., 165*^{n}, 179^n

Lary, Mary, *see* Driskill, 424

Lassells, Anne, 278; Eliz[abeth], 278; Jane, 278

Lassey, Robert, 207

Last, George, priest, 330

Latchford, Thomas, 312

Latham, *see* Lathom

Lathart, Lathard, James, 341, 342; Mary, 341, 342, 343

Lathom[e], La[m]thom[e], Latham, family, 137^n; Anne, 104; Annette, *see* Travers, 170^n; Bridget, 129*^{n}, 222*^{n}; Christopher, 137^n; Christopher, priest, 137^n; Edward, 113; Elizabeth, *olim* Legh, 156^n, *olim* Preston, 213^n, *see* Tyldesley, 213^n, *see* Westby, 213^n; Frances, 140, *see* Molyneux, 131*^{n}; Grace, 177; Helen, 342, 343; Henry, 113, 142^n; Henry, *als* Anderton, priest, 137^n; Isabel, 113, *olim* Standish, 170^n; John, 230^n; Judith, 129^n, 222^n; Katherine, *olim* Massey, 137^n, *see* Sherburne, 147^n, 156^n; Margaret, *olim* Potter, 230^n, *see* Hulton, 230^n; Mary, 137*, 140, *olim* Clifton, 140*^{n}, *see* Breares, 140*^{n}; Peter, 105*^{n}; Richard, 96, 129^n, 137*^{n}, 147^n, 156^n, 222^n; Susanna, *see* Barker, 142^n; Thomas, 137*^{n}, 170^n, 213^n; William, 113, 131^n, 211

Lathom, Ormskirk, Lancs., 102^n, 103, 133^n, 215

Lathom House, Penwortham, Lancs., 159^n, 200^n

Lathum, Aughton, Yorks., 265

Lathworth, Elizabeth, 126; John, 126

Latmer, Berks., 84^n

Latus, Anne, *olim* Huddleston, 239^n; Bridget, *see* Kirkby, 239^n; Ralph, 239^n

Latus Hall, Goosnargh, Lancs., 239^n

Laughton, John, 268

Launder, Alice, 306; Francis, 306

Laurence, Lawrence, Edward, 324*; Isabel, *see* Kirkby, 239^n; Marg[are]t, Peggy, 344, 345; Robert, 239^n, 325; William, 322; ——, 324, 325

Laurence-Waltham, *see* Waltham St Laurence

Laurenson, Lawren[c]son, Anne, 160, 181; Edward, 114; Elizabeth, 106; James, 114; John, 106, 214; Mary, 382, 383; Richard Laurence, *vere* Billinge, S.J., 219^n, 327, 329; Robert, 160; Thomas, 160*

Lavington, Lenton, Lincs., 312*^{n}

Law[e], Frances, 153; Isabel, 231; Margaret, 385; Mary, 304*; Richard, 304*; William, 304*

Lawkland Hall, Yorks., 146^n, 212^n

Lawler, Ellen, *olim* Paty, 414, 416; James, 414; Mary, 337, 349; Michael, 414, 416; William, 337, 349*, 416

Lawrence, *see* Laurence

Lawrenson, Lawrencson, *see* Laurence

Lawson, Edward, 177; Elizabeth, *olim* Scarisbrick, 216^n; Gertrude, O.S.B., 20; Henry, 281^n; John, 179; Katherine, *see* Tempest, 281^n; John, bart, 216^n; Margaret, 179, 297; Mary, 177; Mary Laurence, O.S.B., 46*

Lawton, Ellen, 116; Henry, 116, 224; Isabel, 116; Jane, 107; John, 107; Thomas, 116, 224

Laycock, Anne, 275; Eliz[abeth], 275

Layfield, Layfeild, family, 244^n; Christopher, 244; Christopher, priest, 244^n; Elizabeth, 244, *olim* Atkinson, 244^n; James, priest, 244*^{n}; Mary, *see* Ball, 246^n; Richard, 244*^{n}; ——, Mr, 246^n

Laythey, Katherine, 282; Richard, 282

Layton, Alexander, *vere* Leigh, S.J., 220^n; Bryan, 237; Dorothy, *see* Preston, 237, *see* Redman, 237; Elizabeth, *olim* Metcalfe, 220^n; John Joseph, *vere* Leigh, priest, 220^n; Philip, *vere* Leigh, *als* Metcalfe, S.J., 220^n; Ralph, 220^n; Thomas, 220^n;——, *see* Leigh, 220^n

Layton Ambos, Yorks., 271

Layton cum Warbreck, Bispham, Lancs., 190

Layton, East, Stanwick St John, Yorks., 271^n

Layton, West, Hutton Long Villiers, Yorks., 271^n

Layton Hall, Lancs., 119^n, 213^n

Lea, Preston, Lancs., 148^n, 167*^{n}, 168*^{n}, 180^n, 184^n, 200^n

Lea, English, Lancs., 185^n

Lea, Clock House, Sidgreaves Lane, *later* Lea Lodge, Preston, Lancs., 168*^{n}, 233^n

Lea, *see* Lee

Leach[e], *see* Leake
Lea Green, Sutton, Lancs., 127^{n}
Leach Hall, *als* Bartle Hall, Woodplumpton, Lancs., 167^{n}, 175^{n}, 178^{n}, 182^{n}, 194^{n}, 200^{n}, 233*^{n}, 244^{n}
Leacock, Thomas, 295
Leadbeater, Elizabeth, 122; Katherine, 110; Mary, 133; Peter, 133*^{n}; Thomas, 108, 130
Leagram, Lancs., 374^{n}
Leahy, Ellen, 413; Martin, 413, 414, 418, *olim* Hodd, 413; Mary
Leake, Leeke, Leach[e], Cecily, 258, 264; Edward, 309; Jane, 271; John, 194; Robert, 271, 292
Leanan, *see* Linham
Leaper, John, 79
Leary, George, 417; Mary, 417, *olim* Donovan, 417; Michael, 417
Leath, Eliz[abeth], 269; Thomas, 269
Leather, Thomas, 225*
Le[a]therbarrow[e], Alice, 136; Anne, 135; Jane, 95; Robert, 135; William, 95, 136
Leckonby, Leckenby, family, 161^{n}; Alice, *olim* Gillow, 166^{n}, *olim* Singleton, 166^{n}; Anne, *olim* Hesketh, 166^{n}, *olim* Hoole, 166^{n}, *olim* Hothersall, 161^{n}, 166^{n}; Anne Winefred, Poor Clare, 166^{n}; Esther, *see* White, 190^{n}; George, 166^{n}; John, 166*^{n}; John, *vere* White, priest, 166*^{n}, 190^{n}; Luke, *vere* White, priest, 166*^{n}, 190^{n}; Mary, *olim* Bradshaw, 183^{n}, *olim* Hathornthwaite, 166^{n}, 233^{n}, *see* Phipps, 166^{n}, *see* Whiteside, 183^{n}; Mary Aloysia, Poor Clare, 166^{n}; Richard, 166*^{n}, 183^{n}, 190^{n}, 192^{n} 233^{n}; Richard, S.J., 166^{n}; Thomas, S.J., 166*^{n}; William, 161^{n}, 166*^{n}, 233^{n}
Leckonby Hall, Lancs., 192^{n}
Leckonby House, Great Eccleston, Lancs., 161^{n}, 166^{n}, 183^{n}, 190^{n}, 233^{n}
Lee, Lea, *see also* Leigh, Alice, 116; Anne, 116*, 123, 341, 343; Brian, 127*^{n}, 221; Catherine, 341, *see* Hawarden, 127^{n}; Eleanor, *olim* Holland, 127^{n}; Elizabeth, 303, 305; Fleetwood, 124; Francis, 303*; Frederick William, 206; Henry, 123; Jane, 274, 387, 388, 389, 391, 393, 396, 397, 399, 406*, 412*; John, 286, 305, 312, 332; Mary, 341, 343; Matthew, 386; Ralph, 123; Richard, 274; Robert, 341; Rose Margaret, *olim* Roskell, 206^{n}; Thomas, 90, 95, 123, 124, 317, 326; William, 123, 206^{n}; ——, Mrs, 353
Leed[e]s, Eliz[abeth], 260, 263; Thomas, 88
Lee Hall, Lancs., 228^{n}
Lee House, Goosnargh, Lancs., 167^{n}
Leeke, *see* Leake
Leeming, Eliza Anastasia, *see* Bilsborrow, 162^{n}; James, 162^{n}; John, 247^{n}; Margaret, *olim* Roskell, 205^{n}, *olim* Whiteside, 183^{n}, *see* Croskell, 247^{n}; Mary, *see* Bilsborrow, 162^{n}; Richard, 183^{n}; William, 183^{n}, 205^{n}
Lees, Michell, 108
Leg[ge], ——, O.S.B., 45, 46
Le[i]gh, Alexander, 220*^{n}; Alexander, *als* Layton, S.J., 220^{n}; Alice, 110, 220^{n}; Anne, *olim* Sandford, 220*^{n}; Catherine, 220*^{n}; Dorothy, *olim* Gerard, 220^{n}; Edward, 136; Elizabeth, 116, *see* Lathom, 156^{n}; Ellen, 92, 220^{n}; Emerentia, 220*^{n}; Isabel, 175; James, 220*^{n}; Jane, 220^{n}; John, 175, 179; John Joseph, *als* Layton, S.J., 220^{n}; Margaret, 119, 220*^{n}; Mary, 342; Philip, *als* Layton, *als* Metcalfe, S.J., 220^{n}; Piers, 156^{n}; Richard, 92, 116, 220*^{n}; Robert, 342; Thomas, 88 *late of*, 110, 169, 224; William, 119; ——, *olim* Layton, 220^{n}; ——, 169
Leigh, Essex, 89^{n}
Leigh, Lancs., 115*, 116*^{n}, 138^{n}, 181^{n}, 213^{n}, 214^{n}, 224^{n}, 230, 340; Westend, 219^{n}, 239^{n}
Leigh, Staffs., 303
Leighton, Jane, 310; Mary, 311
Leighton Conyers, Lancs., 241^{n}
Leighton[Hall], Warton, Lancs., 164^{n}, 199*^{n}, 200^{n}, 225*^{n}, 239*^{n}, 240^{n}, 241*^{n}, 242*^{n}
Leighton House, Wilts., 166^{n}
Lelley, Lellow, Preston, Yorks., 261
Lemens-Sherrington, ——, Madame, 168^{n}
Lemon, William, 154^{n}
Lemon House, Walton-le-dale, Lancs., 97^{n}, 154^{n}
Lendringsett, Letheringsett, Norfolk, 291, 294
Leng, Mary, 260; Richard, 260
Len[n]ington, Linington, Alice, *olim* Hooper, 418, 419; Anne, 409; Caroline, 399, 422; Clara, 424, *olim* Sneesby, 389, 391, 392, 394, 396, 397, 399, 401, 403, 404, 406, 409, 411, 418; Elizabeth, 392, 423; James, 418; Jane, *olim* Smith, 423; John, 423; Louisa, 403; Martha, 406, 409, *olim* Enoch,

394; Mary Anne, 389, *see* White, 409, 415; Richard, 391, 394, 418; Teresa, 394, 423; Thomas, 400; William, 389, 391, 392, 394*, 396, 397*, 399, 400, 403, 404*, 406, 409, 411
Lenton, *see* Lavington
Lentworth Hall, Over Wyresdale, Lancs., 150^{n}, 183^{n}
Leo, Thomas, 372
Leonard, Bridget, 348; James, 348; William, 348
Leper, Jane, 263
Lethbridge, Agatha, 414
Letherbarrowe, *see* Leatherbarrowe
Lettice, George, 159; Mary, 159
Leuty, Lewtie, Lewty, Andrew, 208*^{n} Grace, 208^{n}
Leve[e]l, Charles, priest, 383; Francis, priest, 383
Levens Hall, Westmd, 233^{n}
Levenshulme, Manchester, 247^{n}
Leversedge, Yorks., 116^{n}
Leveson, Catherine, *see* Giffard, 311; Jane, *see* Macclesfield, 304^{n}; Thomas, 304^{n}; Walter, 311
Leviston, Yorks., 284
Levitt, Ellen, 259; John, 259
Levy, Bridget, 383
Lewes, William, 322
Lewis, Thomas, *vere* Culcheth, S.J., 221^{n}; William, *vere* Hennrey, 318
Lewth, Woodplumpton, Lancs., 240^{n}
Ley, Oliver, 163
Leyburn, Yorks., 252*^{n}, 253*^{n}
Leyburne, family, 235^{n}; Anne, *see* Walton, 153^{n}; Elizabeth, *olim* Preston, 153^{n}, *see* Duckett, 235^{n}; Ellen, *olim* Preston, 236^{n}, *see* Stanley, 237^{n}; George, 153^{n}, 171^{n}; James, 236^{n}; John, 153^{n}; John, bishop of Adrumeton, 171^{n}; William, 235^{n}
Leyland, Alice, *olim* Trafford, 213^{n}; Anne, 171, 186, *see* Tyldesley, 213^{n}; Edward, 171; Elizeus, 197; Margaret, 127; Thomas, 213^{n}; ——, 197
Leyland, Lancs., 90*, 91^{n}, 93^{n}, 96^{n}, 97*^{n}, 98^{n}, 101, 103^{n}, 154^{n}, 193^{n}, 234^{n}
Leyland, Clayton Hall, Lancs., 235*^{n}
Leyland Old Hall, Lancs., 249^{n}
Libtrott, Libtret, *see* Liptrott
Lichfield cathedral, 219^{n}
Lickbarrow, Hugh, 273
Lickhurst, Lancs., 149^{n}
Liddeard, Millicent, Wilts., 325
Lidlington, Littleington, Beds., 79*^{n}
Liège, 113^{n}, 146^{n}, 176^{n}, 198^{n}, 228^{n}, 244^{n}, 252^{n}, 340*
Ligoe, *see* Lithgoe
Lightowles, Margaret, 119
Lightworke, Lightweeke, Margaret, 192*^{n}; Richard, 192*^{n}
Lilystone Hall, Essex, 200*^{n}, 330*
Limerick, 358
Linacre, George, 301
Linch, *see* Lynch
Lincoln[e], Linkenhorne, James, 313; Richard, 316; Robert, 323, 325
Lindford, Elizabeth, 342; Mary, 342
Linford, Great, Bucks., 81
Linicar, John, 222
Linkenhorne, *see* Lincolne
Lindley, Salop, 92^{n}
Lindsey, Jasper, 287
Linhan, Leanean, Mary, *see* Silk, 403, 408
Linington, *see* Lennington
Linins, Mary, *see* Creswell, 395
Linsey, Lynsey, Ellen, 261, 268; Francis, *vere* Giles, 323; John, 261, 268; ——, Mrs, 334
Linstead, Lynstead, Great, Suffolk, 299*, 300*, 301
Linton, Cambs., 85
Linton, Spofforth, Yorks., 280
Liptrott, Libtrott, Libtret, family, 138^{n}; Edward, 138, 224; Ellen, 138; Henry, 253*^{n}; Isabel, 253; Jane, *olim* Gillow, 138^{n}, 200^{n}; Peter, priest, 138^{n}, 200^{n}; Richard, 118, 138, 225*; Richard, priest, 138^{n}, 200^{n}; William, 138^{n}, 200^{n}
Lisbon [English College], 102^{n}, 109^{n}, 150^{n}, 163^{n}, 165^{n}, 177^{n}, 191^{n}, 192^{n}, 194^{n}, 200^{n}, 224*^{n}, 233^{n}, 249^{n}, 250^{n}
Litham, *see* Lytham
Litherland, Edward, 130; Jane, 130
Litherland, Sefton, Lancs., 129^{n}, 134^{n}, 221
Li[th]goe, Ly[th]goe, 342^{n}; Anne, 108, 341, 342*; Ellen, 115, 224; Galfrid, 117, 224; Margaret, 117*, 341, 342*, 343; Mary, 342*; Randall, S.J., 342^{n}; Robert, 115, 224, 341, 342; William, 115, 224
Little, Mary, 315, 325; Patrick, 347
Littlebury, Essex, 89*
Littledale in Caton, Lancs., 245*^{n}
Littlewood Hall, Ulnes Walton, Lancs., 91^{n}
Liu[es]le, *see* Livesey
Liverpool, bishops of, Alexander Goss, 101^{n}, 174^{n}, Bernard O'Reilly, 125^{n}; George Hilary Brown, 167^{n}, 193^{n}

Liverpool, 95^{n}, 129^{n}, 141^{n}, 150^{*n}, 172^{n}, 181^{n}, 199^{n}, 200^{n}, 204^{n}, 205^{*n}, 206^{*n}, 221^{n}, 222^{n}, 225^{n}, 247^{*n}, 352, 360
Livesey, Liu[es]le, Livesay, family, 192^{n}; Alice, 120; Elizabeth, 99, 101; Ellen, 120; Henry, 126; James, 101; John, 99, 282; Laurence, 192^{n}; Margaret, 99, 120*, 222; Mary, 282, *see* Blackburne, 192^{n}; Nicholas, 120, 222; Richard, 102
Livesey cum Tockholes, Lancs., 145
Livesey Hull in Sutton, Lancs., 166^{n}, 192^{n}
Llewenny, Denbighs., 114^{n}
Lockerson, John, 319
Lockwood, Edward, 300, 302; Mary, 300, 302
Lockyer, Emila, 416; John, 412*, 416
Lodge, Thomas, S.J., 340
Lodges, Abraham, 322*
Lofthouse, Anne, 281, 285; Eliz[abeth], 281, 285; Philip, 281,285
Logan, Loyan, Login, Ann, 354*; Henry, 181
Loisel, Loizel, Jean Baptiste Giles, priest, 380, 381, 383
Lomax, Elizabeth, *see* Trappes, 205^{n}; James, 205^{n}
Lomocke, George, 291; Jane, 291
Lond[e], George, 209; Margaret, 147; Robert, 147; ——, 209
London, Benjamin, 291
London, Martin Bowes, lord mayor of, 260^{n}
London, 57, 92^{n}, 109^{n}, 112^{n}, 114^{n}, 119^{n}, 140^{n}, 157^{n}, 160^{n}, 183^{n}, 185^{n}, 191^{n}, 199^{n}, 204^{n}, 205^{n}, 206^{n}, 221^{*n}, 225^{*n}, 238^{n}, 246^{n}, 247^{*n}, 249^{n}, 251^{n}, 253^{n}, 270^{n}, 367
London places:
  Barnard's Inn, 234^{*n}
  Blackfriars, 178^{n}
  Bridewell, 235^{n}
  Compter prison, 158^{n}, 235^{n}
  Chelsea, 367
  Farringdon Ward, 286
  Gray's Inn, 139^{n}, 147^{n}, 156^{n}, 185^{n}, 234^{*n}, 242^{n}, 248^{n}
  Greenwich, 326*, 366
  Hammersmith, 191^{n}, 199^{n}
  Hicks Hall, St John Street, 287*
  Holborn, 185^{n}, 218^{n}
  Inner Temple, 128^{n}, 329
  Kensington, 206^{n}
  Lambeth, 58
  Maddock, Little, Street, 361
  Marshalsea prison, 214^{n}
  Newgate, 160^{*n}, 216^{n}, 225^{*n}
  Old Bailey Justice Hall, 286*, 287
  Park House, Fulham, 206^{n}
  St Dunstan's in the West, 286*
  St Giles in the Fields, 286*, 287*, 365
  St James's, Clerkenwell, 287*
  St James, 160^{n}
  St John Street, 287
  St Martin in the Fields, 83^{n}
  Sardinian Chapel, 246^{n}
  Somerset House, 107^{n}, 364
  South Kensington, 206^{n}
  Spanish Place, 248^{n}
  Temple, Inner, 128^{n}, 329
  Tower, 98^{n}, 188^{n}
  Tyburn, 128^{n}, 157^{n}, 158^{n}, 164^{n}, 235^{*n}
  Weld House, St Giles, 365
  Westminster, 77, 142, 232^{n}, 287*, 288
  Whitehall, 194^{n}, 236^{n}
  Wood Street, 235^{n}
Long, Alice, *olim* Ashton, 105^{n}; Ann, 105^{*n}; Elias, 105^{n}; Elizabeth, 378*; Henry, *als* Cansfield, priest, 105^{n}; Hilary, 105*; Mary, 263; Richard, 105^{*n}, 263*; Thomas, 378
Longbotham, Richard, 273
Longdon, Staffs., 307
Longley, Mary, 258
Longton, Penwortham, Lancs., 101
Longworth, family, 238^{n}; Elizabeth, *see* Blackburne, 160^{n}, *see* Gradell, 181^{n}; Ralph, 160^{n}; Richard, 181^{n}, 204^{n}; Rosamond, *see* Butler, 204^{n}
Longworth Hall, Bolton, Lancs., 238^{*n}
Lookier, Robert, 87; William, 87*; ——, 87
Loose, Ellen, 295
Loope, William, 323*; ——, 323
Lorraine, Lor[r]ayn, duchess of, 33*, 38, 47
Lord, Elizabeth, 229; Thomas, 108
Loretto, 69
Lostock, Bolton-le-Moors, Lancs., 84^{n}, 116^{n}, 229
Lostock Hall, Lancs., 92^{n}, 142^{*n}, 143^{n}, 213^{n}, 215^{n}, 227^{n}, 252^{n}
Louch, Laur[ence], 271
Loughborough, ——, baron, 309^{n}
Louis, Elizabeth, *olim* Kelly, 359; Mary, 361*; Mary Anne, 359; William, 359
Louise, Louisia, princess, 53, 70
Louis, king of France, 41, 45, 65, 66
Louvain, 93^{n}, 143^{*n}, 154^{n}, 158^{n}, 219^{n}
Lovelady, Mary, 222; Richard, 222
Loveley Hall, Salesbury, Lancs., 147^{n}
Lovell, C——, 5

Low[e], Anne, 228; Anthony, 134^{n}; Elizabeth, 95, 342; John, 342, 349*; Mary, 349; Robert, 117; Winifred, *see* Gorsuch, 134^{n}
Lowe Hall, Lancs., 157^{n}
Lower Hall, Samlesbury, Lancs., 158^{n}
Lower House, Widnes, Lancs., 95^{n}, 127^{n}, 130^{n}, 241^{n}
Lowerhouse, Lancs., 183
Lowering infra Carleton, Poulton, Lancs., 182
Lowick Hall, Lancs., 239^{n}
Lowry, Robert, 262
Lowther, Agnes, *see* Kirkby, 239*^{n}; Elizabeth, *olim* Cavendish, 238^{n}; Hugh, 239^{n}; Jane, *see* Fleming, 239^{n}; John, bart, 239*^{n}; Katherine, *olim* Preston, 238^{n}; Thomas, bart, 238^{n}; William, bart, 238^{n}
Lowther Castle, Westmd, 239^{n}
Lowton, Winwick, Lancs. ,225*^{n}
Loyd, Mary Anne, 405; Owen, 405; Rose, 405
Loxham, Edward, 101; Margaret, 101
Loyan, *see* Logan
Lubeck, 240^{n}
Lucan, 206^{n}
Lucas, Luckes, Catherine, *olim* Skiller, 410, 412, 416, 417, 421; George, 412; Grace, 379; Jane, Jennet, 151, 158; John, 102; Margaret, 245; Mary, 102; Mary Anne, 410; Richard, 102*; Thomas, 151; William, 100, 410, 412, 416, 421*; ——, 158
Lucy, Mary, O.S.B., 42
Lukey, William, 289; Willmot, 289
Luddocks, Lancs., 166^{n}
Ludlow, Salop, 298^{n}
Ludwell, Jane, 298
Lulworth Castle, Dorset., 146*^{n}, 364 *passim*
Lumb, George Denison, *quoted*, 276^{n}
Lune, Emry, 311; William, 311*
Lunt, Anne, 125; Elizabeth, 131; Ellen, 128, 131, 223; John, 125, 218; Margery, 129; William, 121, 218
Lunt, Sefton, Lancs., 112, 217
Lurting, John, 127, 128; Katherine, 127; Nicholas, 128*; Thomas, 127; William, 128
Lush, Thomas, 87
Lut[t]er, Eliz[abeth], 371; John, 319
Luxford, Cordelia, 320
Lydda, Robert Gradwell, bishop of, 92^{n}, 193*^{n}
Lydiate, Lydiatt, Lydgate, Ellen, 131; Grace, 129, 222; Margaret, 131; Thomas, 131; William, 129, 222
Lydiate, Halsall, Lancs., 131*^{n}, 132^{n}, 134^{n}, 141, 192^{n}, 223; St Katherine's Chapel, 192^{n}
Lydiate Hall, Lancs., 132^{n}
Lye, Richard, 298
Lygoe, *see* Lithgoe
Lyme Hall, Cheshire, 156^{n}
Lynas, Lynes, John, 349*
Lynch, Linch, Andrew, 350*; Anne, 289; Edward, 289; Elizabeth, 289; Giles, 289; Jane, 289; Harriot Mary, 336; John, 205^{n}, 206^{n}; Mary, 289, 336, *olim* Roskell, 205^{n}, *see* Roskell, 206^{n}; Michael, 336; Patrick, 356; Peter, 289; Thomas, 289; ——, Mrs, 332, 346; ——, 330, 331, 335
Lynell, Margaret, 305
Lynfield, Lindfeild, Anne, 320; George, 320
Lynford, Margery, 132; Richard, 132
Lyng, Linge, Norfolk, 291
Lynham Farm, Adel, Yorks., 274^{n}
Lynne, Grace, 156; Jennet, 156; John, 156
Lyn[n]aker, Ellen, 120; John, 113, 120; Peter, 137
Lynsey, *see* Linsey
Lynstead, *see* Linstead
Lyon, Anne, 110, 214; Henry, 110, 131
Lytham, Litham, family, 198^{n}; Anne, 184; Isabel, 198; Mark, 198^{n}; Richard, 198; William, 184
Lytham, Lancs., 115^{n}, 118^{n}, 188^{n}, 190^{n}, 194^{n}, 197^{n}, 200^{n}, 211^{n}, 230*^{n}, 247^{n}
Lytham Hall, Lancs., 140^{n}, 172^{n}, 197*^{n}, 208^{n}, 217*^{n}
Lythe, Yorks., 73, 276^{n}
Lythgoe, *see* Lithgoe
Lytten, Peter, 307

Mablethorpe, Yorks., 285^{n}
M^{c}Alister, Celia, *olim* Canning, 411, 412*, 413, 414; Charles, 411, 412*, 414; Honor, 411; John, 414
M^{c}Br[a]ide, Anne, *olim* Short, 403, 407; Duncan, 403, 407; James, 339; Mary, 347, 403; William, 407
M^{c}Cahar, Grace, *see* Watson, 418
M^{c}Cale, M'Cail, Hannah, 350*; Patrick, 339; Thomas, 337
M^{c}Carthy, Florence, 349
M'Cavoy, Margaret, 357
M'celloy, James, 358
M^{c}Clauchlen, Hugh, 354*
Macclesfield, Maxfeild, Maxfield, Edward, 303*^{n}; Jane, *olim* Leveson, 304^{n}; Mary, 304, *olim* Woolfall, 305*^{n}; Michael, 305; Peter, 303^{n},

304^{n}, 305^{n}; Robert, 305; Thomas, 304*^{n}, 305*^{n}; Thomas, Ven., priest, martyr, 300^{n}; Urith, *olim* Alcock, 303^{n}; Ursula, *olim* Rose, 304^{n}; William, 304^{n}
Macclesfield, Cheshire, 207^{n}
McConyngham, Grace, *see* Watson, 422
McCrohon, John, 348*; Margaret, 348
M'Crowley, Francis, 354; James, 354; Sarah, 354
McCuchin, Martha, 351*
M'cue, Elizabeth, *olim* Moran, 354; James, 354*
McDaniel, Catherine, 396
McDennot, Bernard, 405; James, 349*; Mary, 405; Sarah, 405
McDonnel[l], Ann, 355; Charles, priest, 362; Honor, 355, 356; Hugh, 347; James, 355, 356; Mary, 347*
M'donough, Mary, 355
MacEvoy, James, 193^{n}; Maria Theresa, *see* Gradell, 193^{n}; Theresa, *olim* Meredyth, 193^{n}
M'cGaver, John, 355
M'gee, James, 349*
Macgill, Mary, 347*
M'cGuinness, Patrick, 357
Mack[ay], Mary, 355, 357
McKennis, Bridget, 404
Mackenson, Susanna, 228
Mackenzie, Alexander, *als* Clinton, S.J., 366*
Mackerall, Anne, 368; Thomas, 177; ——, 177
Mackernan, Patrick, 386
Machland, Hester, *see* Davis, 405, 407
Macklin, *see* Mechlan
Mackwilliams, William, 302; ——, 302
Macmahon, M'cMahon, Anna, *olim* Stanton, 358; Patrick, 358; William, 353, 354
McManus, Frances, 348; James, 348; Mary, 348
MacMol[l]and, McMolland, Elina, 359; Jane, 359*, 360*, *olim* Porter, 359*; Victor Samuel, 359*; William, 359*, 361
McNamara, Anne, *olim* Sullivan, 414; John, 414; Mary, 414, 417; Mary Anne, 414; Peter, 356
McN[eele], MacNeal, Edward, 347; Isabel, *olim* Cardwell, 165^{n}; John, 347; Margaret, 347
McNolty, John, 394, 395; Lætitia Bridget, 394; Mary, 395*; Sarah, *olim* Sewell, 394, 395
M'Quire, Catharine, 357; Marianne, 357; Thomas, 357
McRoy, Philip, 344
M'cshane, McSheane, James, 350*; Margaret, 350, 352*, 355
Madden, Ric[hard], 371
Mad[e]hurst, Sussex, 318
Madeley Holme, Staffs., 302
Madrid, 24, 164^{n}, 170^{n}
Maer, Mare, Me[a]re, Staffs., 304*^{n}
Maghull, Ma[i]le, Jane, *olim* Brockholes, 179^{n}; John, 179^{n}; Margery, *see* Halsall, 215^{n}; Richard, 179^{n}, 215^{n}; Robert, 179^{n}
Maghull, Halsall, Lancs., 179, 215^{n}, 223
Magrath, John, 337
Mahoney, Mahany, Ann, *see* Callahan, 414, 417
Maidstone, Kent, 325*
Maine, Ellinor, 256
Maintenon, Mayntenoone, Madame de, 69, 71
Mainwaring, Mainowaring, family, 133^{n}; Catherine, *olim* Langton, 133^{n}; Christopher, *als* Lathom, Scholastic S.J., 133^{n}; Edward, *als* Lathom, S.J., 133^{n}; George, *als* Lathom, S.J., 133^{n}; Margaret, *olim* Torbock, 133^{n}; Oliver, 133^{n}; William, 133*^{n}
Maire, Maior, Mayre, Alice, 103; Andrew, 174*^{n}; Anne, 174^{n}; Grace, 174^{n}, 304; Isabel, *olim* Richardson, 174*^{n}; John, 174^{n}, 304; Peter, S.J., 340; Robert, 174*^{n}; Thomas, 174^{n}, 304; William, 303
Maisterman, Eliz[abeth], 275; Richard, 275; Seth, 275; William, 275
Makenson, Isabella, 229; John, 229
Maketier, *see* Margaretting
Malbon, family, 111^{n}; John, priest (?), 111^{n}; Mary, 111; Robert, 111^{n}; Thomas, 111
Malden, *vere* Wilden or Yielden, Beds., 79*^{n}
Male, *see* Maghull
Maleverer, Anne, *see* Thornborough, 251^{n}; Richard, 251^{n}
Maling, Judith, 88; Thomas, 88*
Mallett, Barbara, 286; Richard, 286
Mallinson, William, 285^{n}
Mallory, Eleanor, *see* Dolman, 178^{n}; William, 178^{n}
Mal[l]y, Molly, Catherine, *see* Dean, 356; Margaret, 351; Mary, 351; Matthew, 351
Malone, Joseph, 355; Mary, 337
Malthouse, Christopher, 279*; John, 279
Maltster, Nicholas, 294
Maly, *see* Mally
Man, *see* Mann
Mance, Mary, 268

Manchester, Lancs., 94*^{n}, 188^{n}, 200^{n}, 202^{n}, 204^{n}, 205^{n}, 208^{n}, 219^{n}, 225*^{n}, 226*^{n}, 230*^{n}, 231*^{n}, 247*^{n}; Rook Street, 230^{n}; St Chad's Chapel, Rook Street, 230^{n}; St Joseph's Orphanage, 210^{n}
Manclarke, Frances, 294; Francis, 294; Nathan, 294
Manfeild, Sutton, Wilts., 323, 324
Manley, Anne, *see* Charnock, 91^{n}; Charles, 308; Robert, 91^{n}; Robert, *vere* Charnock, priest, 91^{n}
Man[n], Anne, 265; Anthony, 265; Ellen, 265
Manners, Charles, S.J., 6
Manning, Catherine, 346; Elenor, 346; Elizabeth, 300; Francis, 346; Henry Edward, cardinal, 330; Isabel, 300, 302; Jane, 345, 346
Mannington, Thomas, 316
Mannock, Agnes, *see* Everard, 299^{n}; Francis, 299^{n}
Mannocks, Elizabeth, 353; Mary, 353; Timothy, 353
Mansborow, Hants., 313
Mansbridg, Hants., 316
Mansfield, family, 270^{n}; Dorothy, *see* Sherburne, 148^{n}; Edward, 148^{n}; Frances, 270; Isabel, 270; Robert, 270; William, 270
Maple Durham, Oxon., 109^{n}
Mara, *see* O'Mara
Marchinton, Staffs., 309
Mar[c]kham[e], Catherine, *olim* Butler, 204^{n}, *olim* Girlington, 249^{n}; Margaret, O.S.B., 37, 52; Philip, 204^{n}, 249^{n}; ——, Mr, 166^{n}, 190^{n}
Marclough, Cecilia, 104; Jane, 104; John, 104; Katherine, 104; Peter,
Marcopolis, George Witham, Bishop of, 187^{n}
Mardycke, 45
Marg[are]t, 345
Margaretta (?), 124
Margaretting, Marguerettting, Markaleen, Markalteen, Maketier, Essex, 89, 331*^{n}, 349*, 360
Margaretting-Tye, Essex, 331^{n}
Margarson, Anne, 172
Mare, *see* Maer
Marham, Norfolk, 290*, 296
Marick, Merick, Ann, 341; Thomas, 341
Marie Bernard Benoît, Cistercian, 367
Marina, O.S.B., 43, 44
Maria, infanta of Spain, 24
Markaleen, Markalteen, *see* Margaretting
Markeweeke, George, 317; Mary, 317
Markham, *see* Marckham
Markland, family, 119^{n}; Frances, *olim* Roskell, 205^{n}; Jane, 118; John, 205^{n}; Margaret, 231; Thomas, 205^{n}; ——, *see* Gillow, 205^{n}
Markwick, Francis, 321
Marlow, Marloe, Great, Bucks., 79*, 82, 148^{n}
Marmaduck, Mary, 280
Marner, Robert, 318*, 321*; Samuel, 318, 321
Marny, Catherine, 350; David, 350; Judith, 350
Marrack, Marrock, Ann, 343; Thomas, 343
Marrell, Cecilia, 126; Ellen, 126, 128; John, 126, 128, 221; Richard, 126
Marrock, *see* Marrack
Marscough, Margaret, 173; Nicolas, 173
Marsden, family, 255^{n}; Alice, 152; Eliz[abeth], 162; Henry, 162; Richard, 152
Marsh, Mersh, Alice, 116, 121; Catherine, 343; Elizabeth, 121; 228; James, 228; Jane, *see* Gradwell, 193^{n}; John, 116, 219, 224, 288; Nicholas, 227; Peter, 193^{n}; Thomas, 219, 288, 318, 320; William, 219, 227
Marshall, George, 297; Margaret, 255; Robert, 275
Marshalsea, *see* London places
Ma[r]ske, Anne, 266; Gertrude, 261, 264; Marmaduke, 259, 266*; Thomas, 261, 264*
Marske, Yorks., 259^{n}
Marske Hall, Yorks., 238^{n}
Marston Moor, Yorks., 94^{n}, 171^{n}, 207^{n}, 250^{n}, 280^{n}
Martha, lay sister O.S.B., 45*
Martin, Martyn, Mart[t]en, Anthony, 82*^{n}, Elizabeth, 82^{n}; Henry, 92; Isabel, 305; John, 310; Jos[eph], 331; Margaret, 93, 371; Mary, 79; Nicholas, 321; Richard, 81*, 305*; Robert, 93, 288; Rose, 288; Thomas, 313; Ursula, 305; William, 79, 160; William, *vere* Oliver, priest, 298; ——, Lord Mayor of London, 260^{n}; ——, 160
Martin, Wilts., 324
Martin[s]croft, Anne, 231; Elizabeth, 119, 230^{n}; George, 230*^{n}; John Merry, 230^{n}; Richard, 230*^{n}
Martindale, John, 125; Sislea, 125
Marton, Alice, 267; Eliz[abeth], 179; William, 267*
Marton [Poulton], Lancs., 182^{n}, 183*^{n}

Marton, Eccles, Lancs., 226*^{n}
Marton[-cum-Grafton], Yorks., 259, 278
Martten, *see* Martin
[Mary Beatrice d'Este], Consort of James II, 17, 18
Maryborough, Ireland, 237
Maryland, 107^{n}, 154^{n}, 166^{n}, 194^{n}, 228^{n}, 340
Mary, queen, 23, 250^{n}
Maryscough, *see* Myerscough
Maschalls, Great, Essex, 362
Mascy, *see* Massey
Mashiter, Jane, 251; Robert, 251
Maske, *see* Marske
Maskell, John, 327*^{n}; ——, 327*
Maskells, Great, Essex, 329
Mason, family, 329; Agnes, 182; Ann[e], 119, 327, 344, 362; Ann[e] Jane, 333^{n}, 357, 363; Anna Maria Frances, 361; Anna Maria Teresa, 361; A——, *olim* Dalton, 333^{n}; Becky, *see* Rebecca, 335; Bell[a], *see* Isabel, 336, 337*, 361; Betty, Betsey, *see* Elizabeth; Catherine, 361, *olim* Adams, 335; Catherine Isabella, 333^{n}, 350; Charles, 333^{n}, 334, 335^{n}, 336, 344, 346, 351*, 353; Christopher, 358, 362, 363*; Christopher Thomas, 337, 361; Dorothy, Dolly, 332*, 334*, 335*, 344, 345, 346; Elizabeth, Betty, 137, 327, 332*, 333*, 346, 349*, 351, 352, 357, 361, *olim* Clarkson, 328, 333*^{n}, *see* Pullen, 335; Elizabeth, canoness of H. Sepulchre, 334^{n}; Elizabeth Margaret, 333^{n}, 351; Frances, 328, 354, 362, *olim* Kaye, 354^{n}; Francis, 124; George, 327, 328, 332, 339*, 344*, 345*, 346*; Henry, Harry, H——, 124, 328*, 333*^{n}, 336*, 337*, 339, 348*, 351*, 352*, 353*, 357; Henry James, 333^{n}, 357; Isabel, Bella, 333*^{n}, *see* Heywood, 335, *see* Porter, 334^{n}; Isabel[la], canoness of H. Sepulchre, 334^{n}; Isabella Margaret, 352*^{n}; James, 182; Jane, *olim* Cockshott, 333^{n}, 348, [Mrs Michael John], 350, 354, 357*, 358, 359*, 362; John, 232, 327*, 332*, 333*, 334, 335*, 336, 344, 346, 350, 353*; John Matthew, 333^{n}, 358; John Michael, 336, 352*, 358; Joseph, 349; Julia, 363; Julia Mary, 363; Juliana Margaret, 334; Margaret, Margery, 124, 327*, 334, 337; Mary, 124, 334; Mary Cicely, 334; Matthew, 337, 354, 358, 359, 361, 363*; Michael, 327, 328*, 330*, 332, 333*^{n}, 334*, 335, 336, 337*, 339*, 348*, 351*, 353, 362; Michael John, 333*^{n}, 348*, 350, 353, 354, 357*, 358, 360*^{n}; Nanette, *olim* Duff, 363*; Rebecca, Becky, 335, *olim* Taylor, 335; Sarah, 119, *olim* Kaye, 333^{n}; Simon, 86; Thomas, 105, 327, 328*, 332, 333*^{n}, 334*, 335, 336, 354, 358*, 361; Thomas Cockshott, 333^{n}, 363; ——, Mr, 331, 334, 344, 345, 351*, 353; ——, Mrs, 330*, 331, 336, 339*, 344, 345, 351*, 353, 354; ——, Mrs George, 344, 345, 346; ——, Mrs John, 346; ——, Mrs Michael, 359, 361; ——, 327*
Massam, Alice, 141; Eliz[abeth], 223
Massey, Mascy, family, 228^{n}; Alice, *olim* Bradshaigh, 208^{n}, *olim* Clifton, 115*^{n}, 208^{n}; Catherine, 115^{n}, 371, 373; Dorothy, 115^{n}, 208^{n}, *see* Clifton, 208^{n}; Elizabeth, 312; Frances, *olim* Plowden, 115^{n}; Francis, 115^{n}, 208^{n}; Hamlet, 115^{n}, 132^{n}, 208^{n}; Hamletta, 115*^{n}; John, 208^{n}, 374; Jane, Jennet, 116, *olim* Tatlock, 132; John, 208^{n}, 374; Katherine, *see* Lathom, 137^{n}; Laurence, 208^{n}, Margaret, *olim* Moore, 115^{n}, *see* Meynell, 115^{n}; Richard, 115^{n}, 208^{n}, 224; Robert, 116; Thomas, 373; William, 137^{n}, 194^{n}, 366
Massey-Stanley, John Stanley, bart, 371^{n}; Mary, *see* Weld, 366, 371*^{n}, *see* Stanley
Massey, *see* Stanley-Massey
Massum, Laurence, 120; Thomas, 120
Masbrick, Eliz[abeth], 297
Mather, Mathor, Anne, 95, 119; Elizabeth, 108, 137, 343*; Eminora, 119; Hugh, 119; John, 224; Mary, 108; Nicholas, 221; William, 108
Ma[t]thew[s], Matthewes, Anne, 122*; Elizabeth, 122, 297; James, 297; Jennet, 130; John, 122, 210, 313; Katherine, 122, 296; Margaret, 97; Richard, 122, 316; Toby, 22; Thomas, priest, 201^{n}; William, 97
Mattison, Jane, 283
Maur Adam, Cistercian, 367
Mauboyson, 53, 54
Maudestaur, Pontoise, 49
Mault, Mary, 341
Maurometti, Giovanni, 214^{n}; ——, *see* Case, 214^{n}

Maurus, J——, Cistercian, 386*, 387

Mavos, Mavoy, James, 347*; Mary, 347; Sarah, 347*

Mawd[e], Bryan, 280; James, 278; Jennitt, 278; Mary, 278; Michael, 278

Mawdesley, Maudesley, Maldesley, Alice, 123, 124; Anne, 105, 123; Eliz[abeth], 164; Ellen, 93, 220; Henry, 123; John, 124; Margaret, 94; Robert, 93; William, 94, 164

Mawdesley, Croston, Lancs., 92*^{n}, 93*^{n}, 105^{n}, 173^{n}, 184^{n}

Mawhood, Dorothy, *see* Cornowe, 160^{n}; William, 160^{n}

Maxey, Mary, 358

Maxfeild, Maxfield, *see* Macclesfield

Maxfield, John, *vere* Melling, priest, 218^{n}

May, Jane, 268; Peter, 352*

Mayer, Ireland, 358

Mayfield, Sussex, 167^{n}

Mayhew, Ann, 335, *see* Smith, 335, *see* Mary; Ann Mary, 361; Eliza[beth], 335, 361; George, 335, 336, 350, 351*, 353, 362; Margaret, 350; Margaret Helen, 337, 353; Mary, 336; Mary-[Ann?], *olim* Swallow, 360, 361*, 362; Mary Ann, [perhaps same as preceding?], 361, 362*; Polly, *olim* Pattison, 335; ——, Mrs, 339, 351*, 353

Maynard, Nicholas, 320; Stephen, 320

Maynes Hall, Little Singleton, Lancs., 94^{n}, 166^{n}, 180^{n}, 195^{n}, 202*^{n}, 234^{n}

Mayo Militia, South, 355*, 356*

Mayre, Mayer, *see* Maire

Meaden, Meadin, Jane, *see* Rumyard, 409, 411*, 414, 418

Meader, Alice, 368

Meadow, Alice, 133

Meadows, The, Pemberton, Wigan, 119*^{n}

Meanfield, Winwick, Lancs., 132^{n}, 192^{n}

Me[a]re, Elizabeth, *see* Lancaster, 139^{n}; John, 304; Thomas, 304; William, 139^{n}

Me[a]re, *see* Maer, Staffs.

Mearescough, *see* Myerscough

Meason, Elizabeth, 321

Mechlen, Macklin, [Mathias Horus], archbishop of, 3*, 4*, 6, 19, 20, 22

Meddowe, Margaret, 131; Mary, 131; Roger, 131

Meden, Sarah, 80; William, 80

Medham, East, Hants., 316

Medlar-cum-Wesham, Kirkham, Lancs., 197^{n}, 202, 203^{n}

Meeching, *als* Newhaven, Sussex, 319

Meegan, *see* Mugan

Meere, Wilts., 323, 325

Megarth, Dionisius, 392

Melbo[u]rne, Cambs., 85

Melbo[u]rne, Thornton, Yorks., 265

Melcanthorp, Westmd, 252^{n}

Meldon, Northmd, 140^{n}

Meldreth, Cambs., 85

Meller, Anne, 228; Samuel, 228

Meller, *see* Mellis

Melleray Abbey, Brittany, 367*

Melleray Abbey, Waterford, 367

Melling, family, 112^{n}, 218^{n}; Anne, *olim* Tootell, 218^{n}; Edward, 219^{n}; Edward, priest, 218^{n}; Elizabeth, 97, 219^{n}; Ellen, 103; Galfrid, 95; James, 219^{n}; Jane, 103, 109; John, 97, 125, 218, 219^{n}; John, priest, 219*^{n}, *als* Maxfield, priest, 218^{n}; Margaret, 125, *olim* Adamson, 219^{n}; Ralph, 218*^{n}; Ralph, priest, 218^{n}; Richard, 203, 219^{n}; Richard, priest, 218^{n}; Robert, 112, 217; Thomas, 218^{n}; William, 103

Melling-cum-Cunscough, Halsall, Lancs., 131*^{n}, 215, 218^{n}, 219^{n}, 223*^{n}, 232*^{n}, 244*^{n}, 245*^{n}, 254*^{n}

Melling House, Halsall, Lancs., 184^{n}

Mellis, Meller, Suffolk, 299, 301

Mellishe, Mary, 298

Mellor-cum-Eccleshill, Blackburn, Lancs., 152

Melsonby, Yorks., 270

Melton Magna, Norfolk, 293

Melton Mowbray, Leicester., 248^{n}

Melton Parva, Norfolk, 290, 293

Melvin, James, 354

Menell, *see* Meynell

Menham, Norfolk, 294

Menns, Anthony, 319

Menthorpe, Hemingborough, Yorks., 260, 263^{n}

Meoles, North, Lancs., 130, 191^{n}, 223,

Mercer, Merser, Alice, 127; Andrew, 112; Anne, 128; Anthony, 129, 221; Elizabeth, 128; Ellen, 127, 130, 136, 141, 221, 223; George, 128*, 218; Gilbert, 208; Henry, 128*, 218; Isabel, 124, 127; Jane, 114, 129; John, 124, 128, 129, 208; Katherine, 128; Margery, 129; Mary, 280; Parnell, 182; Richard, 105; Robert, 128, 209, 321; Sara, 141; Thomas, 127, 221; William, 114, 207; ——, 208, 209

Mere, *see* Meare

Mere, Staffs., *see* Maer

Mere Glover, Wilts., 325

Mere Hall, Cheshire, 139^{n}

Meredyth, Joshua Collis, 193^{n}; Theresa, *see* MacEvoy, 193^{n}
Mereweather, Andr[ew], 324; John, 324
Merrells, Mary, 85; Thomas, 85
Merrey, Jane, 305; Gilbert, 305*
Merriott, Elizabeth, 315; Humphrey, 315
Merser, *see* Mercer
Merry, Hester, 275; Walter, 275
Mersh, *see* Marsh
Messam, Francis, 215; Mary, 215
Messenger, Anne, *olim* Scarisbrick, 216^{n}; John, 216^{n}
Metcalfe, Alice, 268; Anne, 242; Ant[hony], 271; Barbara, 259; Brian, 262; Christopher, 164^{n}; Elizabeth, *see* Layton, 220^{n}; Frances, 271; James, 220^{n}, 278; Leonard, 258, 268*^{n}; Luke, 259; Margaret, *see* Middleton, 164^{n}; Philip, *vere* Leigh, *als* Layton, S.J., 220^{n}; Ralph, 268*^{n}; Thomas, 259, 268; Walter C., *quoted*, 299^{n}; William, 242
Metham, Abigail, *see* Gorsuch, 134^{n}; Barbara, *see* Dolman, 258; George, 134^{n}; James, *vere* Gorsuch, *als* Eccleston, priest, 134^{n}; Thomas, 258
Methop, Westmoreland, 252*^{n}
Meuse, William, 309
Meynell, Menell, Anne, 270; Dorothy, *see* Girlington, 248^{n}; Jane, Joan, *see* Girlington, 248^{n}, *see* Tempest, 282^{n}; Mary, *olim* Mascy, 115^{n}; Robert, 248^{n}
[Micklegate] Bar, York, 125^{n}
Middlehurst, Isabel, *see* Gillow, 200^{n}; Robert, 200^{n}
Mid[d]lemore, Muriel, *see* Johnson, 312^{n}; Richard, 312^{n}; ——, O.S.B., 41
Middleton, family, 241^{n}; Alison, *olim* Crofte, 241^{n}; Anne, 241, 242^{n}, 284, *olim* Kirkby, 240^{n}, *olim* Preston, 241*^{n}, *see* Gooden, 241*^{n}, *see* Pallady, 240^{n}; Catherine, *olim* Hoghton, 225^{n}, 241^{n}, *see* Mosse, 225^{n}; Dorothy, *olim* Thornborough, 252^{n}; Eliz[abeth], 280; Frances, *olim* Rigg, 241^{n}; Francis, 284, 303; Geoffrey, 241*^{n}; George, 164^{n}, 241*^{n}, 242^{n}; George, bart, 225^{n}, 242^{n}; Gervase, 240^{n}; Henry, 252^{n}; Jane, *olim* Kytson, 242^{n}; John (de), 241^{n}; Katherine, 279, 303, *see* Fletcher, 241^{n}; Margaret, *olim* Metcalfe, 164^{n}; Mary, 242^{n}, *see* Oldfield, 241^{n}; Robert, 242*^{n}; Thomas, 225^{n}, 241*^{n}, 242^{n}; Thomas, *vere* Gradell, priest, 134^{n}
Middleton, Norfolk, 292
Middleton in Teasdale, Durham, 253^{n}
Middleton, Winwick, Lancs., 106, 234^{n}
Middleton Hall, Westmd, 234^{n}, 241*^{n}
Midgeall, Midghill, James, 165^{n}; Mary, 84^{n}; Nancy, *olim* Cardwell, 165^{n}; Robert, 165^{n}
Midhurst, Sussex, 137^{n}, 317*, 320*
Midlam, Thomas, 309
Milbrooke, Beds., 79
Mildham, Mileham, Norfolk, 295, 296
Milett, Joseph, 319
Miller, Millar, Anne, 97, 114, 210, 417; Elizabeth, 91, 110, 142, 170, 210; Ellen, 112; Emma, *olim* Wall, 206^{n}, *see* Roskell, 206^{n}; Grace, 171; Henrietta, 415; Henry, 137, 211; Jane, 297; John, 171; Katherine, 171; Louisa, 415; Lucy, *olim* Davis, 415, 417; Margaret, 97, 137; Mary, 202, *see* Hunt, 376, 377; Reuben, 206^{n}; Richard, 415, 417; Robert, 171; Thomas, 97*; William, 142
Millett, Jane, 316; Thomas, 316*
Millgrove, Robert, 322
Millington, Yorks., 261^{n}
Millitoft, *see* Willitoft
Millom Castle, Cumberland, 239^{n}
Mills, Jennet, 120; John, 318; Mary, 320
Milne, Daniel, 229; Richard, 229
Milner, Anne. 242; John, 280*; John, bishop of Castabala, 219^{n}, Mary, *olim* Greatwood, 279*^{n}; William, 242, 279^{n}
Milnrow, Rochdale, Lancs., 229
Milton, William, 316
Milton, Cambs., 86
Milton, Staffs., 304
Milward, Henry, 309
Mimms, North, Herts., 89^{n}
Minehead, Somerset, 298
Minshall, Francis, 304; John, 304*
Minsteracres, Northbd, 157*^{n}, 179*^{n}
Missenden, Great, Bucks., 80
Mi[t]chell, Alice, 258, 264; Ellen, 265; Joseph, 258, 264; Margaret, 258, 264; Michael, 273; William, 258, 264*, 291
Mitton, Lancs., 145*^{n}, 156*
Mitton Hall, Little, Lancs., 147*^{n}, 156*^{n}
Moake, Mary, 285; Matthew, 285
Mote *or* Moat Hall, Salop, 138^{n}, 328^{n}, 329
Modbury, Devon., 288
Modcapp, ——, 85

Mogragh, Dominick, 352; John, 352; Margaret, 352
Mohin, Erard, S.J., 340
Molesley, *see* Moseley
Molines, Dorothy, *see* Smalebone, 84n; William, 84n
Molloy, Mulloy, Eleanor, 347; Elizabeth, 348; James, 348; Margaret, 348
Mollyns, John, *vere* Beesley, *als* Parker, priest, 164n
Molyne[a]ux, Mol[l]ineux, Mullinex, family, 109n, 131n, 132n, 135n, 186n, 218n, 223n, 246n; Alice, 109n; Anne, 135, *olim* Barrow, 119n, *olim* Poole, 131n, *see* Dalton, 252n, *see* Fazakerley, 140n, 141n, *see* Halsall, 188n; Bridget, *see* Tyldesley, 213n; Caryll, viscount, 234n, 237, 243n; Dorothy, 217n, *olim* Hesketh, 218n; Edward, 113, 126, 134n, 136, 140n, 141n, 217*n, 218*n; Edward, priest, 218n, *als* Harrington, 134n, 218n; Elizabeth, 142, *olim* Harrington, 134n, 218n, *see* Wolfall, 135n; Ellen, Ellinor, 94, 113, *olim* Westby, 219n, 223n; Frances, *olim* Gorsuch, 131n, *olim* Lathom, 131*n, *see* Blount, 132n, *see* Gerard, 106, *see* Walshe, 135n; George Pater, 383; Henry, 113; Jane, *see* Johnson, 127n, 217*n, 218n; John, 105, 110, 113, 127n, 140n, 218n; Margaret, Margery, 112, 125, 128, 217*n, *olim* Whalley, 218*n, *see* Billinge, 219n; Mary, *see* Breares, 140*n, *see* Preston, 237; Richard, 106n, 112, 119n, 134n, 135*n, 217, 218*n, 252n; Richard, bart, 213n; Robert, 128, 131*n, 219n, 223n; Thomas, 132, 223*n; Thomas, *vere* Wilkinson, S.J., 202n; William, 131n, 142, 188n; ——, viscount, 7, 108n, 128n, 141n, 150n, 172n, 234n; ——, 94
Molyneux-Seel, family, 218n
Monck[s], Jane, 100; John, 80, 321; Katrine, 295; Richard, 100
Mongewell, Oxon., 84n
Monkes Hall, Eccles, Lancs., 226
Monpassant, Mouboyson, 70, 71
Monson, Judith, *see* Brown, 404
Montagu, Anthony Browne, viscount 83*n; Walter, abbot of Nantuell, O.S.B., 49–58 *passim*, 65*, 67*, 68, 71
Monteagle, Edward Stanley, baron, 109n; Thomas Stanley, baron, 237
Monteagle, Morley and, —— Parker, baron, 233n
Mont[i]ere, *see* Mountier
Montigny, Rouen, 226n
Mony, Elizabeth, *see* Stewart, 404, 407
Moody, Anne, 261, 266; Thomas, 268, 275; Ursula, 268, 275; William, 81
Moon, James, 382; Jane, *olim* Slade, 383; John, 383
Moor House, Newton, Kirkham, Lancs., 168n
Morres, Jane, 107; Richard, 107; Thomas, 107
Moor, The, Carleton, 182n
Moor Hall, Preston, Lancs., 170n, *see* More
Moor, Higher, Lancs., 183*n
Moor House, Newton-cum-Scales, Lancs., 138n, 168n, 189n, 200*n
Moor, Lower, Lancs., 183*n
Moore, *see* More
Moores, *see* Morris
Moorhead, Over Wyresdale, Lancs., 146*n, 190n
Moorside, The, Great Crosby, Lancs., 217n
Moran, Moren, Moron, Edward, 83; Elizabeth, 352, *see* M'cue, 354; Elizabeth Jemima, *see* Roskell, 206n; Jane, 83; Patrick, 354; William, 206n
Mordant, Thomas, 265
More, Moore, family, 140n; Alice, 97; Bridget, *see* Dalton, 212n; Cleave, 140n; Dal——, 268*; Dorothy, *olim* Fenwick, 140*n; Edward, 86, 138n, 140*n, 269, 302; Edward, bart, 115n; Eliz[abeth], 182; Giles, 269; James, 271, 277n; Jane, Jennet, 97, 103, *see* Mossock, 138n; John, 138n, 215n, 269*; Margaret, Margery, 111, 132, *see* Mascy, 115n; Mary, 268, *olim* Scarisbrick, 215n; Michael, 355; Richard, 103, 140*n; Richard, *vere* Mossock, priest, 138n; Richard Fenwick, 140n; Thomas, 103*, 132, 169, 212n, 276, 277*n, 297, 320; Zachary Steward, 276n, 277n; ——, *olim* Bloodworth, 140n; ——, 86
Morecroft, family, 136n; Agnes, *olim* Holland, 136n; Anne, 136n; Elizabeth, 141n; Ellen, 136; Humphrey, 136*n; Katherine, 127; Margaret, 124, 125, 136; Richard, 141n; Robert, 127, 221; William, 136*n

More, Moor, Hall, Aughton, Lancs., 120^{n}, 132, 134*^{n}, 140^{n}, 192^{n},215^{n}, 218^{n}, 236^{n}, 246^{n}, 252^{n}

Mor[e]gan, Alice, 86; James, 347*; James Gillow, S.J., 200^{n}; Jane, *olim* Preston, 237; John, 200^{n}; Margaret, 347; Winifred, *olim* Gillow, 200^{n}; Thomas, 237

Morehouse, Alice, 259; Dorothy, 259

Moren, *see* Moran

Moresby Hall, Lancs., 241^{n}

Morfett, John, 354; Margaret, 354*; Mary, 354; Michael, 354

Morise, *see* Morris

Morley, family, 254^{n}; Cassandra, *olim* Lambert, 255^{n}; Cuthbert, 255*^{n}; Dorothy, 254, 255*^{n}, *olim* Thompson, 255^{n}; Eliz[abeth], 265; Francis, 232, 255*^{n}; Ignatius, 255^{n}; Jane, *olim* Buskill, 255^{n}; Josias, 232^{n}, 254*^{n}, 255*^{n}; Juliana, 282; Mary, *olim* Colthurst, 255^{n}; Robert, 255^{n}; Thomas, 131, 231, 255*^{n}, 282; Valentine, 255^{n}; William, 255^{n}

Morley and Monteagle, —— Parker, Baron, 233^{n}

Morley's Hall, Astley, Lancs., 115*^{n}, 126^{n}, 180^{n}, 208^{n}, 213*^{n}, 214*^{n}

Moron, *see* Moran

Morpeth, Northd, 202^{n}

Morris, Morise, Mor[r]ice, Morres, Moores, Alice, 97; Anne, 106, 330, 384, 387, 388, *olim* Hill, 388; Charlotte, 330; Eleanor, Ellinor, Helen, 283, 289, *see* Berigan, 384, 385, 387; Elizabeth, 106*, 315; Ellen, 110; Francis, 87; George, 383, 387, 388; Hannah, 319; Helen, *see* Eleanor; Henry, 330, 360; John, 94, 97, 322; Joseph, *quoted*,310^{n}; Katherine, 94; Lucy, 350*; Mary, 106, 383; Matthew, 283; William, 85, 289*; ——, 87

Morris[son], Anne, 402, 404, 409, 412, 414, 418, 419, *olim* Hill, 383; Charles, 404; George, 383; James, 383, 412, 418; Margaret, 145; Mary, 398, 402, 414, 415, 418, 419, 423, *olim* Connor, 404; Patrick, 403, 404; Richard, 145; William, 277

Morte, Margaret, 343; Mary, 343

Morton, John, 351, 353*; Katherine, 257, 267; Michael, 259, 266; William, 317

Mosborough Hall, Rainford, Lancs., 131^{n}, 140^{n}, 186^{n}, 230^{n}, 246^{n}

Moscropp, Ellen, 105; Robert, 105

Mosel[le], Ann, 339, 344, 345, 346; Kitty, 333

Moseley, Molesley, Dorothy, 303; Edward, 303; Elizabeth, 310, *olim* Skrimshire, 310^{n}; John, 303 Lucretia, *olim* Whitgreave, 310^{n}; Robert, 310*^{n}; William, 310^{n}

Moseley House, Staffs., 219^{n}, 312*^{n}

Mosse, family, 225^{n}; Catherine, *olim* Middleton, 225^{n}; Edward, 103, 215; Elizabeth, 133, 215; Henry, 133, 215; Hugo, 215; Jane, 215; Joseph, O.S.B., lay brother, 225^{n}; Margaret, 215; Martha, 103; Mary, 225*^{n}; Peter, 225*^{n}, 226^{n}; Richard, 103*, 215; Robert, 119

Mossock, Anne, *olim* Berington, 138*^{n}, *olim* Urmston, 138^{n}, 219^{n}; Elizabeth, *see* Walmesley, 138^{n}; Henry, 138^{n}; Jane, *olim* More, 138^{n}; Magdalen, 138^{n}; Richard, *als* More, priest, 138*^{n}; Thomas, 138*^{n}, 219^{n}; William, 215

Mossock Hall, Aughton, Lancs., 138^{n}

Mostyn, Anne, *see* Culcheth, 139^{n}; Frances, *see* Dalton, 212^{n}; Mary, *olim* Fazakerley, 127^{n}, 141^{n}, *see* Hawarden, 127^{n}, 141^{n}; Piers, bart, 127^{n}, 139^{n}, 141^{n}; Thomas, 127^{n}, 141^{n}

Mott, George, 305

Moulday, William, 80

Moulden, Edward, 101*; Margaret, 101

Moulsham, Essex, 89

Moulton, John, 141

Mo[u]lton, Great, Norfolk, 289

Mountain, James, 357

Mo[u]ntier[i], Montere, Mountiere, Barbara, 392, 393; Mary, 381, 382, *see* Champ, 385, 386, 388, 389, 390, 392, 393, 394, 396, 398

Mount Nessing, Essex, 89

Mount St Bernard, Leicester, 366, 367

Moussum, Essex, 332

Moutardier, Louis Benjamin, S.J., 364, 368*, 395 *to* 400 *passim*

Mowbreck Hall, Medlar-cum-Wesham, Lancs., 29^{n}, 95^{n}, 144^{n}, 153^{n}, 160^{n}, 166^{n}, 172^{n}, 176^{n}, 197*^{n}, 198*^{n}, 202^{n}, 233^{n}, 237^{n}, 240^{n}

Moylin, ——, Mr, 331

Moyne, Owen, 423

Much Hoole, Lancs., 91, 209

Much Plumpton, Lancs., 187^{n}, 208^{n}

Much Stanbridge, Essex, 88

Much Urswick, Lancs., 197^{n}

Much Woolton, Childwall, Lancs., 137, 210*^{n}

Muckleston, Staffs., 304

Mugan, Meegan, Patrick, 356
Mughill, *see* Tomlinson
Mulgrave Castle, Lythe, Yorks., 276^{n}
Mullens, Mullins, Daniel, 413, 415
Mulliner, Thomas, 312
Mullis, Edward, 342
Mulloy, *see* Molloy
Mumford, Edward, 290; Margaret, 290
Muncaster, Alice, *olim* Pleasington, 176^{n}; Roger, 176^{n}
Munckton, Wilts., 324
Mundenhull, Stephen, 323; Thomas, 323
Mundford, Henry, 292; Margaret, 292
Munskip, Aldborough, Yorks., 279
Munster, 24
Murfey, *see* Murphy
Murley, Ralph, 97*
Murphy, Murfey, Bridget, 351; Cornelius, 415; Daniel, 415; Edward, 275, 350; Elizabeth, 347, 350, 351; Ellen, 424; Helena, 350; John, 419, 420; Martin, 347; Mary, 415*, 419; Patrick, 352*; William, 347
Murr[a]y, Murrey, Annie, *see* Traves, 424; Catherine, *see* Stapleton, 421; Ellen, *olim* Sinclair, 414, 416; Jane, 123, 224; John, 414, 416*; Margaret, 414
Murton, Wilts., 323
Musgrave, Ellen, *olim* Kirkby, 239^{n}, *see* Carleton, 239^{n}; Thomas, 239^{n}
Myers, Thomas, 278
Myerscough, Maryscough, Mearescough, family, 174^{n}; Ellen, 174; Margaret, 175; Robert, 175
Myerscough, Lancs., 153^{n}, 157^{n}, 174^{n}, 194^{n}, 202^{n}, 204^{n}, 213^{n}
Myerscough Cottage, Lancs., 212^{n}
Myerscough Hall, Lancs., 126^{n}, 160^{n}
Myerscough Lodge, Lancs., 90^{n}, 115^{n}, 151^{n}, 180^{n}, 214^{*n}
Myerscough Plank, 174^{n}, 175^{n}
Myton-on-Swale, Lancs., 73, 261^{n}, 268^{n}

N——, Isaac, 338
Naburne, Naborne, Acaster-Malbis, Yorks., 260^{*n}, 263^{*n}
Naburne Hall, Yorks., 216^{n}
Naggerty, Dorothy, 386
Nagle, Ellen, *see* Hifferman, 383; Frances, 383
Naish, *see* Nash
Nantes, 367
Napier, Napper, family, 87^{n}; Arundell, 87^{*n}; George, priest, martyr, 87^{n}; Katherine, *olim* Warham, 87^{n}; Robert, 87^{n}
Nappa, Yorks., 220^{n}
Naples, 246^{n}
Nary, Anne, 419; Cecilia, *olim* Keegan, 419; Thomas, 419, 422
Nash, Anne, *olim* O'Donnel, 412, 413, 417; Arthur Joseph, 412; Lettice, 417; Malcolm, 412, 417; Robert, 265, 323
Nason, Eliz[abeth], 285; Frances, 285; Thomas, 285
Nateby, Garstang, Lancs., 171, 204^{n}
Nateby, Little, Lancs., 171
Nateby Hall, Garstang, Lancs., 94^{n}, 153^{*n}, 161^{n}, 170^{*n}, 171^{*n}, 176^{n}, 202^{n}, 237
Nateby House, Garstang, 201^{*n}
Naworth Castle, Cumbd, 237
Naylor, Nayler, Nailer, family, 210^{n}; Alice, *see* Cardwell, 210^{n}; Anne, 146, 226; Cecilia, 249; Elizabeth, 105, *see* Dalton, 212^{n}; Ellen, 129, 139, 210, 217; Ellen Teresa, O.S.B., 210^{n}; George, 212^{n}; James, 129, 217, 341, 342; John, 210^{*n}; John Ambrose, O.S.B., 210^{n}; John Placid, O.S.B., 210^{n}; Martha, 210^{n}; Mary, 210^{n}; Richard, 97, 105, 138, 139, 146, 210^{*n}, 224; Thomas, 210^{*n}, 212^{n}, 221, 249, 311; William, 100, 130; William Placid, O.S.B., 210^{n}
Neachell[s], Francis, 306; John, 306; Samuel, 306; Thomas, 306; William, 311
Neane, Robert, 295
Necton, Norfolk, 296
Need[h]am, Elizabeth, 309; Grace, 305; John, 288; Sebastian, 305; William, 309*
Nelson, family, 92^{n}, *see* Assheton, 94^{n}; Alice, 93; Anne, 91^{n}; *olim* Hesketh, 93, 94^{n}; Anselm, O.S.B., 94^{n}; Bridget, *olim* Molyneux, 93^{n}, 94^{n}, *see* Beesley, 163^{n}; Ellen, *olim* Travers, 93^{n}, 170^{n}, *see* Halliwell, 94^{n}; Francis, 265; Henry, 92; John, 113, 258; John, *vere* Beesley, S.J., 163^{n}; Katherine, 113; Margaret, 253, *see* Blackburne, 173^{n}; Maurus, O.S.B., 94^{*n}; Maximilian, Maxey, 92^{*n}, 93^{*n}, 94^{*n}, 170^{n}; Michael, 93; Richard, 93, 94, 173^{n}; Richard, O.S.B., 94^{*n}; Thomas, 93^{*n}; William, 163^{n}; ——, *see* Gradwell, 134^{n}
Neringham, Everingham, Yorks., 256
Nesham, Durham, 281^{n}
Ness Hall, Yorks., 189^{n}, 208^{n}
Netherbury, Dorset., 87
Netherton, Sefton, Lancs., 112, 217
Netherwood, Christopher, 278

Nether Wyresdale, Lancs., 232n
Nettleton, Anne, 286; Eliz[abeth], 286; ——, 286
Nevill[e], Anne, *see* Sale, 116n; Anne [Mary], O.S.B., 1*, 5, 7*, 21*, 22*, 36, 42, 53; Catherine, *olim* Sullivan, 403; Edmund, S.J., 116n, *vere* Sale, 116n; Edward, *vere* Scarisbrick, S.J., 216*n; Frances, 57; Henry, baron Abergavenny, 1; Henry, *vere* Scarisbrick, S.J., 216n; James, 320, 403, 404; John, 116, 403; Mary, *olim* Sackville, 1; Richard, *vere* Sale, priest, 116n; Thomas, *vere* Scarisbrick, S.J., 216n; Thomas Joseph, *vere* Scarisbrick, S.J., 216n
Newbarnes, Dalton, Lancs., 238n
Newberry, John, 83; Thomas, 82
Newberry, *see* Newbury
Newbiggin, Egton, Yorks., 74n
New Brighton, Cheshire, 246n
Newbury, Lancs., 208n, 212n, 220n, 234n, 249
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 199n, 297*
New Church, Pendle, Lancs., 143n
Newderry, Edward, 324; Eleanor, 324
Newewater, Thomas, 85
Newgate Prison, London, 160*n, 216n, 225*n
Newhall Convent, Essex, 368
Newhall, Fetherston, Yorks., 284n
New Hall, West Derby, Lancs., 127n, 134*n, 135*n, 140n, 175n, 217n, 218*n
New Hall, Leigh, Lancs., 181n
Newham, John, 260; Mary, 260
Newhaven, Sussex, *see* Meeching, 319
Newholm-cum-Dunsley, Yorks., 73
Newhouse, Emlen, 128; John, 127; Margaret, 127; Thomas, 128
New House, Newsham, Lancs., 201n
Newington, Mary, 80, 81, 82; Richard, 80, 81, 82
Newland, Ann, 357; John, 361; Mary, *see* Kent, 358, 359, 360*
Newman, Anne, 404, *see* Wilford, 159n; John, 319; Mary, 315, *olim* Thornborough, 252n; Richard, 319; Thomas, 159; William, 252n, 315*; ——, Mrs, 344
Newsame, *see* Newholm
Newsham, Newsome, Anne, 181*; Barbara, *olim* Fleetwood, 172n; Elizabeth, 186, *olim* Sherburne, 172n, *olim* Wilkinson, 202n; James, 201n; Jane, 181; John, 181, 202n; Margaret, 209, *see* Swarbreck, 201n; Mary, *see* Bucktrout, 273n, *see* Hansome, 273*n, *see* Portington, 273n, Richard, 172*n; Robert, 172*n; William, 172*n, 181
Newsham, Kirkham, Lancs., 169n, 201*n
Newsham Hall, Kirkham, Lancs., 172*n, 202n
Newsholme, Gisburn, Yorks., 274
Newsholme, Newsame, Wressle, Yorks., 257*n
Newsome, *see* Newsham
Newton, family, 231n; Dorothy, 231; Edmund, 231n; Isabel, 232n; Thomas Fleetwood, baron of, 240n; Thomas Langton, baron of, 109n, 240n
Newton-cum-Scales, Kirkham, Lancs., 138n, 160n, 164n, 168n, 182, 189, 191n, 192n, 193n, 195*n, 200*n, 213*n
Newton-in-Allithwaite, Lancs., 232n
Newton-in-Mackerfield, Lancs., 106
Newton, Staffs., 304
Newton St Faith, Norfolk, 293
Newton [? Slaidburn], Yorks., 274
Newton-super-Derwent, Yorks., 275, 276
Newton, Whittington, Lancs., 243n
Newton, Wilts., 322, 324
Nicholl, Niccoll, Nickalls, family, 88n; Frances, 310*; Hannah, 88*; James, 120; Margaret, 310; Mary, 88*
Nicholson, George, 272, 289; Jane, Joan, 266*; John, 266; Michael, 272; Thomas, 269; Walter, 252n; ——, *see* Thornborough, 252n; ——, *quoted*, 251n
Nickalls, *see* Nicholls
Nickson, Nicken, *see* Nixon
Nidd Hall, Yorks., 202n, 205n, 236n
Nieu[w]port, 37, 45, 93n, 121n, 141n, 235n
Nightingale, Ann, 341, 343; Richard, 341, 343
Nind, Nina, Dorothea Catherine, 397; Joseph John White, 395; Margaret Wharton, 398; Mary, 394, 398, *olim* White, 392*, 393, 395, 397*, 396, 399*; Philip, 393, 395, 397*, 398, 399*
Nineham, Elizabeth, 403
Nixon, Nickson, Nicken, Alice, 103; Cuthbert, 188; Edward, 304; Elizabeth, 101, 197; Ellen, 231; John, 101, 308; Nicholas, 188; Thomas, 171; ——, 188
Noble, Roger, 255
Noblett, Ellen, 188; John, 188; Margaret, 186; Robert, 186; William, 187, 189; ——, 187, 188

Nodder, Thomas, 267

Noel[le], Jane, 172; Roger, 172; ——, O.S.B., 2

Noels, Charles, S.J., 340

Noon, Mary, *see* Clark, 410, 415, 421

Norcliffe, Eliz[abeth], 276

Norcrosse, Ellen, 163; John, 155; Richard, 104

Norfolk, Charles Howard, duke of, 194^{n}; Henry Howard, duke of, 227^{n}; Thomas Howard, duke of, 146^{n}, 237; ——, duke of, 109^{n}

Norland, John, 130; Moda, 130

Norman, Henry, 290, 291, 293; Judith, 79; Philip, 79; ——, 290, 293

Normanton, Yorks., 286*^{n}

Normanville, Isabel, *see* Croft, 240^{n}, *see* Kirkby, 240^{n}; William, 240^{n}

Normond, George, 278

Normoss, Lancs., 183^{n}

Norre[y]s, Norris, family, 84^{n}, 111^{n}, 112^{n}, 114^{n}, 121^{n}; Anne, 132, 209, *olim* Clifton, 111^{n}; Catherine, *olim* Barlow, 111^{n}, *olim* Garaway, 114^{n}; Cecilia, 121; Christopher, 114*^{n}; Clemence, *see* Hulton, 229^{n}; Cuthbert, *vere* Clifton, S.J., 208^{n}; Edward, 112, 113^{n}, 122, 131*^{n}, 160^{n}, 208^{n}; Eleanor, *olim* Beauvoy, 112^{n}; Elizabeth, 121; Ellen, 112, 121; George, 220^{n}; Helen, *olim* Carter, 111^{n}; Henry, 111*, 122; Isabel, 122; James, 121, 122*; Jane, Jennet, 121, 122; John, 79, 112^{n}, 121, 307, 374; Juliana, 231; Margaret, Margery, 121, 122, 130, *olim* Saulesbury, 114^{n}, *see* Blackburne, 192^{n}, *see* Culcheth, 220^{n}, *see* Ireland, 131*^{n}, *see* Tarbock, 236^{n}; Mary, *see* Clifton, 208^{n}, *see* Formby, 121^{n}, 122; Pathericus, 122; Perpetua, *see* Westby, 160^{n}; Philip, 121, 210; Richard, 111*^{n}; Robert, 132, 142, 192^{n}; Sarah, 382, 383, 384, *see* Baker, 376; Susanna, 142; Thomas, 112*^{n}, 114^{n}, 121*^{n}, 122*; William, 112*^{n}, 114^{n}, 121, 130, 229^{n}, 231, 236^{n}; ——, *see* Beauclerk, 113^{n}

North, family, 250^{n}; Alice, 250^{n}; Ellen, 250^{n}, 278; John, 88, 250*^{n}, 278; John, *als* Lancaster, priest, 250^{n}; Lucy, *olim* Carus, 250*^{n}; Margaret, 250^{n}, 278; Richard, 250*^{n}; Thomas, 250*^{n}

North Cove, Metham, Yorks., 134^{n}

Northiam, Sussex, 319

North Meols, Lancs., 121^{n}, 249^{n}

Northover, Elizabeth, 372*; Gertrude Maria, 377; John Joseph, 380; Martha Maria, 372; Mary, 392, 393; Mat[thew], 371; Sara, 372*, 373, 374, 375, 377, 378, 379, 389, 392, *olim* Snook, 380; Sara Mary Teresa, 378; William, 371, 372*, 374, 375*, 376, 377*, 378, 380, 389, 392*, 393; ——, 372

North Shields, Northd, 200*^{n}, 330

Northstoneham, Hants., 313

Northumberland, Hugh, Smithson, duke of, 270^{n}

Northwould, Norfolk, 292, 294

Norton, Alice, 313; Eliz[abeth], 271; James, 313; John, 280, 283; John, *als* Knatchbull, priest, 24; Margaret, 283; Mich[ael], 271; William, 321

Norton Bavant, Wilts., 322

Norton, Staffs., 308

Norwich, 163^{n}

Norwich Castle, 295, 296

Norwichthorpe, Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk, 290, 293, 294

Nottingham, Richard Butler Roskell, bishop of, 205^{n}; Samuel, 86

Nottley, Henry, 423; Henry Edward, 423; George, 421, 422; John, 422; Mary, *olim* Whiting, 421, 422; M——, Mary, *olim* Curtis, 423; William, 421

Nowell, Elizabeth, *olim* Fleetwood, 207^{n}; Jane, 120; Katherine, *see* Bradley, 207^{n}; Richard, *vere* Holker, priest, 226^{n}; Roger, 207^{n}, 226^{n}; ——, *see* Holker, 226^{n}

Noyer, Jean Baptiste, Cistercian, 366, 367

Nugent, R——, 193^{n}; Theresa, 193^{n}; ——, earl of Westmeath, 193^{n}

Nunke[e]ling, Yorks., 257, 264

Nuntill, *see* Nuttell

Nuthill in Holderness, Yorks., 112^{n}

Nuttell, Nuntill, Anne, 300, 302; Thomas, 299, 300, 301

Nuttier, Thomas, 313

Nuttles in Burstwick, Yorks., 261^{n}, 267^{n}

Oadbram[s], John, 318, 320

Oakeley, Eliz[abeth], 303; Richard, 303

Oaken, Codsall, Staffs., 310

Oakenshaw, Crofton, Yorks., 274

Oak Hill, Liverpool, 113^{n}

Oakley, Daniel, 296

Oates, [Titus], 69, 84^{n}, 128^{n}

Oaxaco, Mexico, Eulogio Gregorio Gillow, archbishop of, 199^{n}

O'Brien, Hannah, *see* Fiander, 380; Terence, 337

Occley, Ockley, family, 288^{n}; Anthony, 289; Thomas, 288

O'Connell, Elizabeth, *olim* Roskell, 205^{n}; Morgan, 205^{n}

O'Connery, Francis, 379*

O'Connor, Dennis, 385*, 387; Julia, *see* Coffey, 418

Occo[u]ld, Suffolk, 300*, 302

Odams, Margaret, 316; ——, 316

Oddy, Oddi, Anne, 145, 332; Charlotte, 344; Edward, 145; Elizabeth, 332; John, 330, 332*; Mary, 345, 346; Robert, 276; ——, Dame, 332; ——, Mrs, 344, 345, 346

O'Donnel[l], Anne, *see* Nash, 413, 417; Mary, *olim* Regan, 355; Richard, 355

Odson, Ellen, 91^{n}; William, 91^{n}

Odstock, Wilts., 323, 324^{n}

Odyam, Hants., 316

Offley, High, Staffs., 312

Ogle, Elizabeth, *see* Scarisbrick, 216^{n}; Isabel, *olim* Kirkby, 239^{n}; Richard, 216^{n}; Robert (de), baron, 239^{n}

Ogle Castle, Northmd, 239^{n}

Oglethorpe, Ellen, 283; Francis, 283; Helen, 258; Susan, *olim* Tyrwhitt, 282^{n}, *see* Tempest, 282^{n}; William, 282^{n}

Oker, Elizabeth, 106

O'Leary, Daniel, 329*, 361*, 362*

Oliver, William, *als* Martin, 298; Dr George, priest, *quoted*, 365, 367

Oldfield, George Middleton, 241*^{n}; Mary, *olim* Middleton, 241^{n}; Somerford, 241^{n}; ——, Lady Clarke, *vere* Oldfield, 241^{n}

Old Hall, *see* Blacklach House, Leyland, Lancs., 91*^{n}

Old Park, Durham, 199^{n}

Old[s], Anne, 375; Frances, 374, 375, 377, 378; John, 372, 374, 375*, 377, 378*; Mary, 377; Sarah, 372; Thomas, 375; Wil[liam], 373, 375

Ollerton Hall, Notts., 249^{n}

O'lockl[h]in, Mary, 349*, 350*; Michael, 349*, 350*

O'Malley, Mary, 355

Omare, O'mara, Mara, Ann, 347; Con[our], 348; Cornelius, 347, 348; Mary, 347

O'Neil, Caelia, *olim* Curren, 388; Mary, 388; Thomas, 388

Onesall, *see* Gnowsall

Oorndon, Halifax, 273

Oram, Orum, Bridget, 352; Ellen, 99; Evan, 99; Jane, 96; Laurence, 96; Mary, 97; Roger, 97; William, 99; ——, 99

Orchard, Anne, 87; Margaret, 87

Ordes, Mary, 207

Ordsall, Notts., 155^{n}

O'Reilly, Bernard, bishop of Liverpool, 125^{n}; P—— J—— Mark, priest, 329, 361; ——, *olim* Blundell, 125^{n}

Orell, *see* Orrell

Oretton, Nicholas, 308

Orford, Anne, 106; Henry, 106*

Orford Hall, Warrington, Lancs., 107^{n}, 136^{n}, 160^{n}, 192^{n}

Orger, Matthew, 90

Ormandy, Anne, 231; Richard, 231

Ormes, Alice, *see* Chaloner, 113^{n}; Frances, 137; Henry, 137; Henry *vere* Chaloner, priest, 113^{n}

Ormsby, Morhassy, 347

Ormiston, Norfolk, 292

Ormond, Ormorre, duke of, 46

Ormskirk, Lancs., 92^{n}, 105^{n}, 124*^{n}, 133*^{n}, 136*^{n}, 138*^{n}, 141^{n}, 183^{n}, 215*^{n}, 216*^{n}, 222

Ormston, Grace, 118; William, 118

Orotava, Teneriffe, 191^{n}

Orpe, Margaret, 305

Orrell, family, 109^{n}, 178^{n}; Ann, *olim* Gradwell, 109^{n}; Hugh, 108; Humphrey, 109*^{n}, 134^{n}; James, 109*^{n}; Jane, 109^{n}; John, 221; John, priest, 109^{n}; Joseph, priest, 109^{n}; Philip, priest, 109^{n}; Susanna, 90; ——, *olim* Gradwell, 134^{n}

Orrell, Sefton, Lancs., 109^{n}, 129, 210*^{n}, 219^{n}, 220*^{n}, 228^{n}

Orrell Mount, *olim* Ackhurst Hall, Lancs., 220^{n}

Orry, Margaret, 286

Orte, Ellen, 156; William, 156

Orton, Francis, 182; Margery, 182

Orum, *see* Oram

Osbald[e]ston, Osberston, family, 194^{n}; Alexander, 100^{n}, 143*^{n}, 144*^{n}, 187^{n}, 198^{n}, 228^{n}; Catherine, *olim* Westby, 144^{n}, 198^{n}; Dorothy, 100*^{n}; Ellen, Helen, *olim* Tyldesley, 144^{n}, 228^{n}, *see* Clifton, 187^{n}; Holcroft, *olim* Hesketh, 100^{n}, 143^{n}; Jane, *see* Gerard, 228^{n}; John, 111^{n}, 231^{n}; Katherine, 163, *olim* Rogerley, 231^{n}; Mary, *see* Eccleston, 111^{n}; Richard, 144^{n}; William, 87, 144^{n}

Osbaldeston Hall, Lancs., 111^{n}, 144^{n}, 149^{n}, 187^{n}, 228^{n}

Osborne, John, 314*; ——, Mr, 80, 81, 82; ——, Mrs, 80, 81, 82, 314*

Oscott, Seminary, 162*^{n}, 244^{n}, 367

Osgodby, Osgerby, Hemingborough, Yorks., 263

Osmington, Dorsets., 87^{n}

Osmond, Osmund, Adolphus Augustus, 422; Elizabeth, Sarah, 417; Emma, 409; John, 408, 409, 410, 412, 417*, 420, 422; Mary Charity, 410; Rachel, 420, *olim* Ricket, 410, 412, 417, 422; Robert, 416; Teresa, 412

Osmotherl[e]y, Yorks., 274, 275^n

Osmundthorpe, Yorks., 273*^{n}

Osnaburg, prince of, 24

Ostende, 45

Oswaldtwhistle, Whalley, Lancs., 145*^{n}

Ote, *see* Owst

Ottee, *see* Otty

Otterborne, Hants, 313, 315

Otterbo[u]rn[e], Anne, 259, 263*^{n}; Christopher, 259, 263*

Ottery St Mary, Devon., 289

Ott[e]y, Ottee, Henry, 131, 223; Jane 105; John, 105

Ounsworth, Margaret, 342; Thomas, 341

Ouseburn, Usburn, Great, Yorks., 278*^{n}

Ouseburn, Usburne, Little, Yorks., 280

Ousefleete, Uffleet, Whitgift, Yorks., 276*^{n}, 283

Out Rawcliffe, *see* Rawcliffe

Ouversley Court, Warwicks., 309^n

Over, William, 317; ——, 317

Overend, Grace, 286; Richard, 286

Over Peover, Cheshire, 133^n

Overton, Mary, 293

Overtowne, Wroughton, Wilts., 322

Overty, Mary, 362

Ovington, Anne, 271; Robert, 271; ——, 271

Oward, Henry, 185

Owdas, *see* Awdas, Audas

Owen, Catherine, 424, *olim* Henissy, 424; John, 424; Margaret, 108

Owen, Jane, *olim* Johnson, 195^n; *see* Brockholes, 175^n; John, 195^n; Margaret 211; Robert, 226; Thomas, 86; William, 86

Owermoigne, Owermoyne, Owoorman, Dorset., 87*^{n}, 379

Owlesbury, Hants., 316

Ow[s]t[e], Aust, Hoste, Oust, family, 258^n, 275*^{n}; Anne, 258, 268, 275; Augustine, 268; Cecilia, 258; Isabel, 258, 268; Jane, 258; Mary, 268, 275; Robert, 258*, 268*, 275*; Thomas, 258*^{n}; William, 258*, 268

Owthorne, Yorks., 260

Oxburgh, Laurence, 296

Oxb[oro]ugh, Norfolk, 290, 292, 294, 295, 299^n

Oxburgh Hall, Norfolk, 176^n, 366

Oxcliffe, Lancaster, 251

Oxford, 107^n

Oxnerd, James, 282

Packinton, Staffs., 309

Pacock, Peter, 294

Padgett, *see* Paggett

Padiham, Whalley, Lancs., 144

Padworth, Berks., 83

Page, Elizabeth, 79; Thomas, 85; William, 79; ——, 85

Paggett, Padgett, Dorothy, 260, 263

Paington, Devon., 289

Painter, John, 87*; ——, 87

Palemon, *olim* Rousselin, Nicholas, Carthusian, 366, 391^n

Palen, Palyn, Ralph, 306; Thomas, 307

Paley, Edward Graham, 242^n

Palgrave, John, 295

Palgrave, Suffolk, 300, 301

Pallady, Anne, *olim* Kirkby, 240^n; *see* Middleton, 240^n; Richard, 240^n

Palmer, John, 292, 389; John [Bernard], Carthusian, 367; Mary, 296; Nevell, 308; Nicholas, 276; Susan, 291, 293; Thomas, 289; William, 296

Palmes, Anne, *see* Scarisbrick, 216^n; Bryan, 216^n; Catherine, *olim* Langdale, 260^n; George, 260^n; Katherine, *olim* Babthorpe, 260^n; Mary, 260, 263; William, 260*^{n}, 263*

Pangbourne, Berks., 82*

Pannall, Yorks., 278

Panting, John, S.J., 340^n; ——, Mrs, 340*^{n}

Papes, Stephen, 322; ——, 322

Parbold Hall, Lancs., 137*^{n}, 156^n, 170^n, 213^n

Pargiter, Anne, *see* Washington, 242^n; Robert (Laurence), 242^n

Paris, Archbishop of, 54, 70

Paris [Religious houses, etc.], 45 *to* 58 *passim*, 69*, 70, 103^n, 109^n, 110^n, 143^n, 164^n, 185^n, 186^n, 191^n, 199^n, 202^n, 213^n, 214^n, 235^n, 248^n, 365

Parise, Jane, 306

Parke, Brian, 274; Henry, 96; Isabel, 274; Janet, 92; John, 92; Laurence, 153; Margaret, 98; Richard, 91; Roger, 155

Parker, Alexander, 198^n; Anne, 90, 91, 99, 157, 206, *see* Scarisbrick, 216^n; Anthony, 216^n; Christopher, 170^n, 198*^{n}; Dorothy, *olim* Westby, 198^n; Edmund, 184^n; Edward, 90; Elizabeth, 181, *olim* Parkinson, 157^n, *olim* Scar-

isbrick, 216n; Ellen, *olim* Beesley, 164n; Frances, 307; Genet, 395; Grace, 130; Isabel, *see* Hulme, 184n; James, 144; Jane, Jennet, 189, *see* Plesington, 170n, *see* Westby, 198n; John, 164*n, 280, 307, 312; John, *vere* Beesley, *als* Mollyns, priest, 164n; Katherine, 157; Margaret, 157, *see* Beesley, 164n; Mary, 84n, 280, *see* Penny, 423; Richard, 80, 81, 234; Robert, 157n; Thomas, 157; William, 130, 157; ——, 81, 234
Parkes, Henry, 80
Park Hall, Blackrod, Lancs., 197n, 211n, 230n
Park Hall, Charnock Richard, Lancs., 91n, 211n, 230n
Park Hall, Lancs., 123n, 212*n, 224n, 231*n, 234n
Park Hall, Quernmore, Lancs., 246n
Parkhead, Barnacre, Lancs., 174n
Park house, Dalton, Lancs., 236n
Park House, Fulham, *see* London places
Parkins, Robert, 259; William, 259
Parkinson, family, 149n, 173n, 182n; Alexander, 148; Alice, 177, *olim* Threlfall, 149n; Anne, 148, 191, *olim* Brockholes, 178n, 194n, *olim* Cottam, 178n, *see* Talbot, 159n; Arthur, 148*n; Cecily, *see* Butler, 176n, 204n; Christopher, 232; Dorothy, *olim* Harries, 157*n; Edward, 145, 148*n, 152, 176n, 204n, 251; Elizabeth, 152, 175, 177, 186, *olim* Rogerley, 231n, *see* Parker, 157n; Ellen, Ellinora, 145, 175, 224; Grace, 153; Isabel, 115, 149*, 186, 231; James, 149, 172; James, *als* Cottam, priest, 106n, 178n, 182n; Jane, 79; John, 79, 115, 149, 157*n, 169*, 175, 177*, 231n, 232; Juliana, 149*n; Laurence, 173*n, 186, 190; Margaret, 163, 182, 251, *see* Snape, 146n; Mary, 174, 190, 205n, 265; Richard, 106n, 148, 173n, 178*n, 182*n, 194n, 205n; Robert, 148, 159n, 175, 250; Thomas, 173n, 265; Thomas, *als* Golden, priest, 106n, 178n, 182n; William, 149, 164n, 174; ——, 148
Parmiter, Parmenter, George, 88; Mary, 424; Thomas, 424
Parnell, Thomas, 86
Parpoint, Ellen, 107
Parr[e], Alexander, *vere* Barker, priest, 220n; Alice, 122; Anne, 131; Dorothy, 295; Eliz[abeth], 211; Ellen, 137, 229; Henry, 131, 223; Margaret, 110; Philip, 137; Ralph, 110; Roger, 122; William, 136
Parr, Prescot, Lancs., 109n, 118
Parratt, Elizabeth, 80, 81*
Parrey, Ellen, 156
Parseley, Mary, 371
Parson[s], Andrew, 325; Elizabeth, 325; John, 262, 316; Thomas, 320; ——, 316
Parsonage, Bedford Leigh, Lancs., 117*n
Part, Mary, 142
Partington, Jennet, 97; Richard, 97
Paston, Mary, 291, 294; ——, widow, 290
Paston, Norfolk, 295
Pastrowe, Hants., 316
Pateman, Thomas, 304
Pateshall, Northants., 107n, 228n
Pateshall, Staffs., 309
Pateson, *see* Patterson
Patrick, Pattrick, Jennet, 94; Mary, 300, 301
Patrick Brompton, Yorks., 147n, 156n
Patrickson, Anthony, 240n; Jane, *see* Kirkby, 240n, *see* Lamplugh, 240n, *see* Tolson, 240n
Patt, Elizabeth, 108
Patten, Patton, Elizabeth, 119n; Henry, 110; Margaret, 119n; Mary, *olim* Farnworth, 119n; Thomas, 119n, 130; Thomas, O.S.B., 119n; William, 119n; ——, baron Winmarleigh, 119n
Patten Lane, Preston, Lancs., 119n
Pat[t]is[s]on, Pat[t]eson, Patterson, Patterton, Adam, 331; Alice, 173; Ann, 175, 333*, 339; Edward, 178; Elizabeth, 292, 294, 296, 331, 332; Francis, 331; George, 297; Jane, 297; John, 292*; Joseph, 331, 332, 335, 339, 344; Mary, Polly, 334*, *olim* Caton, 339, *see* Mayhew, 335; Susan, 292, 294, 296; William, 175, 181; ——, Mr, 332*, 334, 345, 346; ——, Mrs, 332, 333, 334, 344, 345, 346
Pattingham, Staffs., 310
Patton, *see* Patten
Pattrick, *see* Patrick
Paty, Ellen, *see* Lawler, 414, 416
Pauke, Ellen, 296; Peter, 296
Paul, Elizabeth, *see* Lambert, 399, 401, 403, 406, 408
Pawston, Elizabeth, 261
Payne, Jane, 80, 81, 82; Mary, 358; Matthew, 80, 81, 82; J. Orlebar, *quoted*, 83n, 114n, 310n, 315n; Philip, 293; Richard, 81, 82

Paynesley, Staffs., 246^{n}, 303^{n}, 310^{n}
Paytley, [Pateley] Brigge, Yorks., 276
Peacock, Edward, *quoted*, 75; John, 313; Laurence, 269; ——, 313
Peak[e], Anne, *see* Champ, 409; Beatrix, 342; Patrick, 343; ——, 341
Pearce, Peirce, Mary, *olim* Culcheth, 221^{n}; Parmenas, 221^{*n}; William, 322; ——, 299, 300, 301
Pearch, ——, Mr, 71
Pearson, Peirson, Anne, 275; Bridget, 266, 270; Edward, 275, 282, 306; Elizabeth, 282^{*n}, 312; Ellen, 271; Evan, 93; George, 274; Isabel, 270; Jane, 274; John, 93, 311*, 312; Margaret, Margery, 93, 274, 306; Mary, 275, 311; Nicholas, 266*; Rebecca, 311; Richard, 312; Robert, 270, 271, 311; Thomas, 270, 311, 312; William, 270, 274
Pease, Anne, 286; Isabel, 300*; Jane, 286; Mary, 286; Mary, O.S.B., 20; Robert, 300
Peate, Peet, Elizabeth, 136; Emlen, 136; Francis, 308; Thomas, 136
Peel, Lytham, 247^{n}
Peet, *see* Peate
Peeters, *see* Petre
Peirce, *see* Pearce
Pelham-Stocking, Herts., 198^{n}
Pemberton, Abdius, 94; Elizabeth, 94; Ellen, 207; John, 176; John, S.J., 340; Ralph, 86
Pemberton, Wigan, Lancs., 119^{*n}, 161^{n}, 210^{n}, 221^{n}, 230^{n}
Penner, Robert, 294
Penckhull, Staffs., 305
Pendle, Whalley, Lancs., 143^{*n}, 145^{n}
Pendlebury, Elizabeth, 229; James, 229
Pendlebury, Eccles, Lancs., 229
Pendleton, Alice, 113; Jane, 137, 210; William, 137, 210
Pendleton, Lancs., 162^{*n}, 241^{n}; New Hall, 241^{n}; Old Hall, 241^{n}
Penfold, Anne, 318; Mary, 318
Penitham, *see* Pennythorne
Penketh, Elizabeth, 341, 343; John, *als* Birkett, S.J., 98^{n}
Penkethman, John, 116; William, 123, 224
Pen[n]ington, Pin[n]ington, Pyn[n]ington, Anne, 276, 342; Elizabeth, 229, 265; Ellen, 217; Francis, 276; Grace, 118, 229; Isaac, 80; Jane, 116, *olim* Barrow, 119^{n}; John, 116, 123, 262, 265*; Katherine, 118; Margaret, 266; Mary, 80; Nicholas, 119^{n}; Richard, 231; Robert, 108; Thomas, 112, 116, 220, 260; William, 270^{n}; ——, 231
Pennington, Leigh, Lancs., 224
Penkreth, Lancs., 206^{n}
Penllina Castle, Glams., 84^{*n}
Penn, Anne, 81; ——, 81
Pennock, Anne, 276
Penny, Ann, 386, 400, 402, 403*, 411, 423; Celia, 395, 411, *olim* Cornell, 386, 388, 391; Charles, 390, 408, 410, 411, 416, 420; Elizabeth, 420, *olim* Slade, 408, 411, 416, 420; George, 87, 417; Hannah, 372; Henrietta, 420; James, 413; Jane, 416, 421; Joseph, 410; Mary, 421*, *olim* Parker, 423; Mary Ann, 424; Robert, 370, 386, 388*, 390, 403, 405, 406, 408*, 409*, 410, 413, 417*, 420, 423, 424; Teresa, *olim* Fook, 410, 413, 417*, 420, 424; Thomas, 424; William, 408, 421
Pennythorne, Katherine, 284; Mary, 276; Robert, 283
Penrith, Cumberland, 180^{n}
Penshurst, Kent, 326
Penson, Richard, 306
Penswick, John, priest, 246^{n}; Mary, *see* Daniel, 187^{n}; Randolph, 246^{n}; Thomas, bishop of Europum, 246^{n}, 341; William, 187^{n}
Penwortham, Lancs., 92, 101, 103
Peover, Over, Cheshire, 133^{n}
Peppard, Frances, *olim* Blundell, 126^{n}; Henry, 126^{n}; Nicholas, *see* Blundell, 126^{n}
Pepper, Frances, 300, 301; John, 297; Mary, 297; Richard, 300, 301
Pepperell, Thomas, 322
Peploe, ——, protestant vicar of Preston, 164^{n}
Percy, Persie, Cecilia, 284; Eleanor, *see* Farrand, 285^{n}; Elizabeth, *olim* Fitzwilliam, 285^{n}; John, 284*; Joscelyn, 285^{n}; Lucy, 284; Mary, O.S.B., 2, 5, 8, 9, 19; Ursula, 284; Thomas, earl of Northumberland, 2*
Perdine, Francis, 326; Mary, 326*
Perfitt, Henry, 80
Perier, Mary, 324; William, 324
Perkins, Anne, 83; Francis, 84^{n}; John, 287*; Lucy, O.S.B., 38; Margaret, *olim* Eyston, 84^{n}; Mary, *see* Hide, 84^{n}
Perman, ——, widow, 317
Perry, Elinor, 311; Elizabeth, 312; George, 306; John, 311, 312; Margery, 312; Nathaniel, 89
Perry Barre, Staffs., 308

Perry Pomeroy, Devon., 288
Persie, *see* Percy
Person[s], Bridget, 259; Richard, 259; Robert, S.J., 2, 5
Pertews, Henry, 317
Pescodd, Thomas, 321
Peters, Henry, 321; John, 118; Margaret, 319; ——, lady, 332, *see* Petre
Petersfield, Hants., 316
Petit, Marie Joseph, 337; ——, Mr, 57
Petre, Pe[e]ters, family, 152n; Francis, Bishop of Amoria, 153n; Juliana [Anne], *see* Weld, 370n, 374n; Mary, *olim* Clifton, 188n; Robert, S.J., 340; Robert [Edward] baron, 370, 374n; Thomas, baron, 188n; ——, baron, 340; ——, 5
Petty, Agnes, *olim* Remington, 244n; Dorothy, 316; Thomas Edmund, 244n
Pewsey, Gabriel, 80; George, 80; ——, 80
Pewson, John, 315
Phelips, *see* Philips
Pherebucks, Mary, 304
Philip, king of Spain, 5, 19
Phi[l]lip[p]s, Phelips, Alice, 304; Benjamin, 87; Daniel, 294; Edward, 158, *see* William; Elizabeth, 294; John, 273; Lawrence, 162; Margaret, 158; William [Edward], 395; ——, 298
Philips, Alice, 370, 371; Anne, 330, 368, 369, 370, 374, 375; Anne Mary, 338; Henry, 368*, 369, 370*, 371; Jos[eph], 369; Mary, 368*, 370*, 371; [*v.* Kate], 381, 382; Mary Alice, 368; Susanna, 388; ——, Mrs, 321, 345, 346
Phil[l]ipson, Abraham, 333, 345, 349, 350, 351, 353; Ann, 337, 344, 349, 350, *see* Wood, 335; Bridget, *olim* Kirkby, 239n. *see* Bushell, 239n; Christopher, 239n; James, 357, 360; James Robert, 358; Isabel, 179; James Thomas, 358; John, 358*; Mary, 358; William, 335, 336*, 337*, 351, 353, 358; ——, 333; ——, Mrs, 334, 335, 336, 337*
Phipps, Daniel, 296; Elizabeth, 296; Mary, *olim* Leckonby, 166n; Thomas Henry Hele, 166n
Piacenza, 137n
Pickerfant, Alice, 116
Pickering, Agnes, O.S.B., 37, 57; Alice, 170; Anne, 263, 265; Anthony, 263, *see* Thomas; Barnard, 265; David, 257*, 265; Elizabeth, 123, 174, 284; Ellen, 175; Grace, 92n; Isabel, 174; James, 170; Janet, 174; John, 123, 174*n, 224; Mary, 265; Ralph, 257; Thomas [*v.* Anthony?], 263; William, 142, 174, 175
Pickering, Yorks., 276
Pickering-Lythe, Yorks., 261n, 264n
Pickerington, William, 176
Pickford, Elizabeth, *see* Englefield, 83n
Picknall, Clement, 318
Picton, *quoted*, 129n
Pickwell, Eliz[abeth], 257, 264, Francis, 264; John, 264
Pie, *see* Pye
Pierelli, Mary, *olim* Ball, 246n
Pierpoint, Catherine, *olim* Hilton, 251n; Elizabeth, *see* Thornborough, 251n; Henry, 251n; William, 251n
Pig[g]ott, Adam, 329; Adam, S.J., 329; Nathaniel, 329; Thomas, 319; William, 128
Pike, Pyke, family, 196n; Barbara, 369, 370; Edward, 196*n; Edward, priest, 196n; Eliz[abeth], 203; Hannah, *olim* Carr, 196n; Jane, Jennet, 196*n; Joseph, 196n; Joseph Aloysius, priest, 196n; Margaret, *olim* Howarth, 196n; Mary, 196n, 369, 375; Samuel, 289; Thomas, 196*n, 369, 370*
Pilkington, Alice, 113, *see* Hesketh, 134; Anne, 250; Edward, 103, 113, 134n; Elizabeth, 113*; Ellen, 97; Evan, 250*n; Hugh, 113*; James, 97, 113, 229; Jane, 103; John, 250; Katherine, 113*; Letitia, 145; Margaret, 100, 113; Richard, 145; Roger, 100; ——, 229
Pillesdon, Dorsets., 87
Pilling [infra Garstang], Lancs., 172, 191n
Pillington, Staffs., 307
Pinchon, Pinchin, Elizabeth, *olim* Cornwallis, 89n; John, 89n; Mary, 89
Pinckney, Ellen, 269; William, 269
Pinhorne, Mary, 324
Pin[n]ington, *see* Penington
Pinson, Ellen, 305; James, 305
Pinsott, Alice, 312
Pipe, Staffs., 307
Pippard, Luke, *als* Stanfield, S.J., 329
Planton, Isabel, 206
Planzye (de), Elizabeth, *see* Preston, 237; Peter, 237

Plat[t], Anne, 107, 118*; Edward, 107; Elizabeth, 107, 111, 118; Ellen, Ella, 107*; Hugh, 221*^{n}; James, priest, 107^{n}; John, 107*^{n}; Oliver, 107; Ralph, 107*^{n}; Ralph, priest, 107*^{n}; Ralph, provost, priest, 107^{n}; Stephen, 118
Platt Bridge, Ince, Lancs., 220^{n}
Platten Hall, Meath, 193^{n}
Plaxton, Grace, 256; William, 256
Pleasington, Blackburne, Lancs., 145
Pleasington Hall, Blackburne, Lancs., 204^{n}, 233^{n}
Pleshey, Essex, 87*
Ples[s]ington, family, 175^{n}, 176^{n}; Alice, *olim* Rawstorne, 175*^{n}, *see* Muncaster, 176^{n}; Anne, *see* Whittingham, 170^{n}, 175^{n}; Grace, 170^{n}; Isabel, *olim* Fallowfield, 176^{n}; Jane, Jennet, 170*^{n}, 175, *olim* Parker, 170^{n}; John, 170^{n}, 176*^{n}; John, *als* Scarisbrick, priest, martyr, 175^{n}; Joseph, *see* Walmesley, 176^{n}; Katherine, 170; Margaret, Margery, 170^{n}, 175, *see* Walmesley, 175^{n}, 176^{n}; Richard, 175^{n}; Robert, 170*^{n}, 175*^{n}, 176*^{n}; Thomas, 170^{n}; William, 176^{n}
Plesingtons, Great Eccleston, Lancs., 170^{n}
Plesington, *see* Pleasington
Plevyn, Ellen, 120
Plimpton, *see* Plumpton
Plombe, Plompe, *see* Plumbe
Plow, Robert, 320
Plowden, Charles, S.J., 364, 367, 374, 375; Frances, *olim* Dormer, 367, *see* Mascy, 115^{n}; Francis, 115^{n}, 317; William Ignatius, 367; Winifred, 317; ——, 317*
Plowden Hall, Salop., 115, 367
Plowman, Michael, 315
Plumb[e], Plombe, Plompe, Anne, 130; Dorothy, 114; Jane, 130, 131, 223; John, 134^{n}; Margaret, 210; Ralph, 210
Plumber, Plummer, Eliz[abeth], 373, 374*
Plumbstead, Eliz[abeth] 295; Mary, 293
Plumpton, Anne, 280, *olim* Towneley, 280*^{n}, *see* Scrope, 282^{n}, Barbara, 280; Edward, 280, 282^{n}; Ellen, 112; George, 114; Jane, 114, *see* Worthington, 128^{n}; John, 128^{n}; Peter, 114; Robert, 279*^{n}; William, 280
Plumpton, Lancs., 209; Great, 208^{n}; Little, 196^{n}, 200^{n}, 209^{n}
Plumpton, Spofforth, Yorks., 279 280, 282^{n}
Plumpton Hall, Yorks., 128^{n}
Plumridge, Cecilia, 80
Plymouth, William Vaughan, bishop of, 373^{n}
Poacocke, Leonard, 90
Pocklington, Yorks., 83^{n}; 178^{n}, 258 265
Podley, John, 85
Poins, Poyns, ——, Mrs, 52
Poiston, Agnes, 293
Pollard, Dorothy, 260, 265; Isabel, 151; Merc[y], 275; Sarah, 389; Thomas, 260, 265*; ——, 179
Polshott, Wilts., 325
Pomer, William, 294
Ponce, ——, Mr, 356; ——, Mrs, 356
Pontalgh Hall, Oswaldtwhistle, Lancs., 91^{n}, 145^{n}, 211^{n}
Pontefract, Yorks., 277, 367
Ponten, Tho[mas], 324; ——, 324
Pontoise, Pontoys, 1*, 42 *to* 58 *passim*, 69, 71, 139^{n}
Pontop Hall, Durham, 166^{n}
Poole, Anne, *see* Molyneux, 131^{n}; Dorothy, *olim* Tyldesley, 213^{n}; Ellen, 127; James, bart, 131^{n}, 181*^{n}; Joanna, 299, 301; John, 114; John, bart, 213^{n}; Katherine, 128; Luke, 265; Mary, 306, *olim* Kirkby, 239^{n}; Meliora, *olim* Gomeldon, 181^{n}, *olim* Stanley, 181^{n}; Mary, 306; Ralph, 127; Richard, 128, 194, 218, 314; William, 299, 301; William, S.J., 341; ——, Mr, 239^{n}
Poole Hall, Cheshire, 131^{n}, 181^{n}, 213^{n}, 239^{n}
Pope, [Alexander], poet, 329; Anne, 103; Hugh, 97*; Katherine, 93, 97; Ralph, 103; Richard, 93; William, 97
Porché, André, 337
Porchester, Hants., 316
Porlock, Portook, Somerset., 298
Porribell, Jane, 270
Porten, *see* Purton
Porter, family, 367; Alice, 99; Dorothy, 304; Evan, 209; Frances, 357; Henry, 207; Isabel, 160; James, 156; James William, 357; Jane, Jennet, 151*, 207; John, 90, 288, 304*, 387, 389; Margaret, 160; Mary, 265*; Nicholas, 207*; Thomas, 265; ——, 209, 361
Portfield Hall, Lancs., 179^{n}
Portington, Henry, 273^{n}; Mary, *olim* Newsome, 273^{n}; *see* Bucktrout, 273^{n}, *see* Hansom, 273^{n}

Port Louis, Mauritius, 162^{n}
Portman, James, 343
Portsdowne, Hants., 315
Postgate, Poskett, Anne, 277; Hester, 257; John, 257; Matthew, 277
Postlethwaite, family, 98^{n}; James, 207^{n}
Poston, William, 262
Potter[s], Alice, 138*; Assheton, 229^{n}, 230^{*n}; Elizabeth, 158, *see* Radcliffe, 230^{n}; Ellen, *olim* Gerard, 230^{n}; Emma, *see* Chaddock, 230^{n}; Gerard, 230^{n}; Henry, 230^{*n}; James, 317; Jane, Jennet, 99, 116; John, 230^{*n}, 276, 320; Katherine, *olim* Hulton, 229^{n}, 230^{n}; Margaret, 108, *see* Hulton, 230^{n}, *see* Lathom, 230^{n}; Mary, 230; Oliver, 108, 230^{n}; Richard, 116; Thomas, 99
Potterford in Billington, Lancs., 151^{n}
Potters, *see* Potter
Poulton, Christopher, 164; Eliz[abeth], 164
Poulton, Lancs., 180^{n}, 182^{n}, 183^{*n}, 197^{n}, 198^{n}, 207, 224
Poulton-le-Fylde, Lancs., 201^{n}
Poulton-le-Sands, Lancaster, 200^{n}, 251^{*n}
Poulton Hall, Little, Lancs., 200^{n}, 202^{n}, 234^{n}, 207^{n}
Pound[e], Henry, 318, 320; Thomas, 316; ——, 316
Powell, Christopher, 292; Edward, 310; Mary, 292, 310; Winefrid, 292
Power, John Joseph, *vere* Reeve, S.J., 367
Powys, William Herbert, marquis of, 237
Poyns, *see* Poins
Poynter, Pointer, Thomas, 293; [William], bishop of Halia, 350, 358, 361, 367
Poynter, Thomas, 293
Poynton Hall, Cheshire, 159^{n}
Prance, Miles, 128^{n}
Pratt, Anne, 291, 293; John, 319; William, 291, 293
Prauber, John, 322
Prescot[t], Alice, 97; Anne, 136; Frances, 102; George, 104; Jane, *olim* Gerard, 228^{n}; Margaret, 97, 120; Mary, 104, 331, 338; Samuel, 228^{n}; Seth, 102; Thomas, 97; William, 120, 222; ——, Mrs, 332, 346
Prescot, Lancs., 110^{*n}, 111*, 118^{n}, 129^{n}, 132^{*n}, 139^{*n}, 196^{n}, 210^{*n}, 211^{*n}, 365
Preesall cum Hackinsall, Lancaster, 182
Preese, Presse, Eliz[abeth], 278; Thomas, 308
Prees Hall, Weeton, Lancs., 149^{*n}, 192^{n}, 230^{n}
Presse, *see* Preese
Preston, family, 233^{n}, 236^{*n}, 237*, 238^{*n}, 243^{n}, 254^{n}; Agnes, *see* Anderton, 142^{n}, 237^{*n}; Alice, 236^{n}, 254^{*n}; Ambrose, 297; Anne, 237, *olim* Thornborough, 236^{n}, 251^{n}, *olim* Westby, 237, *see* Banastre, 236^{n}, *see* Clifford, 237, *see* Gerard, 237*; Benedict, lay brother, O.S.B., 254^{n}; Bridget, 254; Catherine, Katherine, *see* Carus, 237, 243^{n}, *see* Lowther, 238^{n}; Christopher, 213^{n}, 236^{n}, 254^{*n}; Dorothy, *olim* Langton, 237, *see* Redman, 237, *see* Travers, 237; Edward, 359; Elizabeth, 246, *olim* Bradshaigh, 238^{n}, *olim* Plangye, 237^{n}, *see* Cansfield, 237^{n}, *see* Dacre, 236^{n}, *see* Howard, 237^{n}, *see* Lathom, 213^{n}, *see* Leyburne, 153^{n}, *see* Skillicorne, 149^{n}, *see* Stourton, 237, *see* Tyldesley, 213^{n}, *see* Westby, 213^{n}; Ellen, *olim* Curwen, 237, *see* Leyburne, 236^{n}, *see* Stanley, 237; Frances, *olim* Holland, 237, *see* Downes, 237; Francis, 237*, 254; George, 153^{n}, 171^{*n}, 236^{n}; Henry, 149^{n}; Jane, 237, *see* Lamplugh, 237, *see* Morgan, 237; John, 142^{n}, 236^{n}, 237*, 239^{n}, 254^{*n}; Katherine, *see* Catherine; Margaret, Margery, 271, *olim* Fytche, 254^{n}, *see* Howard, 237, *see* Kirkby, 237^{n}, 239^{n}; Mary, 254^{*n}, *olim* Dodding, 238^{n}, *olim* Molyneux, 237, *see* Herbert, 237*; Nicholas, 237, 254^{*n}; Peter, 254; Roger, 254^{n}; Thomas, 71, 72, 233^{n}, 236^{*n}, 237*, 243^{n}, 246, 251^{n}, 254^{*n}; Thomas, apostate, 238^{n}; Thomas, bart, *als* Saville, S.J., 237^{n}, 254^{n}; William, 254^{*n}, 266
Preston, Kent, 326
Preston, Lancs., 95^{n}, 112^{n}, 115^{n}, 118^{n}, 119^{n}, 125^{n}, 142^{n}, 148^{n}, 149^{n}, 151^{n}, 154^{n}, 158^{n}, 159^{n}, 161^{n}, 162^{n}, 163^{*n}, 164^{n}, 169^{n}, 170^{n}, 171^{n}, 174^{n}, 177^{n}, 178^{n}, 184^{n}, 185^{*n}, 186^{n}, 193^{*n}, 195^{n}, 196^{*n}, 197^{n}, 199^{n}, 200^{*n}, 201^{n}, 203^{n}, 204^{*n}, 205^{*n}, 212^{n}, 214^{*n}, 220^{n}, 236^{n}, 243^{n}, 244^{n}, 248^{n}, 249^{n}, 255^{n}, 340; Friar Gate, 168
Preston, Bardsea, Lancs., 213^{n}
Preston, Holdernesse, Yorks., 261^{*n}

Preston, Long, Yorks., 266
Preston Patrick, Westmd, 142^{n}, 233^{n}, 236^{n}, 237^{n}, 239^{n}, 243*^{n}, 254^{n}
Preston-Richard, Westmd, 236^{n}
Preston-under-Scar, Yorks., 274
Prestwich, Edmund, 226^{n}; Helen, *see* Byrom, 226^{n}
Prestwood, Bucks., 81*
Prettey, Robert, 308
Price, Prize, Anne, 132; Bridget, 311*; Henry, 81; John, 81
Priestly, George, 417; Joseph, 417, 418; Mary, *olim* Skiller, 417, 418; Robert, 418
Prince, Elizabeth, 82; John, 314; Mary, 285*^{n}; Richard, 276; Thomas, 285*^{n}
Princenhoff, 216^{n}
Princethorpe, Warwicks., 184^{n}
Prior, Eliz[abeth], 372; Tho[mas], 372
Pritchard, Eliz[abeth], 373
Prize, *see* Price
Proctor, Procter, Dorothy, 173; Isabel, 245; Richard, 99; Robert, 274; Thomas, 245; ——, 99
Pruhome, Mary, 323
Puckett, Elizabeth, *see* Slade, 412
Puddicombe, Clara, *olim* Culcheth, 221^{n}; James, 221^{n}
Puddington, Beds., 79
Puddington Hall, Cheshire, 137^{n}, 175^{n}, 193^{n}, 194^{n}, 365
Pudsey, Clemence, *see* Kirkby, 240^{n}; John, 240^{n}; Mary, 269; Mich[ael], 269
Pudsey, Calverley, Yorks., 273
Pugh, ——, Mrs, 336
Pullen, Pullin, Anne, 335; Catherine, Kitty, 333, 344; Elizabeth, 331*, 332, 333, 334, 344, 345, 346; George, 335; Harriot Catherine, 334; John, 333*, 334*, 336, 339*, 344, 345, 346, 351, 362; Joseph, 334; Juliana Maria, 333*; J——, 353; Margaret, 335; Mary, 331*, 332, 344, 345; Michael, 336, 351; Thomas, 336; ——, Mrs, 331, 333, 334, 336*, 346, 351*, 353
Pulley, John, 89*^{n}; Mary, *olim* Skinner, 89^{n}; Richard, 89^{n}
Pulleyne, Pullein, Eleanor, 280; Eliz[abeth], 280; Henry, 280; John, 280; Mary, 278; Mercia, 278
Pulton, Eugenia, O.S.B., 23*–32 *passim*
Purbeck, Dorset., 315^{n}
Purbright, Pirbright, Surrey, 288
Purdye, Margaret, 283; William, 283
Purston[-Jackling], Fetherston, Yorks., 284, 310^{n}
Purton, Porten, Wilts., 324
Pyburne, Mary, 271; Richard, 271
Pye, Pie, Eliz[abeth], 186, 356; Ellen, 131, 223; Isabel, 155; James, 186; Jane, 137, 171; Richard, 131, 223; Robert, 82; William, 171; ——, 171
Pyke, *see* Pike
Pyn[n]ington, *see* Penington
Pyott, Charles, 304; Magdalen, 304; Thomas, 304

Rab[b]its, Hannah, 392; Mary, *see* Hurst, 390, 392, 393
Raby[e], Rabie, Alice, 176*; Anne, 176; Everil, 257; Henry, 263; Isabel, 176; John, 263
Radborne, Lancs., 152^{n}
Radcliffe, Agnes, *olim* Thornborough, 252^{n}; Alexander, 230^{n}; Elizabeth, *olim* Potter, 230^{n}; Henry, 138; Isabel, 138; Thomas, 252^{n}
Radham Laund, Chipping, Lancs., 170^{n}, 216^{n}
Radsworth, Margaret, 103; William, 103
Rainal, Rainell, Edward John, 334; Frances, 334; Margaret, 124
Raines, Rayne, Alice, 259; Anne, 259, 297; Ellen, 262
Rainford, Prescot, Lancs., 139, 210*^{n}
Rain[f]forth, Rainford, Anne, 196; George, 196; Katherine, 104; Mary, 140, 210; Peter, 104; William, 140
Rainhill, Prescot, Lancs., 139*^{n}, 209
Rainhill Hall, Lancs., 139^{n}, 192^{n}
Rainhill House, Lancs., 139^{n}
Rainsford, Ramsford, Rainsforth, Eliz[abeth], 278; Richard, 297; Richard, baron of exchequer, 326*
Rainshaw, John, 267; Mary, 225
Ralls, Catherine, 415; Edmund, 415; Elizabeth, *see* Cooling, 417; Frances, 414; Henry, 416, 420*, 421; John, 414; Matty, 418
Ramatha, Charles Walmesley, bishop of, 152^{n}, 366
Rampside Hall, Lancs., 238*^{n}, 239^{n}, 252
Ramsay, *see* Ramsey
Ramsay, Lancs., 199^{n}
Ramsbotham, Anne, 146; Jane, 146
Ramsbury, Wilts., 323
Ramsdell, Alice, 343
Ramsden, Ramsi, Bellhouse, Essex, 327, 328*; Heath, 321, 327
Ramsey, [Ramsay], Anne, 259; Ellen, 258, 263; Jane, 263, 266; John, 258, 263, 266, 297; Katherine, 297; Richard, 258*
Ramsey, Hunts., 86

Rampton, Cambs., 303n
Randall, Francis, 320; John, 325*; Margery, 325
Ranelagh, —— Jones, Lord, 191n
Ranmauld, *see* Reynolds
Ranson, John, 301
Raphson, Anne, 126
Rapin, ——, priest, 69, 71
Ra[p]per, Eliz[abeth], 276, 283
Rascall, *see* Raskelfe
Rasing, Frances, 283
Raskelfe, Rascall, 267n; Jane, 267; William, 267*
Rasoy, Resoy, Charles, 373*, 377; Hannah, 376, 377
Rastrick, Halifax, Yorks., 273*n
Ratchwood, Ann, 353*
Ratcliffe, Francis, 275; Margaret, 105; William, 105
Ratherm, Katherine, 120
Rattlesden, Suffolk, 301
Rathmell, Alice, 170; Agneta, 274; James, 176*; Margaret, 175; Robert, 170, 176, 274; William, 174; ——, 176
Ravensworth, Kirby, Yorks., 271*n
Raventofts, Yorks., 202n
Raw, *see* Rowe
Rawcliffe, George, 151; Jennet, 151; John, 144; ——, 144
Rawcliffe [Hall], Lancs., 140n, 169n, 201n, 204*n, 234n, 239n, 243n, 249n
Rawcliffe, Out, Lancs., 181n, 205*n
Rawcliffe, Up, Lancs., 160*n, 197n, 239n; St Michael's, 190n, 204*n
Rawcliffe Hall, Up, *als* White Hall, Lancs., 190n, 239n, 241n, 251n
Rawden, Katherine, 272
Rawe, *see* Rowe
Rawlins, Rawling, Anthony, 307; Clara, 375, 385; Henry, 309; Margery, 305; Mary, 324; Walter, 322
Rawlinson, Rawlynson, family, 252n; Ellen, 131*, 223; Grace, 193n; Margaret, 132
Rawson, Alice, *see* Birtwhistle, 150n; Anne, 230; Hugh, 212; Thomas, 230
Rawstorne, family, 171n; Alice, *see* Plesington, 175*n; Holcroft, *olim* Hesketh, 175n; Robert, 175n
Ray, Jane, 159; Richard, 159
Raydon, Norfolk, 291
Rayleigh, Essex, 362
Rayley, Ellen, 264; Thomas, 264*
Raymor, John, 293
Rayne, *see* Raines
Raynold, *see* Reynolds
Reach, Reech, Benjamin, 80; Eliz[abeth], 277; James, 277; ——, 80
Read, Reed, Ann, 338, 355; Charles, 339; Edward, 333; Elizabeth, 274, 334, 339, 344, 345, 346; James, *vere* Skinsly, 338; John, 274, 317, 324, 338; Margaret, 333; Mary, 323, 332*; Peter, 355; Susan, 88; Teresa, 333; Thomas, 295
Read Hall, Lancs., 207n, 226*n
Reading, Berks, 82n
Reame, Dorothy, 171; Eliz[abeth], 171; John, 171*
Reddihalgh, Riddihalgh, George, 147; Jennet, 147; John, 144, 151; Margaret, 144
Reddington, Mary Ann, 346
Reddy, Stephen, 276
Redford, Richard, 229; Sebastian, S.J., 340
Red Hasles, Lancs., 214*n
Redhead, Katherine, 297
Reding, Edward, *vere* Bamber, *als* Richardson, *als* Reding, *als* Walsh, priest, martyr, 183n
Redlingfield, Suffolk, 300
Redman, Anne, *see* Calton, 248n; Dorothy, *olim* Layton, 237, *see* Preston, 237; Grace, *see* Butler, 204n, *see* Travers, 170n; John, priest, 250n; Richard, 170n, 204n, 237, 248n
Redmayne, Adam (de), 241n; Alice, *see* Conyers, 241n; Ellen, *olim* Avranches, 241n
Redshaw, John, 297; Katherine, 297
Redwood, Mary, 369
Reech, *see* Reach
Reed, Herts., 90*
Reeder, family, 179n; Edward, 179*n; Margaret, 179; Roger, 179
Reekes, Martin, 313
Rees, Thomas, 424
Rees ap Rees, *see* Turberville, 84n
Reeve[s], Reave, Elizabeth, 80, 81, 82; Geoffrey, 288n; Jane, *see* Sherburne, 156n; John, *als* Haskey, S.J., 392, 395 *passim*; John Joseph, *als* Power, S.J., 367, 368; Mary, 288*n; Richard, priest, 371; Richard, *als* Haskey, S.J., 365, 367; Ursula, 272; Judge, 156n
Refoy, Char[les], 371*
Regan, Mary, *see* O'Donnell, 355
Registrar-General, 365
Reil[l]y, *see* Riley
Remington, Agnes, *see* Petty, 244n; Ann, 244n; Catherine, 244n; Dorothy, 244; Elizabeth, 244*n, *olim* Wilson, 244n; George, 244n; Henry, 244*n; Isabel, *olim* Bambrig, 244n; Jennet, 244n; John,

244^{n}, Leonard C——, 244^{n}; Margaret, 244^{n}; Mary, *olim* Ashburner, 244^{n}; M—— T——, 244^{n}; Reginald, 244^{*n}; Reginald, protestant clergyman, 244^{n}; Robert, 244^{*n}; Robert B——, 244^{n}; Thomas, 244^{n}; Thomas Machell, 244^{n}; William, 244^{*n}
Renals, *see* Reynolds
Renew, Henry, 85
Renny, John, 347*
Rendale, William, 269
Repley, Hants., 316
Repther, John, 85; ——, 85
Resoy, *see* Rasoy
Revill, Anne, 284; Gertrude, 284; Richard, 284
Reyney, John, 284
Reymes, *see* Rheims
Reynold[s], Rannauld, R[e]ynould, Raynold, Renals, Reynard, Anne, 306; Elizabeth, 120*, 124; Ellen, 120, 278; Francis, 206^{n}; Hugh, 126; James, 395; James Philip, 206^{n}; Janet, Jennet, 122, 124; John, 85, 122, 124, 306*; Leila, *olim* Roskell, 206^{n}; Mary, 120, 278; Ralph, 278; Thomas, 120, 222; William, 125, 278, 281
Rheims, Reymes, 2, 7, 8, 118^{n}, 126^{n}, 148^{n}, 158^{n}, 164^{n}, 204^{n}, 225^{*n}, 228^{n}
Rhoder, Emma, *vere* Ewen, *see* Damen, 423
Rhodes, Anne, 148; James, 148
Ribbleton, Lancs., 184^{*n}, 185^{n}, 214^{n}
Ribby, Reby, Janet, 207; William, 207
Ribby-cum-Wrea, Kirkham, Lancs., 196^{n}, 200^{n}, 206
Ribchester [cum Dilworth], Lancs., 155^{*n}, 161^{n}
Rice, Ryce, family, 221^{n}; Anne [? Jane], 122, 358*, *olim* Edwards, 358, 360, 361; Elizabeth, 126; James, 126*, 218, 221^{*n}; Jane, 126, 134, *see* Ann; John, 113, 361; Katherine, 122; Margaret, Margery, 113, 122, 126, 221^{*n}; Mary, 359; Mary Sarah, 358; Percival, 221^{*n}; Peter, 314; Thomas, 88, 221^{*n}; William, 358*, 360, 361
Richards, Anne, 307; Charles, 350*; Henry, 107; Jane, 307; Matthew, 107; William, 307*; ——, 107
Richardson, Richison, Alice, 163; Anne, 108, 278; Brian, 127; Bridget, 271; Cuthbert, 190^{*n}; Edward, *vere* Bamber, priest, martyr, 183^{n}; Ellen, 178, 179, 190; Henry, 108; Isabel, *see* Maire, 174^{*n}; James, 79*, 107; John, 107, 163, 174, 178; Margaret, 107, 122; Mary, 96; Peter, 79*; Richard, 171; Robert, 271; Robert, *als* Garbot, S.J., 365*; ——, 79
Richelieu, Ritchlu, duchesse de, 69, 71
Richmond, Richman, Anne, 148; Cressey, 290; Edward, 148; Isabel, 148; Jennet, 149; Robert, 149; Susan, 299, 301; William, 148; ——, 148
Richmond, Yorks., 254^{n}, 365
Ri[c]ket[t]s, Ambrose, 412; Anne, 420; Benjamin, 386; Bernard, 406; Charity, 393, *olim* Gaulton, 395, 396*, 399, 400*; Eleanor, 324; Elizabeth, 407, *olim* Firmage, 382, 384, 386; Elizabeth Charity, 423; Henry, 393, 395, 396*, 399, 400*, 415; James, 384; John, 382, 384, 386, 393*, 423; Julia, 400; Rachael, 396, 406, *see* Osmond, 410, 412, 417; Samuel, 399, 400, 412, 415, 417, 420, 423; Suzanna, 382, 412, 415, *olim* Wallace, 417*, 420, 423; William, 369
Ricklinge, Essex, 89
Riddell, Riddle, family, 94^{n}; Agnes Mary *see* Gillow, 200^{n}; Anne, *see* Tunstall, 271^{n}; Charles, 200^{n}; Grace, 99; Henry, 199^{n}; Ralph, 253^{*n}; Mary, 374, *olim* Thornborough, 253^{n}; Mary Margaret, *olim* Widdrington, 253^{n}; Mary Theresa, *olim* Gillow, 199^{n}; Ralph, 199^{n}, 200^{n}; Richard, 99; Thomas, 253^{n}, 271, 372, 374
Riddihalgh, *see* Reddihalgh
Rid[d]ing[e], Ryd[e]ing, Anne, 122, 210, 136, 151; Edward, 100, 121; Elizabeth, 100, 127; Ellen, 121; George, 127, 221; Isabel, 221; Jane, 97; John, 127, 151, 221; Katherine, 121; Margaret, 100; Richard, 122; William, 222, 308; ——, *see* Hulme, 184^{n}; ——, Mr, 184^{n}
Riddle, *see* Riddell
Ridge, Lancaster, 183^{n}, 247^{n}
Ridiart, Rydeate, Margaret, 106; William, 218
Riding, *see* Ridding
Rigby, family, 119^{n}; Adam, 119^{n}; Alexander, 91^{n}, 109^{n}, 119^{n}, 213^{*n}; Alexander, O.P., 119^{n}; Alice, 103; Anne, 96, 104, 229, 231; Brian Edmund, *vere* Arrowsmith, *see* Bradshaw, S.J., martyr, 118^{n}; Cecilia, 131; Dorothy, *olim* Anderton, 239^{n}, *olim* Standish,

234n; Edward, 119, 234n, 239n; Elizabeth, *see* Chisenall, 91*n; Ellen, 102, *see* Forth, 119n; James, 109; James, *als* Barker, priest, 109n; Jane, 109, *olim* Laithwaite, 119n, *see* Kirkby, 239n; John, 94; John, *vere* Walton, S.J., 154n; John, priest, 109n, 165n; Laurence, *vere* James Barker, priest, 109n, 220n; Margaret, 103, *olim* Jameson, 109n; Mary, *olim* Cardwell, 165n, *olim* Richard, 110n, *see* Tyldesley, 213n; Nicholas, 165n; Rebecca, 119; Richard, 110n, 231; Thomas, 96, Thomas, priest, 109n; William, 131;——, 165n

Rigg, Frances, *see* Middleton, 241n; Richard, 241n

Riggs, Jeremy, 398; Mary, *olim* Mc. Sweeny, 398; Timothy, 398

Right, ——, 315

Rigmayden, Rigmaiden, family, 103; Alice, 104; Christopher, 243*n; Elizabeth, 104; Frances, 243; George, 103, 104; Helen, *see* Horsfall, *see* Kirkby, 240n; Jame, Jennet, 103, 104*, *olim* Langton, 240n; John, *als* Rothwell, S.J., 103n, 243n; John Maurus, *als* Smith, O.S.B., 103n, 243n; Margaret, Margery, 104*; Simeon Benedict, O.S.B., 103n, 243n; Thomas, 240n; William, 104*, ——, 104

Rilance, Richard, 221

Riley, Reil[l]y, Ryley, Clement, 209; Edward, 355; Honor, 356; Isabel, 260; John, 208, 356; Rose, 356; Thomas, 260; ——, 208

Rim[m]er, Rym[m]er, Alice, 122, *see* Formby, 121n; Anne, 120, 121*, 122*, 137; Dorothy, 122; Edward, 121; Elizabeth, 121, 223; Ellen, 121, 122; Isabel, 122; James, 223; Jame, Jennet, 122*, 123, 137, *see* Cuerden, 154n; John, 120, 122; Laurence, 122*; Margaret, 120, 121, 122; Richard, 122; Robert, 122; Sislea, 122*; Susan, 123; Thomas, 122; William, 120, 222, 223

Ringwood, Hants., 315

Ripley, Yorks., 261n, 278n, 279n, 280*n, 281

Ripon, Yorks., 278n

Ri[p]ton, Jane, 347; William, 347

Ripton Regis, Hunts., 86

Risbrooke, Benedict, 89

Rise, *see* Risse

Rishton, Elizabeth, 145*; Grace, *see* Crook, 91n; Mary, *see* Hoghton, 211n; Ralph, 145*n; Roger, 211n; Susanna, 145; William, 91n

Rishton Hall, Lancs., 145n

Risley, Edward, *vere* Travers, S.J., 170*n

Ris[s]e, Rize, Yorks., 261, 264

Risworth, Halifax, Yorks., 273

Riton, *see* Ripton

Rivenal, David, 332

Rivero, Solidad del, Marquessa de Selva Nevada, *see* Gillow, 199n

Rivers, Thomas Darcy, earl, 242n; Thomas Savage, viscount, 256n

River, Tillington, Sussex, 320

Rivington, Elizabeth, 97; Henry, 247n; Margaret, 247*n

Rixton cum Glazebrook, Warrington, Lancs., 115*n, 224

Rixton Hall, Lancs., 115n, 132n, 228n, 365

Rize, *see* Risse

Road, *see* Roddis

Robbinson, *see* Robinson

Robbtham, *see* Rowbotham

Robert (no surname), 330

Robert Hall, Tatham, Lancs., 146n, 233n, 237, 244n, 246n, 249*n, 250n, 254n

Roberts, Aaron, 374, 375, 377–384, 401, 409*; Anne, 375, 385; Clementina, 379; Elizabeth, 385, 386*, 388, 390, 391, 401; Frances, 382, 394, 409*, *see* Woodman, 419; Grace, 143; Hannah, 374, 376*, 377, 379, *olim* Baily, 380, 383; James, 143, 380; Jane, 379; John, 374, 383; Joseph, 376; Margaret, 306; Mary, 330, 331, 374*, 375, 376, 377, 378, 380, 385, 418, *olim* Heymes, 379, 381; Mary Teresa, 378; Mercy, *olim* Haymes, 382; Moses [Thomas], 377, 388*, 389, 394; Robert, 383; Teresa, 394, 396, 401, 409*; Thomas, 306, 374, 376, 377*, 379, 380, 381, 383, 394; William, 306*

Robertson, Eliz[abeth], 280; Frances, 280; Matilda, *see* Keating, 408

Robotham, *see* Rowbotham

Robinson, Robbinson, Agnes, *olim* Ball, 246n; Alice, 262; Bartholomew, 270; Edward, 177; Elizabeth, 299, 301, *olim* Snape, 146n; Ellen, 100, 120, 239, 412; Francis, 262; Henry, 274, 282; Isabel, 103, 276; Jane, Jennet, 159, 175, 253; John, 85, 146n, 201n, 289, 248, 249; Margaret, Margery, 177*, 201*^{n}, 294; Mary, 248, 270, 411, 412, 413, *olim* Kilwine, 413; Nicholas, 262, 274; Richard, 103, 159, 249; Thomas, 100, 124, 201^{n}, 253, 269; Thomas, *als* Shaw, priest, 201^{n}; William, 83, 85, 201^{n}, 274, 412; ——, Mr, 132^{n}, 246^{n}; ——, 85

Roby[e], Adam, 156; Alice, 156; Lawrence, 104

Roby, Huyton, Lancs., 111^{n}, 124^{n}, 214

Rocester, Staffs., 302*^{n}

Rochdale, Lancs., 112^{n}, 229*

Rock[e], John, 274, 314; ——, 314

Roddis, Rodes, Road, Edith, 324; Eliz[abeth], 170, 324; Isabel, 152; Mary, 374, 375*, 376, 378; Robert, 170; Sarah, 323; Thomas, 152, 324

Rodmell, Sussex, 319

Roeburndale, Lancs., 255^{n}

Roe Cliffe, Aldborough, Yorks., 279

Roge, Joseph, *als* St George, S.J., 340*^{n}

Rogerley, Rogerlye, family, 230^{n}, 231^{n}; Elizabeth, *see* Parkinson, 231^{n}; Ellen, *olim* Clifton, 197^{n}, 211*^{n}, 230^{n}, *see* Jenyon, 231*^{n}, *see* Worthington, 231^{n}; George, 197^{n}, 211*^{n}, 230*^{n}, 231^{n}; Henry, 197^{n}, 211^{n}, 230^{n}; Isabel, 197^{n}, *see* Hoghton, 211^{n}, 230^{n}; Jane, 231^{n}; Katherine, *see* Hoghton, 211^{n}, *see* Osbaldeston, 231^{n}, *see* Tyldesley, 230^{n}; Margaret, *olim* Skillicorne, 230^{n}; Mary, 231^{n}; Richard, 230^{n}

Rogers, Anne, 403, *olim* Hunt, 401, 403; James, 401; Thomas, 322; William, 319, 401, 403

Rogerson, Christopher, 95; Edward, 148; Jennet, 152; Katherine, 276; Margaret, 149; Mary, 148; Robert, 276; William, 96; ——, widow, 209

Rogson, John, 221

Rokewood, Rookwood, Ruckwood, Ambrose, 298; Elizabeth, *olim* Tyrwhitt, 298^{n}; Robert, 298*^{n}; Mary, *olim* Townsend, 298*^{n}; ——, *see* Gage, 298^{n}

Rolch, John, 292; ——, 292

Rollands, Clara, 411, 416

Rolle, Henry, 418

Romsdall, Alice, 341

Rome, Roome [English College, etc.], 3, 5, 33, 98*^{n}, 110^{n}, 114^{n}, 116^{n}, 117^{n}, 125^{n}, 126*^{n}, 129^{n}, 139^{n} 141^{n}, 143^{n}, 148^{n}, 151^{n}, 153^{n}, 158^{n}, 164^{n}, 166^{n}, 170^{n}, 177^{n}, 180*^{n}, 182^{n}, 186^{n}, 187^{n}, 191^{n}, 192^{n}, 193^{n}, 195^{n}, 196^{n}, 200^{n}, 201^{n}, 202^{n}, 204^{n}, 207^{n}, 208^{n}, 219^{n}, 224^{n}, 228^{n}, 234^{n}, 244^{n}, 246^{n}, 249*^{n}, 251^{n}, 366

Roome, Anne, 271; John, 271

Romley, William, 170

Ronton, Staffs., 304

Rooke, Henry, 87

Rook Street, Manchester, 230^{n}

Ro[o]per, Catherine, O.S.B., 56, 57; Christopher, baron Teynham, 34, 35; Edward Francis, 422; Hannah, 421; Henry, baron Teynham, 98^{n}; Jane, 102; Jemima, 421; Joseph, 421; Mary, 421, 424, *olim* Hooper, 422; Mary, O.S.B., 30*, 31 *to* 35 *passim*, 56, 57; Richard, 87*; Thomas, 102; William, 39; ——, *see* Gerard, 98^{n}

Roos, Rose, Anne, *olim* Thornborough, 251^{n}; Elizabeth, 338, 344, 346; Jane, 294, 343; John, 294; Robert, 338*; Sarah, 344, 345*; Thomas, 251^{n}, 299; ——, 294

Roper, *see* Rooper

Roscall, *see* Roskell

Roscow, Roskow, Ruscoe, family, 103*^{n}; Anne, 91, 103; Elizabeth, 91; James, 91; Jane, 91; Joseph, Brother, O.S.B., 103; Margaret, 227; Roger, 89; Thomas, 103; William, 91

Rouse, *see* Roos

Roseacre, Kirkham, Lancs., 196

Roskell, Roscall, family, 205*^{n}; Agnes, 205, 206^{n}, *see* Vercelli-Ranzi, 205^{n}; Agnes Blanche, 206^{n}; Alice, 205^{n}; Allan, 206^{n}; Aloysius Joseph, 206^{n}; Anne, 206^{n}, *olim* Kaye, 205^{n}, 206^{n}, *olim* Sidgreaves, 205^{n}; Anne Elizabeth, 206^{n}; Anne Mary, *see* Hansom, 206^{n}; Arthur, 205^{n}; Augustine John, 206^{n}; Bernard, 205^{n}; Bertha, 206*^{n}, *olim* Butler, 206^{n}; Catherine, 205, 206*^{n}, *see* Kendall, 205^{n}; Charles John, 206^{n}; Charles Robert Joseph, 206^{n}; Charlotte, *olim* Jones, 205^{n}; Edward, 206^{n}; Eliza[beth], 206*^{n}, *olim* Gibson, 206^{n}, *olim* Tarleton, 205^{n}, *see* Harnett, 205^{n}, *see* O'Connell, 205^{n}; Elizabeth Jemima, *olim* Moran, 206^{n}; Ellen, 205, 206, *olim* Tasker, 205^{n}, *olim* Wharton, 205^{n}; Emily, *olim* Swarbrick, 206^{n}; Emma, *olim* Wall, 206^{n}, *see* Miller, 206^{n}; Eugenie, *olim* Fraquet, 206^{n}; Florence Matilda, *olim* Saunders, 206n; Frances, *see* Markland, 205n; Francis, 206n; George, 205*n; George Potts, 205n; Gertrude, 206n; Hubert, 206n; Jane, Jennet, 205n, *olim* Fox, 205n, *olim* Sidgreaves, 205n, *see* Sparrow, 206n; Joan Mary, 206n; John, 205*n, 206n; John Gibson, 206n; John Wall, priest, 206n; Joseph Gerard, 206n; Joseph Kaye, 205n; Juanita, 206n; Leila, *see* Reynolds, 206n; Margaret, *olim* Leeming, 205n; Margaret Mary, 206n; Marianne, *see* Bridges, 205n; Martha, *olim* Crook, 205n; Mary, 206*n, *olim* Bleasdale, 205*n, *olim* Kay, 206n, *olim* Lynch, 206n, *see* Arrowsmith, 205n, *see* Codrington, 206n, *see* Lynch, 205*n; Mary Bertha, 206n; Mary Elizabeth, *see* Swarbreck, 206n; Mary Gertrude, O.S.B., 206n; Mary Frances, 206*n; Mary Juliana, 206n; Michael, 206n; Michael Gibson, 206*n; Philip George, 206n; Maude, 206n; Nicholas, 118n, 205*n, 206*n; Richard, 206*n; Richard Butler, bishop of Nottingham, 205n; Richard Aloysius, 206n; Robert, 205*n, 206*n; Robert Nicholas, 206n; Rose, 206n, *olim* Greenan, 206n; Rose Margaret, *see* Lee, 206n; Teresa Mary, 206n; Thomas, 205*n, 206n; Thomas Tasker, priest, 206n; Wifrid, 205n; William, 205*n; William John, 206n; William Leeming, 206n; ——, *see* Arrowsmith, 118n

"Roskell, Arrowsmith and Kendall," bankers, 118n, 205n

Roskett, Jabez, 277

Rosliston, Derbys., 91n

Ross, Francis, 304n; Ursula, *see* Macclesfield, 304n

Rossall, James, 183; Richard, 275

Rossall Grange, Lancs., 96n, 172*n

Rossendale, Whalley, Lancs., 145

Ros[s]on, Elizabeth, 141; John, 135n

Rostorne, Anne, 136; Thomas, 136

Rotherforth, Anne, 280

Rotherham, Yorks., 284

Rotherwas, Herefs., 376

Rotsey, John, 266

Rothwell, Anne, 116, 127; Ellen, 126, 221; Grace, 110, 224; John, *vere* Rigmayden, S.J., 243n; Margaret, 126, 221; Mary, 116, 128; Thomas, 126, 116*, 126, 128, 217, 219, 221

Rothwell, Yorks., 284*n, 326

Rouen, Roane, archbishop of, 49*, 65

Rouen [religious houses], 48, 49*, 50, 51, 53, 226

Roughley, Thomas, 156; ——, 156

Rought, Richard, 314

Roundhay in Barwick *and* Whitkirk, Yorks., 141n, 282*n, 285

Round House, Ingatestone, Essex, 340

Rounton, West, Yorks., 274

Rourke, Catherine, 352; Francis, 352; Margaret, 352

Rousselin, Nicholas, *in religion* Palemon, Carthusian, 366

Routh, Yorks., 264

Ro[w]botham, Robbtham, 287n; Hannah, 287n; John, 177, 179; Margaret, 177, 179; William, 177, 287*n

Rowe, Roe, Raw[e], Agnes, *see* Ball, 246n; Ann, 357, *olim* Turner, 167n; Bridget, 356; Elizabeth, 207, 292, 357, *see* France, 169n; Ellen, 207; Farrel, 356; John, 167n, 356; John, priest, 246n; Katherine, 267; Margaret, 207; Mary, 207; Matthew, 207; Michael, 357; Richard, 292; Thomas, 169n; William, 208; ——, 208

Rowland, Thomas, 317, 318

Rowley, Ellen, 136; Mary, 304; Ralph, 304; Robert, 304; William, 223

Rowley, Yorks., 264

Rowley Hall, Worsthorn, Lancs., 150n

Rowsterth, Jennet, 110; Robert, 110

Rowson, Ellen, 109; Henry, 109; Hugh, 109; Margaret, 109*; Richard, 109; William, 109

Roycroft, Ellen, 224

Rozaker, Lancs., 183n

Ruddy, James, 355; Mary, *olim* Staunton, 355

Rudstone, Yorks., 262

Rufford [Hall], Lancs., 93n, 94n, 100n, 134n, 143n, 149n, 175n, 180n, 207n, 250n

Rugge, Warwicks., 302

Rumfitt, Katherine, 278

Rumford, Anne, 102; Ralph, 102

Rummicus, Anthony, 293; Dorothy, 293

Rumworth, Dean, 227n

Rundall, Katherine, *olim* Smith, 279*n; Tho[mas], 279n

Runshaw Hall, Euxton, Leyland, Lancs., 103*n, 119*n

Runyard, Alfred, 414; Augustine, 409; Helen, 411; Humphrey, 418;

Jane, 413, *olim* Meaden, 409, 411*, 413, 414, 418; Richard, 403, 406, 408*, 409, 411, 412, 414, 418, 422

Rusbridger, Jane, 318

Rus[h]brook, Anne, 331*, *see* Alders, 335; Ben[jamin], 321; Frances, 321; John, 332; William, 331; ——, Mr, 331; ——, Mrs, 331*, 332, 344

Rushe, John, 300

Rusholme, Anne, 263; John, 263*

Rusholme, Manchester, 247^n

Rushton, Anne, 92, 100; Geoffrey, 149^n; Katherine, *see* Towneley, 149^n; William, 92

Russam, Anne, 258; John, 258

Russell, family, 87^n; Jennet, 232; Mary, 279; Richard, 232; Robert, 279

Rustidon, Herts., 90^n

Rust[ingt]on, Sussex, 319

Rutter, John, 105; Katherine, 116; William, 130

Ryan, Bridget, 357; Edward, 357; John, 337; Margaret, 348*; Mull, O.S.B., 45, 46; Vincent, Cistercian, 367, 368

Ryce, *see* Rice

Rycroft, Ellen, 110; John, 110

Ryder, Jane, 308; John, 308; Mary, 308; Nicholas, 308*

Ryding, *see* Ridding

Rydal Hall, Westmd, 235^n, 239^n, 240^n

Rydeate, *see* Ridiart

Rye, James, 176

Rylands, Anne, 109; Ellen, 115; Jane, 109; Margery, 109; Mary, 109; Richard, 109*; Thomas, 109

Riloe, Thomas, 189

Ryley, *see* Riley

Rymer, *see* Rimmer

Ryther, John, 276

Ryvett, Trevett, 88^n; John, 88

Sackville, Mary, *see* Neville, 1*; Thomas, earl of Dorset, 1

Sadler, Henry, 287; William, 301

Sage, John, 298

Sailsbury, *see* Salesbury

St Acheul, Amiens, 368

St Albans, Charles Beauclerk, duke of, 113^n

St Alban's college, *see* Valladolid

St Andrew's monastery, Northants., 242^n

St Bertins, abbot of, 40

St Chad's chapel, Manchester, 230^n

St Clare's abbey, Darlington, 244^n

St Davids, Thomas Burgess, angl. bishop of, 219^n

St Edmundsbury, Lucan, 206^n

St George, Joseph, *vere* Roge, S.J., 340*^{n}

St Giles-in-the-Fields, *see* London places

S. Gotier's chapel in Church of B.M.V., Ipers, 67

St Gregory's, Douay, 102^n

St Gregory's seminary, Paris, 109^n, 110^n, 164^n, 220^n, *see also* Paris

St Helen's well, Brindle, Lancs., 98*^{n}

St Helen's Manor, Lancs., 106^n

St Ives, Hunts., 86*

St James's, *see* London places

St John Street, *see* London places

St Joseph's orphanage, Manchester, 210^n

S. Martin's, Ipers, 65, 69*, 67, 71; London, *see* London places; Rouen, *see* Rouen

St Mary's, Aughton, 135^n; Lulworth, 366; Reading, 82^n

St Mawes, Yorks., 240^n

St Michael's on Wyre, Lancs., 166^n, 192^n

St Michael's, Elswick, 166^n, *see* Rawcliffe, Up

St Michael's House, Broughton, Lancs., 147^n

St Michael's, Woodplumpton, Lancs., 182*^{n}

St Monica's Augustinian convent, Louvain, 93^n

St Omers college, S.J., 40, 58, 106^n, 117^n, 182^n, 189^n, 201^n, 202^n, 208^n, 219^n, 228^n, 229^n, 340*

St Oswald's, Ashton, Lancs., 118^n

St Peter's church, Lancaster, 255^n

St Susan's church, East Lulworth, 366

St Thomas's priory, Staffs., 249^n, 310^n

St Wilfrid's, York, 199^n

St Worth, Lancs., 249^n

Sale, Salle, family, 340*; Agnes, *olim* Urmston, 116^n; Alice, 117^n; Anne, 117*^{n}, *olim* Nevill, 116^n; Edmund, *als* Nevill, S.J., 116^n; Gilbert, 116*^{n}, 117*^{n}, 340, 341, 343; James, 343; Jane, *olim* Tristram,, 117^n, 222^n; Jennet, 192; John, 117^n, 343; John, priest, 116^n; John, S.J., 117^n, 340^n; Mary, 117*^{n}, 341; Philippa, 116, *olim* Wyvill, 116^n; Richard, 116*^{n}, 117^n; Richard, *als* Nevill, priest, 116^n; Thomas. 192; William, 115*^{n}, 117*^{n}, 222^n, 341, 343

Salesbury, Sailsbury, Salisbury, Salsburie, Selesbury, 148^n; Anne, 148; Grace, 148; James, 149; Jennet, 179; Mary, 149; Thomas, 148, 289; ——, 289

Salesbury, Blackburn, Lancs., 147*^{n}
Salesbury, Salisbury, Hall, Blackburn, Lancs., 147^{n}, 159*^{n}
Salford, bishops of, John Bilsborrow, 162^{n}, 175^{n}; William Turner, 167^{n}
Salford, Manchester, Lancs., 164^{n}, 226, 231, 247
Salford Gaol, Lancs., 113^{n}
Salisbury, *see* Salesbury
Salisbury, Sarum, Wilts., 321, 323, 324*, 325
Salle, *see* Sale
Salkeld, Isabel, *olim* Thornborough, 252^{n}; Robert, 252^{n}
Salter, Frances, 80; George, 80*; Rebecca, 80
Salthouse, Alice, 189*; Elizabeth, 105; Ellen, 189; George, 189; Jane, 190; Thomas, 189, 190
Salthouse, Norfolk, 296*
Saltmarshe, Saltmarr, Francis, 260*^{n}
Salvin, Soliene, Ann, *see* F[o]ulshurt, 285^{n}; Dorothy, *olim* Girlington, 248^{n}; Frances, *see* Fairfax, 74^{n}; Francis, 74^{n}; Gerard, 285*^{n}; Ralph, 285^{n}; Rebecca, 285^{n}; William, 248^{n}
Salwick Hall, Kirkham, Lancs., 167^{n}, 169^{n}, 172^{n}, 189^{n}, 194*^{n}, 200^{n}, 208^{n}
Same, Nathaniel, 79
Samlesbury, Blackburn, Lancs., 155^{n}, 157*^{n}, 158*^{n}, 189^{n}
Samlesbury Hall, Blackburn, Lancs., 158*^{n}, 176^{n}
Samms, Cath[erine], 372; Eliz[abeth], 372; John, 372
Samways, Samyers, Catherine, *see* Harvell, 390; Eliz[abeth], 373, 374; John, 373, 374; Teresa, 373, 390; Thomas, 374
Sandall, Yorks., 284
Sande, *see* Sands
Sander[s], *see* Saunders
Sanderson, *see* Saunderson
Sanderton (?), Sandeuren, Bucks., 80
Sandford, Alan, 239^{n}; Anne, *see* Leigh, 220^{n}; Margaret, *olim* Kirkby, 239^{n}
Sandholme Milne, Barnacre, Lancs., 191^{n}
Sandom, Eliz[abeth], 201; William, 201
Sandon, Staffs., 305^{n}, 312^{n}
Sandringham, Norfolk, 292
Sands, Sande, Sandy, Isabel, 94; Mary, 258, 263; William, 94, 258, 263*
Sankey, Great, Prescot, Lancs., 118
Santos, U.S.A., 212^{n}
Sant, Saynt, John, 200; Richard, 200
Santon, Isabel, 285
Sardinian Chapel, *see* London places
Sargison, Mary, 275
Sarle, Ellen, 100; John, 100
Saul, Christopher, 172; Ellen, 172
Saulnier de Beaureaund, Anne Nicholas Charles, Cistercian, 366; Antoine, Cistercian, 367
Sa[u]nder[s], Ellen, 184*; Florence Matilda, *see* Roskell, 206^{n}; Mark, 206^{n}; Mary, *see* Duckett, 235^{n}; Matthew, 319; Nicholas, coad. S.J., 340*^{n}; William, 235^{n}
Sa[u]nderson, Alice, 161*^{n}; Anne, 188; Margaret, 190; Mary, 139; Nicholas, 190; Nicholas, S.J., 161^{n}; Ralph, 139; William, 161^{n}
Saunderton, Seagreet(?), Bucks., 80
Sauty, Christopher, 296
Savage, Elizabeth, *olim* D'Arcy, 256^{n}; *see* Langdale, 256^{n}; J——, 354; Thomas, 256^{n}; Thomas, viscount Rivers, 256^{n}
Savery, William, 123
Savile, Richard, *vere* Smith, S.J., 365; Thomas, *vere* Preston, bart, S.J., 237
Sawbridge, ——, admiral, 367
Sawdy, Daniel, 322*; ——, 322
Sawray, Anne, 268
Sawyer, Walter, 323*; William, 312; ——, 323
Sax[e]thorpe, Norfolk, 295*
Saxhow, Yorks., 220^{n}
Saxlingham Nethergate, Norfolk, 293
Saxthorpe, *see* Saxethorpe
Saxton, Yorks., 285
Sayer, Francis, 264^{n}; Helen, *see* Smith, 264^{n}
Saynt, *see* Sant
Sayward, Susan, *see* Champ, 384
Scahill, Ann, 356*; Bryan, 356
Scale[s] Hall, Lancaster, 246^{n}, 251^{n}
Scalby, Blacktoft, Yorks., 263
Scargill, Yorks., 271^{n}
Scanlan, Daniel, 348*
Scarisbrick, Scaresbrick, Alexander, 215^{n}; Anne, 128, *olim* Eccleston, 217^{n}, *olim* Parker, 216^{n}, *see* Anderton, 216^{n}, *see* Ireland, 131^{n}, 216^{n}, *see* Messenger, 216^{n}, *see* Palmes, 216^{n}, *see* Scarisbrick, 217^{n}; Basil Thomas, *see* Eccleston, 111^{n}, 134^{n}, 216*^{n}; Charles, 217*^{n}; Dorothy, 216*^{n}; Edward, 131^{n}, 216*^{n}; Edward, *als* Neville, S.J., 216*^{n}; Elizabeth, 121, 216*^{n}, *olim* Atherton, 216^{n}, *olim* Dicconson, 216^{n}, *olim* Ogle, 216^{n}, *see* Lawson, 216^{n}, *see* Parker, 216^{n}; Elizabeth, O.S.F., 216^{n}; Eliza

Margaret, *see* de Biandos, 217^{n}; Ellen, 105; Frances, *olim* Bradshaigh, 216*^{n}, Frances, O.S.F., 216^{n}; Francis, S.J., 216*^{n}; George 124, 216^{n}; Gilbert, 216*^{n}; Henry, 216*^{n}; Henry, *als* Neville, S.J., 216^{n}, scholastic S.J., 216^{n}; James, 216*^{n}; Jane, 124, 216^{n}; John, 105; Joseph, 216*^{n}; Katherine, 124; Lettice, *olim* Tasburgh, 216^{n}; Margaret, Margery, 122, *olim* Barlow, 216^{n}; Mary, *see* More, 216^{n}; Mary, O.S.F., 216^{n}; Robert, 216*^{n}; Thomas, 216*^{n}; Thomas, *als* Neville, S.J., 216^{n}; Thomas Joseph, *als* Neville, S.J., 216^{n}; William, 216*^{n}; ——, *olim* Gerard, 215^{n}
Scarisbrick, Ormskirk, Lancs., 133, 136, 210^{n}, 215*^{n}, 216^{n}, 217*^{n}
Scarisbrick Hall, Ormskirk, Lancs., 111^{n}, 131^{n}, 175^{n}, 215*^{n}, 216*^{n}, 217
Scargill Castle, Yorks., 248^{n}
Scholay, Schole [y], Anne, 283; Bridget, 284*^{n}; John, 283
Scholes Hall, Prescot, Lancs., 132^{n}, 154^{n}, 192^{n}
Score, Edward, 283; Mary, 283; Thomas, 283
Scorton, Lancs., 173*^{n}, 174^{n}, 191^{n}, 248^{n}
Scorton Hall, Wyresdale, Lancs., 160^{n}, 164^{n}, 173^{n}, 191*^{n}, 192^{n}
Scotforth, Lancs., 247^{n}
Scott, family, 109^{n}, 230^{n}; Alathea, *olim* Anderton, 109^{n}; Alice, 109^{n}; Anne, 120; Cuthbert, 230^{n}; Elizabeth, 109^{n}, 119, *olim* Hesketh, 109^{n}; Gilbert, 85, 230^{n}; Henry, 120; James, 119; John, 230; Jonathan, 274; Joseph, 380; Katherine, 296; Lambert, 230*^{n}; Margaret, 119; Mary, 109^{n}; Mercy, *olim* Elson, 380; Ralph, 109, 230^{n}, 281; Richard, 275; Robert, 296, 375, 380; Roger, 119, 230^{n}; Thomas, 109^{n}, 354*; Thomas, *vere* Laithwaite, *als* Kensington, S.J., 119^{n}
Scrace, Edward, 320
Screwsby, *see* Skewsby
Scriven, Elizabeth 261
Scriviner, Henry, 79
Scro[o]p[e], Andrew, 316; Anne, *olim* Plumpton, 282^{n}, *see* Tempest, 143^{n}, 282^{n}; Bridget, 313; Catherine, *see* Strickland, 191^{n}; Edward, 282^{n}; Henry, 143^{n}, 282^{n}; [Lawrence], *vere* Anderton, *als* John Brereley, *als* John Hart, S.J., "the silver-tongued," confessor, 227^{n}; Marie, *olim* Beesley, 163^{n}; Simon, 191^{n}
Sculthorpe, Norfolk, 295*
Seacroft, Whitkirk, Yorks., 276
Seager, Thomas, 322
Seagreet, *see* Saunderton
Seaton, Anne, 267; George, 259; Mary, 259
Seavinghampton, Wilts., 325*
Seaward, *see* Seward
Sedbergh, Yorks., 268
Seddon, Sedden, Adam, 106; Alice, 119, *see* Jameson, 108^{n}; Anne, 227, 228; Francis, 229; Isabel, 227; James, 229; Joan, 228; Ralph, 108^{n}, 228; Richard, *vere* Jameson, priest, 108^{n}; Thomas, *vere* Jameson, priest, 108^{n}
Sedg[e]ley, Staffs., 162*^{n}, 303*
Seed, Ellen, 162, 169; George, 181; Isabella, 162; James, 168; Jennet, 156; Thomas, 155
Seeley, Edmund, 293; Pheboe, 293
Sefton, Sephton, Anne, 142; Elizabeth, 105, 130, 223; John, 192^{n}; Margaret, 126; Ralph, 142; Richard, 132; Robert, 130, 223; Thomas, 105
Sedg[e]ley Park [school], Staffs., 158*^{n}, 191^{n}, 247*^{n}, 248^{n}
Sedgewicke, Elizabeth, 307; Grosun, 307
Sefton, Lancs., 112*^{n}, 125^{n}, 129^{n}, 132^{n}, 135^{n}, 167^{n}, 213^{n}, 217^{n}, 218^{n}, 221*^{n}, 252^{n}
Sefton Hall, Lancs., 154^{n}, 234^{n}
Selby, Selbee, Samuel, 257; ——, O.S.B., 66; ——, 66
Selesbury, *see* Salisbury
Sellar, Selly, Mary, 276, 283; Thomas, 276, 283
Selside Hall, Westmoreland, 251*^{n}, 252*^{n}
Selston, Elizabeth, 82
Selva Nevada, Solidad del Rivero, marquesa de, *see* Gillow, 199^{n}
Sennick, Hannah, 423*; Rebecca, *see* Hayms, 420
Sens cathedral, 367
Serge[a]nt family, 247; Andrew, 111; Anne, 154; Dorothy, *olim* Thornton, 248^{n}; Eleanor, 248; Ellen, 247, 253; Isabel, *see* Chorley, 154^{n}; John, priest, 248*^{n}; Leonard, 154; Katharine, *see* Shurrock, 154^{n}; Margaret, 248, 254; Mary, 154; Robert, 247*^{n}, 248*^{n}; Roger, 247^{n}; Thomas, 154, 247*^{n}, 248; William, 154, 247^{n}, 254
Servant, Francis, 277
Sethworth, Henry, 224
Sevell, Sarah, *see* McNolty, 394, 395
Sevenocks, Seavenock, Kent, 326

Seville [English College], 150^{n}, 163^{n}
Seward, Seaward, Susanna, *see* Champ, 387, 389, 392, 393
Sexton, Katharine, 80; William, 80
Seymour, Mary, 370
Shackleton, Eliz[abeth], 144
Shackerley, Leigh, Lancs., 224
Shakelady, Agneta, 94; Alexander, 94; Cecilia, 103; Richard, 103
Shannon, Judith, 352; Mary, 352*
Sharnbrook, Chambrook, Beds., 79^{*n}
Sharpe, Jane, 264; Lawrence, 218; Mary, 217, 266; Richard, 266*
Sharples, Alice, 163; Anne, 186, 276; Dorothy, 102; Edward, 146; Elizabeth, 90, 152, 157; George, 146, 158, 186; Grace, 158; Henry, 92; Jane, 146; John, 145, 152; Matthew, 146; Robert, 157, 163; Thomas, 102, 162
Sharrock, Shorrock, Alice, 158; Bridget, 91; Christopher, 158^{n}; Ellen, 158; James, 100, 158^{n}; John, 100, 101, 105, 130, 158^{n}; Katherine, *olim* Sergeant, 154^{n}; Margaret, 97, 105, 130; Richard, 98, 154^{n}, 158^{n}; Robert, 91, 158^{n}; Thomas, 101, 158; William, 91, 98; William Gregory, O.S.B., bishop of Telmassa, 154^{n}, 158^{*n}, 386*; ——, 100*, 158*, 386*
Shaw[e], Shau, family, 278*; Anne, 278; Anthony, 152; Ellen, 99; Evan, 159; Frances, 278^{*n}; Francis, 278; George, 133; James, 268; Jane, *olim* Eaves, 203^{n}; Jennet, 131; John, 118, 280; John, S.J., 341*; Katherine, 87; Margaret, Margery, 133, 284; Mary, 145; Peter, 280; Richard, 99, 131; Robert, 152; Stephen, 281; Thomas, 155, 281; Thomas, *vere* Robinson, priest, 201^{n}; William, 145, 155, 188, 203^{n}, 280; ——, 99
Shaw Hall, Lancs., 217^{n}
Shean, John, 391*
Shebbeare, Devon., 289
Sheen Anglorum, Nieuport, 101^{n}
Sheffield, Yorks., 246^{n}, 275
Shefford, Great, Berks., 82, 83^{*n}
Sheld, Henry, 275
Sheldon, Ralph, *quoted*, 242^{n}
Shelford, Margaret, 88
Shelford House, Notts., 208^{n}
Shelford Manor House, Notts., 208^{n}
Shell[e]y, Elizabeth, 304; John, 304, 321*; Jane, 304; Ralph, 304
Shelton, Edward, 287*
Shenfield, Berks., 84^{n}
Shenstone, Staffs., 308
Sheppard, Shepherd, family, 112^{n}; Agnes, 282; Alice, 112^{n}; Andrew, 188; Anne, 128; Anne Mary Teresa, O.S.B., 112^{n}; Anthony, 165; Cicely, 112^{*n}; Ellen, 112, 231; Helen Augustina, O.S.B., 112^{n}; Jane, Jennet, 133, 177; John, 112^{n}, 144, 231, 321*; Joseph, priest, 112^{n}; Margaret, 165, 231, *olim* Gradwell, 165^{n}; Mary, *olim* Blundell, 112^{n}; Nicholas, 217; Priscilla, *olim* Barton, 112^{n}; Ralph, 133, 222; Richard, 164; Robert, 112^{*n}, 128, 217; Thomas, 164, 194, 282; Thomas, priest, 112^{n}; William, 112*, 165^{*n}, 177, 206; ——, 321
Shepreth, Cambs., 85
Sher[e]burne, Sher[e]born[e], Shirburne, Shirborn, family, 105^{n}, 145^{n}, 146^{n}, 147^{n}; Alice, 155; Anne, *olim* Cansfield, 146^{n}, 249^{n}, *see* Constable, 256^{*n}, *see* Talbot, 161^{n}; Catherine, *olim* Charlton, 146^{n}; Dorothy, 80, 181, *olim* Catterall, 147^{n}, 156^{n}, *olim* Mansfield, 148^{n}; Edward, 156; Elizabeth, 152, *olim* Haydock, 183^{n}, *olim* Walmesley, 145^{n}, *see* Newsham, 172^{n}, *see* Shuttleworth, 147^{*n}, *see* Weld, 146^{n}; Frances, *olim* Towneley, 147^{*n}, 156^{n}; Francis, 147^{*n}; Hugh, 161^{n}; Isabel, *olim* Denman, 155^{n}, *olim* Hoghton, 184^{n}, *olim* Ingleby, 145^{n}, 146^{n}, *olim* Knowles, 147^{n}, *see* Helme, 184^{n}; Jane, *olim* Reeves, 156^{n}; Jennet, 146; John, 146^{*n}, 147, 148; John Richard, *vere* Isherwood, O.S.B., 146^{n}; Katherine, 156, *olim* Jones, 156^{*n}, *olim* Lathom, 147^{n}, 156^{*n}, *see* Jones, 156^{*n}; Margaret Margery, 147^{*n}, *olim* Tunstall, 147^{n}, 156^{n}; Mary, 146, *see* Bamber, 183^{n}, *see* Fleetwood, 240^{n}; Mary Frances Winefrid, *see* Howard, 146^{n}; Matthew, *als* Tunstall, priest, 147^{n}, 156^{n}; Nicholas, bart, 146^{*n}; Prudence, 152; Richard, 145^{*n}, 146^{*n}, 147^{n}*, 155^{*n}, 156^{*n}, 184^{n}, 240^{n}, 249^{n}, 256^{n}; Richard, *als* Tunstall, priest, 147^{n}, 156^{n}, *vere* Taylor, priest, 192^{n}; Richard Francis, 146^{n}; Robert, 147^{*n}, 148^{*n}, 152, 155^{n}, 156^{*n}, 184^{n}; Roger, 147^{*n}, 155^{n}, 183^{n}; Thomas, 97, 147^{*n}, 156^{*n}; Thomas James, *als* Tunstall, O.S.B., 147^{n}, 156^{n}; ——, President O.S.B., 46
Sherburn, Yorks., 285

Sherd[le]y, Shirdley, Margery, *see* Eaves, 203n; Ralph, 203n; Richard, 171, 172*n; Thomas, 186
Shereson, Frances, 267; John, 267*
Sheriff Hutton, Yorks., 272
Sherliker, Sherlican, Shorlaker, Shorliker, Shurliker, Alice, 130, 141, 223; James, 130, 223; Margaret, 130, 223
Sherman, John, 301; Margaret, 300; Mary, 301; Samuel, 299
Sherrat[t], Ellen, 303; Mynerria, 305; William, 303, 311
Sher[r]ington, family, 168n; Elizabeth, 168n; Francis, 168n; George, 168n; Henry, 168n; Margaret, 168n, ——, 168n; *see* Lemens
Sherson, John, 261
Shervill, Elizabeth, 315
Sherwin, Anne, 272
Sherwood, Edward, 80; Elizabeth, 80
Shevington cum Welsh Whittle, Standish, Lancs., 102
Shevington Hall, Lancs., 102n, 212n
Shiels, Shile, Catharine, 350*
Shifnal, Salop, 178*n
Shillitoe, Anne, 283; Elizabeth, 283*; William, 283
Shilton, Daniel, 309; Jocosa, 304; Joseph, 309
Shin, John, 90
Shinfield, Berks., 82
Shinkefeild, Thomas, 292
Shirborn, *see* Shereburne
Shipdam, Norfolk, 290, 291, 293
Shippon, Mary, 276
Sholvestrood [?] Sussex, 319
Shore, Alice, 269
Shorlaker, Shorliker, *see* Sherliker
Shorrock, *see* Sharrock
Short, Anne, *see* McBraide, 403, 407; James, 394, 396*, 397*; Jennet, 159; John, 159, 400; Meriana, 318; Mary, 406; T——, 397*; William, 296
Shot[t], Shutt, Anne, 280; Clara, 296; Elizabeth, 388, 401; George, 392; Job, 269; John, 390; Joseph, 390; Mary, 269, 409, *olim* Brigg, 422, *olim* Soper, 385, 388, 390, 392, 394, 395, 396, 398, 400; Richard, 398; Sarah, 422; Susanna, 400; Teresa, 394; Thomas, 385, 388, 390, 392, 394, 395*, 396*, 398, 400*, 406, 409, 422; William, 385
Shotter, John, 317*
Shot[te]sham St Mary and St Martin, Norfolk, 289, 293
Shotter, John, 321*
Shoveller, John, 424
Showley Hall, Mellor-cum-Eccleshill, Lancs., 138n, 150n, 152*n, 176n, 229n
Shrewsbury, ——, countess of, 66; ——, Earl of, 66
Shrewsbury, 132n
Shurliker, Shurlicar, *see* Sherliker
Shutt, *see* Shott,
Shuttleworth, family, 117*n, 341; Anne, 99, 117*n, *see* Anderton, 234n; Bridget, *olim* Westby, 198n; Edward Woolstan, *als* Dalton, O.S.B., 117n; Elizabeth, 118, *olim* Sherborne, 147*n; Fleetwood, *olim* Barton, 163*n; Frances, *olim* Urmston, 117n, 219n, *see* Bradshaw, 117n, 219n; Henry, 118; James, 341, 343; John, 143, 147n, 343; Margaret, 143, 198n, 342; Mary, *olim* Holland, 117n; Richard, 117*n, 147n, 163n, 164n, 219n, 234n; Richard, apostate, 117n; Thomas, 234n; William, 198n; ——, 165
Shuttleworth House, Bedford, 117n
Shuttlingfields, Higher, Walton-le-Dale, Lancs., 165n
Shuvelan, William, 354*
Sibeth, Albert, 200n; Helen, *olim* Gillow, 200n; Werner, 200n
Sibley, Roger, 316*; William, 298
Sidall, Anne, 225*; John, 225
Siday, Syday, 88*n; John, 88
Sid[e]greaves, family, 148n; Anne, *olim* Blanchard, 233n, *see* Fitzsimmon, 148n, *see* Roskell, 205n; Christopher, 148n; Edward, 148n; Edward, S.J., 148n; Elizabeth, *see* Cardwell, 165n; George, 148n; Grace, 203; James, 148*n; 165*n, 175n, 205*n, 233n; Jane, *see* Roskell, 205n; John Bernard, O.S.B., 148n; Mary, 148, *see* Edforth, 175n; Thomas, 148n
Sidgreaves, Lea, Preston, Lancs., 148n
Sidgreaves Lane, Lea, Lancs., 98n
Sidlesham, Sussex, 319
Signall, Alice, 182; Edward, 182; Robert, 182
Sikerlie, *see* Skirlaugh
Silcock, Ellen, 95; Margery, 95; Richard, 95; Thomas, 158
Silk[s], Daniel, 403; John, 408; Julia, 405; Mary, *olim* Lynham, 403, 405, 408; Michael, 403, 405, 408
Siller, Catherine, *olim* Lucas, 410
Silliard, *see* Sulyard
Silverdale, Warton, Lancs., 231*, 232*, 236, 239*n, 254, 255n

Silvertop, Bridget, *olim* Whittingham, 157^{n}, 179^{n}; Francis Somerled Joseph, 179^{n}; George, 157^{n}, 179^{n}; Joseph, 157^{n}
Silvester, Francis, 309; William, 309
Sim̃ions, ——, S.J., 65
Simpkin, Richard, 222
Simpson, Agnes, 203, *see* York, 282^{n}; Anne, 96; Hugh, 145; James, 185^{*n}, 203; John, 96, 187; John Benedict, *als* Daniel, O.S.B., 185^{n}; John Cuthbert, O.S.B., 185^{n}; Margaret, 341, 343; Mary, 96, 185, 280, *olim* Withington, 185^{n}; Richard, 96, 185^{n}; Richard Benedict, O.S.B., 185^{n}; Thomas, 231, 280, 343; Thomas, O.S.B., 185^{n}; Tomasina, 280; ——, *olim* Daniel, 185^{n}
Sinclair, Ellen, *see* Murray, 414, 416
Singleton, family, 194^{n}; Alice, *see* Leckonby, 166^{n}; Anne, 141, *see* Bamber, 183^{n}; Cecily, *olim* Gerard, 166^{n}, 183^{n}; Christopher, 243; Cuthbert, 275; Dorothy, *olim* Anderton, 234^{n}; Elizabeth, 275, *see* Waring, 184^{n}; George, 167^{n}; Grace, 184; Henry, 141; Hugh, 167^{n}; James, *vere* Swarbreck, priest, 201^{n}; Jennet, 185; John, 184^{n}, 194; Margaret, 163, *olim* Carlton, 167^{n}, *see* Barton, 180^{n}; Mary, 165, *see* Carlton, 167^{n}; Richard, 163, 185; Thomas, 166, 183^{n}, 197, 234^{n}, 243; William, 165, 180; ——, Mr, 183^{n}
Singleton, Kirkham, Lancs., 183^{*n}, 200^{*n}, 201^{n}, 330
Singleton, Great, Lancs., 179^{n}, 198, 199^{*n}, 201^{*n}, 202^{*n}
Singleton, Little, Lancs., 198, 202^{n}
Sinott, Catherine, 410; Henry, 408; John, 406, 408, 410; Mary, 416, *olim* Crane, 406, 408, 410; Patrick, 406
Siser, *see* Sizer
Six, Francis Theobald Marcellus Joseph, 338
Sixpenny Handley, Dorset., 86*
Sixsmith, Brian, 224
Sizer, Siser, Henry, 357; Lambert, 85; ——, 85
Sizergh Castle, Westmd, 171^{n}, 227^{n}
Skaife, Francis, 270; Isabel, 270
Skeckling, *see* Speckling, 259
Skellat, Anne, 145
Skelmersdale, Ormskirk, Lancs., 133^{n}, 215, 218^{n}, 225^{*n}
Skelsmergh, Gilfortriggs in, Westmd, 235^{n}
Skelsmergh Hall, Westmd, 235^{n}
Skelton, Eleanor, 281; George, 170
Skepp, William, 296
Skerlaugh, Skerline, *see* Skirlaugh
Skerne, Yorks., 269
Skerton, Lancaster, 236, 247^{n}
Skevington, William, 79
Skewsby, Screwsby, Dalby, Yorks., 272
Skiller, Skillar, Skiley, Anne, 134; Catherine, *see* Lucas, 412, 416, 421; Charles, 422; Elizabeth, 402*, 404*, *see* Fook, 381, 382, 383, 388, 389, 391, 394, *see* Slade, 379; George, 403; Henrietta, 411; James, 376, 393, 402*; Jane, *olim* Harvel, 385, 387, 388, 391, 393, 395, 398; John, 385, 387*, 391, 393, 395, 398, 402, 419; Louisa, 411; Mary, 376, 383, 388, *see* Priestly, 417, 418; Robert, 385, 402, 403, 404, 411*, 419, 422; Sarah, 387*, 389, 391, 421, *olim* Balsam, 411*, 419, 422; Susan, *olim* Slade, 403*, 404; Thomas, 398; William, 376, 383, 391, 395
Skillicorne, family, 149^{n}, 192^{n}; Elizabeth, *olim* Preston, 149^{n}; Jane, *olim* Hoghton, 149^{n}; Margaret, *olim* Hesketh, 149^{n}, *see* Rogerley, 230^{n}; Mary, 149^{*n}; Nicholas, 149^{*n}; Richard, 149^{*n}; William, 149^{*n}, 230^{n}
Skilling, Edward, 324
Skimkin, Skymkin, Edward, 130; John, 130; Mary, 130; Richard, 130*
Skinkir, Elizabeth, 331
Skinner, Skynner, Elizabeth, 85; John, 288; Silvia, 288; Thomas, 294; William, 85
Skingley, Eliza[beth], 321
Skinsly, James, *als* Reed, 338
Skippen, Frances, 284; Nicholas, 284; Peter, 284
Skipwith, Yorks., 277*
Skirby, Yorks., 259
Skircoate, Halifax, Yorks., 273
Skirlaugh, Skerlaugh, Skerline, Sikerlie, North and South, Swine, Yorks., 265^{*n}, 267^{*n}
Skittlethorpe, William, 79
Skrinking, Elizabeth, 331
Skynner, *see* Skinner
Slade, Sledd, Agnes, 387, 402, 404, 405, 406, 409, 410, *see* Squibb, 413, 417, 422; Ambrose, 378, 391; Anne, 368*, 369*, 371, 376, 377*, 379, 380*, 383, 392, 393, 397; Anthony, 383, 397, 423; Bernard, 372, 382, 388, 389, 391, 393, 394, 395, 397, 398, 407;

Charles, 372, 378, 388, 389, 390*, 392, 393, 394, 411, 412, 414, 415*, 416, 419; Charlotte, 382, 404, *olim* Coombes, 388, 389, 391, 393, 394, 395, 397, 398; Clara, 384, 394, 413, *see* Squibb, 424; Edward, 370, 374, 377, 388, 389, 392, 420; Elizabeth, 371, 372*, 374*, 377, 385, 390, 393, 394, 395, 404, 405, 407, *olim* Puckett, 412, *olim* Yeteman, 380, 381, 383, 387, 390, 392, 394, *see* Penny, 408, 411, 416, 420; Emma, 402; Frances, 373, 389, 391, 392, 394*, 395, *see* Woodman, 396, 397, 399, 401*; George, 378, 383, 385*, 397; Hannah, 368, 369, 370*, 377*, 383, 397, 399, 400; Henry, 258, 268; James, 368*, 369*, 370*, 372*, 373, 374, 375, 377, 378*; Jane, *see* Moon, 383*; John, 264, 374, 385, 402; Joseph, 368, 369*, 370*, 372, 373, 374*, 376*, 377, 378*, 379, 380*, 381, 382, 383, 384*; Judith, 374; Juliana, 370, 372, 373, 392, *see* James, 376, 382, 384, 386, 388, 389, 391; Julia[Anne], 399, 401; Lewis, 402*, 403; Lucy, 376; Margaret, 258, 401, 402; Mary, 264, 373*, 374*, 375, 376, 377*, *olim* Boyle, 378*, 379, 380*, 381, 382, 384, 420, *olim* Montier, 392; Mary Anne, 380; Matthew, 388; Monica, 381, 399, 411, 413; Moses, 398; Peter, 389; Robert, 375; Sarah, 372, 381, 402, *olim* Grant, 383, 385, 387, 391, 392, 394; Stephen, 377, 388, 392*; Susan, 382, *see* Dine, 379, 382, 384, 387, *see* Skiller, 403; Teresa, 381, 382, 395, *see* Coombe, 388, *see* White, 413; Thomas, 369*, 371, 372*, 374, 387; William, 368, 372*, 374*, 377*, 392, 399, 410*, 412*, 416, 417, 420*; ——, 372
Slaidburne, Yorks., 274*
Sla[i]ter, Slaitor, Andrew, 276; John, 259, 264, 382, 383; Joseph, 380; Margaret, 333; Mary, 259, 264; Ralph, 259
Slap, Margaret, 296; William, 296
Slater, *see* Slaiter
Slaughter, Anne, *olim* Clifton, 194^n; ——, Col., 194^n; ——, 50
Slaughton [?], Sussex, 320
Slaving, Slaven, Daniel, 349; Jane, *see* Hunt, 359, 360; John, 349; Mary, 349
Slead Hall, Yorks., 273^n
Sledd, *see* Slade
Sleddall, Margaret, 235
Slezack, Mary, *olim* Ball, 246^n; ——, Mr, 246^n
Sligo, Ireland, 353*
Slindon, Sussex, 317
Slindon Hall, Sussex, 367
Slinfold, Sussex, 317*, 318
Sluman, Ann, 36
Sly, Martha, Patty, 339*, 345, 346
Smal[e]bone, family, 84^n; Dorothy, *olim* Molines, 84^n; Elizabeth, *olim* Fettiplace, 84^n; John, 84*^{n}
Smal[l]wood, John, 308; Thomas, 308
Smardale Hall, Westmd, 251^n
Smarley, Dorothy, 111; John, 111
Smart, John, 322; Thomas, 90
Smeaton, Isabel, *olim* Sothaby, 83^n; Jane, *olim* Eyston, 83^n; Leonard, 83^n; Robert, 83*^{n}; Thomas, 83^n
Smeaton, Womersley, Yorks., 201^n, 277, 284
Smeaton, Little, Birkby, Yorks., 275
Sme[e]thurst, Smethrusse, Anne, 118; Katherine, 117; Richard, 118, 224; William, 224
Smith, Smyth[e], Adam, 229; Alethea, *see* Anderton, 143^n; Alice, 203, 311, *see* Haydock, 167^n; Anne, 110, 166, 172*, 250, 263, 275, 303, 342, 362, *olim* Brown, 167^n, *olim* Haydock, 233^n, *olim* Mayhew, 335; Anthony, 318; Benet, 335; Cecilia, 343; Charles, baron Carrington, 143^n; Christopher, 202, 209, 273, 278; Dorothy, *see* Clifton, 208^n, 312^n; Edward, 85, 133, 158, 189, 315, 372*; Edward Gilbert, Xaverian, 167^n; Eleanor, *see* Eyston, 84^n; Eliza[beth], 96, 130, 160, 257, 266, 278, 306, 309, 319, 356, *olim* Walker, 233^n, *olim* Wix, 423; Ellen, 91, 262; Frances, 271, *see* Stonehouse, 74; Francis, 143^n, 313, 337; F——, 212; George, 84^n, 118, 209, 224, 251^n, 271, 278, 306*; Grace, 111; Helen, *olim* Sayer, 264^n; Henry, 275, 309; Isabel, 131, 223, *olim* Bradshaw, 251^n, *see* Kempe, 251^n; James, 133, 160, 172, 196, 222, 233^n, 261*^{n}, 264^n, 265*, 423; Jane, Jennet, 196, 222, 264, 275, *olim* Haydock, 233^n; John, 88, 91, 130, 159, 193^n, 227, 273, 309, 311*, 314*, 323; John, *vere* Kitchen, priest, 165^n; John Maurus, *vere* Rigmayden, O.S.B., 243^n; Joseph, 273; Joyce, 262; Katherine, 96, 265*, 279*^{n}, 309, *see* Rundall, 279^n; Louisa, 212^n;

Margaret, Margery, 116, 130, 159, 160, 189, 203, 306, *see* Blanchard, 233^n; Mary, 91^n, 115, 124, 133, 226, 264, 275, 314 ,315, 337*, 343, 356; Mary Ann, 337; Maud, 111; Michael, 322; Olivia, 321; Ralph, 116, 264*^{n}; Richard, 79, 115, 167*^{n}, 224, 274, 275, 312, 321; Richard, *als* Savile, S.J., 365; Robert, 167*^{n}; Robert, priest, 167; Sarah, *see* Hansom, 167^n; Stephen, 279*^{n}, 288; Thomas, 124, 208^n, 230, 274, 312^n; Thomas, priest, 147^n; Thomas, bishop of Bolina, 218^n; Valentine, 309; William, 110, 133, 166^n, 167*^{n}, 168^n, 233*^{n}, 264*^{n}, 276, 282^n, 325, 356; William, priest, 147^n, *vere* Helling, 315, *vere* Goodwyne, 316; ——, *quoted*, 155^n, 156^n, 162^n, 166^n; ——, 313

Smith Haw [?], Sussex, 319

Smithells Hall, Halliwell, Lancs., 227*^{n}, 234^n

Smithson, Hugh, 270*^{n}; William, 287; ——, duke of Northumberland, 270^n; ——, widow, 198

Smowtom, Mary, 285

Smyth[e], *see* Smith

Smythson, Robert, 386

Snainton, Pickering-Lythe, Yorks., 261^n, 264^n

Snaith, Yorks., 276*, 282, 283*

Snape, Andrew, 146*^{n}, 190; Elizabeth, *see* Robinson, 146^n; Ellen, 146^n; Jennet, 190; Margaret, 190, *olim* Parkinson, 146^n; William, 190*^{n}; ——, 147

Snashall, Robert, 320

Snawsdale, Anne, 261; Ellen, 261

Sneathby, *see* Snesby

Sneesby, Sneasby, Clara, 389, *see* Linington, 389, 391, 392

Snell, Christopher, 319

Snellock, Henry, 301; Mary, 301

Snesby, Snezby, Sneathby, Clara, *see* Linington, 394, 396, 397, 399, 400, 402, 404, 406, 409, 411

Snewe, Thomas, 309

Snook, Frances, 415; Joseph, 369, 407; Sarah, **424**, *see* Northover, 380

Snoreing, Great, Norfolk, 295*

Snow, Elizabeth, 267; George, 267*; Richard, 256; Terence Benedict, abbot, O.S.B., *quoted*, 167^n, 249^n

Soaper, *see* Soper

Sod[d]ington [Hall], Worcesters., 83^n, 132^n, 249^n

Soerwyn, Henry, priest, 330

Soho, Westmeath, 193^n

Solomon, Ann, O.S.B., 57

Somerford Hall, Cheshire, 241^n

Somerford, Little, Wilts., 323

Somers, Sommers, Frances, 261; James, 261, 268; Ursula, 310

Somerset, Charles, 143^n; Elizabeth, *see* Anderton, 143^n; ——, Earl of Worcester, 143^n

Somerset House, *see* London places

Somerside, Dorothy, 271

Sommers, *see* Somers

Somner, *see* Sumpner

Sooley, Edmund, 295

So[o]per, Soaper, Anne, 368*, 369*, 370*, 394*, 396, 397, 398, 399, *see* Helms, 401*, 403, 406*, 408; Clara, 368; Elizabeth, 369, 370, 375, 376, 396, *see* Bramble, 415, 418, 423; Joseph, 370; Mary, *see* Shott, 385, 388, 390, 392, 394, 395, 396, 398, 400; Nancy, 398; William, 368*, 369, 370*, 371

Sothaby, Isabel, *see* Smeaton, 83^n; Robert, 83^n

Southall, George, 303; John, 308; Mary, 303

Southampton, Hants., 312

Southburne, [Kirkburn], Yorks., 269

Southcott, Southcote, 57; John, Dr, *quoted*, 250^n; Mary, O.S.B., 20; ——, Mrs 57

Southcott Lodge, Reading, 82^n

Southco[a]tes, Drypool, Yorks., 262

Southend, Essex, 362

Southenden, Jane, *see* Denny, 419

Southerne, Anne, 305; Elizabeth, 305; Gilbert, 305; John, 305*

South Hill, Chorley, Lancs., 99^n

South Kensington, London, 206^n

Southlands, Bucks., 305^n

South Newton, Wilts., 325*

Southowram, Halifax, Yorks., 273

Southport, Lancs., 196^n

South Stanley, Yorks., 278*^{n}

Southworth, Suthard, family, 157^n, 191*^{n}; Alice, 103, *see* White, 190^n; Anne, *see* Barton, 176^n, 191*; Catherine, *olim* Kay, 158^n; Christopher, *als* Thompson, priest, 158^n; Cicely (de), *see* D'Evyas, 157^n; Edward, 157*^{n}; Elizabeth, *olim* Langton, 157*^{n}; Ellen, *see* Urswick, 239^n; Francis, 157^n, 158^n; George, 158^n; Henry, 158^n; John, 157*^{n}, 176^n, 191*; John, priest, 158*^{n}; John, priest, martyr, 158^n; Mary, 158^n; Ralph, 158^n; Ralph, priest, 158^n; Richard, 103; Richard, *als* Kendall, priest, 158^n; Robert, 157^n; Thomas, 157^n, 190^n; Thomas, priest,

158^{n}; William, 239^{n}; William, priest, 158^{n}; ——, *olim* D'Evyas, 157^{n}
Southworth, Winwick, Lancs., 106, 157^{n}, 228^{n}
Southworth Hall, Winwick, Lancs., 188^{n}, 208^{n}, 228^{n}
Sowerbutts, Jennet, 156; Mary, 186; Richard, 156
Sowerby, Thirsk, Yorks., 201^{n}
Spacye, ——, priest [?], 328
Spalding Moor, Yorks., 256*^{n}
Spanish Place, *see* London places
Spakeman, *see* Speakman
Sparkes, Nicholas, 86; ——, 86
Sparrow, Fran[cis], 370
Speake, *see* Speke
Speakman, Spakeman, Dorothy, 120; Ellen, 116, 120; Helen, 342; John, 120, 222; Margaret, 139; Mary, Maria, 225*; Robert, 139; Thomas, 137, 139, 210; William, 116, 117, 120, 222
Speck, Hannah, *see* Cowland, 379, 380, 382, 384, 386, 388, 391
Speckling, [Skeckling], Yorks., 259
Spegg, Henry, 313*; ——, 313
Speight, Richard, 268
Speke, Speake, Alice, 151
Speke, Childwall, Lancs., 84^{n}, 112^{n}, 113^{n}, 125^{n}, 211, 221*^{n}
Speke Hall, Childwall, Lancs., 114*^{n}, 192^{n}, 208^{n}, 229^{n}, 236^{n}
Spelman, Tho[ma]s, 405
Spence, Cecilia, 278; Thomas, 278
Spencer, Alice, 103; Alice, 104*, 124; Elizabeth, 104*; Francis, 83; Henry, 104; Hugh, 104*; Jane, 314; John, 104; Katherine, 124*, 131, 223; Laurence, 103; Lewis, 79; Temperance, 100*^{n}; William, 103, 124
Spen[n]ithorn[e], Yorks., 163^{n}
Spering, John, 84^{n}
Spettisbury, Dorset, 158
Spicer, Speycer, Spycer, Andrew, 83; Eliz[abeth], 290; John, 317
Spin[c]ke, Alice, 285^{n}; Dorothy, 284; John, 285*^{n}; Mary, 276; Thomas, 276
Spinkhill, Derbys., 222^{n}
Spittle, Eliz[abeth], 265
Spofforth, Yorks., 279, 280*
Spooner, Mary, 308
Spotland, Rochdale, Lancs., 229
Spott, Martha, 83
Spredsburie, William, 323
Spring, Solomon, 79
Springsburg, Virginia, 226^{n}
Spro[a]tley, Yorks., 259, 266
Sproles, Anne, 259; Ralph, 259
Sprotton, Northants., 91^{n}
Spurrier, John, 308*; Mary, 308; Nicholas, 308; Richard, 308; Thomas, 307
Spycer, *see* Spicer
Squib[b], Agnes, *olim* Slade, 409, 410, 413, 417, 422, 424; Augustine, 422, 424; Clara, *olim* Slade, 424; Eliz[abeth], 371, 372*, 373; George, 373, 387, 409, 424; Hannah, *olim* Hunt, 384, 386*, 387, 388, 389, 391, 393; James, 372, 384, 401, 405, 406, 409, 410, 413, 417, 422; John, 371, 372*, 373, 391; Joseph, 389; Mary, 386*, 388, 407, 410*, 412, 413; Richard, 385, 389; Sarah Anne, 410; Teresa, 413; Thomas, 371, 384, 386*, 387, 388, 389, 391, 393; William, 372, 393, 410, 413
Squire[s], John, 89*; Mary, 273; Rob[ert], 372; Sarah, 89
Staddlethorpe, Eliz[abeth], 279
Stafford, Catherine, *see* Tyldesley, 213^{n}; Jane Margaret, 418; John, 213^{n}; Mary, 414, *olim* Maughan, 418; William, 418; ——, 292*
Stafford, 302, 310^{n}
Stagsden, Strigsden, Beds., 79*^{n}
Stainbeck Daine, Stonebeck Down, Yorks., 277*^{n}
Stainer Hall, near Selby, Yorks., 186*
Staines, Middlesex, 287*, 288
Stainfield, Lincs., 71^{n}, 282^{n}
Stainsforth, Yorks., 274
Staining, Stayning, Hall, Lancs., 166^{n}, 167^{n}, 183^{n}, 234^{n}, 235^{n}
Stainingfield, Suffolk, 298
Stalmine-cum-Stainall, Lancaster, 159^{n}, 184^{n}, 204^{n}
Stalmine Grange, Lancaster, 187^{n}, 209^{n}
Stalmine Hall, Lancaster, 204^{n}
Stanastreet, Alice, 185; Eliz[abeth], 185
Stananought, *see* Stannanought
Stanbridge, Thomas, 79
Standanought, *see* Stannanought
Standen, Thomas, 321
Stanfield, Elizabeth, 100; John, 99; Margaret, 94; Richard, 94; Thomas, 100; William, 96; ——, 99
Stanfeild in Langfeild, Halifax, Yorks. 273
Standford, John, 311
Standish, family, 192^{n}, 194^{n}, 227^{n}; Alexander, 170^{n}, 207^{n}, 211^{n}, 234^{n}; Alice, *see* Anderton, 234^{n}; Anne, 110, 215; Bridget, *alim* Molyneux, 213^{n}; Cecilia, *olim* Bindlosse, 227^{n}, *see* Towneley,

227^{n}; Edward, 94^{n}, 115, 227^{n}; Elizabeth, 110, *olim* Howard, 227^{n}; Frances, *see* Tyldesley, 90^{n}, 213^{n}; Isabel, *see* Lathom, 170^{n}; Katharine, *see* Heyes, 226^{n}; Margaret, *olim* Holcroft, 115^{n}, *see* Hesketh, 207^{n}, *see* Stanley, 115^{n}, *see* Tyldesley, 211^{n}; Mary, 227*^{n}; Philippa, *olim* Howard, 227^{n}; Ralph, 90^{n}, 196^{n}, 213^{n}, 227*^{n}; Richard, bart, 115^{n}; Thomas, 115^{n}, 226^{n}, 341, 343; William, 227^{n}

Standish[-cum-Langtree], Lancs., 91^{n}, 93^{n}, 96*^{n}, 100*^{n}, 102*^{n}, 119, 183, 211

Standish Hall, Lancs., 119^{n}, 170^{n}, 194^{n}, 213^{n}, 227*^{n}, 234^{n}

Standley, *see* Stanley

Staninought, *see* Stannanought

Stanlidge, Stanlinch, Standlynch, Wilts., 323*, 324, 325

Stanley, family, 135^{n}, 180^{n}, 192^{n}, 366, Anne, 135^{n}, *olim* Culcheth, 139^{n}, 181^{n}, *olim* Wade, 390; Bridget, *olim* Hoghton, 120^{n}; Charles, 376; Edward, 120^{n}, 134*^{n}, 135*^{n}; Edward, bart, 204; Edward, baron Monteagle, 109^{n}; Edward, earl of Derby, 115^{n}; Elizabeth, 135^{n}, 281, 376, *olim* Wolfall, 135^{n}, *see* Butler, 192^{n}, 204^{n}, *see* Formby, 120^{n}, *see* Langton, 109^{n}; Ellen, *olim* Preston, 237; Henry, 204; Henry, earl of Derby, 134^{n}, 180^{n}, 250^{n}; Henry, S.J., 135^{n}, 181^{n}; Jane, *see* Butler, 204^{n}; John, 366; John, bart, *see* Stanley Massey, 366; Margaret, 390, *olim* Gerard, 134, 135^{n}, *olim* Holcroft, 115^{n}, *see* Stanley, 115^{n}; Mary, *olim* Hesketh, 180^{n}, 250^{n}, *olim* Tyldesley, 180^{n}, 242^{n}, *see* Barton, 180^{n}, 250^{n}, *see* Carus, 242^{n}; Meliora, *olim* Gomeldon, 181^{n}, *see* Dicconson, 139^{n}, *see* Poole, 181^{n}; Peter, 134^{n}, 135*^{n}, 215; Richard, 139^{n}, 180^{n}, 242^{n}, 390; Robert, 340; Teresa, 381; Thomas, 134, 135^{n}, 139*^{n}, 180*^{n}, 181*^{n}, 192^{n}, 204*^{n}, 250^{n}; Thomas, bart, 115^{n}; Thomas, baron Monteagle, 237; Thomas, priest, 380, 381; Thomas, S.J., 135^{n}; William, 135^{n}; William Stanley-Massey-, 366; William, bart, 366, 375; William Massey-, bart, 135^{n}; ——, *see* Dicconson, 181^{n}; ——, lady, 372; ——(two), O.S.B., 66*

Stanley-Massey, family, 365; John, *see* Stanley, bart, 366; Mary, *see* Weld, 378; Thomas, S.J., 366*

Stanley, Wakefield, Yorks., 278^{n}

Stan[n]anought, Stan[e]nought, Standanought, Staninought, Stannynought, Anne, 97; Eliz[abeth], 96; Jane, 132; Lawrence, 209*^{n}; Margaret, 132, 209; Mary, 141; Robert, 96; Thomas, 141

Stanney, Cheshire, 115^{n}

Stanninghall, Norfolk, 299^{n}

Stanous, *see* Stonehouse

Stansacre Hall, Myerscough, Lancs., 213*^{n}

Stansted-Mount-Fitchet, Essex, 88

Stanton, Anna, *see* Macmahon, 358; Dorothy, *see* Erdeswick, 305^{n}; Francis, 306

Stanton, Devon., 288

Stanton Morley, Norfolk, 295

Stanus, *see* Ston[e]house

Stanwick St John, Yorks., 270*^{n}, 275^{n}

Stanworth, Mary, 147

Stapleton, Catherine, *olim* Murray, 421; Charles, 199^{n}; Elizabeth, *see* Gillow, 199^{n}; Gilbert, 139^{n}; Jeremy, 414, 416, 421; John, 207^{n}; Mary, *see* Stapleton-Bretherton; Nicholas, 199^{n}; William, 420; ——, baron Beaumont, 139^{n}

Stapleton-Bretherton, Mary, marchioness, *olim* Bretherton, 139^{n}, *see* Gerard, 139^{n}; ——, marchioness, 123^{n}

Stapleton, Stanwick St John, Yorks., 275*^{n}

Starke[y], Anne, 266; Elizabeth, 90, *olim* Thornborough, 251^{n}; Jane, 257, 266; John, 259; Katherine, *see* Urmston, 117^{n}; Mark, 257, 266*; Pierce, 251^{n}, Thomas, 90, 117^{n}

Starkhouse, Thomas, 274

Stathum, George, 327

Staunton, Mary, *see* Ruddy, 355

Staveley (? Standley), Yorks., 278*^{n}

Stay[a]nhus, Stayhouse, Staynas, *see* Stonehouse

Stayning, *see* Staining

Steades, *see* Steedes

Stedham, Sussex, 321

Steedes, Elizabeth, 257; Mary, 266

Steele, Awdrey, 280; Edward, 279; Frances, 285; Francis, 280, 281; Henry, 288; Jane, 279*^{n}; Mary, 280, 281; Robert, 285; Thomas, 280; William, 280

Steevens, *see* Stephens

Stephen, *olim* Francis Hawkins, Cistercian, 366

Stephens, Steevens, Adrian, S.J., 340*^{n}; Anne, 78; Jane, 421, 424; John, 82; Joseph, 421; Patrick, 356; Thomas, 78; William, 421
Stephensen, Stephenson, *see* Stevenson
Steppingley, Beds., 79
Stetchworth, Cambs., 85
Stevenson, Stephenson, Alice, 129; Clement, 269; Francis, 86; Jane, 268; John, 129; Margaret, 128, 282; Mary, 137; Thomas, 137, 282
Steventon, Berks., 84^{n}
Stewart, Steward, *see also* Moore; Ciceley, 99; Daniel, 404*, 407; Elizabeth, *olim* Mony, 404, 407; George, 99; James, 407; Judith, *see* Gerard, 107^{n}, 228^{n}; Mary, 276^{n}; Nicholas, 107^{n}, 228^{n}; Zachary, protestant clergyman, 276*^{n}; ——, 277^{n}
Steyning, Stening, Sussex, 317, 318*, 319
Still, Robert, 87; Samuel, 245^{n}
Stillingfleet, Yorks., 264
Stillington, Yorks., 275
Stinton, John, 89
Stirropp, Alice, 225*
Stith, Clarencia, 197*; Edward, 196; Richard, 197; Margaret, 197
Stoake, Norfolk, 290
Stoak Ferry, Norfolk, 296
Stock, Anne, 104; Ellen, 112, 217; Peter, 104, 217; William, 126
Stock, Essex, 329*, 330*, 331*, 338*, 339*, 344*, 349, 350, 353, 357, 358, 360, 363
Stock Common, Essex, 329
Stock Hall, *als* Greenwoods, Essex, 329
Stock Harvard, Essex, 327
Stockdale, Stockdell, Anne, 270; Anthony, 294; Eleanor, 270; George, 294, 296; William, 270
Stockee, Edward, 164
Stockenbridge Hall, Tarnacre, Lancs., 191*^{n}, 192*^{n}, 233^{n}
Stockenbridge Manor, Tarnacre, Lancs., 132^{n}, 166^{n}
Stockham, John, 323
Stockhow Hall, Cumberland, 240^{n}
Stockley, Edward, 111; Katherine, 111; Richard, 111
Stocksfield Hall, Northd, 205^{n}
Stockton-upon-Tees, Durham, 187^{n}
Stoddard, Edward, 311*; Elizabeth, 311
Stoke, *see* Stoake
Stoke Goldington, Bucks., 80
Stoke-juxta-Nayland, Lancs., 299^{n}
Stokes, Jane, 312; Joyce, 312; William, 312*
Stokyn Hall, Holywell, Flint, 205*^{n}
Stone, Edward, 289; John, 319; John, *vere* Andrew Stonehouse, S.J., 73*^{n}
Stonebeck Down, Stainbeck Daine, Yorks., 277*^{n}
Stonebeck, Kirkby Malzeard, Yorks., 277
Stonecliffe, Matthew, 272
Stone Easton, Somerset, 365*
Ston[e]house, Stonas, Stay[a]nhus, Stayhouse, Staynas, Stan[o]us, Alice, 73; Andrew, *als* John Cuthbert, *als* John Fairfax, *als* John Stone, *als* Andrew Town, S.J., 73*; Anne, O.S.A., 73*; Christopher, 73*, 74*^{n}; Cuthbert, 73^{n}, 74*; Frances, *olim* Smith, 74; Joseph, 73*^{n}, 74*; Mary, O.S.A., 73*, 74*; Thomas, 73, 74*; Ursula, 74*^{n}
Stonor, Stoner, Constance, 79*; Mary, 79*; ——, Mr, 235^{n}
Stoneycroft, Liverpool, 206^{n}
Stonyhurst, Lancs., 105^{n}, 125^{n}, 145*^{n}, 146*^{n}, 147^{n}, 156^{n}, 184^{n}, 240^{n}, 249^{n}, 256*^{n}, 365, 367, 368
Stopford, Jane, 94; John, 94; Margaret, 105; William, 105
Stopridge, Dorothy, 203; William, 203
Stopworth, William, 107
Stor[r]y, Dorothy, 266; Francis, 266; George, 266; Isabel, 256; John, 256, 266; Mary, 255; Thomas, 145
Stoughton, Staughton, Sussex, 317
Stourmouth Court, Lancs., 199^{n}
Stourton, Elizabeth, *olim* Preston, 237; William, baron, 237; ——, baron, 247^{n}
Stout, Isabel, 242; William, *quoted*, 157^{n}
Stowford, Wilts., 325
Stoydell, Anthony, 292; George, 292
Straits Settlements, 148^{n}
Stramford, William, 309
Strange, le, Nicholas, bart, 295
Strangmore, Jane, 317; Ralph, 317
Stratford-on-Avon, Warws., 91^{n}
Stratton Strawless, Strayles, Norfolk, 291
Stratton St Michael, Norfolk, 289
Straweke, John, 85; Mary, 85
Street, Anne, 313; Frances, 313; George, 313; John, *vere* Copeland, priest, 245^{n}; Thomas, 308, 317
Street, Francis, 392
Supple, Honor, *see* Bankes, 392*
Streetley, Berks., 83

Stretford, Stratford, Manchester, Lancs., 122^n, 164^n, 225*^{n}, 226^n
Stretton, Cheshire, 117^n, 311^n
Strewton, Wilts., 325
Strickland, Barbara, *see* White, 191^n; Catherine, *olim* Scroop, 191^n; Cecilia, *olim* Towneley, 227^n; Robert, 171^n; Roger, 191^n; Thomas, 227^n; Walter, 171^n
Strickland, Great, Westmd, 176^n
Strickland, Little, Westmd, 241^n
Strigsden, *see* Stagsden, 79*^{n}
Stringfellow, Edward, 209
Struton, Robert, 245
Stubbe, Stubbin, Eliz[abeth], 272; Margery, 270; Nicholas 270
Stubbington, William, 316
Stubble, Jane, 145
Stubbs, Amy, 310; Anne, 310; William, 310*
Stubbswalden, Womersley, 284
Studert, Studart, Anne, 242; Hugh, 97
Studley, Warwicks., 221^n
Studley, Yorks., 178^n
Sturdy, Martha, 280; William, 280
Sturges, Richard, 318
Stu[r]ston, Sturson, Suffolk, 300, 302
Sturzaker, Stirzaker, Alice, 181, 231; Andrew, 196; Anne, 171, 181; Edward, 181*; Elizabeth, 171, 189, 196; Isabel, 175; Jane, 181; John, 171, 175; Richard, 181; Robert, 198, 231; Thomas, 92, 181; ——, 198
Sturzaker, Garstang, Lancs., 250^n
Sturzaker Houses, Catterall, Lancs., 174^n
Stydd, Dutton, Lancs., 146*^{n}, 147^n
Subberley, Richard, 305
Suckling, John, 88
Sud[d]all, Sudell, Anna, 161; Katherine, *see* Thornborough, 252^n; Thomas, 161, 252^n
Suffield, Anne, 290, 291; Edward, 290, 291, 293; Elizabeth, 290, 292; Nicholas, 290, 292
Suggar, Barbara, 292, 295; Eliz[abeth], 292, 295; John, 291, 292; Robert, 292, 295
Sugsworth, Grace, 271; John, 271
Sulgrave, Northants., 242*^{n}
Sulyard, Suliard, Silliard, family, 88^n; Edward, 302*; John, 88; Mary, 302; ——, widow, 302; ——, 302
Sulhamstead-Bannister, Berks., 82^n, 83
Sullivan, Anne, *see* McNamara, 414; Catherine, *see* Nevil, 403; Ellen, 423, *olim* Clements, 423; John, 423; Philip, 417
Sumberford, Agatha, 308; Elizabetha, 308; Esther, 308
Summer, *see* Sumpner
Summerfield Court, Kent, 181^n
Sumpner, Summer, Somner, 91*^{n}; Alice, 91; Anne, 91, 122; Charles, 137^n; Elizabeth, 195^n, *see* Fazakerley, 91^n; Ellen, 122; John, 91^n, 137^n, 195^n; Thomas, 122, 194; William, 91
Sunbury, Middlesex, 287
Sunderland Bridge, Durham, 249^n
Sunderland Hall, Durham, 100^n, 144*^{n}, 194^n, 198^n, 231^n
Suntlow, Thomas, 123
Supple, John, 321; Mary, 417, *olim* Walsh, 412, 417; William, 412*, 417
Sutch, Katherine, 124; Margaret, 134; Robert, 124
Suthaby, Anne, 266
Sutler, Anne, 188
Sutton, Alice, 122; Anne, 120, 256, 266, 276; Christopher, 121; Cislea, Sislea, 122, 222; Elizabeth, 121, 122, 335, 339; Ellen, 121; Evan, 311; George, 122; Gilbert, 122; Isabel, 120, 122, 141, 179, 222; James, 121, 122; Jane, 115, 120*, 121*, 122, 222; Jennet, 120; John, 120, 121, 222, 311; Katherine, 128, 311; Margaret, Margery, 121, 122; Mary, 119; Richard, 121; Sislea, *see* Cislea; Thomas, 122; William, 122*
Sutton, Prescot, Lancs., 139
Sutton, Yorks., 261^n, 267^n
Sutton Court, Middlesex, 235^n
Sutton Bishop's, Hants., 314
Sutton Hall, Cheshire, 227*^{n}
Sutton Hall, Lancs., 127^n
Sutton Manfeild [Mandeville], Wilts., 324
Swaf[f]ham, Norfolk, 290, 292, 294, 296
Swaile, Swayle, Eleanor, 280; Elizabeth, 280; Jane, 278; John, 280
Swaine, Jos[eph], 369
Swallow, Mary, *see* Mayhew, 361
Swanage, Dorset., 394*
Swanton, William, 316, 325
Swanton Morley, Norfolk, 292
Swarbreck Hall, Weeton[-cum-Preese] Lancs., 196^n, 201^n, 252^n
Swarbreck, Swarbrick, *see* Swartbreck
Swarme, Robert, 80
Swar[t]breck, Swartbrooke, Swarbrick, family, 201^n; Agnes, 201^n; Anne, 208, *olim* Worswick, 201^n;

Charles, priest, 201^{n}; Charles McCartney, 206^{n}; Edward, 201^{*n}; Edward, priest, 201^{n}; Emily, *see* Roskell, 206^{n}; Elizabeth, 201^{n}, *see* Barrow, 207^{n}; George, 202; James, 201^{n}; James, priest, 201^{n}, *als* Singleton, 201^{n}; Joan, 171; John, 201^{*n}; John, priest, 201^{n}; Lucy, 201^{n}; Margaret, *olim* Newsham, 201^{n}; Mary Elizabeth, *olim* Roskell, 206^{n}; Milo, 200; Robert, 201; Robert, *als* Walker, priest, 201^{n}; Thomas, 201^{*n}; 206^{n}; Thomas Oswald, O.S.B., 201^{n}; William, 201^{n}, 202

Swayle, *see* Swaile

Sweeny, Jane, 353; Martin, 353; Thomas, 353

Sweetlove, Jennet, 244; Mary, 244; Thomas, 244^{n}; William, 244^{*n}

Swenson, Jane, 239

Swift, Dorothy, 124; Henry, 124

Swilly, Hugh, 352*

Swinburne Castle, Northd, 199^{n}, 200^{n}, 253^{n}

Swindon, Wilts., 322

Swin[d]lehurst, Anne, 192; Christopher, 192^{*n}; Isabel, 149; Margery, *see* Harries, 156^{n}; Richard, 149; Robert, 156^{n}

Swine, Yorks., 261^{*n}, 262*, 267*, 268*, 326

Swinlehurst, *see* Swindlehurst

Swineshead, Swanshead, Wyresdale, Lancs., 173

Swingflete, Mary, 283

Swin[g]flete, Whitgift, Yorks., 276, 283

Swinton, Staffs., 304

Swyncombe, Oxon., 83^{n}

Swynnerton Hall, Staffs., 195^{n}

Swyre, Dorsets., 87^{n}

Syday, *see* Siday

Sydney, Roger Vaughan, archbishop of, 373^{n}

Sykes, Andrew, 173; Dorothy, 173; Edward, 173*; John, 173*; Margaret, 173; Thomas, 173; ——, 173*

Sykes House, Lancs., 157^{n}

Symcocke, Alice, *see* Baines, 177^{n}; George, 177^{n}

Sym[m]on[d]s, Symmes, John, 290^{*n}, 291, 294; Thomas, 316, 320; ——, 316

Syms, Thomas, 87, 313*, 315; ——, 313

Syndall, [Snydall], Normanton, Yorks., 286^{*n}

Syon, 200^{n}

Tabley, De, ——, baron, 159^{*n}

Tabley Hill, Cheshire, 134^{n}

Tacye, William, 321

Tadlowe, Cambs., 85

Tagg, The Cottam, Lancs., 180^{*n}

Talacre [Hall], Flints., 127^{n}, 139^{n}, 141^{n}, 212^{n}

Talbot[t], Tallbot, family, 159^{n}; Alice, 265; Anne, 159, *olim* Parkinson, 159^{*n}, *olim* Sherburne, 161^{n}, *see* Hothersall, 161^{n}; Dorothy, 159, *olim* Wilford, 159^{n}, *see* Warren, 159^{*n}; Dowderst, 282^{n}; George, 159^{*n}, 297; [James], bishop of Byrtha, 329; John, 147^{n}, 159^{*n}; John, O.S.F., 159^{n}; Katherine, 282^{n}; Margaret, 297, *olim* Westby, 159^{n}; Mary, 309, *olim* Barlow, 159^{n}; Michael, 282; Paul, 265; Richard, 159; Robert, 108; William, 352; William, S.J., 159^{n}; ——, Mr, 282^{n}

Tanckerd, William, 279

Tanfield, John, 257, 267; Mary, 257

Tanner, Andrew, 290, 293; Anne, 314; Frances, 290; ——, 293

Tapin, Hugh Bede, *vere* Helme, O.S.B., 167^{n}

Taplow, Taploe, Bucks., 80, 81

Tarbuck, Tarbock, family, 236^{n}; Edward, 236^{*n}; George, 236^{n}; John, 138; Margaret, *olim* Norreys, 236^{n}; William, 236^{*n}

Tarbock [Hall], Huyton, Lancs., 213, 236^{*n}

Tarl[e]ton, Alex[ander], 129, 222; Anne, 129, 217; Edward, 133, 141^{*n}, 222; Elizabeth, 112, 129, 222, *see* Roskell, 205^{n}; Ellen, *see* Hawarden, 141^{n}; Isabel, 153; Margaret, 129*, *see* Dennett, 141^{n}; Mary, 141^{n}, 211; Robert, 217; Thomas, 145; William, 129, 141^{n}, 144, 205^{n}; Winefrid, *see* Fazakerley, 141^{n}; ——, Mr, 206^{n}

Tarleton, Lancs., 92, 154^{n}

Tarnacre, Upper Rawcliffe, Lancs., 190^{*n}, 191^{n}, 192^{*n}

Tarnacre Hall, Upper Rawcliffe, Lancs., 153^{n}, 160^{n}, 181^{n}

Tasburgh, John, 292; Letitia, *see* Scarisbrick, 216^{n}; Peregrine, 216^{n}, 292

Tasker, Anne, 260, 263^{*n}; Cislea, 223; Elizabeth, I.B.V.M., 263^{n}; Ellen, *see* Roskell, 205^{n}; John, 155, 162; Joseph, 263; Margaret, 162; Peter, 94; Robert, 223^{n}; Simon, 260, 263^{*n}; Thomas, 205^{n}; ——, 94

Tate, William, 318

Tatenhill, Staffs., 309
Tatham, Mary, 274
Tatham [-cum-Ireby], Lancs., 232*, 233^{n}, 249^{n}, 255^{n}
Tatlock, Ellen, *olim* Fazakerley, 132^{n}; Edward, 132*^{n}, 209*^{n}; Henry, 132*^{n}; Henry, *als* Forster, S.J., 132^{n}; James, 132^{n}; Jane, 132, 209, *see* Mascy, 132^{n}; John, 120, 132*^{n}, 209, 222; Margaret, 120*; Mary, 132, 209, *olim* Eccles, 132^{n}; Richard, 132*^{n}; Thomas, 132*^{n}; Thomas, priest, 132^{n}; William, 120, 209; ——, *olim* Lancaster, 132^{n}
Tatlock House, Kirby, Lancs., 132^{n}
Tattershall, Anne, 323; John, 323*
Taunton, Somerset, 298
Taylor, Tayler, Agnes, 116; Alice, 103*, 167, 181; Alice Mary, 359*; Anne, 280; Catherine, *see* Eastwood, 359; Dorothy, 297; Elizabeth, 160, 186, 209, 260, 293, 294; Ellen, Ellinor, 114, 138, 210, 211; Frances, 357; Helen, *see* Cardwell, 164^{n}; Henrietta Elizabeth, 360*; George, 181; Grace, 167; James, 209; Jane, Joan, 93, 96, 133, 222, 228, 250; Jeremy, 86; John, 93, 96, 128, 167*, 275, 318, 320; Katherine, 102; Margaret, 108*, 133, 222; Mary, 133, 275, *see* Culcheth, 220^{n}; Maximil, 285; Nicholas, 220; Ralph, 220^{n}; Richard, 116, 133; Richard, *als* Sherburne, priest, 192^{n}; Robert, 114, 136, 153, 250; Thomas, 103, 211; William, 102, 181, 189, 312, 319, 353; Winefred, *see* Ball, 246^{n}; ——, 246^{n}, 312
Teale, Teile, Eliz[abeth], 281, 285; Emanuel, 285
Teane, Staffs., 305
Teare, Barnaby, 305
Teevan, J——, 347
Tegg, Thomas, 82
Teigh, ——, Mrs, 337
Teignmouth, Devon, 1; Abbey of S. Scholastica, 1
Teile, *see* Teale
Telmessa, William Gregory Sharrock, bishop of, 154^{n}, 158*^{n}, 386*
Telscomb, Sussex, 319
Tempest, family, 117^{n}, 150^{n}, 281^{n}; Anne, *olim* Scrope, 143^{n}, 282^{n}; Elizabeth, 274, 281*^{n}, *olim* Grimshawe, 281*^{n}, 282^{n}; Jane, 274, 282^{n}, *olim* Meriall, 282^{n}; John, 274, 281^{n}, 282*^{n}; Katherine, 281^{n}, *olim* Lawson, 281^{n}, *see* Anderton, 143^{n}, *see* Yorke, 282^{n}; Mary, O.S.B., 282^{n}; Richard, 281*^{n}, 282^{n}; Robert, 281^{n}, 297; Stephen, 143^{n}, 281*^{n}, 282*^{n}; Susan, *olim* Oglethorpe, 282^{n}; Thomas, 143^{n}, 274, 282*^{n}; Winefrid, 297
Tennant, Dorothy, 296; Easter, 269; Eliz[abeth], 269; James, 269
Tenham, *see* Teynham
Tenney, Francis, 256, 265, 276; George, 276; John, 265
Tennison, Tennyson, Anne, 259, 268
Terick, Margaret, 356
Terrey, Thomas, 320
Testart, John, 226^{n}; ——, *see* Holker, 226^{n}
Tettenhall Regis, Staffs., 310
Tewin[g], Herts., 90*
Tewiton, Richard, 292
Tewksbury, Tweksbury, Dewksbury, Tuerksbury, Stewksbury, Mary, *see* Dorey, 408, 411, 414, 419; Sophy, *see* Davis, 413, 414, 416, 422, 423, 424
Teynham, baron of, Christopher Roper, 34, 35; Henry Roper, baron, 98^{n}; Mary Roper, O.S.B., 30, 35
[Teynham], Tenham, Kent, 39
Thackrey, Mary, 277
Tharfield, Herts., 90*
Thatcham, Berks., 83^{n}
Thatcher, Richard, 82
Theakeston, Eleanor, 274; John, 274
Thelfall, *see* Threlfall
Thel[l]ow, Henry, 122; Isabel, 122; Mary, 128; Thomas, 128, 218
Thel[ve]ton, Norfolk, 290*^{n}, 291, 294
Thelwall, Alice, 106*; Anne, 106; Henry, 106; Jane, 106
Thelwall, Cheshire, 115^{n}
Theobald, Oliver, 326*
Thetford, Norfolk, 290, 291
Thierry, Nic[olas], S.J., 340
Thimble[s]by, Thymelbye, Thimblebee, Anne, 286*^{n}; Charles, 286*^{n}; Eleanor, 286; John, 286^{n}; Margaret, 284*^{n}; Mary, *olim* Jackson, 286^{n}; ——, priest, 58*
Thinge, *see* Thynge
Thirsk, Yorks., 201^{n}, 206^{n}
Thistleton, family, 195; Andrew, 196^{n}; Clemencia, 196^{n}; Jane, Jennet, 122, 196^{n}; William, 195^{n}, 196*^{n}
Thistleton, Yorks., 160*^{n}, 164^{n}, 173^{n}, 191^{n}, 194^{n}, 197^{n}
T[h]om[p]son, Tom[p]son, Thomason, 290^{n}; Agnes, 181; Alexander, 342*; Alice, 97, 108, 270,

olim Heron, 358, 359*, 360; Anne, 100, 243, 272, 281, 342; Dorothy, *see* Morley, 255^{n}; Edward, 278, 297, 359, 360*, 361*; Elizabeth, 181, 244, 278, 337; Ellinor, 110; Frances, 302, *olim* Washington, 242^{n}; Francis, 372; Margaret, 97; George, 83, 100, 277*; Grace, 280; James, 96, 108*, 205, 341, 342; Jane, Jennet, 100, 159, 281, 343, 357; John, 88, 108*, 120, 181, 242^{n}, 245, 270, 341, 343*, *vere* Jamieson, 108; Margaret, Margery, 125, 127, 159, 205, 278, 291, 295; Martha, 341; Mary, 100, 290, 291, 295, 305; Peter, 281; Ralph, 225; Richard, 83, 100; Robert, 127, 218, 221, 265; Thomas, 125, 243, 277, 290, 291, 295, 337, 359*, 360, 361; Thomas James Austin, 360; Ursula, 297; William, 181, 208, 291, 295; ——, 208, 314

Thorington, *see* Thornton

Thornborough, Thornburgh, Thorn[e]borrow, Agnes, 253^{n}, *see* Radcliffe, 252^{n}; Alice, *see* Kellet, 251^{n}; Anne, 252^{n}, *olim* Maleverer, 251^{n}, *see* Bigland, 252^{n}, *see* Curwen, 251^{n}, *see* Preston, 236^{n}, 251^{n}, *see* Ross, 251^{n}; Catherine, 251^{n}, 252*^{n}, *olim* Hawley, 252^{n}, *olim* Langtree, 252^{n}; Charles, 252^{n}; Cicely, *see* Wharton, 252^{n}; Dorothy, 252^{n}, *see* Middleton, 252^{n}; Edward, 252^{n}; Eleanor, *see* Beck, 251^{n}, *see* Curwen, 251^{n}; Elizabeth, 252^{n}, *olim* Booth, 251^{n}, *olim* Pierpoint, 251^{n}, *see* Kirkby, 240^{n}, 251^{n}, *see* Starkey, 251^{n}, *see* Trafford, 252^{n}, *see* Warcop, 251^{n}; Ellen, *see* Tufton, 253^{n}; Etheldred, *olim* Carus, 252^{n}, *see* Gregson, 252^{n}; Frances, *olim* Waite, 252^{n}, *see* Johnson, 253^{n}; Francis, 232, 252*^{n}, 253*^{n}; George, 212^{n}, 252^{n}, 253*^{n}; Henry, 251*^{n}; Isabel, 252^{n}, *olim* Salkeld, 252^{n}, *see* Clifton, 251^{n}; James, 252*^{n}; Jane, *olim* Brockholes, 252*^{n}, *olim* Dalton, 252^{n}, 253^{n}, *see* Bradshaigh, 251^{n}, *see* Dalston, 251^{n}, *see* Knipe, 252^{n}; John, 251*^{n}, 252*^{n}; Katherine, *olim* Sudell, 252^{n}; Margaret, Margery, 232, 252^{n}, *see* Conti, 252^{n}, *see* Easton, 251^{n}, *see* Fallowfield, 252^{n}; Margaret Winefred, C.R.S.S., 252^{n}; Mary, *olim* Dalton, 212^{n}, *olim* Huddleston, 252^{n}, *see* Caton, 191^{n}, *see* Dalton, 253^{n}, *see* Huntback, 253^{n}, *see* Riddell, 253^{n}; Nicholas, 252*^{n}; Rebecca, 252^{n}; Richard, 252^{n}; Rowland (de), 251*^{n}, 252*^{n}, 253^{n}; Susanna, 252^{n}; Thomasine, 252*^{n}, *olim* Bellingham, 251^{n}, *see* Dicconson, 252^{n}; Thomas, 251*^{n}, 252*^{n}; William, 236^{n}, 240^{n}, 251*^{n}, 252*^{n}; ——, *olim* Croker, 251^{n}, *olim* Dicconson, 252^{n}, *olim* Nicholson, 252^{n}

Thornborough, Yorks., 251*^{n}

Thornbury, George, 303; William, 303

Thorndon Hall, Essex, 329

Thorne, William, 298

Thomlinson, *see* Tomlinson

Thornes, George, 88

Thornehill, Joseph, 277

Thorneley, Alice, 155; Lawrence, 155

Thorner, Yorks., 282^{n}

Thorn[e]ton, Thorington, Anne, 182; Catherine, *see* Comerford, 413, 417. 420; Dorothy, *see* Sergeant, 248; Henry, 183; James, 205; Jennet, 157, 183; John, 160; Thomas, 182; William, 160; ——, 160

Thorn[e]ton, Yorks., 265, 269, 273

Thorneton Pikes, Yorks., 276

Thorngumbald [Paul], Yorks., 268

Thornley-cum-Wheatley, Chipping, Lancs., 152*^{n}

Thornton, *see* Thorneton

Thornton, Poulton, Lancs., 169, 197, 198^{n}, 232

Thornton-in-le-Beans, Beames, Yorks., 274*^{n}

Thornton, Yorks., *see* Thorneton

Thornemoneby, Lancs., 252^{n}

Thorold, Catherine, *see* Dolman, 258^{n}; Christina, O.S.B., 37, 52; Edmund, 258^{n}; Eugenia, O.S.B., 37, 53, 54*, 55

Thorpe, family, 266^{n}, 267^{n}; Alice, 266; Dorothy, 261, 265; Elizabeth, 100, 266, *olim* Daniel, 267*^{n}, *olim* Vavasour, 266^{n}, 267^{n}; Henry, 127; Grace, 155; Jane, 257, *olim* Beckwith, 266*^{n}; John, 257*, 266*^{n}, 267; Lawrence, 127*; Mary, 266; Robert, priest, martyr, 263^{n}; Samuel, 100; Sarah, *see* Hansom, 273^{n}; Thomas, 261, 265*; William, 261, 266*^{n}

Thorpe-Salvin, Yorks., 74^{n}

Thorp Green, Brindle, Lancs., 101^{n}, 102^{n}

Threedfall, Thomas, 336

Th[r]elfall, Agnes, 190; Alice, 105, 124, *see* Parker, 149^{n}; Edmund, 149^{n}; Ellen, 102; George, 146;

John, 105; Juliana, *olim* Hesketh, 149^{n}; Thomas, 182; William, 124, 190
Threlfall Tything, Goosnargh, Lancs., 149^{n}
Threlkeld, Cumbld., 252^{n}
Throckmorton, Mary, *olim* Yate, 82^{n}; Robert, 196^{n}; Robert, bart, 82^{n}
Thropp, James, 224
Thruckston, [Thruxton], Hants., 314
Thrumbun, Henry, 326
Thundersley, Essex, 362
Thundridge, Herts., 89^{*n}
Thurgoe, Mary, 86
Thurland Castle, Lancs., 101^{n}, 204^{n}, 235^{*n}, 239^{n}, 245^{n}, 248^{*n}, 249^{n}
Thurnham, Lancaster, 199^{n}, 253^{*n}, 255^{n}
Thurnham Hall, Lancs., 176^{n}, 202^{n}, 212^{*n}, 229^{n}, 233^{n}, 245^{n}, 246^{*n}, 247^{n}, 252^{n}, 253^{*n}
Thurning, Thurney, Norfolk, 291
Thurrock West, Essex, 88
Thurston, John, 88
Thurston, Suffolk, 299, 301
Thwaite, Suffolk, 300*
Thwaite, Norfolk, 291
Thwaites, Anne, *olim* Kirkby, 240^{n}; Dorothy, *see* Grimston, 201^{n}; Marmaduke, 201^{n}; William, 240^{n}
Thwaites [Hall], Westmd, 156^{n}, 240^{n}
Thwing, family, 272^{n}; Edward, 272; William, 272
Thymelbye, *see* Thimblebee
Thynge, Thinge, Anne, 290, 291, 293; Thomas, 290, 291, 293
Tibboll, John, 322
Tichbo[u]rn[e], Henry, bart, 69*, 365; Lettice, *see* Whetenhall, 365; Mary, *olim* Arundell, 365; Mary, O.S.B., 69; William, 332; ——, widow, O.S.B., 69
Tickhill Castle, Yorks., 107^{n}, 228^{n}
Tickle[y], Anne, 136; Elizabeth, 342; Ellen, 127; Margaret, 136*; Robert, 225, 342; Thomas, 116, 127, 221, 222
Tidye, Tidde, Joseph, 79; Thomas, 320
Tildesley, *see* Tyldesley
Tillingham, Tollingham, Essex, 88^{*n}
Timberscombe, Somersets., 298
Timmons, John, 347
Timperly, —— Madame, 54
Tindall, *see* Tinsdale
Tingrith, Beds., 79
Tinsdale, Tindall, Agnes, 284; Elizabeth, *see* Havers, 290^{n}; George, 284; John, 290^{n}
Tiplady, Alice, 272; John, 272
Tippin[g], Alice, 124; Katharine, 231; Thomas, 159; William, 231
Tirer, Bartholomew, 220; Jennet, 191; Robert, 191; Thomas, 217
Tirrold, William, 82
Tisburie[y], Wilts., 323, 325
Tissington, Derbys., 308^{n}
Titchborne, Ben[jamin], 314; Benjamin, bart, 82^{n}; Jane, *see* Yate, 82^{n}; Margaret, 314
Titchfeild, Hants., 315
Ti[ve]ttshall, Norfolk, 293
Tixall, Staffs., 244^{n}
Tober Tinan, Meath, 193^{n}
Tobye, Katherine, 121; Thomas, 121
Touchet[t], Martin, 82^{*n}; Mervin, baron Audley, earl of Castlehaven, 82^{*n}; ——, col., 236^{n}
Tockerington, 198^{n}
Todd, Anne, 275; Mary, 286; Ralph, 275; William, 363
Todderstaffe Hall, Lancs., 160^{n}, 184^{n}, 199^{n}, 201^{n}, 241^{n}
Toddington, Tuddington, Beds., 78*
Toe, Ann, 339
Toller, Dorsets., 87
Tollingham, *see* Tillingham
Tolson, Henry, 240^{n}; Jane, *olim* Kirkby, 240^{n}, *see* Lamplugh, 240^{n}, *see* Patrickson, 240^{n}
Tomkyns, Tomkins, Anne, 311; Edward, 80; Elizabeth, 311; Henry, 80, 81*; Thomas, 310; William, 311
Tomlinson, Thomlinson, Anne, 149, 172; Anthony, 285; Ellen, 176; Jennet, 148, 224; Richard, 148; Robert, 172; Thomas, 149; William, 307, *als* Muggill, 308
Tomlyn, William, 79
Tonge, Elizabeth, *see* Culcheth, 220^{n}; Richard, 220^{n}
Tonge Hall, Lancs., 220^{n}
Tonnage, Tunnage, ——, Mrs, 330, 331, 344, 345, 346
Tonnycliffe, Thomas, 307
Toogood, Anne, 155; Edward, 155
Tooke, Elizabeth, 376
Tootell, Toot[h]all, Towthill, T[o]utell, family, 91^{n}, 95^{n}, 112^{n}, 179^{n}; Alice, 283, *olim* Anderton, 236^{n}; Anne, 95, 342, 343, *see* Melling, 218^{n}; Catherine, *see* Critchlowe, 98^{n}, 236^{n}; Charles, O.S.F., 236^{n}: Christopher, 179^{*n}; Christopher, priest, 218^{n}, 236^{n}, *als* Blacoe, 95^{n}, 236^{n}; Edward, 227, 236^{n}; Elizabeth, 95, 143, 179^{*n}, *olim* Gillibrand, 236^{n}, *olim* Whitehill, 236^{n}; Ellen, 97; Gabriel, 283; Hugh, 95^{*n}, 97, 236^{*n}; Hugh, *als* Charles Dodd, *als* Hesketh, priest, 95^{n}, 236^{n};

Jane, *olim* Trappes-Byrnand, 236^{n}, *see* Wall, 170^{n}, 236^{n}; John, 179^{*n}, 236^{n}; Margaret, 103; Oliver, 95^{n}, 170^{n}, 236^{*n}; Oliver John, brother, O.S.B., 236^{n}; Ralph, 341, 343; Richard, 94, 95; Thomas, priest, 236^{n}; William, 95, 103, 236^{n}; William John Evangelist O.S.F., 236^{n}; ——, 103

Topham, John, 269

Topping, Ellen, 141; Henry, 172; James, 141, 211; Margaret, 109; Oliver, 133; William, 133; ——, 172

Torbock, Catherine, *olim* Gerard, 133^{n}; Margaret, *see* Mainwaring, 133^{n}; William, 133^{n}

Torer, Christiana, 288; William, 288

Torquay, Devon., 193^{n}

Torr Abbey, Devon., 212^{n}

Torresholme, Lancaster, 156^{n}, 251

Tortington, Sussex, 318*

Tottenham, Middlesex, 270^{n}

Tovey, Elizabeth, O.S.B., 40

Towel, Thomas, 385

Tow[er]sey, family, 373^{n}; Anne, 373; Eliz[abeth], 373; Francis, 373^{n}; Francis William, 374^{n}; John, 374^{*n}, 375; Jos[eph], 373; Joseph Henry, 374^{n}; Mary, 386; William, 373^{n}

Towersey, Toures Eie, Bucks., 373^{n}

Town, Andrew, *vere* Stonehouse, S.J., 73*

Tow[n][e]ley, family, 149^{n}, 150^{*n}, 168^{n}; Anne, *olim* Browne, 156^{n}, *olim* Hodgson, 241^{n}, *see* Hayhurst, 156^{n}, *see* Plumpton, 280^{*n}; Barnard, 149^{*n}, 150^{*n}; Cecilia, *olim* Standish, 227^{n}, *see* Strickland, 227^{n}; Charles, 241^{n}; Christopher, 147^{n}, 156^{n}; Cornelius, 144^{*n}; Dorothea, 156; Eleanor, *olim* Haydock, 149^{n}; Elizabeth, 116, 157; Frances, *see* Sherborne, 147^{*n}, 156^{n}; Francis, 225^{n}; George, 241^{n}; John, 147^{n}, 149^{n}, 150^{*n}, 156^{n}, 241^{*n}, 242^{n}; Katherine, *olim* Rushton, 149^{n}; Lawrence, 144^{n}; Margaret, 149, *see* Holker, 226^{n}; Mary, *see* Hawarden, 241^{n}; Richard, 150^{n}, 156^{n}, 157, 226^{n}, 280^{n}; Susan, *see* Hayhurst, 156^{n}; Thomas, 156; William, 227^{n}; ——, 144^{n}

Towneley [Hall], Lancs., 147^{n}, 150^{*n}, 156^{n}, 168^{n}, 220^{n}, 227^{n}, 241^{*n}

Townend, Anne, 195; Elizabeth, 195; Isabel, 208; James, 195*; Mary, 195*; Richard, 209; William, 209; ——, 209

Tower of London, *see* London places

Townsend, Anne, 299, 301; Frances, 301; Horace, baron, 296; Mary, *see* Rokewood, 298^{*n}; Robert, 299, 301; Thomas, 85, 298^{n}; ——, 85

Townson, family, 245^{n}; Anne, 249; Christopher, 245^{*n}; Ellen, 245; John, O.S.B., 245^{n}; Thomas Augustine, O.S.B., 245^{n}; William Andrew, brother O.S.B., 245^{n}

Towres, William, 80

Towsey, *see* Towersey

Towthill, *see* Tootell

Trace, Christopher, 295

Trafford, family, 91^{n}, 100^{n}; Alice, *see* Leyland, 213^{n}; Anne, *olim* Ashton, 91^{n}, 92^{n}, 100^{*n}; Catherine, *olim* Culcheth, 139^{n}, 183^{n}, *see* Bamber, 183^{n}; Cecil, 92^{n}, 100^{n}; Frances, *olim* Dalton, 212^{n}; Humphrey, 212^{n}; John, 92^{n}, 100^{*n}, 139^{n}, 183^{n}, 252^{n}

Trafford, Lancs., 92^{n}, 100^{n}, 213^{n}

Trafford Park, *olim* Wickleswick, Lancs., 230^{n}

Traherne, Samuel, 90; William, 90

Tranmere, Eliz[abeth], *see* Boys, 277

Trappes, family, 202^{n}; Elizabeth, *olim* Lomax, 205^{n}; Francis, 205^{n}; Mary Ann, *olim* Roskell, 205^{n}; Richard, 205^{n}

Trappes-Byrnand, Francis, 236^{n}; Jane, 236^{n}

Traunter, Dorcas, 306; Thomas, 306*

Traven, Bartholomew, 280

Travers[e], family, 170^{n}; Annetta, *olim* Lathom, 170^{n}; Dorothy, 170^{n}, *olim* Preston, 237; Edward, *als* Hill, *als* Houghton, *als* Risley, S.J., 170^{*n}; Ellen, Elena, *olim* Haydock, 170^{n}, *see* Nelson, 93^{n}, 170^{n}; Grace, *olim* Redman, 170^{n}; Humphrey, 96; Isabel, *olim* Nateby, 170^{*n}, *see* Wall, 161^{n}, 170^{n}; Katherine, 96, 170^{n}; Lawrence, 170^{*n}; Richard, 170^{*n}, 171^{n}; Thomas, 170^{*n}; William, 94^{n}, 161^{n}, 170^{*n}, 237

Traves, Ann, *olim* Murry, 424; Charles, 424; Jane, 424

Travis, Travys, Edward, *als* Hill, 139^{n}; Ellen, 137; Henry, 139; Jane, 129, 211*; John, 130, 211*; Katherine, 139*; Matthew, 129; Peter, *als* Barber, priest, 129^{n}

Traylefeild, Alice, 267

Treales, Kirkham, Lancs., 196^{*n}

Treasurer, the lord, 76

Treddway, ——, O.S.B., 54

Trees, Agnes, 279; Jane, 279; John, 279; Judith, 279; William, 279
Trevelian, Trevillian, Triuelian, Arthur, 289; John, 298; Mary, O.S.B., 21; ——, 289*
Tribe, Robert, 320
Tricke, Elizabeth, 289; Giles, 289*
Trim, Anne, 372*, 373*; Ja[mes], 372, 373; Thomas, 373; Wil[liam], 372*, 373*
Tring, Herts., 81*
Trinity College, Cambridge, 250^{n}
Trissington, ——, Mrs, 331
Tristram, Anne, 128, 129, 222^{n}; Edmund, 117^{n}, 222^{n}; Ellen, 222^{n}; Henry, 129, 222*^{n}; Jane, *see* Sale, 117^{n}, 222^{n}; John, 222^{n}; John, *als* Cross, S.J., 222^{n}, 368; Joseph, 222^{n}; Joseph, *als* Cross, S.J., 222^{n}, 368; Robert, 128; Ruth, 222^{n}
Triuelian, *see* Trevelian
Trolley, Peter, 294
Troolon, John, 280
Trotter, Edward, 268
Trotton, Sussex, 319
Troughton, Ellen, 112; Matthew, 239
Troye, Mons., 143^{n}
Tru[e]man, John, 296; Samuel, 296; Sarah, 337
Trumper, Ralph, 81
Tryst, Anthony, bishop of Ghent, 23, 28, 32, 37 *passim*
Tubb, Elizabeth, 401*, 422, *olim* Hunt, 401, 418; John, 401, 418
Tucker, William, 398
Tucke[tt], Tuckey, Edward, 120; Elizabeth, 118, 120, 279; Margery, 120; Richard, 120; Thomas, 120
Tuddenham, North, Norfolk, 290, 291, 293
Tuddington, *see* Toddington
Tuerksbury, *see* Tewksbury
Tuffin, Richard, 87; ——, 87
Tufton, Ellen, *olim* Thornborough, 253^{n}; Joseph, 253^{n}
Tulketh, Marmaduke (de), 170^{n}
Tulketh Hall, Ashton, Lancs., 170*^{n}, 171^{n}, 237
Tullye, Tullett, Eliz[abeth], 277; John, 277, 317
Tunstall, Anne, *olim* Riddell, 271*^{n}; Bridget, *see* Clayton, 150^{n}; Francis, 147^{n}, 150^{n}, 156^{n}, 248^{n}, 271*^{n}; Joan, *see* Kirkby, 239^{n}; Margaret, *see* Sherborne, 147^{n}, 156^{n}; Marmaduke, 271^{n}; Matthew, *vere* Sherborne, priest, 147^{n}, 156^{n}; Richard, *vere* Sherborne, priest, 147^{n}, 156^{n}; Thomas, 239^{n}; Thomas, *als* Helmes, O.S.B., martyr, 167^{n}; Thomas James, *vere* Sherborne, O.S.B., 147^{n}, 156^{n}
Tunstall, Staffs., 245*^{n}, 251^{n}
Tunstall Court, Staffs., 304
Tunstead, Jane, 333*
Turb[erv]ill, Anne, *olim* Anderton, 84^{n}; Anthony, 84*^{n}; Cecilia, *olim* Herbert, 84^{n}; Christopher, 84*^{n}; Jenkin, 84*^{n}; John, 84*^{n}; Mary, *olim* Farmer, 84^{n}; William, 84*^{n}; ——, *olim* Rees ap Rees, 84^{n}
Turkington, John, 79
Turle, Robert, 320
Turloe, Margaret, 319
Turner, Turnor, Agneta, 274; Alice, *see* Haydock, 167^{n}; Anne, 93, 141, 167, 211, *olim* Brown, 167^{n}, *see* Roe, 167*^{n}; Christopher, 277, 322*; Dorothy, 152; Edward, 273; Elizabeth, 93, 148, 167^{n}, 175, 286; Ellen, 103, 167, 185; Emlen, 128; George, 272; Grace Winefrid Frances, Poor Clare, 159^{n}; Isabel, 203, 297; James, 154, 159, 203, 297; Jane, 84^{n}, 185*; John, 100*, 103, 113, 152, 167*^{n}, 211, 226, 305; John Thomas, O.S.B., 159^{n}; J—— Horsfall, *quoted*, 273^{n}, 285^{n}; Katherine, 226; Laurence, 167^{n}; Lydia, 319; Margaret, 94, 167^{n}, 291; Matthew, 93; Reginald, 89; Richard, 94, 167*^{n}, 297; Robert 93, 167*^{n}; Robert Austin, O.S.B., 159^{n}; Thomas, 89, 175, 274, 319; Valentine, 272; William, 167*^{n}; William, bishop of Salford, 167^{n}; ——, *olim* Helme, 167^{n}
Turnover Hall, Lancs., 189^{n}, 198*^{n}
Turton Tower, Lancs., 109^{n}
Turvey, Beds., 79*^{n}
Turville, Bucks., 80
Tuscany, duke of, 55, 56
Tutbury, Staffs., 309
Tutell, *see* Tootell
Tweksbury, *see* Tewksbury
Twelfield, Ellen, 110
Twickenham, Middlesex, 206^{n}
Twicker, Henry, 190; Jane, 190
Twisden, Thomas, 277
Twiss[e], Twist, Alice, 152; Ellen, *olim* Ince, 219^{n}; John, 219^{n}; Katherine, 108; Margaret, 152; Mary, 107; Richard, 108; Roger, 107
Twyford, Eliz[abeth], *see* Ashton, 91^{n}; Henry, 91^{n}
Twyford, Hants., 316
Twyzel Hall, Durham, 195*^{n}
Tyburn, *see* London places

Tydd, Thomas, 288

Tyldesley, Tildesley, family, 115^n, 213^n; Agatha, 214*^{n}, *see* Bleasdale, 214^n; Alice, *olim* Butler, 213^n; Anne, 184, 207^n, 214^n, *olim* Fleetwood, 213^n, *olim* Halsall, 208^n, *olim* Leyland, 213^n, *see* Clifton, 208^n, 213^n; Anna Maria, 214^n; Anne, O.S.A., 213^n; Anne Cecilia, O.S.B., 214^n; Anthony, *see* James; Bridget, *olim* Blundell, 213^n, *olim* Harme, 213^n, *see* Blundell, 126^n; Catherine, 214^n, *olim* Stafford, 213^n; Charles, 214^n; Cuthbert, 213^n; Dorothy, 214^n, *see* Poole, 213^n; Dorothy, O.S.A., 213^n; Edward, 115^n, 213*^{n}, 214*^{n}; Eleanor, *olim* Holcroft, 115^n, 214^n; Eleanor Helena Augustine, O.S.F., 214^n; Elizabeth, 213*^{n}, *olim* Anderton, 213^n, *olim* Beaumont, 213^n, *olim* Preston, 213^n, *see* Breares, 102^n, *see* Lathom, 213^n, *see* Westby, 213^n; Elizabeth, O.S.B., 213^n; Elizabeth Christian, O.S.A., 213^n; Ellen, *olim* Ditchfield, 213^n, *olim* Rogerlye, 211^n, *see* Clifton, 211^n, *see* Osbaldeston, 144^n; Fleetwood, 214^n; Frances, 213^n, 214^n, *olim* Standish, 90^n, 213^n, *see* Stanley, 213^n; Helen, 207^n, *see* Bradley, 207^n, *see* Osbaldeston, 228^n; Henry, 214*^{n}; James, 115^n, 214*^{n}, James, *als* Anthony, O.S.F., 214^n; Jane, 207^n, 213^n, *olim* Langton, 213^n, *see* Grossett, 214^n; John, 109, 115, 207^n, 213*^{n}; Katherine, *olim* Rogerley, 230^n; Lambert, 180^n, 207^n, 211^n, 230^n, 242^n; Margaret, 141, 213^n, *olim* Standish, 211^n, *olim* Workesley, 213^n; Mary, 91*^{n}, 213*^{n}, *olim* Charnock, 213^n, *olim* Rigby, 213^n, *see* Crane, 213^n, *see* Stanley, 180^n, 242^n; Mary, O.S.A., 214^n; Mary Michaell, O.S.B., 214^n; Ralph, 90, 213^n; Richard, 211^n, 213^n, 230^n; Robert, 213^n; Sarah, 109, 213^n, 214^n; Thomas, 90^n, 91^n, 102^n, 115^n, 126^n, 141, 144^n, 151^n, 180^n, 207^n, 208^n, 213*^{n}, 214*^{n}, 228^n, 242^n, 281^n; Thomas Holcroft, 214^n; Thurstan, 213*^{n}; William, 213*^{n}; Winefrid, *see* Winckley, 151^n, 214^n

Tyldesley, Thomas, diarist, 171^n, 172^n

Tyldesley cum Shackerley, Leigh, Lancs., 115^n, 153^n, 180*^{n}, 207^n, 211^n, 213^n, 230^n

Tyler, Thomas, 221

Tyrer, Bartholomew, 116; Dorothy, 141; Edward, 141; Elizabeth, 129*, 136, 141; Ellen, 121; John, 113; Katherine, 128; Laurence, 105; Margaret, Margery, 105, 113, 129; Mary, 137; Robert, 136; Roger, 137, 141; Susanna, 116; Thomas, 129*; William, 120, 134

Tyrrel, W——, 346; Hester, *see* Coleman, 404

Tysoe, William, 79

Tyrwhit[t], Edward, 282^n; Elizabeth, *see* Rokewood, 298^n; Faith, *see* Heneage, 71^n; Philip, 71^n; Susan, *see* Oglethorpe, 282^n; Thomas, 298^n

Ubancke, Eliz[abeth], 271

Ubley, Somersets., 298

Udall, Dorothy, 175; Eliz[abeth], 178; Gawin, 178; William, 175

Uffington, Berks., 82

Uffleet, *see* Ousefleet

Ufton, Berks., 84*^{n}

Ugthorpe, Yorks., 141^n, 246^n

Ulnes Walton, Croston, Lancs., 91*^{n}, 92^n, 134^n, 151^n, 165^n, 181

Ulverston, Lancs., 238^n, 244^n

Uncleby, Kirkby Underdale, Lancs., 198^n, 199^n

Under Levens [Hall], Westmd, 236^n, 237, 254^n

Underhill, Thomas, 311

Underwood, Anthony, 131, 223; Elizabeth, 89; Francis, 83^n; John, 83, 259, 263; Lawrence, 125; Martha, *see* White, 83^n; Mary, 131, 259

Unscombe, Anne, 107

Un[e]sworth, 218^n; Alice, 103; Anne, 118; Edward, 108, 123, 130; Elizabeth, 108*; Henry, 103, 225*; George, 172; Gilbert, 225; Joan, 172; John, 118, 221, 225*; Margaret, 343; Mary, 116; Thomas, 107, 116, 224, 343

Upholland, Wigan, Lancs., 116, 129^n, 220

Uplitherland, Lancs., 134*^{n}

Up Rawcliffe, *see* Rawcliffe, Up

Up Rossall, Salop, 220^n

Upton in Crawley, Chalvery, Bucks., 80, 81, 82

Upton, Widnes cum Appleton, Lancs., 130^n

Upway, Dorset, 380, 381

Urey, Matthew, 315*; Uria, 315

Urmston, family, 117^n, 138^n; Agnes, *see* Sale, 116^n; Alice, *olim* Eccleston, 117^n; Anne, *see* Mossock,

138^{n}, 219^{n}; Elizabeth, 226, 341, 343; Elinor, 138*^{n}; Frances, *see* Bradshaw, 117^{n}, 219*^{n}, *see* Shuttleworth, 117^{n}, 219*^{n}; John, 117^{n}, 138, 341*, 342, 343; John, priest, 117^{n}; Katherine, *olim* Starkey, 117^{n}; Margaret, 118; Peter, 117*^{n}; Richard, 117*^{n}, 138*^{n}, 219^{n}, 227, 343; Roger, 116^{n}; ——, 227
Urmston, Lancs., 117^{n}
Urswick, Ellen, *olim* Southworth, 239^{n}; Joan, 239^{n}; John, 239*^{n}; Robert, 239^{n}; ——, *see* Kirkby, 240^{n}
Urswick [Hall], Lancs., 233*^{n}, 239^{n}
Usburn, *see* Ouseburn
Ushaw, 109^{n}, 132^{n}, 160^{n}, 164^{n}, 189^{n}, 199^{n}, 200*^{n}, 246^{n}, 247^{n}, 256^{n}
Usher, Dorothy, 297; George, 297
Utley, John, 280

Vaccary, Abbeystead, Lancaster, 232; Emmethbrow, Lancaster, 232; Hayshaw, Lancaster, 232
Valentine, Vallentyne, Abigail, *olim* Colebrooke, 386; Anne, 386; Charles, 386; Ellen, 100; John, 111; Mary, *see* Dennett, 141^{n}
Valiant, Robert, 157
Valladolid [St Alban's College], 106^{n}, 112*^{n}, 113^{n}, 150^{n}, 161^{n}, 163^{n}, 167^{n}, 170^{n}, 175^{n}, 176^{n}, 183^{n}, 202^{n}, 219^{n}, 225, 235^{n}, 248^{n}, 250^{n}
Vallands, John, 401; Mary, *olim* Hardy, 399, 401; Mary Anne, 399; Robert, 399, 401
Vallentyne, *see* Valentine
Valsainte, Abbey of, 366
Vandersouer, *see* Fanderscore
Van Schie, Peter J——, priest, 330
Varan, Quintin, 344
Varley, Cicely, *olim* Ball, 246^{n}; John, 246^{n}; Robert, priest, 246^{n}
Vauce, *see* Vaux
Vauden, Ellen, 97
Vaugh, *see* Vaux
Vaughan, Elizabeth, 225; Frances, 373; Francis, 373^{n}; Herbert, cardinal, 373^{n}; Robert, 225; Roger, archbishop of Sydney, 373^{n}; Teresa, *olim* Weld, 373*^{n}; Wi[lliam], 371; William, bishop of Plymouth, 373^{n}; William Michael Thomas John, 373^{n}
Vaunt, Sampson, 309
Vaux, Vaus[e], Vauce, Vose, Voce, Vaugh, family, 94^{n}; Andrew, 275; Anne, 94, 123; Elizabeth, 124; Ellen, 105; James, 123; Jane, 96, 123*, 275; John, 105, 123, 260, 263; Katherine, 123, 124; Lawrence, 94^{n}; Mary, 260, 263; Matthew, 260; Richard, 94, 96; Sence, 257, 267; William, 257; ——, Mrs, 5
Vavoso[u]r, Va[u]vo[u]rsir, Vavouser, Vavesir, Vavoursore, Vavaser, Vauousor, Vavasur, Vauvsir, Ellen, 266; Gilliam, 256; John, 256*^{n}, 265*; Juliana, 265; Magdalen, 257; Mary, O.S.B., 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 17, 18; Peter, 257, 266*^{n}, 267^{n}; Walter, S.J., 147^{n}, 161^{n}; William, 5; ——, lady, 9
Vercelli-Ranzi, Agnes, *olim* Roskell, 205^{n}, *see* Henry, 205^{n}
Vergoe, George, 319
Vergy, F—— R——, priest, 397
Vevers, William, 276
Viccary, William, 316
Villiars, Jane Sarah, *see* Fooke, 399
Vilsanyns, ——, Madame, 71
Vin, Anne, 369*; Eliz[abeth], 369; Joanna, 369; Mary, 368*; Tho[mas], 368, 369
Vincent, Abraham, 296; Henry, 320; ——, 20
Vincent, O.C., 396*
Vistacarsly, Jane, 342
Vittell, Alice, 342
Viviens, Martha, *see* Champ, 381
Vivian, Sarah, *see* Haims, 416
Voydell, John, 229
Voce, Vose, *see* Vaux

Waddon, Cambs., 85
Wade, Anne, *see* Stanley, 39; Christopher, 270; Isabel, 270; Katharine, 142; Mary, 87, 204, 285; Nicholas, 87; Richard, 204; Robert, 142; Thomas, 285
Wademan, Alice, 280
Wadhurst, Sussex, 317
Wadsworth, Elizabeth, 267; Henry, 273; Tim[othy], 273; William, 267*
Wadsworth, Halifax, 273
Wagg, Jane, 314; John, 314*
Waid, *see* Ward
Wainwright, Wayn[e]wright[e], Alice, 105, 113; Elizabeth, 113*; Ellen, 105, 113; Hugh, 94; John, 109; Margaret, Margery, 109, 113*; Richard, 105, 114; Robert, 132; William, 142
Waite, Frances, *see* Thornborough, 252^{n}; George, 252^{n}
Wake, John, 382*, 384*, 386, 387
Wakefield, Anne, 140; Ellen, 136, 223; George, 112; Henry, 110, 131, 136; Jane, 110; Jennet, 131; Margaret, 110; Robert, 136

Wakefield, Yorks., 224n, 285, 326

Wakeley, Jerome, 289

Walbanck, Eleanor, 274; Robert, 274

Walch, *see* Walsh

Waldby, Elloughton, Yorks., 262, 265

Waldegrave, Charles, 299n; Frances, *see* Yaxley, 299n

Waldington, Eliz[abeth], 274; James, 274; Stephen, 274

Wale, *see* Wall

Walgrave, ——, O.S.B., 20

Walker, Agnes, 171; Alice, 178; Anne, 112, 179, 270; Anthony, 179*n; Christopher, 235n; Dorothy, 179*n, 257, 264; Edward, 184*; Eleanor, 270; Elizabeth, 124, 250*, 255*, 262, *see* Duckett, 235n, *see* Smith, 233n; Francis, 176; Henry, 270; Isabel, 190; James, 270; Jane, Jennet, 124, 250, 278, *see* Ward, 386; John, 190, 250*, 257, 264*, 286, 330; Margaret, 275, 278, *olim* Hathornthwaite, 233n; Mary, 264; Matthew, 112, 270; Richard, 86*, 124; Robert, 233n, 270, 271, *vere* Swarbreck, 201n; Thomas, 171, 255; William, 196, 275; ——, 196

Wall, Wale, Barbara, 352; Barnabas, 291; Catherine, 343; Emma, *see* Miller, 206n, *see* Roskell, 206n; Isabel, *olim* Travers, 161n, 170n; James, 161n, 170n; Jane, *olim* Tootell, 170n, 236n; John, 89, 206n; Lawrence, 236n; Margery, *see* Haydock, 161n, 170n, *see* Hotherall, 161n, 170n; Mary, 354*, 355*n, 356; Patrick, 352; Terence, 352; Thomas, 170n, 354; Winefrid, 291

Wallace, Wallice, Wallis, Elizabeth, 271; John, 271; Mary, 355; Susan, *see* Ricketts, 417*, 420, 423

Walley, Henry, 253

Wallice, *see* Wallace

Wallick Grange, Northumberland, 212n

Wallinghurst, Cecilia, 103

Wallis, *see* Wallace

Wallon, James, 245

Wal[l]po[o]le, Woolepoole, Jeremiah, 291, 293*n

Walls, Mary, 110

Walmesley, Warmesley, family, 151n, 152n, 176n, 238n; Alice, 152, 169, *olim* Ball, 246n; Anne, 161, 190, *see* Craven, 151n; Charles, 186*n; Charles, bishop of Ramatha, 152n, 366; Christopher, 168n; Dorothy, *olim* Anderton, 153n, *see* Walton, 153n; Edward, 150n, 151*n, 153n, 155; Elizabeth, 98, 146, 152, 178, *olim* Mossock, 138n, *see* Duckett, 162n, *see* Harrison, 168*n, *see* Sherburne, 145n, *see* Whittingham, 175n; Ellen, 159, *olim* Gerard, 152n; Giles, 152; Grace, 177n; James, 146, 152; Jane, Jennet, 159, *olim* Hoghton, 212n; John, 92, 107n, 152*n, 162n, 176n, 186, 229*n; Joseph, *als* Plesington, S.J., 176n; Lawrence, 178; Leonard, 169; Margaret, 152*n, 168n, *olim* Plesington, 175n, 176n, *see* Coulston, 255n; Margery, 152*n; Mary, 155, 176, 186, *olim* Gerard, 107n, 229n; Matthew, 152*; Richard, 107n, 152*n, 175n, 176n, 212n, 229*n; Richard Peter, O.S.B., 152n; Robert, 157; Roger, 159; Rosamund, *see* Winckley, 150n; Sarah, 186; Seth, 255n; Thomas, 98, 138n, 145n, 150n, 152*n, 158n, 176*, 186n, 190, 330; Thomas George, 152n; William, 148, 152, 155, 161, 176; ——, 157n, 246n

Walne, Jane Jennet, 148, 274; Margaret, 149; Sampson, 148

Walpole, *see* Wallpoole

Wa[l]sh[e], Welch, Walch, Anne, 135, 356; Catherine, 356; Cecilia, 153; Edward, 90; Edward, *vere* Bamber, *als* Reding, *als* Richardson, priest, martyr, 183n; Eleanor, *see* Dunn, 384; Elizabeth, 94; Frances, *olim* Molyneux, 135n; Helen, *see* Dunn, 387; Henry, 153; Hugh, 94, Isabel, 135n; James, 363; Jane, 120; John, 359; Katherine, 153; Mary, 355, 363, *see* Supple, 412; Michael, 351*, 355; Patrick, 355; Richard, 367; Robert, 135*n; Susan, 120; Thomas, 120, 135*n, 363; William, 297; ——, 94

Walsall, Staffs., 206n

Walshe Hall, Aughton, Lancs., 135n

Walshaw, Anne, 285; William, 285

Walsingham, Norfolk, 295

Walsinghame, ——, priest, cure d'Aronville, 50, 54

Walsoken, Norfolk, 292

Walter[s], Dorcas, 314; Elizabeth, 314; John, 314*; Margaret, 348*; Robert, 314

Waltham St Lawrence, Laurence Waltham, Berks., 83*n

Waltham, Bishop's, Hants., 314, 316*

Walton, family, 153n; Anne, 281, 285, *olim* Leyburne, 153n, *see* Elizabeth; Anne Joachim, 153; Dor-

othy, *olim* Anderton, 153^{n}, *see* Walmesley, 153^{n}; Elizabeth [Ann], 153*^{n}, 203, *see* Cholmeley, 153^{n}, *see* Cross, 140^{n}, *see* Kellett, 244^{n}; George, 153*^{n}; Henry, 101; James, 153*^{n}; James, *als* Cottam, priest, 153^{n} James, S.J., 154^{n}; John, 153^{n}; John, *als* Rigby, S.J., 154^{n}; Mabel, 203; Mary, 153^{n}, 211; Nicholas, priest, 153^{n}; Priscilla, *olim* Cottam, 153^{n}; Richard, 203*^{n}; Roger, 140; Roger, scholastic S.J.,,154^{n}; Thomas, 153^{n}, 203, 211; Thomas, *als* Westby, priest, 153^{n}; Thomas, S.J., 154^{n}; William, 153*^{n}; William, O.S.B., 153^{n}; William, S.J., 154^{n}
Walton-cum-Bretton, Sandall, Yorks., 284
Walton-cum-Gales, Yorks., 270
Walton Hall, Walton-on-the-Hill, Lancs., 100, 194^{n}
Walton Hall, Little, Lancs., 153*^{n}
Walton Hall, Upper Holker, Cartmel, Lancs., 153^{n}
Walton, Lancs, 132^{n}, 140^{n}, 151*^{n}, 154*^{n}, 203^{n}
Walton le Dale, Blackburn, Lancs., 153, 154*^{n}, 158, 159*^{n}, 211*^{n}
Walton Mosse, Lancs., 154
Walton-on-the-Hill, Lancs., 111, 118, 129^{n}, 132*^{n}, 137, 140^{n}, 209*, 210*, 221^{n}
Walton, Yorks., 74*^{n}, 269
Walworth, William, 272*
Wanborough, Wilts., 322
Wansborough, Robert, 322
Wandesford, Elizabeth, *see* Claxton, 199^{n}; Thomas, 199^{n}
Wansey, George, 322, 323; ——, 322
Wansted, Hants., 317
Want, Henry, 322
Wanwell, Elizabeth, 343
Wappenbury, Warwicks., 220*^{n}, 221*^{n}
Ward, Waid, Alice, 196, *olim* Ball, 246^{n}; Andrew, 312; Anne, 145, 175; David, 262; Elizabeth, 145, 259, 312; Ellen, 174; George, 145; Helen, 342; Henry, 159^{n}, 196; Isabel, 90, 279; Joanna, *olim* Walker, 386; John, 145, 259, 312; Joseph, 286; Mary, 102, 312; Patrick, 386; Sarah, 404, 405, 407; Sophy, 386; Thomas, 312; William, 174, 277, 304, 370; ——, 246^{n}
Wardell, Wardale, Eliz[abeth], 261; Mary, 264; Matthew, 261; Richard, 261, 264*
Warden, Anne, 286*^{n}
Wardman, Eliz[abeth], 280; John, 280; William, 280
Wardour, James Everard, baron Arundell of, 370^{n}; Thomas, baron Arundell of, 365
Wardour Castle, Wilts., 238^{n}
Ward's House, Salwick, Lancs., 194*^{n}
Wareham, Dorset, 364
Warbleton, Sussex, 319
Warbreck, Richard, 188^{n}
Warcop, Warcupp, Elizabeth, *olim* Thornborough, 251^{n}; Mary, 83; Thomas, 251^{n}
Wardley Hall, Lancs., 213*^{n}
War[e]ing, family, 184^{n}; Alexander, 95; Anne, 91, 95, 104, 104, 124, 184, *see* Holland, 184^{n}; Dorothy, 95, 103, 215; Edward, 95, 184^{n}; Elizabeth, 95, *olim* Singleton, 184^{n}, *see* Fitzherbert, 309; Ellen, 91; George, 184*^{n}; Henry, 99; James, 98; Jane, 98; Jennet, 103, 184^{n}; John, 98*, 269; Katherine, 134, 190*; Margaret, *olim* Harrison, 184^{n}; Martha, *see* Crook, 184^{n}; Richard, 103*, 104, 184*^{n}, 215, 217; Robert, 124, 309; Thomas, 98, 103, 215; William, 134; ——, 99, 103
Wargrave, Berks., 83
Warham, Edward, 87^{n}; Katherine, *see* Napier, 87^{n}
Waring, *see* Wareing
Warley, Halifax, Yorks., 182^{n}, 273
Warmesley, *see* Walmesley
Warmfield, Yorks., 286
Warmiger, Francis, 295
Warminster, Wilts., 322*
Warndell, Jos[eph], 319
Warner, John, *als* Clare, bart, S.J., 65, 67*, 68, 69*^{n}, 70*, 71; Susan, O.S.B., 71, 72; ——, O.S.B., 72; ——, 71
Warren, family, 159^{n}; Charles, 299, 301; Christopher, 322; Dorothy, *olim* Talbot, 159^{n}; Edward, 159^{n}; William, 87; ——, 87, 337*
Warrington, Jane, 95; Robert, 95
Warrington, Warr[?], Lancs., 107^{n}, 115, 116, 120, 123, 210^{n}, 223*^{n}, 224*^{n}, 225^{n}
Wa[r]tling, Sussex, 319
Warton, Elizabeth, 120; Margaret, 121; Robert, 121; William, 120
Warton, Kirkham, Lancs., 187*^{n}, 231*, 236, 241, 242*^{n}, 254
Warton Lodge, Kirkham, Lancs., 187^{n}, 209^{n}
Warwick, family, 246^{n}
Warwick Hall, Cumberland, 246^{n}
Wash, *see* Walsh

Washington, family, 242^{n}; Anne. *olim* Pargiter, 242^{n}, *see* Forster, 242^{n}; Augustine, 242^{n}; Frances, *see* Thompson, 242^{n}; George, president U.S.A., 242*^{n}; Helen, *olim* Mason, 242^{n}; Joan, *see* Gardiner, 242^{n}; John, 242*^{n}; Katherine, 242; Leonard, 242^{n}; Lawrence, 242*^{n}; Margaret, *olim* Kytson, 242^{n}; Nicholas, 242*^{n}; Peter, 242^{n}; Robert, 242*^{n}; Thomas, 242*^{n}; ——, *olim* Westfield, 242^{n}; ——, *olim* Whittington, 242^{n}
Waseing, Berks., 84^{n}
Wasses, Mary, 291
Wasterford[?], Essex, 346
Waterhouse, Isabel, 144; Richard, 144
Watchers, William, 325
Waters, Anne, *see* Champ, 401*, 403, 405, 411; Edward, 315; Katherine, 280
Wathen, Mary, 84^{n}
Wathwaite, Elizabeth, 229
Watkin, Alice, 260, 264; Henry, 260; Jeremiah, 289; Richard, 264*
Watkinson, Anne, 94; John, 260, 263*^{n}, 312; Mary, *olim* Johnson, 312^{n}; Prudence, 260, 263; Robert, priest, martyr, 263^{n}; Thomas, martyr, 263^{n}
Watling, Edward, 295; ——, 295
Watling, *see* Wartling, Sussex
Watmough, *see* Wattmough
Watson, *see* Wattson
Watt, Catherine, 341; James, 113^{n}
Wat[t]mough, Wattnough, family, 100^{n}; Agnes, 231; Alexander, 341, 343; Anne, 111; Arthur Francis, O.S.B., 100^{n}; James, 231; John, 111; Lawrence, 100*^{n}, 209; ——, 209
Watten, 164^{n}, 237*
Watts, John, 89^{n}; Michael, 89*^{n}; Richard, 322; Thomas, 89^{n}
Wa[t]tson, Anne, 145, 290; Anthony, 326*; Dorothy, 181; Edward, 143; Elizabeth, 86*^{n}, 260; Ellen, 270; George, 267*, 270; Grace, *olim* McConyngham, McCahan, 418, 419, 422; Isabel, 267; Jennet, 143; John, 290, 418, 422; Joseph, 418; Margaret, 281; Samuel, 274; Simon, 86*^{n}; Thomas, 293; ——, 85
Watward, Edward, 305
Wavertree, Liverpool, 206*^{n}
Wayle, Anne, 311; Christopher, 311*
Waylett, Thomas, 292, 294; ——, 292, 294
Wayne, Richard, 96
Wayn[e]wright[e], *see* Wainwright
Wayte, Andrew, 316; Helen, 45
Weake, *see* Week
Wealdside, Essex, 340
Wearden, Jennet, 103; Katherine, 103; Peter, 103; William, 103
Wearing, Hugh, 231
Weaver, Alice, 145; Henry, 182; John, 197; Richard, 145
Webb, Barbara, 325; Dorothy, 325; James, 315; John, 84, 321; Richard, 317, 320; Samuel, 317; William, 325*; ——, 325
Webster, Alice, 289, 293; Anne, 111; Elizabeth, 190; Ellen, 100, 190; James, 189; Janet, 190; Joan, 189; John, 190, 289, 393; Katherine, 123; Margaret, 133, 265; Sarah, 284; Thomas, 133*^{n}
Wedacre Hall, Lancs., 103^{n}, 190^{n}, 240^{n}, 243^{n}
Wedne[ne]sfeild, Staffs., 306
Wednesbury, Staffs., 308
Weedon, ——, 80
Week, Weake, Joseph, 314; Margaret, 291; Robert, 291
Weeton, Elizabeth, 208, 250^{n}; James, 209; William, 208*; ——, 209
Weeton - [cum - Preese], Kirkham, Lancs., 180*, 195^{n}, 196^{n}, 201*^{n}, 207*^{n}
Weight, Anthony, 308; Lettice, 308
Weighton Market, Yorks., 256, 266
Welbury[e], *see* Weldbury
Welch, *see* Walsh
Weld, Wild, family, 364, 367; Christina Maria, *olim* Clifford, 373^{n}; Clara, O.S.F., 378*^{n}; Edward, 366, 370*^{n}; Elizabeth, *olim* Sherburne, 146; Elizabeth Charlotte, *olim* Stourton, 371^{n}; Elizabeth Mary, *see* Bodenham, 376*^{n}; Francis, 375*^{n}; Frederick, 373^{n}; George, 374*^{n}; Humphrey, 364, 365*, 373*^{n}; Humphrey Frederick, 373^{n}; James, 374*^{n}; John, 146^{n}; John, priest, 372; Joseph, 364, 371*^{n}; Juliana [Anne], *olim* Petre, 370*^{n}, 374^{n}; Lucy Bridget, *olim* Clifford, 381; Mary, 372, 373*, 374*, 375, 423, *olim* Massey-Stanley, 366, 371^{n}, *olim* Searle, 374^{n}, *olim* Stanley-Massey, 376, 377, 378; Mary Lucy, *see* Clifford, 381*^{n}; Mary Teresa, 378; Teresa, *see* Vaughan, 373*^{n}; Thomas, 146^{n}, 366*, 367, 371*^{n}, 372, 373*, 374*, 375, 376, 377, 378, 387; Thomas, cardinal, 146^{n}, 366, 371^{n}, 381*^{n}; William, 146^{n}, 373*^{n}

Weld-Blundell, family, 126^{n}; Thomas, 423
Weld Bank, Lancs., 125^{n}, 128^{n}
Wel[d]bury[e], Yorks., 272
Weld House, St Giles, London, 365
Weldon, Frances, 274; Thomas, 274; William, *als* Hunter, S.J., 340*^{n}
Welgar, Wolgar, Anne, 314; William, 314
Welks, Anne, 281
Wellbancke, Anne, 271; George, 271
Weller, Alex[ander], 325; John, 325
Wellhouse, Berks., 83^{n}
Well House, Scotforth, Lancs., 255*^{n}
Wellington, Somerset., 367
Wellow, Somerset., 298
Wells, Gilbert, 315; Hannah, 288; Henry, 315; Mary, *olim* Mompesson, 315; Richard, 288*; Swithin, 315*^{n}; Swithin, priest, martyr, 315^{n}; Thomas, 315^{n}; William, 322
Welpeley, John, 287
Welsh Whittle, Shevington cum, Standish, Lancs., 102
Welwick, Yorks., 268
Wenden, Isaac, 335; ——, Mrs, *olim* Berington, 335
Wendons Ambo, Essex, 88
Wenham, Wereham, Norfolk, 292
Wenman, ——, Lady, 378
Wennington, Lancs., 243^{n}
Wennington Hall, Lancs., 255*^{n}
Wensley, John, 260, 263
Wentland, Eliz[abeth], 296
Wer, Luke, 349*
Werdon, Margaret, 90
Wereham, Wenham, Norfolk, 292
Wesham Hall, Lancs., 201*^{n}
West, family, 81*^{n}; Anne, 298, 318; Christopher, 157; Elizabeth, 80; Frances, 172^{n}; Frances, S.J., 172^{n}; John, 81*^{n}, 159; Margaret, 190^{n}; Mary, *vere* Brookes, 318; Richard, 323; Thomas, 172^{n}; William, 288
Westbeech, Thomas, 326
West Bromwich, Staffs., 308
Westbrook, Jane, 314; John, 314*; William, 319
Westbrook House, Upway, Dorset, 381
Westburie, Wilts., 323
Westby, family, 176^{n}, 197^{n}, 240^{n}, 241^{n}; Anne *see* Benison, 198^{n}, *see* Greene, 172^{n}, 198^{n}, *see* Preston, 237; Bridget, *olim* Clifton, 172^{n}, 197^{n}, *see* Shuttleworth, 198^{n}; Bridget, *als* Austin, O.S.A., 198^{n}; Catherine, *see* Osbaldeston, 144^{n}, 198^{n}; Cuthbert, 197^{n}; Dorothy, *see* Parker, 198^{n}; Eleanor, *olim* Kirkby, 240^{n}; Elizabeth, 153^{n}, *olim* Preston, 213^{n}, *see* Lathom, 213^{n}, *see* Tyldesley, 213^{n}; Ellen, 97, *see* Molyneux, 219^{n}, 223^{n}; Francis, 153^{n}, 160^{n}, 198^{n}; Isabel, 153^{n}; George, 198^{n}, 240^{n}; Jane, *olim* Hawett, 124^{n}, *olim* Parker, 198^{n}; John, 124^{n}, 144^{n}, 160^{n}, 197^{n}, 198*^{n}, 219^{n}, 223^{n}, 237, 240^{n}; Joscelyn Fazakerley Tate, 95^{n}; Joscelyn Tate Fazakerley, 198^{n}; Margaret, *olim* Braithwayte, 197^{n}, *see* Talbot, 159^{n}; Mary, *see* Alderson, 198^{n}; Perpetua, *olim* Norreys, 160^{n}, *see* Blackburne, 160*^{n}, *see* Hesketh, 166, 202^{n}; Thomas, 159^{n}, 166, 172^{n}, 197*^{n}, 198*, 202*^{n}, 213^{n}; Thomas, *vere* Billinge, priest, 219^{n}, *vere* Walton, priest, 153^{n}; ——, *olim* Gillibrand, 95^{n}
Westby [cum Plumpton], Kirkham, Lancs., 189^{n}, 196^{n}, 199^{n}, 200^{n}, 207*^{n}, 208*^{n}, 246*^{n}, 312^{n}
Westby Hall, Lancs., 151^{n}, 154^{n}, 159^{n}, 187*^{n}, 188^{n}, 193^{n}, 194^{n}, 197*^{n}, 204*^{n}, 208^{n}, 211^{n}, 213^{n}, 230^{n}, 251^{n}
Westby-in-Furness, Lancs., 198^{n}
Westby Lands, Much Urswick, Lancs., 197^{n}
Westby, Yorks., 160^{n}, 197*^{n}, 198^{n}
Westcott, Elizabeth, *see* Kasey, 408
West Derby, Walton-on-the-Hill, Lancs., 111, 218^{n}
West End, *see* Claughton House, 245*^{n}
West Grinstead, Sussex, 365
Westfield in Claughton, Lancs., 176^{n}, 178^{n}, 204^{n}, 205^{n}
West Hall, Newton Whittington, Lancs., 243*^{n}, 250*^{n}
Westhall, le, Wakefield, Yorks., 285
Westhead, Alice, 133, 222; Anne, 136; Gabriel, 133^{n}; James, 133*^{n}, 222
Westhead, Lathom, Lancs., 133^{n}
Westhead, Ormskirk, Lancs., 215^{n}
Westhoughton, Dean, Lancs., 229*^{n}
West Leigh, Leigh, Lancs., 117^{n}, 138^{n}, 210*^{n}, 224
Westley, Mary, 311; Thomas, 311*
West Lynn, Westling, Norfolk, 295
Westmeadow, Hants., 314
Westmeath, Anthony Francis Nugent, 9th earl of, 193^{n}
Westminster, London, *see* London places, 77, 142, 232^{n}, 287*, 288
West Newton, Aldborough, Yorks., 262
Weston-Coyney, Caverswall, Staffs., 303*^{n}, 312^{n}

Weston-sub-Weathley, Warwicks., 237
Weston Underwood, Bucks., 81*
Westoning, Westlyng, 79*n
Westover, Thomas, 320
Westover, Hants., 313, 315, 316
Westwood, John, 292
Westwood House, Ince, Lancs., 107n, 152n, 176n, 229n
Wetherall, Galfrid, 290; Winifred, 290
Wetherby, *see* Wethersby
Wetherdeon, Withesden, Witherden, Witherdale, Suffolk, 300*, 302
Wetherel, John, 267
Wether[s]by, Wetherbey, Anne, 110; Anthony, 120, 222; Elizabeth, 110, 122; Stephen, 300, 302; ——, 302
Weymouth, Dorset, 367, 380, 384, 385
Wha[l]ley, Alexius, O.S.F., 187n; Anne, 119; Blanche, 101; Bridget, 94; James, 187n; Jane, 181, 187; John, 94; Margaret, 105, *olim* Ireland, 188n, *see* Clifton, 188n; Margery, 187; Oswald, 180n; Richard, 187*n; Thomas, 105, 118, 188; Thomas, priest, 187n, *als* Porter, 187n; Thurstan, 187*n
Whalley, Lancs., 143*n, 145*, 149*, 156, 157
Wharfe, Richard, 274
Wheddon, John, 315
Wharles, John, 167; ——, 167
Wharles, Kirkham, Lancs., 145n, 196, 197n, 211n, 230n
Wharton, Cicely, *olim* Thornborough, 252n; Ellen, *see* Roskell, 205n; John, 252n; Michael, priest, 242n; William, 222; ——, Mr, 205n
Wheel[e]house, Welas, family, 278n, 281*n; Edward, 281; Eliz[abeth], 281; Ellinor, 281; Frances, 278n; Francis, 281; James, 278*n; Katherine, 279
Wheeler, Elinor, 310; Thomas, 310*
Wheelhouse, *see* Wheelehouse
Wheelton, Leyland, Lancs., 96
Whelpside, Lancs., 252n
Whenby, Yorks., 114n, 272*n
Whetenhall, Henry, 365; Henry, S.J., 365*; Lettice, *olim* Tichborne, 365
W[h]incopp, Ellen, 278; Jane, 278
Whipp, Grace, *see* Hansom, 273n
Whiston, Prescot, Lancs., 110, 142n, 215*n
Whiston, Hall, Prescot, Lancs., 214n
Whitacre, Whitaker, Agnes, 145; John, 145, 298; T.D., *quoted*, 150n; William, 298
Whitbread, family, 88n; Henry, 79, 89
Whitby, Yorks., 73*, 74*n
Whitchurch, Dorsets., 87
Whitchurch, Norfolk, 290n
White, Wight, family, 190n; Andrew, 89; Alice, 90, *olim* Southworth, 166n, 190n; Anne, 78, 89; Arthur, 415; Barbara, *olim* Strickland, 191n; Catherine, *olim* Batt, 380, 381; Dorothy, *see* Brockholes, 178n, 190n, 194n; Edward, 78; Elizabeth, 247, *olim* Fyfe, 190n, *see* Crispin, 385, 386, 387, 390, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 401; Ellen, 247; Esther, *olim* Leckonby, 190n; George, 84, 320; Grismond, 190*n; Henry, 171; Henry Alfred, 415; Isabel, *olim* Kirkby, 190n, 240n; James, 380, 402*, 413*; John, 89, 166n, 190*n, 191*n, 247, 254, 380*, 381; John, *als* Leckonby, priest, 166n, 190n; Joseph, 386, 397, 401, 402; Joseph Emanuel, 381; Joseph John, 395, 396; Luke, *als* Leckonby, priest, 166n, 190n; Martha, *see* Underwood, 83n; Martin, 320; Mary, 385, 386, 390, *see* Nind, 392*, 393, 395, 397, 398, 399*; Mary Anne, *olim* Lemington, 409, 415; Mary Christina, O.S.B., 69; Ma——, 387; Nicholas, 190*n, 191n; Richard, 306, 314; Robert, 80, 178n, 190n, 194n, 240n, 297, 308, 323; Stephen, 381*; Teresa, *olim* Barrat, 381, *olim* Slade, 413; Thomas, 78*, 190*n; William, 78, 83n; ——, 78*, 171, 317
White Ash, Oswaldtwhistle, Lancs., 145*n
Whitebread, *see* Whitbread
Whitehall, *see* London places
White Hall, Up, Rawcliffe Hall, Lancs., 124*n, 198*n, 240*n, 241*n
Whit[e]head, Cuthbert, 130, 223; Jennet, 90; Margaret, 90; Margery, 130, 223; Robert, 142; William, 90
Whitehill, Elizabeth, *see* Tootell, 236n
White Hill, Goosnargh, Lancs., 109n, 167*n, 182n, 236n
White Lee, Goosnargh, Lancs., 185*n
Whitell, *see* Whittle
White Notley, Essex, 88
Whiteparish, Wilts., 323, 324
Whitesey, Robert, 86
Whiteside, family, 183*n; Alice, *olim* Gillow, 183n; Anne, 189; Bartholomew, 198n; Clement, 182; Christopher, 189; Henry, 183n; Gilbert, 183n; James, 183*n;

Jane, *olim* Corney, 183^{n}; John, 160, 180^{n}, 183*^{n}; Margaret, 183^{n}, *see* Leeming, 183^{n}; Margery, 122; Mary, 198^{n}, *olim* Leckonby, 183^{n}; Mary Catherine, O.S.B., 184^{n}; Thomas, 232; ——, *olim* Kirkham, 180^{n}, 183^{n}
Whitfield, Whitfeild, Alice, 114; Elizabeth, 116; Ellen, 262; Gilbert, 116; John, 102
Whitgift, Yorks., 276*, 283*
Whitgreave, Elizabeth, 308, *olim* Cox, 308*^{n}; Francis, 219*^{n}; Jane, 308*^{n}; Joyce, 308*^{n}; Lucretia, *see* Moseley, 310^{n}; Thomas, 308^{n}, 310^{n}, 311; Walter, 308^{n}
Whithall, Jane, *olim* Erdeswick, 305*^{n}; Mary, 305; Robert, 305*; Thomas, 305*
Whiting, Mary, *see* Nottley, 422
Whitkirk, Yorks., 276, 282^{n}
Whitle, *see* Whittle
Whitmore, Cha[rles], 373
Whittingham, family, 157^{n}, 178*^{n}, 179^{n}; Adam, *als* Paul, S.J., 178^{n}; Anne, *olim* Dolman, 178^{n}, *olim* Plesington, 170^{n}, 175^{n}; Bridget, *see* Silvertop, 157^{n}, 179^{n}; Catherine, 178^{n}, *see* Dalton, 212^{n}, 253^{n}; Elizabeth, 172, 175^{n}, *olim* Walmesley, 175^{n}; Ellen, 178^{n}, 179; George, 170^{n}, 175*^{n}, 178^{n}; Henry, 157^{n}, 212^{n}, 253^{n}; Jane, 175^{n}; Jennet, *olim* Cowell, 175; Margaret, 175^{n}; Mary, 170, *olim* Harries, 157^{n}; Matthew, 178^{n}; Paul, *vere* Adam; Richard, 170, 175*^{n}, 178*^{n}, 179^{n}; Robert, 170, 175^{n}; Thomas, 175^{n}, 178*^{n}, 231; William, 178*^{n}; William, S.J., 178^{n}
Whittingham, Lancs., 157, 164^{n}, 184*, 185^{n}, 186*^{n}
Whittingham Hall, Lancs., 157^{n}, 175^{n}, 178^{n}, 179^{n}, 212^{n}, 253^{n}
Whittington, Lancs., 232^{n}, 250*^{n}
Whit[t]le, Whittell, Agnes, 97; Alice, 92; Anne, 96, 229; Dorothy, 96; Edward, 97; Ellen, 181; Grace, 90; Henry, 101; John, 96*; Margaret, 92, 101; Oliver, 96; Ralph, 101; Richard, 96; Robert, 101; Thomas, 181
Whittle-le-Woods, Leyland, Lancs., 97
Whittle, Welsh, Lancs., 102
Whittonhall, Yorks., 277
Whitty, Whittle, Helen, 349; Matthew, 324; ——, 324
Whitwell Hall, Westmd, 251*^{n}, 252*^{n}
Whitwham, Thomas, 224
Whorley, William, 313*; ——, 313
Wickes, *see* Wicks
Wickham, Gerard, 320; John, 314; ——, 314
Wickham-Breux, Kent, 83^{n}
Wickford, Essex, 332
Wickleswick, *see* Trafford Park, Lancs., 230^{n}
Wick[e]s, Wix, Eliza[beth], 403, *see* Smith, 423; George, 402; James, 402*; John, 407; Mary, 293, 295, 403, *olim* Mash, 402*; William, 402, 403
Wickson, Anne, 195
Widdow, Ellen, 122; John, 122; Richard, 122; William, 127
Widdowes, Anne, 179; William, 179, 221
Widdrington, family, 253^{n}; Mary Margaret, *see* Thornborough, 253^{n}; Ralph, 253^{n}; William, 253*^{n}
Widmorend [?], Bucks., 81
Widmerpoole, Widmorepoole, Widmert, 290^{n}; Henry, 290*^{n}, 291^{n}, 292, 294, 296
Widnes, Prescot, Lancs., 106^{n}, 129, 130*^{n}, 241^{n}
Wigan, Lancs., 108*^{n}, 109*^{n}, 116^{n}, 118^{n}, 119*^{n}, 129^{n}, 140^{n}, 142^{n}, 195^{n}, 200^{n}, 209, 213^{n}, 220*, 221*^{n}, 229*^{n}, 241^{n}
Wigan Grammar School, Lancs., 220^{n}
Wigg[in], John, 304, 313
Wigginton, Staffs., 309
Wiggleworth, Long Preston, Yorks., 282
Wight, *see* Wright, *see* White; Christina, O.S.B., 46*
Wight, Isle of, 234^{n}
Wigmore, Catherine, O.S.B., 37, 38, 47*; Elizabeth, 20; William, priest, 50, 58
Wignall, Dorothy, 94; Elizabeth, 129*^{n}, 222^{n}; Ellen, 129; John, 91; Margaret, 91; Mary, 92; Robert, 129
Wigsworth, Thomas, 274
Wilberfosse, Mary, 259, 262
Wilberfosse, Yorks., 258, 265
Wilcher, Susan, 292
Wilcock[s], Agnes, 148; Alice, 101; Anne, 174; Edward, 102^{n}, 416, 417; Elizabeth, 101*^{n}; Henry, 101*^{n}; Galfrid, 174; James, 102^{n}; Margery, *olim* Gerard, 102^{n}; Matthew, 148; Peter, O.S.B., 102*^{n}; Peter, priest, 102^{n}
Wilcocke, Mary, 158; Thomas, 158*
Wilcox, Edward, 306; Elizabeth, 306
Wild, Cath[erine] Winif[red], 371; Jane, 274*; Mary, 371; Tho[mas], 371; *see* Weld

Wildbore, George, 287
Wilden, Beds., *see* Malden
Wilding, Ellen, 130; Jane, 142; Robert, 142
Wildman, Galfrid, 269; Mathew, 269
Wilfield, Eliz[abeth], 281; Francis, 281
Wilkes, Margery, 311; William, 311*
Wilkin, Anne, 122
Wilkins, James, 196; ——, 196
Wilkins[on], Alice, 96, 231; Anne, 144, 196, 282; Bridget, 152; Charles, 145; Christopher, 231; Dorothy, 243, *olim* Hesketh, 202*^{n}; Edward, 324*; Elizabeth, 324, *see* Newsham, 202^{n}; Ellen, 176; George, 102, 191; Isabel, 191; James, 176; Jane, Jennet, 122, 181; John, 99, 102, 122, 152, 243; Katherine, 297; Lawrence, 144, 179; Lucy, 111; Margaret, 191, 342; Mary, 342*, *see* Woolfrey[s], 376, 377, 382, 383, 384; Perpetua, *see* Fletcher, 202^{n}; Peter, 287; Richard, 144, 196; Robert, 243; Sarah, 191; Samuel, 341, 343; Thomas, 202*^{n}, 243, 268, 342, 343; Thomas, *als* Molyneux, S.J., 202^{n}; William, 80, 117, 232, 341, 343; William, *vere* Fletcher, priest, 202^{n}
Wilford, Anne, *olim* Newman, 159^{n}; Dorothy, *see* Talbot, 159^{n}; James, 159^{n}
Willard, Joseph, 326; Richard, 326*
Willasie, Edward, 165; Eliz[abeth], 165; Margaret, 194; Thomas, 186
Willden, Jane, 280
Willenhall, Staffs., 307
Willesden, Middlesex, 287
Willett, Edward, 320
Williams, Abraham, 295; Anne, 314; Edward, 136; Jane, 136; John, S.J., 340*^{n}; Joyce, 311; Mary, 110; Phœbe, 295; [Thomas Dominic], bishop of Tiberiopolis, 153^{n}; William, 320
Williamson, Barbara, 297; Eliz[abeth], 231; Ellen, 121; Ellinor, 114; James, 231; Jane, 96, 171; Jennet, 121; John, 127; Margery, 121; Philip, 85; Robert, 121; Thomas, 96; William, 265
Willingdon, Sussex, 318*
Willis, Francis, 357; Helen, 357; Mary, 372; Rebecca, 357; William, 298
Willitoft *or* Millitoft, Bubwith, Yorks., 256, 265*^{n}, 266^{n}, 267^{n}
Willowes, Henry, 291
Wilmot, Mary, 371
Wilmslow, Cheshire, 255^{n}
Wilson, Anne, 120, 272, 421; Anthony, 280; Christopher, 272; Dinah, 78; Edward, 245; Elizabeth, 120, 148, 218^{n}, 222, 275, *see* Remington, 244^{n}; Ellen, 123; Francis, 123, 224, 266; George, 267; James, 186, 421; Jane, Jennet, 242, 245, 280; Jerome, priest, 202^{n}; John, 120, 148, 222, 242, 255^{n}, 421; Katherine, 271; Margaret, Margery, 120, 267; Marmaduke, 271; Mary, 315; Matthew, 158; Prudence, 261; Ralph, 267; Richard, 147, 148, 165; Thomas, 120, 169^{n}, 222; William, 94, 123, 315; ——, 147, 186, 313*, 333; ——, *see* Carus, 243^{n}
Wilton, Thomas, 315; William, 322; William Eure, baron of, 194^{n}
Wilton, Wilts., 322
Wiltshire, Ellen, *see* Charleston, 383
Wimborne, Dorset., 87
Winchester, 238^{n}, 315
Winckle, Richard, 305
Winckley, Anne, *see* Gradell, 151^{n}, *see* Lacy, 238^{n}; Dorothy, *see* Clifton, 151^{n}, 194^{n}; Edward, 151^{n}, 214^{n}; Eliz[abeth], 161; Henry, 161; Isabel, 151^{n}, *olim* Elston, 150, 151^{n}, 194^{n}; James, 151^{n}; Jane, 151^{n}; Mary, 151^{n}; Roger, 150^{n}, 238^{n}; Rosamond, *olim* Walmesley, 150^{n}, 151^{n}; Thomas, 150^{n}, 151*^{n}; Thomas, *als* Elston, priest, 151^{n}; William, 150*^{n}, 151^{n}, 194^{n}; William, priest, 151^{n}; Winefrid, *olim* Tyldesley, 151^{n}, 214^{n}; ——, *see* Gradell, 134^{n}
Winckley Hall, Aughton, Lancs., 150^{n}, 200^{n}, 238^{n}
Wincopp, *see* Whincopp
Windover, John, 314
Winfarthing, Norfolk, 290^{n}
Wingerworth Hall, Derbys., 217^{n}
Wingfeild, Anne, 292
Wingham, Jane, 313; Rowland, 313*; ——, 313
Wingrave, Daniel, 80; Jane 80
Winkleigh, Devons., 288*
Winmarleigh, —— Patten, baron, 119^{n}
Winmarleigh *infra* Garstang, Lancs., 172
Winns, Sleat, 319; Stephen, 319
Winsbnry, Mary, 377
Winsley, Herefs., 328^{n}
Winslow, Bucks., 80
Winsor, Dorothy, *olim* Congreve, 311*^{n}; Elinor, 311; Thomas, 311*
Winstanley, family, 109^{n}; Daniel, 97; Edmund, 109^{n}; Edmund, priest, 109*^{n}; Edward, 109*^{n}, 110^{n}, 161^{n},

221; Eli[zabeth], 157; Ellen, 97, 108, 109^{*n}; James, 108, 189; Jane, 160; Margaret, Margery, *olim* Hathersall, 109^{n}, 110^{n}, 161^{n}; Mary, *olim* Langton, 109^{n}, *see* Byrom, 109^{n}, *see* Rigby, 110^{n}; Peter, 157; Thomas. 108, 189; William, 109^{n}
Winstanley, Wigan, Lancs., 219^{n}
Winstanley Hall, Lancs., 109^{n}
Winter, Anne, O.S.B., 5; Thomas, 317, 321
Winterbotham, Anne, 123; James, 123, 223
Winton *or* Winchester, Hants, 312, 313, 316*
Winder, family, 232^{n}; Alice, 233^{n}, *olim* Bradley, 233^{n}; Barbara, 233^{n}; Brian, 277; Edward, 232^{n}, 233^{n}; John, 277; Margaret, 232^{n}; Peter, 233^{n}; Peter, *als* Bradley, priest, 233^{n}; Thomas, 232, 233^{n}; William, 233^{*n}; ——, *see* Dowbiggin, 232^{n}
Winder, Cartmel, Lancs., 153^{*n}, 235^{n}, 251^{n}
Winder, High, Melling, Lancs., 232^{n}
Winder[h]ouse, Windress, Jane, 173; Margaret, 174; William, 173, 174^{*n}; ——, 173
Windlass Park, Yorks., 252^{n}
Windle, Wimley, Alice, 184; Anthony, 184^{*n}; Francis, 184^{n}; Jane, 142; Richard, 142
Windle, Prescot, Lancs., 111^{*n}, 129^{*n}, 133^{*n}, 211
Windle-with-Hardshaw, Lancs., 106^{n}
Windleshaw, Lancs., 106^{n}, 178^{n}
Winwick[-with-Hulme], Lancs., 106^{*n} 107, 108, 118^{*n}, 138^{*n}, 178^{n}, 219^{n}, 225*
Winwick Hall, Lancs., 106^{*n}
Wirley, Great, *or* Wyrley, Staffs., 306
Wirrall, Cheshire, 205^{n}, 220^{n}
Wisbeach Castle, Norfolk, 158^{n}, 228^{n}
Wisdome, William, 316*; ——, 316
Wise, Mary, 272
Wiseman, Francis, 271; John, S.J., 340^{*n}; Margaret, 271
Wis[w]all, Alice, 114; Margaret, 114
Wiswall, Whalley, Lancs., 153*
Witham, George, bishop of Marcopolis, 187^{n}; John, 89; Robert, priest, 252^{n}
Witham Place, Essex, 336
Withernwick, Yorks., 260
Withes, *see* Wright
Withesden, Witherden, Witherdale, *see* Wetherdon
Withington, Anne, 142; Ellen, 98*; John, 98, 142; Mary, *see* Simpson, 185^{n}; Richard, 185^{n}; Thomas, 98
Withington, Manchester, 230
Withnell, Lancs., 101^{n}
Witton, West, Yorks., 252^{n}
Wive[l]sfeild, Sussex, 320
Wix, *see* Wicks
Woburn, Beds., 77*
Woffenden, Eliz[abeth], 282^{n}; James, 282^{*n}
Woking, Surrey, 288*
Wokingham, Berks., 82^{n}
Wolfall, Woolfall, Anne, *olim* Stanley, 135^{n}, *see* Stanley, 135^{n}; Elizabeth, *see* Stanley, 135^{n}; John, S.J., 135^{n}; Mary, *olim* Molyneux, 135^{n}, *see* Macclesfield, 305^{n}; Richard, 135^{*n}; Thomas, 135^{n}, 137; Thomas, *als* Butler, priest, 135^{n}; William, 135^{*n}, 305^{n}; ——, Mrs, 142^{n}, 246^{n}
Wolfall Hall, Huyton, Lancs., 135^{*n}
Wolfe, Anne, *see* Corbishley, 247^{n}; Henry, 247^{n}; James, 304
Wolfery, Wolfr[e]y[s], Woolfery, Woolfrey, Adolphus, 397, 419; Alfred, 400, 408; Anne, 369*, 370; Catherine, 376, 392; Caroline, 399, 400, 406; Charles, 377*, 396, 397, 400, 402, 404, 408; Edwin, 406; Eliza, 402; Frederic Adolphus, 396; George, 394; Helen, 374; Henry, 374*, 375, 376, 377, 379, 380, 383*, 384, 388, 397*; James, 379; Joan, 369; Joseph, 375, 389, 396; Marg[aret], 374; Martha, 412, 416; Martha Caroline, *olim* Champ, 396, 397, 399, 400, 402, 404, 406, 408; Mary, 374, 375*, 404, *olim* Wilkins, 376, 377, 379, 380, 383, 384, 388; Mary Anne, 388; Matilda, 399, 416, 419; Samuel, 377; Theodora 377; William, 384
Wolfhouse, Chipping, Lancs., 147^{n}, 148^{*n}, 183^{n}, 184^{n}
Wolston, *or* Wilson House, Lancaster 252^{n}
Wolverhampton, Staffs., 163^{*n}, 219^{*n}, 244^{n}, 246^{n}, 304^{n}, 310^{*n}
Wolseley, Erasmus, 308^{n}; Grisseld, *see* Fitzherbert, 308^{n}
Womersley, Yorks., 275^{n}, 282^{n}, 284*
Wombourn, Lancs., 219^{n}
Wooborne, Staffs., 310
Wood, *see also* Woods; Anne, 155; Christopher, 268; Edward, 90; Eliz[abeth], 171; Ellen, 116; Grace, 171; John, 79, 155, 171*; Mary, 155, 272; Priscilla, 171; Thomas, 90; Richard, 111; ——, 111

Wood Broughton, Cartmel, Lancs., 239^{n}
Woodcock[e], Jane, 159; John, 159; William, 309*
Woodhouse, Philip, 295, 296
Woodman, Elizabeth, 419; Frances, *olim* Roberts, 419, *olim* Slade, 396, 397, 399, 401*; George, 401; James, 319, 396, 397, 399, 401*; Jane, 401; Martha, 397, 399; Nathaniel, 419; Robert, 322; Teresa, 396, 420
Woodrow, Anastasia, 411; Anne, *see* Cooling, 400, 402, 405, 410, 413, 419, 424; Charles, 411; Hester, *olim* Langdown, 411
Wood[s], family, 329; Anne, 360, 362*, 376, 377, *olim* Philipson, 335; Anne Mary, 335; Caroline, 350; Caroline Mary, 337; Edward, 307; Eliza[beth], 342, 362*; Frances, 339, 362*; Frances Mary, *see* Finch, 358, 359, 360*; George, 337, 362; Isaac, 337; Jane, 307, 323; John, 288, 325, 373*, 375, 376, 377; Joseph, 335, 336*, 338, 351; Katherine, 305; Mary, 301, 351, 353; Michael, 335, 362; Sarah, 350; Sarah Elizabeth, 337; Thomas, 298, 301, 336; ——, Mr, 351, 353; ——, Mrs, 336
Wood Street, London, 235^{n}
Wood, The, Melling, Lancs., 131^{*n}, 132^{n}, 140^{n}, 141^{n}, 186^{n}, 219^{n}
Woodcock, family, 97^{n}, 154^{n}; Anne, 97, 98; Dorothy, *olim* Anderton, 97^{n}, 234^{n}; Hugh, 103; Jane, 94; John, 154^{*n}; John, *als* Francis Farington, O.S.F., martyr, 97^{n}, 234^{n}; Ralph, 94; Thomas, 97^{*n}, 98, 234^{n}; William, 103
Woodcock Hall, Cuerden, Lancs., 97^{n}, 154^{n}
Woodfold Park, Blackburn, Lancs., 206^{n}
Woodford, Chester, 185^{n}
Woodham Ferris, Essex, 89
Woodhouse, Ellen, 207
Woodle, John, 85
Woodnesbury Manor, Lancs., 199^{n}
Woodsetts, South Anston, Yorks., 258^{n}
Woodward, family, 102^{n}; Fleetwood, *olim* Breres, 102^{*n}; Janet, 102; John, 102^{n}; Katherine, 229; Ralph, 102^{*n}
Woodplumpton, Lewth, Lancs., 162^{n}, 165^{n}, 182^{*n}, 201^{n}, 240^{n}, 243^{*n}, 244^{n}
Wooldrige, Mary, 306; Thomas, 306, 320
Woolepoole, *see* Wallpoole
Wooley, Ralph, 309
Woolfall, *see* Wolfall
Woolfery, *see* Wolfery
Wool Lavington, Sussex, 318
Woolpitt, Suffolk, 299, 301
Woolston-cum-Poulton, Warrington, Lancs., 116, 224^{*n}
Woolton, Lancs., 206^{n}
Woolton Grove, Childwall, Lancs., 132^{n}
Woolton, Little, Childwall, Lancs., 110, 210
Woose Hill, Wokingham, Berks., 82^{n}
Wootton-Basset, Wilts., 83^{n}
Wootridge, John, 323
Wootton Wawen, Warwicks., 111^{n}, 143^{*n}, 312^{n}
Wootton Wawen Hall, Warwicks., 208^{n}
Worcester, Henry Somerset, earl and marquis of, 27*; Ann, daughter of marquis, 27*; Elizabeth, 27*
Worcester, 246^{n}
Workesley, Jordan, 213^{n}; Margaret, *see* Tyldesley, 213^{n}
Workington Hall, Cumberland, 204^{n}, 235^{*n}, 237, 239^{n}, 240^{n}, 249^{n}, 251^{n}
Worleby, Ainderby Steeple, Yorks., 275^{*n}
Worlingworth, Suffolk, 300
Worplesden, Surrey, 288
Worrall, Anne, 110; Elizabeth, 126; Ellen, 127, 129, 221, 222; Richard, 83; Robert, 110; Simon, 126, 218
Worsall, High, Yorks., 274
Worsall, Cleveland, Yorks., 264^{n}
Worksop, Notts., 109^{n}
Wor[s]ley, Katherine, *olim* Keighley, 185^{n}; Margaret, 100; Roger, 96; Thomas, 88, 185^{n}; William, 100
Worsley, Eccles, Lancs., 230^{*n}
Worster, *see* Worcester
Worsthorne, Whalley, Lancs., 149^{n}
Worswick, Alexander, 199^{*n}, 241^{n}; Alice, *olim* Gillow, 160^{n}, 199^{n}, 201^{n}, 241^{n}; Anne, *see* Swarbreck, 201^{n}; Jane, *see* Corney, 160^{n}, 183^{n}; Robert, 160^{n}, 183^{n}; Thomas, 160^{n}, 199^{*n}, 201^{n}, 241^{*n}; William, 164
Worswick's Bank, *see* Lancaster
Wo[r]th, Sussex, 320
Worthington, family, 93^{n}, 96^{*n}, 246^{n}; Alice, *olim* Hesketh, 217^{n}; Anne, 196; Bridget, 104; Edward, 96^{n}, 104, 145^{n}, 197^{*n}, 211^{n}, 217^{n}, 230^{n}; Edward, vere Ball, priest, 246^{n}; Elizabeth, 247, *see* Holden, 145^{n};

Ellen, *olim* Rogerley, 231^{n}, *see* Jenyon, 231^{n}; Elizeus, 209; Fleetwood, 104; George, *vere* Ball, priest, 246*^{n}; Grace, 217^{n}; Hugh, 134, 217*^{n}; Isabel, *olim* Langtree, 217^{n}; James, 217^{n}; Jane, 93, 104*, *olim* Plumpton, 128^{n}; John, 217^{n}; John, *vere* Ball, priest, 246^{n}; Lawrence, 93^{n}, 231^{n}; Margaret, 100, 104, 108*, 134, 217, *olim* Alcock, 127^{n}, *olim* Halsay, 222^{n}, *see* Hoghton, 212^{n}; Margery, 104*; Mary, 96, 104, *olim* Allen, 96^{n}, *olim* Hoghton, 197^{n}, 211*^{n}, 230^{n}; Nathaniel, 104; Nicholas, 212^{n}; Richard, 104*, 127^{n}; Thomas, 96*^{n}, 100, 108, 127^{n}, 217^{n}, 222^{n}; William, 96*^{n}, 211^{n}; ——, 209, 122^{n}

Worthington Hall, Lancs., 96^{n}, 217*^{n}, 222^{n}

Worthy, John, priest, 125^{n}; ——, *see* Blundell, 125^{n}

Wouldhave, Philip, 297

Wragby, Yorks., 283

Wray, Eliz[abeth], 271

Wray, Melling, Lancs., 255^{n}

Wrea Green, Lancs., 188^{n}, 202^{n}

Wrenna[ll], Edward, 208; Jane, 94; Margaret, Margery, 99, 189; Richard, 94; William, 94

Wressle, Yorks., 257*^{n}, 265

Wright, Anne, 91; Cecilia, 123; Dorothy, 265; Elizabeth, 120, 137, 284; Ellen, 91, 123, 260, 264; Emlyn, 121; Francis, 123; James, 123; Jane, 107, 258*, 265; John, 129, 228^{n}; Margaret, 88, 174; Mary, 80, 129, 258, 265, 280, *see* Gerard, 228^{n}; Michael, 279; Robert, 258, 265, 285; Samuel, 137; Seth, 107; Sislea, 120; Thomas, 79, 88, 91, 121; Ursula, 279; William, 95, 120, 222, 260, 264*; W—— Peter, Rev., *quoted*, 263^{n}

W[r]ight, Withes, Alice, 309; Andrew, 315*; Charlotte, 338; Elizabeth, 297; Honor, 350*; Juliana Maria, 332; Margaret, 296; Martha, 315; Mary, 295, 316, 338; Matthew, 290; Peter, 275; Robert, 273, 297; William, 350*; ——, Mrs, 333

Wrightington[Hall],Eccleston,Lancs., 92^{n}, 93, 139*^{n}, 181^{n}, 197^{n}, 217*^{n}, 219^{n}, 235^{n}, 240^{n}

Writtle, Essex, 370^{n}

Wrongry, Katherine, 291; William, 291

Wroughton, Sussex, 322*

Wycliffe Hall, Yorks., 109^{n}, 220^{n}

Wycombe, Wiccombe, West, Bucks., 80

Wyke, Anne, 155; Robert, 155

Wyke, Yorks., 273

Wyld[e], Anne, 316; Thomas, 295

Wynder, Edward, 173

Wynstanley, John, 125; Mary, 125

Wyresdale, Hathornthwaite, Lancs., 166^{n}, 173*^{n}, 186^{n}, 247^{n}, 248^{n}

Wyresdale, Nether, Garstang, Lancs., 173*^{n}, 174*^{n}, 232

Wyresdale Over, Hathornthwaite, Lancs., 147^{n}, 174^{n}, 183^{n}, 233*^{n}

Wyresdale, forest of, Lancaster, 232*

Wyreside, family, 200^{n}

Wyton, Swine, Yorks., 268

Wyvill, Christopher, 116^{n}; Marmaduke, bart, 116^{n}; Philippa, *see* Sale, S.J.

Xavier, St Francis, *quoted*, 329

Yale, Denbighs., 156^{n}

Yapton, Sussex, 318

Yar[u]m, Yorks., 227^{n}

Yateman, *see* Yeatman

Yate[s], *see* Yeats

Yate, Glouces., 82^{n}

Yax[e]ley, Suffolk, 299*^{n}, 300, 301

Yaxham, Norfolk, 289, 293

Yaxley, Hunts., 86*, 263

Yaxley, *olim* Herberd, 299^{n}; Anthony, 299^{n}; Charles, 299*^{n}, 300*, 301*; Elizabeth, 299, 300, 301; Eva, *olim* Bedingfeild, 299^{n}; Frances, *olim* Waldegrave, 299^{n}; Francis, 299, 300, 301; Henry, 299^{n}; Mary, 299, 301; Richard, priest, martyr, 299^{n}; Rose, *olim* Langton, 299^{n}: Vivina, O.S.B., 9*; William, 299*^{n}

Yeadon, Guiselay, Yorks., 275

Yeal[l]and, Yelland, Warton, Lancs., 231*, 232*, 236, 239*^{n}, 254, 255^{n}

Yealand Conyers, Lancs., 242

Yate[s], Yeat[e][s], family, 82^{n}; Anne, 138; Charles, bart, 82^{n}; Dorothy, 306; Ellinor, 306; Francis, 82^{n}; Henry, 94; Hugh, 117; Jane, 341, 343, *olim* Tichborne, 82^{n}; John, 106, 117, 306, 341, 342; Katherine, 106, 117; Marg[ar]et, 341, 342*; Mary, *see* Throckmorton, 82^{n}; Michael, 343; Richard, 306; William, 306

Yeamanson, Humphrey, 307*; Winifred, 307

Yelland, *see* Yealand

Yeoman, John, 313

Yeovell, Somerset., 298
Yeteman, Yateman, Elizabeth, *see* Slade, 380, 381, 383, 387, 390, 392, 394
Yielden, Beds., *see* Malden
Yokefleet, Youkfleet, Howden, Yorks., 236^{*n}
York[e], Agnes, *olim* Simpson, 282^{n}; Elizabeth, 282^{n}; John, 282^{*n}; John, S.J., 282^{n}; Katherine, *olim* Tempest, 282^{n}; Margaret, 261; Richard, 282^{*n}; Stephen, 282^{n}; William, 282^{n}
York, James, duke of, 39
York, 73, 125^{n}, 131^{n}, 186^{n}, 194^{n}, 198^{n}, 246^{n}, 247^{*n}, 276^{n}, 340; Bar Convent, 214^{n}; Castle, 73*, 144^{n}, 249^{n}, 277, 326; Micklegate Bar, 125^{n}; Minster, 198^{*n}
Youlton[cum Linton on Ouse], Yorks., 275^{*n}
Youlton, Golton, Yorks., 83^{n}
Young[e], Anne, 256, 266, 279*, 388; Edward, 267; Elizabeth, 342, *see* Brown, 385; Francis, 73; Gabriel, 82; George, 362; Isabel, 279; Jane, 257; John, 279*; Margaret, 121, 257, 267; Mary, 267; Richard, 279; Robert, 279; Sarah, *see* Brown, 387, 389, 391; Thomas, 257*; William, 256, 257^{*n}, 266*, 267^{*n}
Younger, William, 297
Young[e]man, Anne, 301; William, 298, 301
Ypers, —— Chamberline, bishop of, 19, *see* Ipers
Yxeworth, *see* Ixworth

THE FOURTH REPORT

OF THE

Catholic Record Society

PRESENTED TO THE ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING AT
ARCHBISHOP'S HOUSE, WESTMINSTER

on

THURSDAY, JUNE 25, 1908

Together with a List of Members and Donors, the Constitutions, &c.

The Catholic Record Society

FOUNDED JUNE 10, 1904

Patron
THE MOST REV. THE ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER

President
THE LORD HERRIES

Vice-Presidents
THE RIGHT REV. F. AIDAN GASQUET, D.D.
Abbot President O.S.B.
COLONEL LORD EDMUND TALBOT, M.V.O., D.S.O., M.P.
ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET LORD WALTER KERR, G.C.B.
ALDERMAN SIR JOHN KNILL, BART.

Council
HENRY FARNHAM BURKE, Somerset Herald, C.V.O.
REV. EDWIN BURTON, D.D.
REV. GILBERT DOLAN, O.S.B.
JOSEPH S. HANSOM
FRANCIS A. R. LANGTON
J. HOBSON MATTHEWS
REV. J. H. POLLEN, S.J.
MARQUIS DE RUVIGNY
MAJOR F. J. A. SKEET
CARLISLE J. S. SPEDDING
REV. W. O. SUTCLIFFE, M.A.
GEORGE C. WILLIAMSON, LITT.D.

Honorary Officers ex officio

Recorder
JOSEPH GILLOW

Bursar
LEONARD C. LINDSAY, 23 Belgrave Road, S.W.

Legal Adviser
ALFRED J. BLOUNT

Secretary
Address: "The Secretary C.R.S.,"
27 Alfred Place West, South Kensington, S.W.

Bankers
MESSRS COUTTS AND CO., STRAND, W.C.

Constitutions

1. *Name.* The name of the Society is "THE CATHOLIC RECORD SOCIETY."

2. *Objects.* The objects are the transcribing, printing, indexing and distributing to its members the Catholic Registers of Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths and other old Records of the Faith, chiefly personal and genealogical, since the Reformation in England and Wales.

3. *Management.* The affairs of the Society are managed by a Council consisting of twelve members and four honorary officers, viz., The Recorder, Bursar, Legal Adviser and Secretary—four forming a quorum. It has power to appoint a President and Vice-Presidents, its Chairman and Officers, and to fill vacancies on its own body, and has power to refuse or take away membership. One-third of the twelve members and all the honorary officers retire each year, but are eligible for re-election. Nominations of New Members of the Council must be sent to the Secretary fourteen days before the Annual Meeting. The representation and management are reserved to Catholic Members.

4. *Subscription.* The subscription is one guinea per annum, which entitles members to the publications for the year, but the names of any members whose subscription shall be two years in arrears will thereupon be removed from the Society, and not be readmitted until all arrears are paid.

Subscriptions are due on June 1 in each year, and no work is issued to any member whose subscription is unpaid. A member wishing to retire from the Society must intimate his intention to the Bursar or Secretary before the 1st day of June, or be held liable for his subscription for the ensuing year.

5. *Privileges.* The members are entitled to the Volume or Volumes printed for the year of subscription, no Volume being issued to any member whose subscription is unpaid. They may also, on prepayment, obtain back numbers (if in stock) on such terms as the Council may direct.

6. *Meetings.* An Annual Meeting is held in the month of June or July, of which at least seven days' notice is sent to all the members. At this meeting a report of the work of the Society, with a statement of the income and expenditure, is presented. This is issued together with the list of members and the Constitutions of the Society.

7. *Audit.* The Bursar's accounts are audited by a member of the Society appointed by the Council, at the close of the financial year, which expires on May 31.

N.B.—The Bursar deals with Membership and Subscriptions.

FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CATHOLIC RECORD SOCIETY

THE fourth year of the Society has been one of material progress and consolidation. There have been losses; but they have been overbalanced by the gains. Delays have had to be complained of; but in the long run important books, teeming with information of great moment, have appeared on subscribers' tables. Quietly but surely the Society adheres to its motto to "Gather up the fragments lest they be lost."

Since last year there have to be recorded the deaths of the Rev. Charles P. F. Collingridge, a descendant of an old Recusant family in Oxfordshire; Ernest Reuter Wyatt-Davies, a member of Council for one year; the Rev. James Forbes-Leith, S.J.; Henry Singleton Threlfall, whose name calls for special notice elsewhere; John Warrington; Sir Joseph Percival Pickford Radcliffe, third Baronet; Captain James Cumming Dewar, K.M.,K.H.S.; the Right Rev. Samuel Webster Allen, fourth Bishop of Shrewsbury ; James Tisdall Woodroffe, K.C.S.G. ; and the eminent judge, Sir John Charles Day, P.C.

Nine resignations have been received; and it has been necessary to remove three names under Constitution 4. With the ten deaths recorded above, there is a severe total loss of twenty-two.

On the other hand it is matter for congratulation that forty-four members have joined or rejoined. The net gain is therefore twenty-two; so that the membership, which a year ago stood at 333, is now 355.

It has been matter of great satisfaction that Catholic Lancashire has contributed considerably to the advance, and the Council have to thank the Rev. George Huggins, S.J., and Mr Arthur Ashton Slater, to whom this increase is largely due. Another satisfactory feature is the steady increase of municipal public libraries, including one from Australia.

Special mention must be made of the fact that one exceptional honorary membership has been granted, and that by acclamation. Having ascertained that the books issued by the Society would be acceptable to "The Apostolic Vatican Library," the Council voted that they should be sent, and the Society is thus honoured by their resting in the official library of the Holy Father.

On Tuesday in Low Week, the Archbishop and Bishops, at their annual assemblage, passed a vote of commendation of the Society's work accomplished. Individual written approvals had been given; several of the Bishops had subscribed; but hitherto no collective approval had been given, or could be expected. Now that five volumes stand as evidence,on which judgement can be founded, this commendation is most welcome.

Volume IV was, after too long delay on the part of the printers, issued to members for the third year, 1906-7. Volume V has been issued for the fourth year, 1907-8; and the Council proposes to give Volume VI as the second for the latter year, thus maintaining the standard of three volumes in two years; the fairly satisfactory increase in membership not yet justifying an output of two volumes in each year. Those issued become more substantial in bulk.

Our Recorder undertook to annotate the Lancashire part of the *Recusant List of 1667* for Volume VI. His ill-health impeded progress; but such work from Mr Gillow's pen will be ample compensation to members, who will sympathize with him in illness, and rejoice in his recovery. His illness also caused *The Annals of the English Blue Nuns of Paris* to be deferred to a later volume than intended, and Volume VII, which has been begun, will consist of papers relating to the old Catholic family of Bedingfeld of Oxburgh, kindly placed at our disposal by Sir Henry Paston Bedingfeld, Bart. It may possibly be supplemented by other papers and issued for the fifth year, 1908-9.

The Bursar's statement shows that, besides other expenses, Volumes IV and V and the excerpt, *Lord Burghley's Map of Lancashire*, have been paid for, and yet the balance is increased from £396 5s. 7d. to £433 17s. 11d. Satisfactory in itself it may be mentioned that the material remaining to be printed is so extensive that many times the amount could be spent. The balance only represents work in progress, undertaken with discretion, and keeping a small amount for reserve or contingencies.

The late Henry Singleton Threlfall, of an old Catholic Lancashire family, was the nineteenth Founder of the Society and wrote several letters to the originator in 1904, manifesting his solicitude for its sound formation and promising special financial support. His death reveals that his promise took another form; for, by his will, he left the Society the reversionary bequest of five hundred pounds. At present we have only to regret his loss, and to trust that, as a benefactor, he may obtain the special prayers of the members of the Society. But, in the event of the sum becoming payable, it will help to put the Society on a sound basis, as he so much desired, if the capital is invested as a reserve fund, whilst the interest will form a stable addition to the working income.

The deaths of two non-members call for special mention. The Right Rev. Monsignor Wrennall set a special example of devotion to duty by undertaking in his eighty-sixth year to supply the transcript and edit the registers of Robert Hall and Hornby in Lancashire, and he lived to see the work completed, as it appears on thirty-four pages of Volume IV.

George Bernard Maycock was the fifty-fifth Founder, and joined the Society, as he avowed, to give it support at a time when every name was of importance to the cause, retiring two years later. He gave the preliminary sketches for the Society's badge.

The Council still desires to enlist the services of a gentleman, resident in London, who would undertake the office of Honorary Secretary, and thus lighten Mr Hansom's labours.

Approval is sought for some alterations of the Constitution No. 4, and renumbering others, of which notice has been sent to members with that for the General Meeting.

At the last General Meeting the Rev. John Hungerford Pollen, S.J.; Mr Henry Farnham Burke, C.V.O., Somerset Herald; Mr John Hobson Matthews; and Mr Carlisle James Scott Spedding, whose term of office on the Council expired, were re-elected. During the year the Council availed itself of the right of co-opting two members, the Marquis de Ruvigny and Dr George Charles Williamson. Nine Council meetings have been held during the year.

Four members now retire by rotation: the Rev. Edwin Burton, D.D., the Rev. J. Gilbert Dolan, O.S.B.; Mr Joseph S. Hansom, and Mr Francis A. R. Langton. They are eligible for re-election.

NOTICES

Members are requested to call the attention of their friends to the Society and its work. The present membership is nearly adequate for the issue of two volumes yearly, and it is highly desirable to make this the minimum.

Transcripts of interesting unpublished documents ready for the press, together with the loan of the originals for the purpose of collation, are invited. It is desired to have material for half a dozen volumes ready for printing, as special donations for printing may enable the output to be increased.

Offers of help in transcribing documents, especially in the Public Offices in London, where the greater part of documents relating to the country are stored, are invited. A few trustworthy transcribers have already started work at their own homes. Parish Priests are especially invited to provide exact copies of the old registers, or give facilities for this being done.

The Constitutions provide that "no work is issued to any member whose subscription is unpaid." By this necessary regulation we prevent any claims by the five privileged libraries (The British Museum Library, The Bodleian at Oxford, The University Library at Cambridge, Trinity College, Dublin, and The Advocates Library at Edinburgh) claiming free copies, and it is hoped they will all become members of the Society, as three already are. Both their names and subscriptions are desired. No books are for sale to outsiders, except a few copies of *Lord Burghley's Map of Lancashire*, by Joseph Gillow, at eight shillings, post free.

Members desirous of paying through their banker will be supplied with a "Banker's Order" on application to the Bursar or Secretary. It saves trouble to members and the Bursar.

THE CATHOLIC

Balance Sheet for the

INCOME

		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1907							
June 1	Balance Current Account . .	196	5	7			
,,	Balance Deposit Account . .	200	0	0			
1908					396	5	7
May 31	32 Subscriptions for 1904-5 .	33	12	0			
,,	38 Subscriptions for 1905-6 .	39	18	0			
,,	62 Subscriptions for 1906-7 .	65	2	0			
,,	322 Subscriptions for 1907-8 .	338	2	0			
,,	39 Subscriptions for 1908-9 .	40	19	0			
,,	2 Subscriptions for 1909-10 .	2	2	0			
					519	15	0
,,	Donation: William Farrer, Esq.				1	15	0
,,	Subscriptions for Burghley's Map				20	6	2
,,	Subscriptions for Oust Permit				0	2	6
	Returned by Insurance Company . . .				0	14	9
	Interest on Deposit				8	0	4
1908 May 31	Total Income .				£946	19	4

Examined and found correct, June 3, 1908
W. R. ANDREW
Hon. Auditor.

RECORD SOCIETY

Year ending May 31, 1908

EXPENDITURE

1907						£	s.	d.
June	8	Arden Press. Stationery				1	12	3
July	23	Hire of Room				1	1	0
Sept.	10	Straker and Son. Binding Map				6	4	7
Oct.	10	Arden Press. Printing Reports				16	0	0
,,	10	Arden Press. Printing Map				14	2	0
,,	11	J. S. Hansom. Disbursements				12	0	0
,,	14	Miss Edith Rix. Index, Vol. IV				9	12	6
Nov.	1	J. S. Hansom. Postage, Vol. IV, etc. . .				10	0	0
,,	2	Arden Press. Printing Vol. IV on account				100	0	0
,,	4	Arden Press. Printing Circulars . . .				2	13	6
,,	30	Straker and Son. Binding Vol. IV . . .				21	10	4
Dec.	20	Arden Press. Printing Vol. IV.				75	16	0
1908								
Jan.	25	J. S. Hansom. Disbursements				10	0	0
,,	25	W. Austin. Printing Cards				1	13	6
April	19	Cheque Book				0	4	0
,,	11	Swain and Co. Plates, Vol. V.				16	18	1
,,	16	J. S. Hansom. Postage, Vol. V				7	1	6
,,	23	Arden Press. Stationery.				4	0	0
May	19	Straker and Son. Binding Vol. V . . .				21	19	9
,,	20	Whitehead and Son. Printing Vol. V . .				177	18	5
,,	27	L. C. Lindsay. Postage.				2	14	0
		Total Expenditure				£513	1	5
May	31	Balance in Bank, Current Account:	£ 33	17	11			
		Balance on Deposit	400	0	0			
						433	17	11
						£946	19	4

LEONARD C. LINDSAY,
Hon. Bursar.

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FOURTH ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING

The Fourth Annual General Meeting of the Catholic Record Society was held in the Archbishop's House, Westminster (by the kind permission of the Archbishop, Patron), on Thursday, June 25, 1908.

There were present, The Rt Rev. Abbot Gasquet, D.D., O.S.B., the Rev. Edwin Burton, D.D., the Rev. J. H. Pollen, S.J., the Rev. W. O. Sutcliffe, M.A.; Major Raleigh Chichester-Constable; Mr Joseph S. Hansom, Mr Francis A. R. Langton, Mr Leonard C. Lindsay, Mr Charles J. Munich, K.S.G., F.R.Hist.S., the Marquis de Ruvigny, Mr Carlisle J. S. Spedding, Captain Charles Vaughan, Mr John B. Wainewright, Mr Frederick Underdown Walford and Dr George C. Williamson.

The Press was represented by *The Times*, *Daily Telegraph*, *London News Agency*, *Universe* and *Catholic Times*.

The Rt Rev. Abbot Gasquet, Vice-President, took the Chair.

The Archbishop sent word that he was unable to attend owing to his Grace's being away, making visitations. Messages of regret at inability to attend were received from the Lord Herries (President), Colonel the Lord Edmund Talbot (Vice-President), Admiral the Lord Walter Kerr (Vice-President), Miss Robinson, Mr Henry Brierley, M.A. (Hon Secretary, Lancashire Par. Reg. Soc.), the Very Rev. John Canon Caswell, the Rt Rev. Mgr Canon Crook, Mr George F. Engelback, Mr E. M. Greenway, Mr N. J. Hone, Mr W. M. Hunnybun, M.A., Mr J. Orlebar Payne, M.A., Mr Richard Duncan Radcliffe, M.A., Mr Orby Shipley, M.A., Mr Arthur Ashton Slater and the Rt Rev. Mgr Canon Ward.

Abbot Gasquet, who took the chair in the absence of Lord Herries, opened the proceedings with a cordial vote of condolence (put to the meeting and carried unanimously) to Lord Herries on the serious illness which prevented his Lordship from being in London for this meeting, and expressing a hope that he may soon be able to take part again in the proceedings of the Society, in which and all archæological work he had always taken such a warm interest.

Referring to the annual Report submitted to the members for the past year, he congratulated the officials of the society on its flourishing condition proved by the figures representing the number of members. For example the Catholic Record Society had 355 members, whereas the Surtees Society which was considered one of the most flourishing and numerous of such societies in England, limits its membership to 350, whilst the Canterbury and York Society, in which he was interested, could only boast of 205 members. Also from the good balance at the Bank he thought we might judge that there have not been many arrears in Members' Subscriptions. We have gained forty-four Members against twenty-two lost in last year, so that the loss was amply compensated.

The Society should be especially thankful to Father Pollen, amongst those who contributed matter for the five excellent and interesting volumes he had helped to produce, and he knew from personal experience how much time and trouble were required to compile so many memorials. For the last Volume alone over a hundred documents had to be prepared for publication.

There were some who thought it unwise to delve among the dark pages of history, and an old lady had been known to declare that she thought "by-gones should be by-gones," and the darker deeds of history should not be raked up. But he considered, whatever might be said to the contrary, that it was well and right to consider as heroes those who laid down their lives, or suffered grievous penalties for the sake of their religion, and to lose no opportunity in publishing the history of those brave deeds of old. Those called "Recusants," because they stoutly refused to be present at heretical services in Protestant Churches, were entitled to our utmost respect. The heavy fines imposed on them were recorded, and proved by the receipts which were preserved, and these records should be widely known and read.

Our forefathers teach us in these volumes that we must stand up for our Faith even though the duty be most unpleasant and entails severe penalties from the Law. They won the battle of Freedom, so it is only right that we should be made acquainted with their names. The Abbot gave examples of lists of Recusants in a Church in Hampshire which he visited, and said he would like to see such lists in every Church in England. As regards a complete history he thought we must wait a little while before a full account of the terrible days when the Catholic Religion was kept alive at the imminent risk of death to those who made such brave efforts in its behalf; but when the proper time comes it must be told calmly and fully.

He concluded by moving the adoption of the Report.

Dr Williamson seconded, and referred to the officials of the Society being cheered in their work by the encomiums of Abbot Gasquet and the approval of the members present.

Father Pollen, in a few well-chosen words, thanked the Abbot, and said his praise was indeed precious, and he wished to keep up as far as possible the rate of advance so as to be able to keep abreast of the knowledge of past history. He thanked Abbot Gasquet for much assistance. The Douai Diaries would shortly be undertaken. The work was scattered over a broad area and was difficult to get together. Seven convents have kept consecutive chronicles of their communities.

This Society, although a Catholic one, was really interesting to all, because at one or another time it was found all old families which can be traced back six or seven generations have had Catholic members amongst them, and therefore Catholic records. The lists of recusants and the chronicles of convents will supply useful records in history and genealogy to all in the United Kingdom. A long list of recusants will be included in Volume VI.

The Report was then put and unanimously adopted.

Mr Leonard Lindsay spoke as to certain proposed alterations in the Constitutions of the Society, Nos 4 and 5; and Abbot Gasquet read and explained these alterations, which Mr Lindsay moved should be adopted.

Le Marquis de Ruvigny seconded, and the alterations were carried as in the revised Constitutions printed with the Report.

Major Chichester-Constable proposed the re-election of the following four members of the Council: The Rev. Edwin Burton, D.D.; the Rev. J. Gilbert Dolan, O.S.B.; Joseph Stanislaus Hansom; Francis Albert Romuald Langton.

Mr Munich seconded their re-election and expressed his pleasure at the volumes he had obtained. The motion was carried.

Mr Wainewright proposed, and Captain C. Vaughan seconded, a vote of thanks to the Council and officers of the Society.

The Rev. Dr Burton proposed, and the Rev. W. O. Sutcliffe seconded, a vote of thanks to Abbot Gasquet for the time and trouble he had devoted to taking the chair and speaking at this meeting, to which Abbot Gasquet briefly replied.

ROLL OF MEMBERS

F—Founders on June 10, 1904

Libraries and other Institutions are to be found under Towns and Places. Those in the Metropolis are under London.

F Abbotsleigh, Rev. Mother Prioress, C.R.L., Newton Abbot, Devon.

Acton, Mrs Vincent, Overbury, Tewkesbury.

Ainsworth, Miss (Blanche).

Albany, New York, U.S.A., New York State Library (J. I. Wyer, jun., Director), *c/o Messrs G. E. Stechert, 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, W.C.*

Ampleforth Abbey Library (Rev. S. Anselm Parker, O.S.B., Librarian), Oswaldkirk, York.

Amycla, Rt Rev. (Dr Fenton) the Bishop of, St. Anne's, 13 Leonard Place, Kensington, W.

Anderson, Yarborough, 50 Pall Mall, S.W.

F Andrew, William Raeburn, M.A., Cathcart House, Cathcart Road, South Kensington, S.W.

Antiquaries, Society of, see London.

Arundell of Wardour, The Lady, Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts.

Ashburnham, The Earl of, Ashburnham Place, Battle, Sussex.

Athill, Charles Harold, F.S.A., Richmond Herald, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.

Ball,* Henry Houston, 21 Wimborne Gardens, Ealing, W.

Bamford, Samuel B., J.P., Hawthornden Manor, Uttoxeter.

Barrow-in-Furness, Free Public Library, Town Hall.

Beaumont, The Lady, Carlton Towers, near Selby.

Beaumont College, Old Windsor, Berks., Very Rev. (Joseph Bampton) Rector, S.J.

Bedingfeld, Sir Henry Paston, Bart., Oxburgh Hall, Stoke Ferry, Norfolk.

Bergholt (East), Lady Abbess, O.S.B., St Mary's Abbey, near Colchester, Suffolk.

Berkeley, Major Henry, Fieldgate House, Kenilworth.

Berkeley, Robert V., J.P., F.S.A., Spetchley Park, Worcester.

Berlin Royal Library, *c/o Messrs Asher & Co., 13, Bedford Street, Covent Garden, W.C.*

Birmingham Public Library (A. Capel Shaw, Librarian), Ratcliff Place, Birmingham.

Blackpool Public Library (Rowland Hill, Librarian).

F Blount, Alfred John, 24 Bryanston Square, W.

F Bodenham-Lubienski, Count L., Bullingham Manor, Hereford.

Bodleian Library, see Oxford.

Bodmin, St Mary's Priory, Very Rev. Prior (Smith, D.D.) C.R.L.

Bollandist's Library, see Brussels.

Bolton Public Library, Lancashire (Archibald Sparke, Librarian).

Boothman, Charles Thomas, 14 Clarinda Park West, Kingstown, Dublin.

Boothman, Edward Duncan, M.A., Compton Lodge, Kearsney, [Dover.

* Record Searcher.

Boston, Mass., U.S.A., Boston Public Library (Horace G. Wadlin, Librarian).

Boston, Mass., U.S.A., New England Historic Genealogical Society (Wm. Prescott Greenlaw, Librarian), 18 Somerset Street, *c/o Messrs B. F. Stevens and Brown,* 4 *Trafalgar Square, W.C.*

F Bourdelot, Rev. Edgar, 1 Parker's Row, Bermondsey, S.E.

F Bowden, Rev. Henry Sebastian, The Oratory, South Kensington, S.W.

Bradford, Public Library (Butler Wood, Librarian), Darley Street, Bradford.

Brand, James, K.S.G., 10 Marchmont Terrace, Kelvinside, Glasgow.

F Brierley,* Henry, M.A., Thornhill, Wigan.

Brighton Public Library (Henry D. Roberts, Librarian), Church Street, Brighton.

Bristol Central Library (Edward Robert Norris Mathews, F.R. Hist.S., Librarian).

British Museum, see London.

F Britten, James, K.S.G., 41 Boston Road, Brentford.

Brown, Very Rev. William Canon, Old Elvet, Durham.

Brownbill, John, 56 Aldcliffe Road, Lancaster.

Browne, W. Kenworthy, M.A., LL.D., Settignano, near Florence, Italy, *for St Francis' Home, Shefford R.S.O., Beds.*

Brussels, Belgium, Library of the Bollandists, 775 Boulevard Militaire.

Buckfast, Rt Rev. Abbot (Vonier) of, O.S.B., Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.

Burke, Henry Farnham, C.V.O., Somerset Herald, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.

F Burton, Rev. Edwin, D.D., St. Edmund's College, Old Hall Green, Ware, Herts.

Burton, Rev. Harold, Ushaw College, near Durham.

Callaway, Rev. Thomas, Our Lady's Presbytery, Haigh, Aspull, near Wigan.

Cambridge, St Edmund's House Library, Very Rev. (Mgr Nolan, M.A.), President and Cath. Director.

F Camm, Rev. Bede, O.S.B., Erdington Abbey, Birmingham.

Canadian Parliament Library, see Ottawa.

Canea, Rt Rev. (Dr Donnelly) Bishop of, Auxiliary of Dublin, St Mary's, Haddington Road, Dublin.

Carnegie, John, B.A., Stoneleigh, Worple Road, Wimbledon, S.W.

Carnegie Library, see Cork.

Carr, Rt Rev. Mgr Canon, V.G., Formby, Liverpool.

Cary-Elwes, Valentine Dudley Henry, J.P., F.S.A., Billing Hall, Northampton.

Caswell, Very Rev. John Canon, St Austin's, Kenilworth.

Cave, Charles J. P., J.P., Ditcham Park, Petersfield, Hants.

---

* Hon. Secretary, Lancashire Parish Register Society.

Chamberlayne, Major Tankerville James, 41 Lancaster Gate, Hyde Park, W.
Charterhouse, see Parkminster.
Chase, Rev. Charles Rose, M.A., 10 Park Avenue, Willesden Green, N.W.
Cheney, Alfred Denton, F.R.Hist. S., Lympne, Hythe, Kent.
Chicago, Ill., U.S.A., Newberry Library, *c/o Messrs B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.*
Chichester, Major Henry A., 14 Pelham Street, South Kensington, S.W.
Chichester-Constable, Major Raleigh, J.P., Burton Constable, Hull.
F Chudleigh, Lady Abbess, O.SS.S., Syon House, Devon.
Clifton, Rt Rev. (Dr Burton) Bishop of, St Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.
F Codrington, Hon. Mrs, 16 Vicarage Gate, Kensington, W.
Collingridge, Rev. C. F. P. R.I.P.
Colwich, Rev. Mother Prioress, O.S.B., St Benedict's Priory, near Stafford.
Connolly, Rev. James C., St Swithun's, Saxe Weimar Rd, Southsea.
Constitutional Club, see London.
Cork, Carnegie Free Library (James Wilkinson, Librarian), Anglesea Street.
Cosgrave, Very Rev. Lawrence Canon, V.F., St Augustine Presbytery, Preston.
Cottam, Gilbert Geoffrey, M.D., 421 Carroll Street, Rock Rapids, Iowa, U.S.A.
Coulston, Rev. Gabriel, D.D., Ushaw College, Durham.
Coventry, Very Rev. Alphonsus, Prov. O.S.M., 264 Fulham Rd, South Kensington, S.W.
F Cox, Rev. David, St Mary's, Blackheath, S.E.
Cox, Rev. George Bede, O.S.B., St Mary's Priory, Highfield Street, Liverpool, W.
Cox, John G. Snead, J.P., Junior Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W.
Crank, Rev. Thomas, Mount Pleasant, Chorley.
F Crisp, Frederick Arthur, F.S.A., Broadhurst, Godalming, *and 270 Walworth Road, S.E.*
Crook, Rt Rev. Mgr Canon, Thorndon Park, Brentwood, Essex.
F Culleton, Leo, 92 Piccadilly, W.
Culley, Rev. Matthew, Coupland Castle, Kirknewton, Northumberland.

Day, Rt Hon. Sir John Charles, P.C. R.I.P.
Day, Samuel Henry, 1 Pump Court, Temple, E.C.
Delany, Very Rev. William, S.J., President, University College, Dublin.
de-la-Poer, Count, Gurteen-le-Poer, Kilsheelan, Co. Waterford.
F de Trafford, Sir Humphrey, Bart., Hill Crest, Market Harborough.
F de Zulueta, Francis, B.A., New College, Oxford

F Dolan, Rev. J. Gilbert, O.S.B., Mount Carmel, Redditch.
Dolan, Very Rev. Oswald, V.F., St Mary's Rectory, Sheffield.
Douai Abbey, Rt Rev. Abbot (Taylor) of, O.S.B., Woolhampton R.S.O., Berks.
Downside Abbey, Rt Rev. Abbot (Butler) of, O.S.B., near Bath.
Dublin, National Library of Ireland (Thomas Lister, Librarian,) Kildare Street.
Dublin, Trinity College Library (Rev. T. K. Abbot, Litt.D., Librarian)
Dublin, Very Rev. Fr Provincial, S.J., St Francis Xavier's, Upper Gardiner Street.
Dunford, Rev. David, Priory Lodge, Hoddesdon, Herts.
Dunlop, Archibald Claud, M.A., K.S.G., Polygon House, Southampton.

Edinburgh Public Library (Hew Morrison, Librarian), George IV Bridge, Edinburgh.
Edinburgh, The Signet Library (John Minto, M.A., Librarian).
F Edleston, Miss (Alice), Gainford, Darlington, Durham.
Edmondson, Hubert H., 51 Fishergate, Preston, Lancashire.
Edmondstoune-Cranstoun, C. J., Corehouse, Lanark, N.B.
Elgar, Sir Edward, Mus. Doc., LL.D., Plas Gwyn, Hereford.
F Engelbach, George Frederick, 47 Manchester Street, Manchester Square, W.
English Colleges, see Lisbon, Rome, Valladolid
Eyre, Lewis, Padley, Edgehill, Wimbledon, S.W.
Eyston, John, J.P., Hendred House, Steventon, Berks.

F Falkiner, Mrs ffrench, St Philip's, Lansdowne Road, Wimbledon, S.W.
Farrer, William, Litt.D., Hall Garth, Carnforth, Lancashire.
Ferrers, Henry Ferrers, 4 Clanricarde Gardens, W.
Fitzherbert, Basil, J.P., Swynnerton Park, Stone, Staffs.
Fitzherbert-Brockholes, William, J.P., Claughton-on-Brock, Garstang R.S.O., Lancs.
Fletcher, Rev. John, The Presbytery, Hillside Road, Streatham Hill, S.W.
Fort Augustus Abbey, Inverness, Rt Rev. Abbot (Linse) of, O.S.B.
Foster, John, Douk Ghyll, Horton-in-Ribblesdale, Settle, Yorks.
F Fowler, Rt Rev. (John Clement) Prior, O.S.B., Belmont, Hereford.
Frick, Rev. Carl, S.J., Bellevue, Luxemburg.

Gainsborough, The Earl of, Exton Park, Oakham, Rutland.
Gainsford, William D., J.P., Skendleby Hall, Spilsby, Lincolnshire.
Gaisford, Julian Charles, J.P., Offington, Worthing, Sussex.
Galloway, Rt Rev. (Dr Turner) Bishop of, St Benedict's, Maxwelltown, Dumfries, N.B.
Gasquet, Rt Rev. Francis Aidan Abbot, D.D., O.S.B., 16 Harpur Street, Theobald's Road, W.C.
Gatty, Charles T., F.S.A., 28 Clare Street, Dublin.

Georgetown University, Washington D.C., U.S.A.
Gerard, Rev. John, S.J., 31 Farm Street, Berkeley Square, W.
F Gillow, Joseph, Brook House, Alderley Edge, Cheshire.
Glasgow, Most Rev. (Dr Maguire) Archbishop of, 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.
Glasgow, Mitchell Library (Francis T. Barrett, Librarian), 21 Miller Street.
Goldstone, Mrs (Frances), 7 Upper Church Street, Bath.
Gordon, Very Rev. James Canon, St Mary's Presbytery, Selby.
Gray, Rev. John, St Peter's, Falcon Avenue, Morningside Road, Edinburgh.
Greenway, Edward Maurice, Greenway, Honiton, Devon.
Gudgeon, George E., J.P., St John's Mead, Winchester.

Hacket, Rev. Francis L., Collegio Bæda, Via Monserrato 45, Rome.
F Hall, Very Rev. Francis John, V.F., St Charles's Rectory, Jarrat Street, Hull.
Hammersmith Public Library, see London.
Hanmer, Anthony John, 51 Montpelier Road, Brighton.
F Hansom, Joseph Stanislaus, 27 Alfred Place West, South Kensington, S.W.
Harding, George, Book Store, 64 Great Russell Street, W.C.
Harrow, Middlesex, Rev. Mother Superior, Visitation Convent.
F Harting, Miss (Johanna H.), 6 Avonmore Gardens, Kensington, W.
Hawke, R., 11 Rue des Ruisseaux, Laval, Mayenne, France.
Hayward, Rev. Francis M., Derwent, near Sheffield.
F Hayward's Heath, Rev. Mother Prioress, C.R.L., Priory of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Sussex.
Hazell, Rev. James J., 58 Clarence Gardens, Regent's Park, N.W.
Herbert, Colonel Sir Ivor, Bart., C.B., C.M.G., M.P., Llanarth Court, Raglan, Monmouth.
F Herries, The Lord, Everingham Park, York.
Holden, Rev. George, South Hill, Chorley, Lancashire.
Holden, Richard, K.S.G., 81 Bolton Road, Blackburn.
F Hone,* Nathaniel John, 17 Hartswood Road, Wendell Park, W.
F Hook, Very Rev. Paul, Ph.D., President, St Mary's College, Holywell, North Wales.
Hornsey, Very Rev. (J. O'Leary) Prior, C.R.L., Austin Canons, 12 Womersley Road, N.
Hovenden, Robert, F.S.A., Heathcote, Park Hill Road, Croydon.
Howell, Mrs David, Rose Hill, Penzance, Cornwall.
Hull Public Library (William F. Lawton, Librarian), Albion Street.
F Humble, John, 9 Foulis Terrace, South Kensington, S.W.
Hunnybun, W. M., M.A., 23 The Close, Maidenhead.

Iles, Very Rev. Daniel Canon, L.D., Oscott College, Birmingham.

Jerningham, Henry William Stafford, Costessy Park, Norwich.

* Record Searcher

F Jerningham, Sir Hubert E. H., K.C.M.G., F.S.A., Longridge Towers, Berwick-on-Tweed, Northumberland.
John Rylands Library, see Manchester.
Jordan, Rev. Andrew, Presbytery, South Shore, Blackpool, Lancs.

Kendal, Mrs, Parbold, near Southport, Lancs.
Kendal, Miss (Teresa) 214 Deepdale Road, Preston.
Kennard, Rt Rev. Monsignor Canon, St Aldate's, Oxford.
Kensington Public Library, see London.
F Keogh, C. George Neal, 12 Girdler's Road, West Kensington, W.
Kerr, Admiral of the Fleet Lord Walter, G.C.B., 58 Cromwell Road, S.W.
F Knill, Alderman Sir John, Bart, South Vale House, Blackheath, S.E.

Langdale, Major Philip, J.P., Houghton Hall, Sancton R.S.O., Yorks.
F Langton, Francis Albert Romuald, 48 Egerton Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.
Lanherne, Rev. Mother Prioress, O.C.D., St Columb, Cornwall.
Leathley, Dudley William Beresford, 9 Maida Hill West, W.
Leeds, Rt Rev. (Dr Gordon) Bishop of, Bishop's House, Leeds.
Leeds Public Libraries (Thomas W. Hands, City Librarian), Central Public Library.
Leeming, James Whiteside, J.P., Greaves House, Lancaster.
Liddell, John, J. P., Sydmonton Court, Newbury, Berkshire.
Limerick, Right Rev. (Dr O'Dwyer) Bishop of, The Palace, Corbally, Limerick.
Lindsay, Leonard C., F.S.A., 23 Belgrave Road, S.W.
Lindsay, William Alexander, K.C., J.P., M.A., F.S.A., Windsor Herald, College of Arms, E.C.
Lisbon, Portugal, English College, Rt Rev. (Mgr William Hilton) President.
Liverpool, Rt Rev. (Dr Whiteside) Bishop of, Bishop's House, St Domingo Road, Liverpool, N.
Liverpool Public Library (Peter Cowell, Librarian), William Brown Street.
Liverpool, St Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. (Joseph Brown,) Rector, S.J., Salisbury Street.
London—Antiquaries, Society of, Burlington House, Piccadilly, W.
London—British Museum Library, *c/o Messrs Dulau and Co.*, 37 *Soho Square, W.*
London—Constitutional Club Library, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.
London Guildhall Library, (E. M. Borrajo, Librarian), The Guildhall, E.C.
London Library (C. T. H. Wright, LL.D., Secretary and Librarian), 14 St James's Square, S.W.
London—Hammersmith Public Library (Samuel Martin, Librarian), Brook Green Road, W.

London—Kensington Public Library (Herbert Jones, Librarian), Kensington High Street, W., *c/o Messrs Farmer and Sons, Young's Library,* 179 *Kensington High Street, W.*

London—Reform Club Library (W. R. B. Prideaux, Librarian), Pall Mall, S.W.

London—Sion College Library (Rev. W. H. Canon Milman, Librarian), Victoria Embankment, E.C.

London—Westminster Public Library (Frank Pacy, Librarian), Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.

Longueville, Thomas, J.P., Llanforda, Oswestry, Salop.

Loughnan, Ignatius Hamilton, 12 Via Varese, Rome.

Luck, Rt Rev. Mgr Thomas Canon, St Mary's, East Hendred, Steventon, Berks.

Lupton, Rev. Edward, Presbytery, South Shore, Blackpool, Lancashire.

McCabe, Rev. Bernard J., St Hilda's Presbytery, Whitby.

MacGregor, Mrs, 12 Craven Gardens, Ealing, W.

McKenna, Miss (Alice), 45 Brompton Sq., South Kensington, S.W.

Madison, Wis., U.S.A., Wisconsin State Historical Society (Reuben Gold Thwaites, LL.D., Librarian), *c/o Messrs Henry Sotheran and Company,* 140 *Strand, W.C.*

Malone, John, 5 Berkeley Street, Dublin.

Manchester, John Rylands Library (Henry Guppy, M.A., Librarian).

Manchester Public Free Library (Charles W. Sutton, M.A., Librarian), King Street.

Manresa House, Roehampton, S.W., Very Rev. (D. Considine) Rector, S.J.

F Matthews,* John Hobson, Somerset House, Monmouth.

Mawson, Joseph, 18 Russell Road, Kensington, W.

Maxwell-Lyte, Cecil, 1 Portman Mansions, York Place, W.

Mayfield, Rev. Mother Superior General, Convent H.C.J., Sussex.

Melbourne, Victoria Public Library (C. E. Armstrong, Librarian), *c/o the Agent-General of Victoria,* 142 *Queen Victoria St, E.C.*

Menevia, Rt Rev. (Dr Mostyn) Bishop of, Bishop's House, Wrexham, North Wales.

Meynell Edgar, Old Elvet, Durham.

Middelton, Marmaduke F., Highfield, Ripon.

Middlesborough, Rt Rev. (Dr Lacy) Bishop of, Bishop's House, Middlesborough.

Milner, Rev. Henry F., St Joseph's College, Upholland, nr Wigan.

Mitchell Library, see Glasgow.

Moorat, Samuel, 25 Pembroke Gardens, Kensington, W.

Mostyn of Talacre, Lady, Talacre, Prestatyn R.S.O., Flintshire.

Mostyn, William, Benwell House, Woodchester, Gloucestershire.

Mount St Bernard's Abbey, near Coalville, Leicestershire, Rt Rev. Abbot (Hipwood), O.C.R.

---

* Municipal Archivist and Record Searcher.

Mount St Mary's College, near Chesterfield, Very Rev. (Patrick L. Wolfe) Rector, S.J.
Munich, Charles J., K.S.G., F.R.Hist.S., 8 Achilles Road, West Hampstead, N.W.
Mumford, Charles E., 19 Ivanhoe Road, Liverpool.
Myerscough, Rev. Thomas, St Joseph's, Rigby Street, Preston.

Namur, Belgium, Rev. Superioress General, Convent of Notre Dame.
National Library of Ireland, see Dublin.
Nevile, Mrs, Wellingore Hall, Lincoln.
Nevill, Henry, Caixa, Pernambuco, Brazil.
Newberry Library, see Chicago.
Newcastle-on-Tyne Public Libraries (Basil Anderton, Librarian), New Bridge Street.
Newdigate, Alfred, M.A., 27 Clarendon Square, Leamington.
New England Historic Genealogical Society, see Boston.
New Hall, Rev. Mother Prioress, C.R.S.S., Chelmsford.
New York Historical Society (Robert H. Kelly, Librarian), 170 Central Park West, New York, U.S.A., *c/o Messrs B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.*
New York Public Library (J. S. Billings, Librarian), Aston Library Building, 40 La Fayette Place, *c/o B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.*
New York State Library, see Albany.
F Norfolk, The Duke of, E.M., K.G., P.C., Norfolk House, St James's Square, S.W.
Norris, Very Rev. John, D.D., Superior, The Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

O'Connor, Rev. Arthur, St Mary's, Islington, Blackburn, Lancs.
Oscott College Library, near Birmingham.
Ottawa, Canadian Parliament Library, Canada (A. D. Cellas, LL.D., and Martin J. Griffin, LL.D., Librarians), (*c/o Messrs E. J. Allen & Son, Ltd., King Edward Mansions, 10 Grape St, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.*
Oulton, Lady Abbess of, O.S.B., St Mary's Abbey, Stone, Staffs.
Oxford, The Bodleian Library (E. W. B. Nicholson, M.A., Librarian).

Paine, Rev. Arthur H., M.A., 47 Manchester Street, Manchester Square, W.
Parfitt, J. J., B.A., Culverden, Holly Walk, Leamington.
Parker, Colonel John W. R., Browsholme Hall, near Clitheroe, Yorkshire.
Parkminster Charterhouse, Partridge Green, Sussex, Very Rev. (Peter M. Pépin) Prior.
Payne, John Orlebar, M.A., 2 Holly Village, Highgate, N.
Penketh, Charles Henry, 259 Thomas Street, West Gorton, Manchester.

Penney, Alexander Terasius, The Glade, Great Marlow, Bucks.

Pennsylvania Historical Society, see Philadelphia.

Pennsylvania University Library, see Philadelphia.

Philadelphia, Penn., U.S.A., Pennsylvania Historical Society, 1300 Locust Street, *c/o Messrs B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.*

Philadelphia, Penn., U.S.A., Pennsylvania University Library (Morris Jastrow, Jun., Librarian), 34th Street and Woodland Avenue.

Phillips, Rev. George E., Ushaw College, Durham.

Pilley, Walter, The Barton, Hereford.

Pollen, Arthur Hungerford, 69 Elm Park Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.

Pollen, Mrs Hungerford, 157 Victoria Street, S.W.

F Pollen, Rev. John Hungerford, S.J., 31 Farm Street, Berkeley Square, W.

Pope, Rev. Hugh, O.P., St Thomas's Priory, Hawkesyard, Rugeley.

Pope, Rev. John O'Fallon, S.J., Pope's Hall, Oxford.

Powell, Very Rev. Austin, V.F., Birchley, Wigan.

Preston Free Public Library, (W. S. Bramwell, Librarian).

Preston, St Ignatius', Rev. (J. Robinson), Rector, S.J.

Princetown Theological Seminary (J. H. Dulles, Librarian), Princetown, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Radcliffe, Charles A. F., Fort Augustus, Invernesshire, N.B.

Radcliffe, Sir Joseph Edward, Bart., Rudding Park, Knaresborough.

Radcliffe, Sir Joseph Percival P., Bart. R.I.P.

Radcliffe, Richard Duncan, M.A., F.S.A., Old Swan, Liverpool.

Ratcliffe College, Very Rev. (Joseph Cremonini) President, I.C., near Leicester.

Reform Club, see London.

Reynolds, James Philip, Dove Park, Woolton, near Liverpool.

F Riddell, Cuthbert David Giffard, J.P., Felton Park, Felton, Northumberland.

Riddell, Major Edward Francis, J.P., Cheeseburn Grange, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Ripon, The Marquess of, K.G., P.C., Studley Royal, Ripon.

Robertson, Charles, K.S.G., 31 Adelaide Crescent, Hove, Brighton.

Robinson, Miss (Elizabeth), 9 Hollywood Road, South Kensington, S.W.

Rochdale Public Libraries (George Hanson, Librarian), Art Gallery and Museum, Rochdale.

Roehampton, Rev. Mother Superior, Sacred Heart Convent, S.W.

Rome, BIBLIOTECA APOSTOLICA VATICANA (Rev. J. Ehrle, S.J., Librarian), The Vatican (*Honorary*).

Rome, Library, Collegio Inglese, Rt Rev. (Mgr Giles) Rector, Via Monserrato 45.

Roskell, Charles John, 6 Vicarage Gate, Kensington, W.
Ruvigny, Marquis de, 16 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.

F St Beuno's College, St Asaph, Flintshire, Very Rev. (John Clayton) Rector, S.J.
St Edmund's House, see Cambridge.
St Francis Xavier's, see Liverpool.
St Helens (Lancs.), Holy Cross, Rev. (John Proctor) Rector, S.J.
St Helens (Lancs.) Rev. (John Ward) Rector, S.J., St Mary's, Lowe House.
St Leonards-on-Sea, Rev. Mother Superior, Convent H.C.J.
F Salford, Rt Rev. (Dr Casartelli) Bishop of, St Bede's College, Manchester.
Santley, Sir Charles, K.C.S.G., 67 Carlton Hill, N.W.
Saunders, Miss (Sarah), 29 Montague Road, Richmond, Surrey.
Scott-Gatty, Sir Alfred Scott, C.V.O., F.S.A., Garter Principal King of Arms, College of Arms, E.C.
F Scrope, Simon Conyers, J.P., Danby-upon-Yore, Middleham, Yorkshire.
Shapcote, Rev. E. Lawrence, O.P., St Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Sharrock, Rev. Thomas, Bishop's House, Salford.
Sheffield Public Library (Samuel Smith, F.R. Hist. S., Librarian) Surry Street, Sheffield.
Sheldrake, Henry James, White Barn, Kelvedon S.O., Essex.
Sheldrake, James Ernest, Farm Hill, Kelvedon S.O., Essex.
Sheldrake, Willie, White Barn, Kelvedon S.O., Essex.
F Shipley, Orby, M.A., 39 Thurloe Square, South Kensington, S.W.
Shrewsbury, Rt Rev. (Dr Allen) Bishop of. R.I.P.
Signet Library, see Edinburgh.
Sion College Library, see London.
Skeet, Major Francis J.A., Hatfield Broad Oak Grange, Essex.
Skipton, Rev. (Richard Sharp) Rector, S.J., St Stephen's.
Slater, Arthur Ashton, Prescot Road, St Helen's, Lancashire.
F Smith, Alderman John Peter, J.P., Barrow-in-Furness, Lancs.
F Spedding, Carlisle James Scott, 78 Oxford Terrace, Hyde Park, W.
F Spencer, Mrs Seymour, The Birks, Bellingham, Northumberland.
Stanbrook Abbey, The Lady Abbess, O.S.B., Worcester.
Stanfield, Rev. Raymund, Convent of the Good Shepherd, Hammerswith, W.
Stapleton-Bretherton, Frederick, J.P., The Hall, Rainhill, Lancs.
Stebbing, Very Rev. George, Prov. C.SS.R., St Mary's, Clapham Park Road, Clapham, S.W.
Stevenson, Rev. William, The Presbytery, Kendal.
Stock, Elliot, Bookseller, 62 Paternoster Row, E.C.
Stokes, Philip Folliott Scott, 6 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
Stone, Edward, F.S.A., 5 Finsbury Circus, E.C.

Stonyhurst College, Blackburn, Very Rev. (William Bodkin), Rector, S.J.

Sumner, Francis G., Oak House, Leamington.

F Sutcliffe, Rev. William Ormond, M.A., 52 St Charles's Square North Kensington, W.

Swarbreck, Edward Dukinfield, Bedale, Yorkshire.

Sweeney, Rev. Joseph Dunstan, O.S.B., St John's Priory, South Parade, Bath.

Swift, Rev. Francis J., Holy Trinity Presbytery, Bilston, Staffs.

Syracuse Public Library (Ezechiel W. Mundy, Librarian), Syracuse, New York, U.S.A.

Talbot, Colonel Lord Edmund, M.V.O., D.S.O., M.P., 1 Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W.

F Tatum, Rev. George B., M.A., St Joseph's, Elm Grove, Brighton.

Taylor-Smith, Mrs M. E. Piercy, Colpike Hall, Lanchester, Durham.

Teebay, Rev. George, The Rectory, Weld Bank, Chorley, Lancs.

Teignmouth, Lady Abbess, O.S.B., St Scholastica's Abbey, Devon.

Tempest, Mrs, Broughton Hall, Skipton-in-Craven, Yorkshire.

Thomas, Charles Edward, 13 Queen's Square, Bath.

F Threlfall, H. Singleton. R.I.P.

Toke, Leslie A. St L., Stratton-on-the-Fosse, near Bath.

Toronto Legislative Library, Ontario, Canada, *c/o Messrs E. G. Allen and Son, King Edward Mansions,* 14 *Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.*

Torre Diaz, Countess de, 21 Devonshire Place, Portland Place, W.

Towsey, William, 1 Marlborough Road, N.W.

Trappes-Lomax, Mrs, Clayton Hall, Accrington.

Trappes-Lomax, Richard, Betley, Crewe.

Trinity College Library, see Dublin.

Turnbull, Philip Bernard, Egton, Penylan Road, Cardiff.

Urquhart, Francis Fortescue, M.A., Balliol College, Oxford.

Ushaw College Library, Durham, (Rev. Edwin Bonney, Librarian)

Valladolid, Spain, Very Rev. (Thomas Kennedy) Rector, Colegio Ingles.

Vatican Library, see Rome.

Vassall-Phillips, Very Rev. O. R., C.SS.R., St Joseph's, Kingswood, Bristol.

Vaughan, Captain Charles, J.P., Courtfield, Ross, Herefordshire.

Vaughan, Col. Francis B., J.P., Courtfield, Ross, Herefordshire.

F Vaux of Harrowden, The Lord, Harrowden Hall, Wellingborough, Northants.

Venturi, Rev. Pietro Tacchi, S.J., Collegio Pio Latino Americano, Prati di Castello, Rome.

F Wainewright, John Bannerman, 23 Dryden Chambers, 119 Oxford Street, W.

Walford,* Frederick Underdown, 62 Chancery Lane, W.C.

Walmesley, Rev. Herman, S.J., Collegio Germanico, Via S. Nicolao di Tolentino, Rome, Italy.

---

* Record Searcher.

Walmesley, Very Rev. William Canon, Rector, St Joseph's College, Upholland, Wigan.
Walton, The Hon. Mr Justice, 11 Montagu Square, W.
F Ward, Rt Rev. Monsignor Canon, President, St Edmund's College, Old Hall Green, Ware, Herts.
Ward, Samuel Francis Bernard, 16 New Cavendish Street, W.
Warrington, John. R.I.P.
Washbourne, Robert Beale, Parkwood House, 322 Christchurch Road, Boscombe, Bournemouth.
Washington Library of Congress (Herbert Rutnam, LL.D., Litt. D., Librarian), Washington, D.C., U.S.A., *c/o Messrs B. F. Stevens and Brown,* 4 *Trafalgar Square, W.C.*
Webb, Edward Doran, F.S.A., Close Gate, Salisbury.
F Wedgwood, Rowland Henry, M.A., Slindon, Arundel, Sussex.
F Westminster, Most Rev. (Dr Bourne) Archbishop of, Archbishop's House, Ambroseden Avenue, Westminster, S.W.
Westminster Public Libraries, see London.
Whitfield, Rev. Joseph L., M.A., 42 St John's Road, Boxmore, Herts.
Wigan Free Public Library (Henry G. Folkard, F.S.A., Librarian).
F Wilcocks, Horace Stone, M.A., Cheveley, Mannamead, Plymouth.
F Williams, Alfred, J.P., The Mount, Caerleon, Monmouthshire.
F Williamson, George Charles, Litt. D., Burgh House, Well Walk, Hampstead, N.W.
Willson, Rev. E. Hilary, O.S.B., St Mary's, Leyland, Preston.
F Windle, Dr Bertram C. A., F.R.S., F.S.A., President, Queen's College, Cork.
Wisconsin State Historical Society, see Madison.
Witham, Philip, Whitmoor House, Sutton Park, near Guildford.
F Wood,* Herbert Maxwell, B.A., 5 The Grove, Sunderland.
Woodroffe, James Tisdall, K.C.S.G., R.I.P.
Woodruff, Mrs Cumberland, St David's, Shorncliffe Road, Folkestone, Kent.
F Woollan, Joseph Henry, 19 Deerbrook Road, Tulse Hill, S.E.
Worcester, Mass., U.S.A., Free Public Library (Samuel Swett Green, M.A., Librarian), *c/o Messrs Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner and Co, Dryden House, Gerrard Street, W.*
Worsley-Worswick, Major William, J.P., Normanton Hall, Hinckley, Leicestershire.
Wyndham, Rev. Francis M., M.A., O.S.C., St Mary of the Angels, Westmorland Road, Bayswater, W.
F York, Rev. Mother, St Mary's Convent, Micklegate Bar.
Young, Smelter Joseph, Westgate House, Worksop.

N.B.—Changes of address are to be notified to the Secretary.

---

* Hon. Secretary, Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society.

OBITUARY

1905

F Blount, Sir Edward Charles, K.C.B., 15 March, æt. 95.
Nicholl, Samuel Joseph, 21 March, æt. 78.
Knight, Rt Rev. Edmund, Bishop of Flavias, 9 June, æt. 67.
Worsley-Worswick, Colonel Richard Christopher, 9 Dec., æt. 69.

1906

Mackey, Rev. H. Benedict Canon, D.D., O.S.B. 8 Jan., æt. 60.
Gradwell, Rt Rev. Mgr Robert, 16 May, æt. 80.
F Sayles, Lewis Charles, 17 Nov., æt. 64.
Arundell of Wardour, John Francis Arundell 12th Baron, 26 Oct. æt. 74.

1907

Herbert, Major Edmund, 20 Feb., æt. 84.
Liverpool, Cecil George Savile Foljambe 1st Earl of, P.C., F.S.A., 23 March, æt. 60.
F Gibson, Rev. Henry, 7 March, æt. 80.
Hayes, Rev. James, S.J., 28 May, æt. 67.
Grissell, Hartwell de la Garde, K.C.P., 10 June, æt. 67.
Collingridge, Rev. Charles P.F., 26 July, æt. 63.
Forbes-Leith, Rev. James, S.J., 25 Oct., æt. 73.
Wyatt-Davies, Ernest Reuter, 26 Oct., æt. 45.

1908.

F Threlfall, Henry Singleton, 8 Feb., æt. 53.
Warrington, John, 18 April, æt. 87.
Radcliffe, Sir Joseph Percival Pickford, 3rd Baronet, K.C.S.G., 27 April, æt. 83.
F Dewar, Captain James Cumming, K.M., K.H.S., 29 April, æt. 51.
Allen, Rt Rev. Samuel Webster, Bishop of Shrewsbury, 13 May, æt. 64.
Woodroffe, James Tisdall, K.C.S.G., 3 June, æt. 70.
Day, Rt Hon. Sir John Charles, P.C., 13 June, æt. 81.

PROGRESS

The position of our Society as compared with other Record-printing Societies and the dates of foundation will be of interest.

1904	CATHOLIC RECORDS		**355**
1834	Surtees	Limited to	350
1869	Harleian		286
1899	Yorkshire Parish Registers		228
1898	Lancashire Parish Registers		216*
1888	British Records		208
1904	Canterbury and York (Episcopal Registers)		205
1877	Harleian (Register Section)		184
1885	Yorkshire Archæological (Record Series)		172
1898	Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society	Limited to	150

* *Exclusive of 32 Subscribers to Furness Registers.*

July, 1908.

[illegible]